This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 2044 105 531 040

Econ 5711.26.7

Harvard College Library

FROM

The Graduate School
of Business Administration

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Journal Econ 5711.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 16.

REPORT

OF THE

TAX COMMISSIONER

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1888.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1889.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 16.

REPORT

OF THE

TAX COMMISSIONER

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1888.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1889.

Digitized by Google

HARVARD COLLEGE
NOV 22 1928
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, Jan. 16, 1889.

Hon. WILLIAM E. BARRETT,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

SIR: — I have the honor to transmit herewith to the Legislature the annual report of the Deputy Tax Commissioner made to this department.

Very respectfully,

A. W. BEARD,
Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Jan. 16, 1889.

Hon. ALANSON W. BEARD, *Tax Commissioner.*

SIR: — The following tables exhibit a summary statement of results of the Corporation Tax Law for the current year: —

Whole Amount of Taxes assessed under Chapter 13, Public Statutes.

General list,		$2,818,184 94
On Coal Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies: —		
May assessments,	$2,549 57	
November assessments,	1,637 52	
		4,187 09
Foreign Railway Taxes: —		
May assessments,	$22,084 75	
November assessments,	23,084 00	
		45,168 75
Aggregate of assessments,		$2,867,540 78
Taxes of 1888, paid to January, 1889: —		
General list,	$2,738,166 05	
Under section 43, chapter 13, Pub. Stat.,	3,505 72	
Railway taxes paid,	24,518 75	
		$2,766,190 52
Taxes of 1888, unpaid: —		
General list,	$75,730 50	
Mining taxes,	681 37	
Abatements,	4,288 39	
Railway taxes,	20,650 00	
		101,350 26
		$2,867,540 78

Digitized by Google

The following statement exhibits the outstanding taxes of corporations in the general list, unpaid at the end of last year, and the changes during the year: —

Taxes of 1882: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1887,	$4,270 45	
Abated,	83 73	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1888,		$4,186 72
Taxes of 1885: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1887,	$10,816 42	
Paid,	10,618 46	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1888,		197 96
Taxes of 1886: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1887,	$50,267 11	
Paid,	10,181 09	
Abated,	28,364 67	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1888,		11,721 35
Taxes of 1887: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1887,	$197,978 99	
Paid,	136,015 13	
Abated,	30,694 04	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1888,		31,269 82
Taxes of 1888: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1888,		75,730 50
Aggregate of unpaid taxes,		$123,106 35

The amount accruing to the Commonwealth, under the operation of the law for the current year, is as follows: —

From General List Corporations: —	
Net amount assessed,	$2,813,896 55
Amount due to cities and towns,	2,136,196 82
Balance accruing to the Commonwealth,	$677,699 73
From corporations, under sections 43 and 46,	49,355 84
Total amount accruing to the Commonwealth,	$727,055 57

Of the amount of tax assessed the present year, the sum of $2,136,196.82 has been paid, and will be payable under the terms of the law, to various cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

Digitized by Google

A table is appended, marked C, giving the amounts to which each city or town is entitled. As usual, a distribution was made on the twenty-eighth day of November, and certified in season to be offset against the amount due from the cities and towns, on account of the State tax, on the tenth day of December.

The amount collected at that date was	$2,558,044 56
The amount distributed was	1,943,635 88
The amount retained was	$614,408 68

The comparative valuation of the capital stock and real estate of the corporations during the years 1887 and 1888 is as follows: —

The total valuation of the capital stock of corporations: —

In 1888, ...	$391,594,351 00
In 1887, ...	387,248,919 00
Excess of 1888, ...	$4,345,432 00

The valuation of real estate and machinery: —

In 1888, ...	$212,656,749 00
In 1887, ...	204,925,050 00
Excess of 1888, ...	$7,731,699 00

The aggregate excess on which a tax was laid: —

In 1888, ...	$191,684,604 00
In 1887, ...	198,109,076 00
Excess of 1887, ...	$6,424,472 00

The whole amount realized by the Commonwealth during the financial year ending Dec. 31, 1888, has been: —

From taxes of 1888: —

General list distributed, ...	$614,408 68
General list not distributed, ...	35,439 61
Mining list, ...	3,505 72
Railway taxes, ...	24,518 75
	$677,872 76

Taxes of previous years, collected in 1888: —

General list, ...	$29,083 88
Mining list and railway taxes, ...	325 00
Total amount realized, ...	$707,281 64

Digitized by Google

Whole amount paid by coal mining, quarrying and oil companies during the year ending Dec. 31, 1888, is as follows: —

Taxes of 1887 and previous years,	$325 00
Taxes of 1888,	3,555 72
Railway taxes of 1888, and previous years,	24,518 75
Aggregate of collections in 1888,	$28,399 47

Whole amount of mining and foreign railway taxes assessed in 1888: —

Taxes paid,	$28,074 47
Taxes unpaid Jan. 1, 1889,	21,363 87
Total assessments,	$49,438 34

The whole number of Massachusetts corporations and charters to which my attention has been directed the present year is 2,651.

Of this number, 24 have been dissolved by the courts; 11 have been sold or consolidated; 6 whose charters have expired by limitation; and 224 are new corporations which have been chartered or organized; leaving, as the number of corporations and charters to be reported Dec. 31, 1888, 2,610.

The authorized net increase of the capital in the State during the year is as follows: —

Corporations authorized by special Act,		$5,358,000 00
Under chapter 113, Public Statutes,		343,000 00
Under chapter 106, section 21, Public Statutes,		10,562,950 00
Certificates of increase of capital by 68 companies: —		
Under section 57, chapter 106, Public Statutes,		5,017,700 00
Under special Act,		2,950,000 00
		$24,231,650 00
Certificates of reduction of capital by 19 companies: —		
Under section 57, chapter 106, Public Statutes,	$1,101,100 00	
Dissolution by the Supreme Judicial Court,	1,631,600 00	
		2,732,700 00
Net increase of capital,		$21,498,950 00

Digitized by Google

The Board of Appeal was constituted by the appointment of the Hon. George W. Johnson, of the Council, to serve with the Treasurer and Auditor.

The Board organized November 15, by the choice of Hon. Alanson W. Beard as chairman, when the first session was held.

Since that time, eighty appeals by corporations have been heard, with the result indicated in the accompanying table.

There have been some appeals by towns, in many of which the action of the Board was requisite to sanction a transfer of credits from one town to another, where all parties were agreed, and the parties for whose stock credit was claimed were shown to be residents of the appellant towns.

Appeals in 1888.

Whole number of appeals from taxes of previous years, .	16	
Whole number of appeals from taxes of 1888, . . .	64	
	—	80
Abatements allowed, ...	66	
Abatements refused, ...	3	
Appeals continued, ...	9	
Appeals withdrawn, ...	2	
	—	80

A list of cases considered, with the result in each case, is appended, marked B.

Taxation of Bank Shares.

Whole amount of tax on bank shares assessed, . . .		$1,633,425 16
Of which there was retained by towns, on account of shares owned by residents, .	$573,393 34	
And there was due and paid into the Treasury, ...	1,060,031 82	
		$1,633,425 16

There was paid into and due to the Treasury, on account of tax of 1888, ...		$1,060,031 82
There was certified due to cities and towns, on account of tax of 1888 on bank shares owned by residents, ...	$401,302 91	
There will be due to savings institutions, .	136,483 53	
Insurance companies, ...	38,226 01	
Literary, scientific and charitable societies,	32,336 91	
		608,349 36
Leaving, as a balance for the Commonwealth, . .		$451,682 46

Digitized by Google

The accounts of the bank tax are kept in this office for the tax year, and in the Treasury for the financial year.

The following statement is made to reconcile the apparent disagreement: —

Receipts from bank tax for the year 1888 have been	$1,060,031 82
There has been certified due from the Treasury, on same account,	608,349 36
Amount accruing to the Commonwealth,	$451,682 46
To harmonize this with the Treasury, there should be added to this sum of	$451,682 46
Amount collected taxes of 1885, refunded,	9 19
Amount collected taxes of 1886, paid,	1,419 68
Amount collected taxes of 1887, paid,	1,522 03
In equalization of claims,	2,133 42
First distribution unpaid,	1,284 86
	$458,051 64

And there should be deducted, on account of taxes of 1887 and previous years, paid: —

Second distribution to cities and towns, 1886,	$2,688 14	
Second distribution to cities and towns, 1887,	4,068 76	
Charitable and other institutions, 1885,	18,711 76	
Charitable and other institutions, 1886,	23,522 25	
Charitable and other institutions, 1887,	20,936 77	
Savings banks, 1885,	98,518 22	
Savings banks, 1886,	108,054 58	
Savings banks, 1887,	88,784 96	
Insurance companies, 1885,	37,468 92	
Insurance companies, 1886,	37,120 34	
Insurance companies, 1887,	32,013 61	
Taxes unpaid, 1888,	2,840 85	
		474,729 16
Treasury balance, debtor,		$16,677 52

The suits brought to test the validity of our statutes relating to the taxation of national bank stocks have been decided by the Supreme Court of the United States, sustaining the taxes.

Payment of amounts due to charitable and other institutions, withheld pending the suits, has now been made.

Table D annexed shows the net amount of bank taxes distributed to each city and town. Those amounts will be

Digitized by Google

somewhat modified by the final adjustment of disputed claims.

Table E shows the amount collected in each city and town having a bank, on account of shares held out of such place.

Both these tables exhibit the amounts as determined upon the evidence furnished by the returns as received at first, and are to be modified somewhat by the corrections established by evidence subsequently produced before the Board of Appeal.

Insurance Premium Tax.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13, and 1887, Chap. 283.]

Under these laws there has been assessed during the year: —

On account of tax of 1888,	$203,848 64
On account of tax of 1887,	1,135 07
Total assessments,	$204,983 71

The collections have been: —

On account of tax of 1888,	$196,925 03
On account of tax of 1887,	4,989 28
Total collections,	$201,914 31

The amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1889, was: —

On account of tax of 1888,	$6,923 61
On account of tax of 1887,	130 32
Total uncollected,	$7,053 93

Life Insurance Excise.

[Chap. 13, Pub. Stat.]

Under this law there has been assessed during the year, . $106,877 47

The collections have been: —

On account of tax of 1888,	$106,877 47
Total collections,	$106,877 47

The amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1889, was: —

On account of tax of 1880,	$2,150 73
Total uncollected,	$2,150 73

Digitized by Google

General Corporation Law.

During the year the Commissioner has examined 2,321 certificates, of which 275 required a re-examination after errors had been corrected, and three were examined three times, and one examined four times.

Five hundred and eighteen of these were certificates of organization, of which 425 had their certificates finally approved.

Five have been refused approval upon legal grounds, leaving three which have not yet presented their papers for re-examination and approval.

The five disapproved in 1887 have been approved.

The whole number of certificates presented and examined, including those presented as substitutes for certificates disapproved, is as follows: —

Public Statutes, chapter 40, section 16,	3
chapter 106, section 21,	231
section 46,	145
section 54,	1,566
section 56,	71
section 57,	20
sections 79 and 80,	1
chapter 115, section 4,	233
chapter 117, section 4,	19
Acts of 1885, chapter 183,	8
Acts of 1887, chapter 404,	24
Total,	2,321

Seventy-two corporations have completed their capital stock by transfer of property, under section 48, chapter 106, Public Statutes.

Foreign Corporations.

By chapter 330 of the Acts of 1884, any foreign corporation having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth is required to appoint the Commissioner of Corporations its attorney, upon whom all lawful processes in any action or proceeding against it may be served; and also to file with the Commissioner a copy of its charter or certificate of

Digitized by Google

organization, and a statement in regard to the amount and the payment of its capital stock.

Nine hundred and forty-eight companies have fully complied with these requirements, and twelve others have complied in part only.

The total number of legal processes that have been served upon the Commissioner as attorney under the provisions of this statute is 531. Of this number, 172 were served during the year.

Municipal Assets and Liabilities, etc.

Ships and Vessels.

By the provisions of sections 8, 9 and 10 of chapter 11, Public Statutes, ships and vessels engaged in the foreign carrying trade, above the net yearly income, are exempt from taxation.

Table F shows the valuation of such property, as returned to the assessors, to be $1,793,692; the net income, $70,394.87; taxable loss, $1,723,297; and the amount refunded to the cities and towns, $23,223.88.

Table G contains tabulated results of returns received from all the cities and towns in the State, in substantially the same form as last year.

The same form of statement has been continued, as it furnishes opportunity for comparison with statements of previous years, and because, on the whole, it exhibits fairly the financial condition of the municipalities.

Table H has been prepared to show the percentage of debt to valuation for purposes of local taxation, and a column has been added to give sinking funds where they exist.

In calculating these percentages, trust funds have been omitted from the amounts of debts in those towns where there is an asset of the same character, to the amount of such asset.

For convenience of comparison, I have added to the tables a statement (Table I) of the indebtedness of the several municipalities for the years 1872, 1875, 1878 and 1888. In this table sinking funds and trust funds, to the extent of

Digitized by Google

assets held, have been deducted from the outstanding debt of each municipality for all the years.

The year 1872 was the commencement of the present system of reporting assets and liabilities.

Upon comparing the tables for the past two years, it appears that one hundred and fifty-one towns have diminished their net debt, one hundred towns have increased it, and twenty-four towns have neither increased nor diminished. Avon and North Attleborough are not included in this comparison.

Seventy-four towns which had no debt last year have no debt this year; eighty-four towns have no debt this year, against eighty-five which were in like situation last year.

The percentage of net debt has increased in eighty-one towns.

A synopsis of the aggregate valuation by the local assessors, aggregate net debt of municipalities and percentage of same, is herewith given, for the years 1871 to 1888 inclusive: —

Year.	Aggregate Valuation.	Aggregate Net Debt.	Percentage.
1871, ...	$1,497,351,686	$39,421,298	.026
1872, ...	1,696,599,969	45,221,745	.026
1873, ...	1,763,429,990	53,380,118	.030
1874, ...	1,831,601,165	64,904,069	.035
1875, ...	1,840,792,728	71,784,006	.038
1876, ...	1,769,359,431	72,165,156	.040
1877, ...	1,668,226,792	72,049,685	.043
1878, ...	1,568,988,210	68,864,685	.043
1879, ...	1,529,521,014	67,728,557	.044
1880, ...	1,584,756,802	68,512,927	.043
1881, ...	1,648,239,976	65,408,691	.039
1882, ...	1,684,213,423	62,782,507	.037
1883, ...	1,731,297,061	63,413,128	.036
1884, ...	1,756,879,778	63,595,568	.036
1885, ...	1,782,349,143	63,306,213	.035
1886, ...	1,847,531,422	63,585,220	.034
1887, ...	1,932,548,807	64,675,061	.033
1888, ...	1,992,804,101	65,586,603	.032

The gross interest-bearing debt of the municipalities of the State was $100,327,199 on the first day of May, 1888.

If we assume the rate of interest to average 5 per cent., which is a safe average, the amount raised by taxation for interest alone, in 1888, was $5,016,359.

Digitized by Google

The aggregate net debt of the municipalities of the State for 1887 was $64,675,061; and for 1888, $65,586,603; showing an increase of $911,542.

The aggregate local assessment of taxes for State, town and county purposes in 1888 was $29,379,674, as reported by the Secretary. Of this, $2,250,000 was State tax, and $1,738,344 county tax; leaving $25,391,330 as the total local assessment for municipal purposes, being 86 per cent. of the aggregate tax.

The total amount of sinking funds reported last year was $29,219,257; this year it is $31,170,312, an increase of $1,951,055.

The gross debt for water works is $35,633,000; the amount of water sinking funds reported is $9,192,785; leaving $26,440,215 net water debt, or 40 per cent. of net indebtedness. Brookline, being unable to state amount of water sinking fund, is not included in this statement.

Chapter 133 of the Acts of the year 1882 provides that cities and towns required to establish a sinking fund for the payment of their indebtedness, may, instead thereof, provide for the payment of such indebtedness in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within the time required by law.

Many towns, doubtless, have heretofore pursued the policy authorized by this Act. Such returns as have been received are given in Table H. Four towns have failed to comply with the requirements of the law.

Steam Boilers.

Table K contains the result of returns under requirements of Acts of 1873, chapter 321, tabulated as in previous years. Four towns have failed to make returns.

Exempted Property.

Table L contains a tabulated statement of the facts contained in the returns received, in accordance with the requirements of Acts of 1874, chapter 227.

Five towns have failed to comply with the law, although repeated requests have been made. The importance of full

Digitized by Google

and accurate returns of this character is felt very seriously from their want when examination is made into the effect of the tax laws.

Property held for Literary, Benevolent, Charitable and Scientific Purposes.

Abstracts of the returns received under the provisions of chapter 217 of the Acts of the year 1882 will be found in Table M, showing the aggregate value of real estate to be $24,477,022, and of personal estate, $29,228,142; total, $53,705,164; showing also the income of the several corporations for the year ending May 1, 1888, $7,050,294, and the expenditures, $6,714,364.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. ENDICOTT,
Deputy Tax Commissioner.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.

CORPORATIONS EXISTING UNDER AUTHORITY OF THIS COMMONWEALTH DECEMBER 31, 1888, AND SUBJECT TO TAXATION UNDER CHAPTER 13, PUBLIC STATUTES.

A. B. Noyes and Company Corporation, Georgetown. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. C. Barnes Whip Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified January 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. D. Puffer and Sons Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. F. Towle and Son Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. Storrs and Bement Company, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abbot Spinner Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abington Tack and Machine Association, Abington. Organization certified June 1, 1876.

Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified November 9, 1867, under 1866, c. 290.

Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified December 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Acushnet Paper Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified June 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adamanta Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adams Co-operative Association, Adams. Organization certified July 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Adams Electric Light and Power Company, Adams. Organization certified December 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adams Gas Light Company, South Adams. Organization certified November 13, 1860.

Adams Paper Company, Adams. Organization certified August 14, 1873.

Adriatic Mill, Worcester. Organization certified December 14, 1863.

Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston. Organization certified April 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ætna Mills, Watertown. Chartered 1864, c. 33.

Ætna Rubber Mills, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1874.

Agawam Canal Company, West Springfield. Chartered 1836.

Agawam Company, Agawam. Organization certified June 3, 1857.

Agawam Co-operative Shoe Company, Danvers. Organization certified June 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Gas Company, The, West Springfield. Organization certified February 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Paper Company, West Springfield. Organization certified June 14, 1859.

Albany Street Freight Railway Company, Boston. Chartered 1868, c. 97.

Albemarle Slate Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Albert Field Tack Company, Taunton. Chartered June 9, 1869. 1869, c. 376.

Albert-Type Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 8, 1872.

Albion Lead Works, Taunton. Organization certified November 29, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Albion Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 20, 1869.

Allen Governor Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Alliance Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1875.

Allston Car Wheel Company, Boston. Organization certified November 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Allston Steel Wheel Company, Boston. Organization certified December 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Alonzo A. Knights Company, Boston. Organization certified August 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Alta Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Altamonte Company, Boston. Organization certified August 18, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Arms Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

American Art Foundry, Somerville. Organization certified January 26, 1875.

American Ballot Box Association, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Bell Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1880. 1880, c. 117.

American Bolt Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 23, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Carpet Cleaning Company, Boston. Organization certified November 8, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

American Carpet Lining Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

American Chlorine and Chemical Manufacturing Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified August 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 14, 1873.

American Collection Agency, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Confectionery Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1868.

American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Stoneham. Organization certified October 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Diorama Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

American Electric Light Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified June 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified November 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Furniture Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1873.

American Gas Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1874.

American Gas Screen Manufacturing Company, Haverhill. Organization certified September 20, 1870.

American Homes Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 17, 1873.

American Horse Collar Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 11, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Lawrence, Lawrence. Organization certified August 22, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Lowell, Lowell. Organization certified January 6, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1868.

American Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1818.

American Landlords' Liability Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 205.

American Linen Company, Fall River. Chartered 1853.

American Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 80.

American Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified July 20, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

American Magnesium Company, Boston. Organization certified March 28, 1865.

American Marble Cutting Company, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1866.

American Mercantile Company, Boston. Organization certified September 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Metallic Tubing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 15, 1867.

American Molded Collar Company, Boston. Organization certified November 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

American Mortising Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1869.

American Needle Loom Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 28, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

American Net and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Nickel Plating Works, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1876.

American Optical Company, Southbridge. Organization certified March 15, 1869. Reorganized February 15, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

American Pad and Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Paper Bag Company, Boston. Organization certified August 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Powder Company, Boston. Chartered 1863, c. 70. 1868, c. 76.

American Powder Mills, The, Boston. Organization certified September 13, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Printing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified February 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Pruning Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Railway Frog Company, Boston. Organization certified January 3, 1867.

American Rapid Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Rattan Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 18, 1852.

American Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

American Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified April 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Steam Gauge Company, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 86.

American Straw Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified January 8, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

American Street Light Reflector Company, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

American Tablet Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1871.

Digitized by Google

American Tack Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified May 9, 1867.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified September 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Tool and Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 4, 1864.

American Tube Works, Somerville. Organization certified April 29, 1852.

American Waltham Watch Company, Waltham. Chartered 1854, c. 123. 1885, c. 26.

American Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 11, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

American Wiring Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1872.

Ames Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Chartered 1834.

Ames Plow Company, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1864.

Ames Sword Company, Boston. Organization certified May 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury. Assessment certified August 4, 1860.

Amherst Co-operative Association, The, Amherst. Organization certified February 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst. Organization certified June 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amherst Gas Company, The, Amherst. Organization certified January 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Amherst Water Company, Amherst. Chartered 1880, c. 179.

Anchor Tape and Webbing Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 3, 1871.

Andover Electric Company, The, Andover. Organization certified May 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Press (Limited), The, Andover. Organization certified September 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Review Company, The, Andover. Organization certified December 5, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Angier Chemical Company, The, Newton. Organization certified February 29, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Annawan Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1825.

Digitized by Google

Anthony and Cushman Tack Company, Taunton. Organization certified September 26, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Apollo Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Appleton Company, Lowell. Chartered 1828.

Aquapelle Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 27, 1871.

Arlington Co-operative Association, The, Lawrence. Organization certified July 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Arlington Gas Light Company, Arlington. Chartered 1854, c. 207. 1867, c. 221.

Arlington Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified February 20, 1865. 1875, c. 1.

Arms and Bardwell Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified July 14, 1866.

Arms Manufacturing Company, The, Deerfield. Organization certified May 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston. Organization certified October 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Arnold Machine Barrel Company, Hubbardston. Organization certified May 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Arnold Print Works, Adams. Organization certified October 10, 1876.

Aromatic Pillow Company, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Art Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ashburnham Reservoir Company, Ashburnham. Chartered 1853, c. 268.

Ashby Reservoir Company, Ashby. Chartered May 1, 1869. 1869, c. 225.

Ashcroft Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Askie Manufacturing Company, Melrose. Organization certified December 1, 1874.

Assabet Manufacturing Company, Sudbury and Boston. Organization certified September 11, 1862.

Assonet Fishing Company, Freetown. Chartered 1860, c. 82.

Digitized by Google

Athertown Machine Company, Tewksbury. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Building Company, Athol. Organization certified April 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Co-operative Furniture Company, Athol. Organization certified August 27, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Athol Electric Lighting and Power Company, The, Athol. Organization certified March 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Machine Company, The, Athol. Organization certified June 4, 1868.

Athol Music Hall Association, Athol. Chartered 1871, c. 67.

Athol Water Company, Athol. Chartered April 10, 1877. 1877, c. 121.

Atlantic and Gulf Steam Transportation Company, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Atlantic Car Company, Salem. Organization certified February 5, 1872.

Atlantic Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified October 16, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Atlantic Cotton Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1846, c. 7.

Atlantic Dyewood Company, Boston. Organization certified December 13, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Atlantic Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlantic Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlantic Wharf Company, Gloucester. Organization confirmed by Acts of 1888, c. 140.

Atlantic Works, East Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 271.

Atlas Horse Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Atlas Pulp Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Attleborough Branch Railroad Company, Attleborough. Chartered 1870, c. 100.

Attleborough Coffee House Company, Attleborough. Organization certified December 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Attleborough Grocery Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified May 2, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Attleborough Steam Power Company, Attleborough. Organization certified September 20, 1858.

Austin C. Wellington Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified May 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Automatic Music Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Automatic Roller Toboggan Company, Haverhill. Organization certified October 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Automatic Sliding Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified October 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Avery Carbonic Acid Gas Company, Boston. Organization certified July 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Avon Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Ayer Furniture Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified January 22, 1883. 1870, c. 224.

Ayer Telephone Exchange Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

B. B. Hill Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 18, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Fall River. Chartered 1887, c. 85.

Bacon Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bagnall and Loud Block Company, Boston. Organization certified February 14, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Baker Water Motor Company, Boston. Organization certified March 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Baker's Pond and Drain Fishing Company, (South) Yarmouth. Chartered 1858, c. 65.

Baldwin Company, North Chelmsford. Chartered 1844, c. 97.

Ball Glove Fastening Company, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ballou Boot and Shoe Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1872.

Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Banker and Tradesman Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Bankers and Merchants Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified November 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Banning's Celluloid Supporter Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Barnaby Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barnard Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified June 30, 1874.

Barnes Manufacturing Company, The, Stoneham. Organization certified June 8, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barre Hotel Company, The, Barre. Organization certified June 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barrett's Junction Water Power Company, The, Palmer. Organization certified October 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Bartlett Steam Mills, Newburyport. Chartered 1837, c. 121.

Battery Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 158.

Bay State Arms Company, The, Uxbridge. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Belting Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1884. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Bay State Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 19, 1873.

Bay State Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1863. Reorganized May 12, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Bay State Cash Carrier Company, Boston. Organization certified September 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Comb Company, Leominster. Organization certified July 17, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Company, Quincy. Organization certified November 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1860, c. 97.

Bay State Gas Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1867.

Bay State Hardware Company, Northampton. Organization certified January 21, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester. Chartered 1853, c. 341. 1856, c. 175.

Bay State Iron Company, Boston. Chartered 1850, c. 26.

Bay State Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified May 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 8, 1866.

Bay State Sugar Refinery Company, Boston. Organization certified July 5, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Bay State Telephone Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified August 29, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 150.

Bay State Watch Case Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Wheel Company, Lynn. Organization certified December 10, 1873.

Bay State Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay View Pavilion Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified May 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bayley Hat Company, Newburyport. Organization certified September 3, 1867. Reorganized June 4, 1874. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Beacon Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Beacon Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beaman Manufacturing Company, West Boylston. Chartered 1831, c. 2.

Beaver River Mills, Abington. Organization certified July 3, 1873.

Beckwith Lumber Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 23, 1869.

Bed Rock Emery Wheel Company, Gloucester. Organization certified July 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bedford Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Bee Hive Works, Deerfield. Organization certified January 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Bee Newspaper Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified April 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Beebe and Holbrook Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified January 26, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Bel Air Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified July 24, 1873.

Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee. Organization certified November 25, 1864.

Bell Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1834, c. 133.

Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield. Organization certified June 5, 1855.

Bengal Bagging Company, Salem. Chartered 1869, c. 19.

Benjamin Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Massachusetts, Lawrence. Organization certified December 20, 1875.

Benson Patent Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 8, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Berkeley House Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 19.

Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association, Sandisfield. Organization certified December 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The, Cheshire. Organization certified November 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Berkshire Heights Land Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1886, c. 46.

Berkshire Heights Water Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1886, c. 311. 1887, c. 381.

Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, Monterey. Organization certified March 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Ore Company, Richmond. Organization certified August 11, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Overall Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Berkshire Paper Company, The, New Marlborough. Organization certified July 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Berkshire Railroad Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1837, c. 162.

Berkshire Water Company, Lee. Chartered 1880, c. 127. 1881, c. 81.

Berkshire Woolen Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1836, c. 54.

Digitized by Google

Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, The, Beverly. Organization certified July 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly. Organization certified March 5, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Beverly Farms Boot and Shoe Company, The, Beverly. Organization certified June 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beverly Gas Light Company, Beverly. Organization certified June 15, 1859.

Bickford Spinner and Knitting Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified September 8, 1869.

Big Flat Gravel Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1879.

Bigelow Carpet Company, Clinton. Chartered 1854, c. 89.

Black River Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified March 10, 1863.

Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company, Salisbury. Organized July 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Blackburn Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blair Camera Company, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1882. 1886, c. 43.

Blair Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bleak House Association, Dennis. Organization certified November 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blue Hill Land Company, Dedham. Chartered 1871, c. 80.

Bond Cracker Company, Boston. Organization certified March 15, 1872.

Boott Cotton Mills, Lowell. Chartered 1835, c. 74.

Border City Hotel Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Border City Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 3, 1872.

Boston Advertising Company, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Albany Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 270. 1869, c. 461.

Boston and Bangor Steamship Company, Boston. Organization certified July 6, 1875. 1882, c. 13.

Digitized by Google

Boston and Breckenridge Smelting Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston and Chelsea Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 445.

Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1869.

Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1867.

Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works, Fairhaven. Chartered 1863, c. 169.

Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Hingham Steamboat Company, Boston. Chartered 1831, c. 12.

Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1830, c. 4. 1881, c. 98.

Boston and Maine Foundry Company, South Reading. Organization certified February 13, 1856.

Boston and Maine Railroad, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 109; 1837, c. 113; 1839, c. 82; 1841, c. 56; 1843, c. 90.

Boston and New York Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company, Boston. Organization certified April 13, 1864.

Boston and Northern Telephone Company, Salem. Organization certified May 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 46.

Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1831, c. 56.

Boston and Provincetown Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Richmond Steamship Company. Chartered May 9, 1871. 1871, c. 265.

Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1814, c. 39.

Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company, Sandwich. Organization certified May 15, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, Boston. Chartered 1826.

Boston and Savannah Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 29, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Boston and Vermont Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1849. Leased to the Western Union Telegraph Company.

Boston Asphalt Paving Block Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Base Ball Association, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 131.

Boston Beef Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Beer Company, Boston. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 32.

Boston Belting Company, Boston. Chartered 1845, c. 177. 1847, c. 96.

Boston Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Blower Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Box and Tag Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Cab Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Can Company, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1866.

Boston Car Spring Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1867.

Boston Chair Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston City Flour Mills, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1871.

Boston Clock Company, Boston. Organization certified November 20, 1880. 1884, c. 300.

Boston Coffee House Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Coffer Dam Company, Boston. Organization certified May 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Color Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Consolidated Produce Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Boston Cooperage Company, Boston. Organization certified June 30, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 324. 1872, c. 184.

Boston Co-operative Savings Company, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Co-operative Store, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Copper Mining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1880.

Boston Copying Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 11, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified July 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Cyclorama Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Daily Advertiser Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Dental Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston District Telegraph Company.

Boston Duck Company, Palmer and Belchertown. Chartered 1845, c. 47.

Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1868.

Boston Elastic Fabric Company, Boston. Organization certified March 24, 1863.

Boston Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certified February 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Electric Protective Association, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Electric Railway Signal Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1864.

Boston Flint Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Boston Forge Company, Boston. Organization certified March 28, 1867.

Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Gas Improvement Company, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Gas Light Company, Boston. Chartered 1823. 1822, c. 41.

Boston Heating Company, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Heel and Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified June 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Herald Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified August 21, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Ice Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 6, 1866.

Boston Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1823. 1822, c. 114.

Boston Iron Company, Boston. Chartered 1822, c. 5.

Boston Ivory Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified September 26, 1872.

Boston Lead Company, Boston. Chartered 1829. 1828, c. 110.

Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Limited Partnership Company, Boston. Chartered 1885, c. 208.

Boston Lock Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1869.

Boston Machine Company, Boston. Organized September 1, 1864. Reorganized May 20, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Boston Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1813. 1812, c. 92.

Boston Marble and Granite Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organized December 23, 1873, under 1872, c. 375.

Digitized by Google

Boston Marquetry Flooring Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Mercantile Business Company, Boston. Organization certified April 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Metallic Harness Lug Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified November 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Mortgage Company, Boston. Chartered May 6, 1873. 1873, c. 270.

Boston Multiple Color Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Multiplex Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Music Hall Association, Boston. Chartered 1851, c. 124. 1871, c. 2.

Boston Needle Company, Boston. Organization certified October 21, 1874.

Boston News Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 15, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Oakum Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1876.

Boston Optical Company, Boston. Organization certified October 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Pier or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1772. 1871, c. 136.

Boston Pipe Wrench Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Post Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Preserving Company, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Real Estate Association of Boston, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 125.

Boston Red Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified September 23, 1871.

Digitized by Google

Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company, Boston. Organized May 23, 1874. 1872, c. 53.

Boston Rolling Mills, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1873.

Boston Roofing and Tile Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified April 11, 1872.

Boston Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified August 29, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden. Chartered 1853.

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 151. 1874, c. 373. 1875, c. 123.

Boston Screw Company, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1866.

Boston Ship Windlass Company, Boston. Organization certified December 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Skating Rink Association, Boston. Chartered 1868, cc. 147, 240. 1869, c. 449.

Boston Spar Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Steamboat and Pier Company, Boston. Organization certified February 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Stereotype Foundry, Boston. Chartered 1850, c. 119.

Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Sugar Refining Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Tag and Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Terra Cotta Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Theatre, The Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1858, c. 79.

Boston Thread and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Times Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Tobacco Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Tool Company, Boston. Organization certified November 8, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Boston Tow Boat Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 27.

Boston Transcript Company, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Transportation Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Type Foundry, Boston. Organization certified February 3, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 11.

Boston Varnish and Paint Company, Boston. Organization certified February 17, 1874.

Boston Wall Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Watch and Jewelry Company, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Water Power Company, Boston. Chartered 1824, c. 26.

Boston Water Trust and Investment Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 213.

Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 259.

Boston Wheat and Bread Company, Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 213.

Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company. Chartered 1883, c. 58.

Boston Wool Company, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bourne Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Bowker and Williams Hoop-Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bowker Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified November 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boylston Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 143.

Boylston Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1886, c. 58.

Boylston Market Association, The, Boston. Chartered 1809. 1808, c. 48.

Boynton Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Bradford Joint Company, Plymouth. Organization certified December 22, 1871.

Bradford Water Company, Bradford. Chartered 1884, c. 136. Revived 1886, c. 310.

Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified November 2, 1872.

Brainard Milling Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1871.

Braintree Water Supply Company, Braintree. Chartered 1886, c. 269.

Bramanville Cotton Mills, Millbury. Organization certified February 10, 1871.

Brandt Island Club, Mattapoisett. Chartered May 5, 1884. 1884, c. 214.

Breach Sole Cutting Machine Company, New Bedford. Organization certified December 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bridgewater Iron Company, Bridgewater. Chartered 1825, c. 20. 1874, c. 26.

Bridgewaters Water Company, Bridgewater. Chartered 1887, c. 192.

Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified February 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury. Organization certified October 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brigham Factory Company, Whitman. Chartered 1887, c. 158.

Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company, Fall River. Organization certified March 8, 1872.

British American Citizen Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified November 26, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Co-operative Cash Store, Brockton. Organization certified April 5, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton. Organization certified September 14, 1859. 1882, c. 38.

Brockton Gazette Publishing Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified December 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Company, Brockton. Chartered May 24, 1884. 1884, c. 270.

Digitized by Google

Brockton Street Railway Company, Brockton. Organization certified December 28, 1880.

Brockton Telephone Company, Brockton. Organization certified February 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Brockway Pyroxylene Manufacturing Corporation, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1871.

Brookline Electric Light Company, Brookline. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brookline Gas Light Company, Brookline. Chartered 1853, c. 17.

Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified June 19, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Brown Hotel Company, Haverhill. Organization certified November 20, 1873.

Brown Manufacturing Company, Milford. Organization certified May 24, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Brush Electric Lighting Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified July 20, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Brush Hill Water Company, Milton. Chartered 1888, c. 412.

Budget Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bufford's Sons Lithographic Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bullard Art Publishing Company of Worcester, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1865.

Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 16, 1867.

Burleigh Tunnel Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified February 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Burling Mills, Millbury. Organization certified August 10, 1869.

Busell Edge Trimmer Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Butcher Cyclometer Company, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Brighton. Chartered 1870, c. 365.

Digitized by Google

Byfield Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 20, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Byron Weston Company, Dalton. Organization certified September 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. F. Jewett Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. F. Simonds Hotel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified April 30, 1874.

C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified December 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Cable Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Calumet Woolen Company, Uxbridge. Organization certified May 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light Company, Cambridge. Organization certified April 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1874.

Cambridge Electric Light Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1852, c. 36.

Cambridge Improvement Company, Cambridge. Chartered March 27, 1874. 1874, c. 99.

Cambridge Land and Building Association, Cambridge. Chartered 1868, c. 207.

Cambridge Lyceum, Cambridge. Organized May, 1841. Rev. Stat., c. 41. 1869, c. 271.

Cambridge Preserving Company, Cambridge. Organization certified March 8, 1872.

Cambridge Publishing and Printing Company, Cambridge. Organization certified July 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Rolling Mills, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Cambridge Wharf Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1847, c. 188.

Cambridgeport Diary Company, Cambridge. Organization certified February 13, 1873.

Canadian Stop Motion Company, Boston. Organization certified May 26, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Canton Aqueduct Corporation, Canton. Organized April 26, 1836.

Cape Ann Anchor Works, Gloucester. Organization certified June 26, 1868.

Cape Ann Granite Company, Gloucester. Organization certified October 19, 1869.

Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Rockport. Organization certified November 26, 1872. 1879, c. 84.

Cape Ann Printing Company, Gloucester. Organization certified December 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cape Cod Canal Company, Sandwich. Chartered 1880, c. 245.

Cape Cod Ship Canal Company, Sandwich. Chartered 1883, c. 259. 1884, c. 274. 1887, c. 222.

Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley. Chartered 1848, c. 175.

Carroll Paper Company, The, New Marlborough. Organization certified September 16, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Carson and Brown Company, Dalton. Organization certified April 7, 1874.

Carter, Rice and Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater. Organization certified July 23, 1872.

Cary Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 59.

Cary Manufacturing Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified August 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Casey Brothers Shoe Manufacturing Company, Dennis. Organization certified March 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Casino Amusement Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cassino Art Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cattle Fair Hotel, Brighton. Chartered 1830. 1829, c. 123.

Centennial Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 18, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Central Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Central Massachusetts Railroad Company. Authorized 1883, c. 64. Organized November 10, 1883.

Digitized by Google

Central Mica Mining Company, New Bedford. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Central Mills Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1863, c. 8.

Central Square Wharf Company, East Boston. Chartered 1848, c. 298.

Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1815. 1814, c. 172.

Central Wharf Company, Wellfleet. Organization certified April 21, 1865.

Chace Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 11, 1871.

Chaddock and Hammett Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified September 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chadwick Lead Works, Boston. Organization certified March 13, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chamberlain Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 1, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Champion Card and Paper Company, Pepperell. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chapin Paper and Pulp Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified December 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Chapman Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1871.

Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 20, 1874.

Charles Arms Manufacturing Company, The, Deerfield. Organization certified December 28, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Charles F. Bates Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Charles River Embankment Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 211.

Charles River Navigation Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1857, c. 57. Revived by 1871, c. 181.

Charles River Shoe Factory Company, Milford. Organization certified February 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charles River Steam Navigation Company, The, Waltham. Organization certified May 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Charles River Steamboat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Charles River Towing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Chas. W. Copeland Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charlestown Enterprise Company, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charlestown Gas Company, Charlestown. Chartered 1846, c. 98.

Charlestown Workingmen's Co-operative Association, Charlestown. Organization certified November 14, 1866. 1866, c. 290.

Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, Orange. Organization certified March 6, 1874.

Chase's Patent Elevator Company, Fall River. Organization certified October 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chatham Railroad Company, Chatham. Organization certified February 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 112.

Chauncy Hall School, Boston. Organized March 24, 1874. Gen. Stat., c. 32.

Chelmsford Foundry Company, Chelmsford. Organization certified May 23, 1859.

Chelsea Beach Railroad Company, Revere. Organization certified April 22, 1881.

Chelsea Gas Light Company, Chelsea. Chartered 1852, c. 179.

Chelsea Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Chelsea. Chartered April 24, 1872. 1872, c. 253.

Chelsea Publishing Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified October 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chelsea Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Chelsea. Chartered 1888, c. 423.

Chelsea Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Chelsea. Organization certified June 22, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield. Organization certified July 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cheshire Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1845, c. 115. 1869, cc. 126, 318. 1887, c. 389.

Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Cheshire. Organization certified February 25, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire. Chartered March 9, 1875. 1875, c. 41.

Digitized by Google

Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire. Organization certified March 9, 1876.

Chester Paper Company, The, Huntington. Organization certified March 30, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough, Marlborough. Chartered 1888, c. 61.

Chicopee Electric Light Company, Chicopee. Organization certified March 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chicopee Falls Building Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1887, c. 353.

Chicopee Folding Box Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chicopee Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1822, c. 48. 1826, c. 113.

Chicopee Water Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1877, c. 103.

Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Childs and Kent Express Company, Lynn. Organization certified October 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Childs' Elastic Heel and Shank Company, Northampton. Organization certified November 23, 1874.

Christian Register Association, The, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1872.

Chrolithion Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association, The, Boston. Organization certified March 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cigar Manufacturers Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified June 26, 1871.

Citizen Newspaper Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified March 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizen Publishing Company, Somerville. Organization certified November 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Building Company, Athol. Organization certified September 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Electric Company, Webster. Organization certified December 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Gas Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 28, 1875.

Digitized by Google

Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, Quincy. Chartered 1860, c. 36.

Citizens' Gas Light Company of Reading, South Reading and Stoneham. Organization certified January 10, 1862.

Citizens' Steam and Gas Light Company of Lynn, The, Lynn. Organization certified July 17, 1880.

City Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1847, c. 88. 1856, c. 3.

City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified April 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

City Mills Company, Franklin. Organization certified January 30, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Civil Service Co-operative Society, The, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Clarendon Mills, West Boylston. Organization certified June 29, 1876.

Clark and Chapman Machine Company, Montague. Organization certified September 15, 1871.

Clark Moulding Works, Worcester. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clark's Cove Guano Company, New Bedford. Organization certified January 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cleghorn Mills, Fitchburg. Organization certified June 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified October 2, 1866.

Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified July 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Clinton Gas Light Company, Clinton. Chartered 1854, c. 62.

Clinton Market Company, Boston. Chartered March 14, 1884. 1884, c. 83.

Clinton Printing Company, The, Clinton. Organization certified April 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Clinton. Organized 1856, under 1851, c. 133. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Cobb Stove and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified January 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Coburn Manufacturing Company, Framingham. Organization certified June 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coburn Shuttle Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cochrane Hill Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified June 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cohannet Mills, Taunton. Organization certified July 8, 1874.

Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset. Chartered 1886, c. 128.

Cold Blast Refrigerator Company, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Collateral Loan Company, Boston. Chartered 1859, c. 173. 1869, c. 428.

Collins Manufacturing Company, The, Wilbraham. Organization certified April 10, 1876.

Columbia Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Columbus Hotel Company, Boston. Chartered 1872, c. 239.

Commercial Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Commercial Tow Boat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commercial Wharf Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1832, c. 51. 1882, c. 39.

Commonwealth Hotel Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1866, c. 76.

Commonwealth Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1875.

Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Compagnie d'Imprimerie Canadienne-Française de Lowell, Lowell. Organization certified November 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Conanicut Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Conant Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Concentric Chuck Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Concord Creamery Company, Concord. Chartered 1886, c. 55.

Concord Granite Company, Quincy. Organized 1865.

Connecticut River Bridge, Proprietors of, Montague. Chartered 1796.

Connecticut River Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Connecticut River Railroad Company, Northampton. Chartered 1845, c. 8. 1886, c. 16.

Connecticut Valley Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified November 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 15, 1869.

Constitution Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 420.

Consumers' Gas Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Continental Sugar Refinery, The, Boston. Organization certified July 15, 1878.

Continental Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass., Conway. Organization certified May 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Conway Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1849, c. 97. 1854, c. 202. 1855, c. 476.

Cook Tree Protector Company of Boston, Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cooper Water Motor Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Co-operative Association, Number Seventy-six, Sovereigns of Industry, Lawrence. Organization certified November 13, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Co-operative Furniture Company, The, Orange. Organization certified December 9, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Co-operative Market of Webster, Webster. Organization certified January 11, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company, Chelmsford. Organization certified August 1, 1874.

Co-operative Printing and Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Co-operative Store Company, The, Kingston. Organization certified May 21, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Cordaville Woolen Company, Southborough. Organization certified March 9, 1876. 1870, c. 224.

Cordis Mills, Millbury. Organization certified June 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Cornelius Callahan Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cotocheset Company, Barnstable. Organization certified September 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage City Gas Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified September 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage Hearth Company, Boston. Organization certified February 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cotton Improvement Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Courier Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 8, 1871.

Cowell and Hall Manufacturing Company, The, Wrentham. Organization certified September 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Craig & Richards Granite Company, The, Quincy. Organization certified August 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Craighead and Kintz Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 30, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crane and Waters Manufacturing Company, Millbury. Organization certified October 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crescent Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 27, 1871.

Criterion Knitting Company, Lowell. Organization certified November 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crocker Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 25, 1871.

Crompton Carpet Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified July 13, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Crompton Loom Works, Worcester. Organization certified March 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 6, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Crosman Box Company, Lynn. Organization certified January 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crown Hill Phosphate Company, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Crystal Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified August 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Crystal Lake Steamboat Company, Gardner. Organization certified April 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Freetown. Organization certified March 11, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cumberland Brown Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1871.

Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington. Organization certified July 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cunningham Iron Works Company, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Currier Telephone Bell Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Curtis Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 14, 1875.

Cutter Tower Company, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

D. and L. Slade Company, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. C. Storr Furniture Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Girouard Company, The, Spencer. Organization certified January 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. H. Brigham Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Lothrop Company, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Webster King Glue Company, Boston. Organization certified September 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Daily News Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified July 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Daily News Publishing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dalzell Axle Company, Egremont. Organization certified October 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Damon Manufacturing Company, Concord. Organization certified December 23, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Damon Narrow Fabric Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified December 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dana Hardware Company, Boston. Organization certified July 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Danvers Bleachery, South Danvers. Organization certified January 25, 1864.

Danvers Carpet Company, Danvers. Organization certified February 19, 1865.

Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers. Organization certified August 16, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Danvers Co-operative Union Society, Danvers. Organization certified January 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Danvers Gas Light Company, Danvers. Organization certified August 1, 1861.

Danvers Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 32.

Danvers Skating Rink Association, The, Danvers. Organization certified April 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davis and Furber Machine Company, North Andover. Organization certified January 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davis Company, The, Rowe. Organization certified July 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davol Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 175.

Day Cordage Company, Cambridge. Organization certified March 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Deane Steam Pump Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 6, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Decker and Bonitz Card Clothing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 11, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, Dedham. Chartered 1853, c. 68. 1871, c. 292. 1886, c. 206.

Digitized by Google

Dedham Electric Company, Dedham. Organization certified December 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dedham Water Company, Dedham. Chartered 1876, c. 138.

Deep Sea Isinglass Company, Rockport. Organization certified June 27, 1873.

Democrat Publishing Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dennison Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Dennisport Fishing Company, Dennis. Organization certified December 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Derby Wharf Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1810. 1809, c. 78.

Diamond Safety Razor Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Diatite Company, Boston. Organization certified February 8, 1876.

Dickinson Hard Rubber Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Dighton Furnace Company, Taunton. Organization certified April 25, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Dighton Manufacturing Company, (North) Dighton. Chartered 1822, c. 10.

Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton. Organization certified February 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dodge Shoe Company, Newburyport. Organization certified April 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Domestic Needle Works, Middleborough. Organization certified November 30, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Dorchester Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified September 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dorchester Co-operative Store, The, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Dorchester Gas Light Company, Dorchester. Chartered 1854, c. 9.

Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, (East) Douglas. Chartered 1834, c. 52.

Douglas Land Company, Webster. Chartered 1887, c. 254.

Douglas Woolen Company, The, (East) Douglas. Organization certified April 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Dover Stamping Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 6, 1871.

Downer Kerosene Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1860.

Downing Morocco Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dr. J. Melvin Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified September 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified February 9, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Drainage Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified August 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Drake Gas Light Company, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Draper Manufacturing Company, The, North Attleborough. Organization certified May 9, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dresser Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1834, c. 32.

Dubois Lithographic Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified November 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dudley Hosiery Mills, Boston. Organization certified April 3, 1880. 1870. c. 224.

Dudley Mills, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dunbar Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified November 11, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester. Organization certified July 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Duncan Leather Manufacturing Company, Woburn. Organization certified May 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dunlap and Lyman Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified February 3, 1871.

Duplex Tag Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 20, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Duralite Manufacturing Company, The, Leominster. Organization certified November 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Durfee Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 31.

Dutcher Temple Company, Milford. Organization certified December 18, 1867.

Digitized by Google

Duxbury Bridge Company, Duxbury. Chartered 1869, c. 268. Revived 1882, c. 186.

Dwelling House Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1872. 1872, c. 375, § 9.

Dwight and Hoyt Construction Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dwight Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1841, c. 13.

Dwight Printing Company, Ashland. Organization certified January 2, 1871.

E. A. Bliss Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified August 18, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. and A. Mudge Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. & S. May Paper Company, The, Lee. Organization certified July 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. Carver Company, East Bridgewater. Chartered 1846, c. 165.

E. Howard Watch and Clock Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

E. P. Sanderson Company, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 13, 1868.

E. T. Cowdrey Company, Boston. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Eagle Cotton Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 10, 1860.

Eagle Cotton Gin Company, Bridgewater. Organization certified October 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Eagle Metallic Brush Company, Boston. Organization certified February 20, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Eagle Mill Company, Athol. Organization certified January 8, 1868.

Eagle Odorless Apparatus Company of Boston and Philadelphia, The, Boston. Organization certified March 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Eagle Turkey Red Dyeing Company, Swansea. Organization certified April 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

East Abington Crispin Co-operative Association, Abington. Organization certified November, 1869, under 1866, c. 290.

Digitized by Google

East Boston Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 152.

East Boston Dry Dock Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1847, c. 116.

East Boston Ferry Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 244.

East Boston Gas Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 13.

East Boston Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1860, c. 6.

East Brookfield Woolen Company, Brookfield. Organization certified September 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

East Cambridge Land Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1861, c. 62.

East Douglas Co-operative Association, Douglas. Organization certified April 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

East Haven Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 227.

East Liverpool Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified August 10, 1874.

East Middlesex Street Railway Company, Stoneham. Chartered 1860, c. 19. 1887, c. 257.

East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge. Chartered 1873, c. 184.

East Side Street Railway Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, Templeton. Organization certified October 25, 1872.

East Wareham, Onset Bay, and Point Independence Street Railway Company, Wareham. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Eastern Marine Railway Company, Provincetown. Chartered 1864, c. 285. 1869, c. 213.

Eastern Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 232.

Eastern Slate Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified November 5, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Easthampton Aqueduct Company, Easthampton. Chartered 1867, c. 84.

Easthampton Electric Company, Easthampton. Organization certified April 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton. Organization certified September 7, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Easthampton Paper Company, Easthampton. Organization certified April 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton. Organization certified December 27, 1864.

Easton Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Economic Gas Light Company, Brockton. Organization certified May 25, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Economist Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified January 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, Brockton. Organization certified March 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River, Fall River. Organization certified October 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Lawrence, The, Lawrence. Organization certified August 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford, The, New Bedford. Organization certified May 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edson Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1884. Public Stat., c. 106.

Educational Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Educational Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edwards Grain Company, Southbridge. Organization certified May 18, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Egremont. Organization certified April 27, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Egremont Manufacturing Company, Egremont. Organization certified December 18, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Elastic Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric and Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Light and Patent Flooring Company, The, Salisbury. Organization certified May 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Electric Lighting and Telegraph Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Electric Lustre Starch Company, Boston. Organization certified June 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Standard Time Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Telegraph Instruction Company, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1874.

Eliot Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1849, c. 21. 1852, c. 8.

Eliot Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1872. 1872, c. 375, § 9.

Elizabeth Poole Mills, Taunton. Organization certified July 19, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ellenville Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1874.

Elliott Paper Box Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ellis Foundry Company, Carver. Organization certified April 28, 1874.

Ellis Gas Burner Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ellis Saw Company, Boston. Organization certified November 23, 1866.

Ellsworth Shade Manufacturing Company, The, Newton. Organization certified March 18, 1876.

Elsey School Furniture Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 21, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Elwell Heddle Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Emerson Power Scale Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Emmons Loom Harness Company, Lawrence. Organization certified January 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Empire Laundry Machinery Company, Boston. Organization certified July 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Empire Steamboat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Enterprise Publishing Company, Brockton. Organization certified February 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Entre Rios Eastern Railway Company. Organization certified September 22, 1880.

Equitable Gas Company of Springfield, Springfield. Organization certified May 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Equitable Marine Insurance Company, Provincetown. Chartered 1845, c. 30.

Equitable Pioneer Co-operative Association, Gardner. Organization certified May 20, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Equitable Water Meter Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Essex Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1845, c. 163.

Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 2, 1872.

Essex County Building Company, Salem. Chartered 1883, c. 206.

Essex Leather Company, Amesbury. Organization certified November 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Essex Marine Railway Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 66.

Essex Mill Corporation, Essex. Chartered 1822, c. 25.

Essex Steam Mill Company, Essex. Organization certified October 13, 1871.

Estes Plow Company, Boston. Organization certified July 26, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company, Waltham. Organization certified November 10, 1863.

Eureka Silk Manufacturing Company, Canton. Organization certified July 31, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Eureka Spindle Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified December 20, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Eureka Ventilating Horse-Cover Company, Boston. Organization certified December 5, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

European Globe Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified July 1, 1872.

Evening Mail Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Everett and Chelsea Street Railway Company, Everett. Chartered 1871, c. 132.

Everett Electric Light Company, The, Everett. Organization certified February 9, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Everett Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1860, c. 7.

Everett Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Excelsior Box Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 31, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Excelsior Fertilizer Company, Gloucester. Organization certified July 29, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 8, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Exchange Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1870, c. 81.

F. A. Clapp Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified August 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. A. Kennedy Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, Leominster. Organization certified July 27, 1871.

F. B. Rogers Silver Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. B. Rogers Silver Ware and Cutlery Company, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation, Brockton. Organization certified March 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. G. Lamson Company, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fairbanks Co-operative Medical Company, Boston. Organization certified March 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fairchild Paper Company, Boston. Organization certified January 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fairfield Paper Company, Russell. Organization certified December 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fairhaven Iron Works, Fairhaven. Organization certified October 6, 1879.

Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven. Chartered 1888, c. 196.

Fall River and Providence Steamboat Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Bleachery, Fall River. Organization certified August 20, 1874.

Fall River Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified November 26, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Daily Sun Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 21, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Electric Light Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Gas Works Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Granite Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 27, 1873.

Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 60.

Fall River Machine Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1820. 1819, c. 89.

Fall River Merino Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified January 26, 1875.

Fall River Print Works, Fall River. Chartered 1848, c. 117.

Fall River Railroad Company, New Bedford. Organized under 1872, c. 53. Organization certified November 25, 1874.

Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 13, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Steamboat Company, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 110.

Fall River, Warren and Providence Railroad Company, Providence, R. I. Chartered 1857, c. 25.

Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, Fall River. Organized December 4, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Fall River Yarn Mills, The, Fall River. Organization certified January 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Falmouth Heights Land and Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1871, c. 278.

Falmouth Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1819, c. 18.

Fanueil Hall Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 29.

Farmer Calder Rod Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Farmers' and Mechanics' Co-operative Association, The, Athol. Organization certified July 25, 1876.

Farmington River Water Power Company, Otis. Chartered 1867, c. 134.

Farnum Cotton Mills, Grafton. Organization certified August 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farr Alpaca Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 13, 1873.

Farrar Tack Company, Lynn. Organization certified January 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farrell & May Shoe Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified August 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farren Hotel Company, Montague. Organization certified July 17, 1872.

Farwell Bleachery, Lawrence. Organization certified November 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica. Organization certified July 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Felton Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified July 6, 1871.

Ferd F. French and Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fidelity Assurance Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Chartered April 26, 1877. 1877, c. 153.

Fifty Associates, Boston. Chartered 1820. 1819, c. 138. 1823, c. 15.

Firemen's Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872, under 1872, c. 375, § 9.

Firemen's Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1831, c. 11.

First Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Organized August 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 119.

First National Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, cc. 154, 269. 1869, c. 178.

First National Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., Worcester. Organization certified April 6, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the, Worcester. Chartered 1843, c. 59.

Digitized by Google

First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association, Weymouth. Organization certified February, 1869. 1866, c. 290. Reorganized July 6, 1872.

First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, Worcester. Organization certified November 11, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified August 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fisk Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fiskdale Mills, Sturbridge. Chartered 1836, c. 49.

Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company, Boston. Organization certified February 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified March 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Co-operative Association, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 11, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Fitchburg Flour Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 20, 1869.

Fitchburg Gas Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1852, c. 208.

Fitchburg Gold and Silver Mining Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1842, c. 84.

Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 19, 1874.

Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Fitchburg Street Railway Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Fitchburg Tool Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Worsted Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 1, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Fitts Land and Power Company, Worcester. Organization certified October 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 31, 1863.

Flax Pond Fishing Company in Dennis, Dennis. Chartered 1852, c. 68.

Flax Pond Water Company, Lynn. Chartered 1874, c. 288.

Digitized by Google

Flint Mills, Fall River. Organization certified February 28, 1872.

Florence Furniture Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 23, 1873.

Florence Machine Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified April 10, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Florence Manufacturing Company, Florence, Northampton. Organized June 1, 1866.

Florence Mercantile Company, Florence, Northampton. Organization certified November 12, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Florence Sewing Machine Company, Northampton. Organization certified May 6, 1865. Reorganized March 19, 1873. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Flynt Building and Construction Company, Palmer. Organization certified March 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fobes, Hayward and Company (Incorporated), Boston Organization certified January 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foote Refrigerator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Forest Hill Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Forest Hill Garden Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Forest River Lead Company, Salem. Chartered 1846, c. 55.

Forge Village Horse Nail Company, Westford. Organization certified January 5, 1865.

Foster's Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1875, c. 198.

Foundry and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 2, 1852.

Foundry Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro' Foundry and Machine Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro' Manufacturing Company, Foxborough. Organization certified January 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Electric Company, Framingham. Organization certified August 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Light, Heat and Power Company, Framingham. Organization certified August 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham. Organization certified January 27, 1876.

Framingham Union Street Railway Company, Framingham Organization certified October 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Framingham Water Company, Framingham. Chartered May 24, 1884. 1884, c. 271.

Franco-American Publication Society, The, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franconia Iron and Steel Company, Wareham. Organization certified March 31, 1865.

Franconia Iron and Steel Works, Wareham. Organization certified January 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Stoneham. Organization certified April 30, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Electric Gas Lighting Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1876.

Franklin Electric Light Company, Montague. Organization certified December 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1823. 1822, c. 80.

Franklin Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1873, under 1872, c. 375.

Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 23, 1866.

Franklin Rubber Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 21, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Square Grocery Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Stock Company, Franklin. Organization certified December 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 119. 1869, c. 209.

Franklin Water Company, Franklin. Chartered 1883, c. 182.

Frankton Mills, The, Shelburne. Organization certified April 29, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Frederick Taylor Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Freeman Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified January 5, 1874.

Freemasons' Hall Association, Haverhill. Chartered 1866, c. 177. 1873, c. 72.

French Co-operative Store, The, Gardner. Organization certified June 22, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Frenyear and Razee Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville. Organization certified February 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fulton Iron Foundry Company, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 266.

G. W. and F. Smith Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Gage Chuck Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 8, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Gardner Electric Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified May 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Gas Light Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified December 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Industrial Co-operative Association, Gardner. Organization certified January 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Manufacturing Company, Shelburne. Organization certified August 8, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Gardner. Organization certified February 4, 1875.

Gardner Water Company, Gardner. Chartered 1882, c. 145.

Garfield and Proctor Coal Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gas Light Improvement Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Gay and Parker Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gay Machine and Tool Company, Boston. Organization certified August 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gaylord Company, The, Chicopee. Organization certified May 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gazette Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1866.

George E. Read Furniture Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1874.

George G. Page Box Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware. Chartered 1867, c. 281.

George J. Raymond Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George Noyes Ploughman Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

George R. Dickinson Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

George Woods Company, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Georgetown Boot and Shoe Company, Georgetown. Organization certified October 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

German American Powder Company, Boston. Organization certified September 8, 1873.

Germania Mills (Hartford, Conn.), Holyoke. Organization certified January 19, 1865.

Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company, Clinton. Organization certified March 30, 1874.

Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 31, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Gillespie Governor Company, Boston. Organization certified April 19, 1866.

Glasgo Thread Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Glasgow Company, South Hadley Falls. Chartered 1848, c. 15.

Glass Pipe and Pump Company, Chelmsford. Organization certified May 11, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton. Organization certified October 26, 1868.

Glendale Woolen Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1847, c. 55.

Glendon Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1872.

Globe Coal Company, Fall River. Organization certified October 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Globe Co-operative Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified March 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 115.

Globe Gas Light Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1874.

Globe Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1875.

Globe Investment Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1884. Name changed from Dakota Mortgage Loan Corporation by Acts of 1888, c. 410.

Globe Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1868.

Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 31, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Globe Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1872.

Globe Street Railway Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1880. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Globe Worsted Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified November 8, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Globe Yarn Mills, The, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Gloucester Copper Paint Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 15, 1873.

Gloucester Electric Company, Gloucester. Organization certified April 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Electric Light Company, Gloucester. Organization certified May 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Fire Insurance Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1869, c. 285.

Gloucester Fish Company, Boston. Organization certified September 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Fish Drying Company, Gloucester. Organization certified April 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Gas Light Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1853, c. 18.

Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Gloucester Lighterage Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified April 18, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Net and Twine Company, Gloucester. Organization certified March 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Gloucester Street Railway Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1881, c. 279. Organization certified December 29, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Gloucester Water Supply Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1881, c. 167.

Gold and Stock Telegraph Company, New York.

Gold Medal Braid Company, Attleborough. Organization certified July 9, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Golden Rule Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Golden Rule Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 13, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Good Times Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c 106.

Goodyear Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified March 19, 1873.

Gordon and Duggan Safety Switch Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 24, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Gosnold Mills, New Bedford. Chartered 1848, c. 67.

Gosnold Workingmen's Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified May 11, 1871.

Gould and Watson Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Goulding Mills, Malden. Organization certified February 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grafton and Upton Railroad Company, Grafton. Name changed from Grafton Centre Railroad Company by Acts of 1888, c. 45.

Grafton Ice Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified January 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grafton Mills, Grafton. Organization certified March 13, 1862.

Grafton Water Company, Grafton. Chartered 1886, c. 211. Name changed from Hassanamisco Water Company by Acts of 1887, c. 95.

Granite Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1863, c. 48.

Granite Railway Company, Boston and Quincy. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 183.

Granite Wharf Marine Railway, Fairhaven. Chartered 1853, c. 112.

Grant Corundum Wheel Company, Chester. Organization certified November 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Grant Corundum Wheel Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 1, 1872.

Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified January 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Great Barrington Gas Light Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified November 27, 1855.

Great Barrington Water Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1868, c. 300.

Great Northern Railroad Company. Charter revived by Acts of 1883, c. 67.

Great Pasture Company, Salem. Chartered 1855, c. 114.

Greenfield Aqueduct Company, Greenfield. Organized 1827.

Greenfield Co-operative Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified April 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified December 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield. Chartered 1854, c. 212.

Greenfield Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Chartered 1832, c. 19.

Greenfield Power Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified April 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Greenfield. Organization certified March 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Greenfield Tool Company, Greenfield. Organization certified August 18, 1851.

Greenfield Tool Works, The, Greenfield. Organization certified June 8, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Greylock Institute Water Company, Williamstown. Chartered 1887, c. 223.

Greylock Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified April 26, 1872.

Greylock Mills, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Greylock Park Association, Adams, North Adams, Williamstown. Chartered 1885, c. 166.

Digitized by Google

Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified March 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain. Chartered 1840, c. 51.

Groveland Foundry Company of Dighton, Dighton. Organization certified September 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 284. 1855, c. 144. 1867, c. 327.

Gunn Curtis Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gurney Hot Water Heater Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Company, The, Sharon. Organization certified May 6, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. A. Prentice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. A. Williams Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 22, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. B. Smith Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified October 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

H. D. Watson Publishing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified June 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. H. Mayhew Company, Shelburne. Organization certified April 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. N. Slater Manufacturing Company, Webster. Organization certified August 18, 1876.

H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified May 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hadley Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1863, c. 94.

Hall Elevator Safety Attachment Company, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hall Treadle Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1875.

Hall Type Writer Company, Salem. Organization certified April 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hallett and Davis Piano Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 151.

Digitized by Google

Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 44.

Hamilton Vocalion Organ Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified October 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston and Southbridge. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 20.

Hampden Card Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 24, 1860.

Hampden Emery and Corundum Company, Chester. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hampden Loan and Trust Company, Springfield. Chartered 1887, c. 337.

Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield. Chartered 1852, c. 89. 1854, c. 268.

Hampden Watch Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 12, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hampden Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 21, 1875.

Hampshire Manufacturing Company of Huntington, Huntington. Organization certified December 17, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley Falls. Organization certified June 6, 1866.

Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified March 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton. Organization certified June 6, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hampton Slate Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hancock Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified March 31, 1868.

Harbor Improvement Company, Boston. Organization certified March 5, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Hargraves Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Harvard Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Harvard Printing Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified May 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Harwood Manufacturing Company, Leominster. Organization certified May 29, 1884. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Haskins Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 29, 1871. 1872, c. 5. 1875, c. 130.

Haskins Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified September 21, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Hatfield Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Hatfield. Organization certified August 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hatheway Steamship Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill and Groveland Street Railway Company, Haverhill. Charter issued May 23, 1877.

Haverhill Aqueduct Company, Haverhill. Organized December 2, 1802. 1867, c. 73.

Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill. Chartered 1853, c. 8.

Haverhill Gazette Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Hat Company, Haverhill. Organization certified April 10, 1871.

Haverhill Ice Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified December 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Iron Works, The, Haverhill. Organization certified November 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Haverhill Leather Cloth Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified July 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Lime Company, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1865.

Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Haverhill. Chartered 1868, c. 266.

Haverhill Paper Company, The, Bradford. Organization certified July 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Pioneer Co-operative Association, Haverhill. Organization certified February 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Haverhill Roller Toboggan Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified February 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Steamboat Express Company, Haverhill. Organization certified March 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hayden Company, The, Williamsburg. Organization certified August 16, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Hayden Tobacco Works, Williamsburg. Organization certified February 27, 1874.

Haydenville Manufacturing Company, The, Williamsburg. Organization certified July 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haywardville Rubber Company, Stoneham. Organization certified March 3, 1870. Reorganized December 16, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Hecla Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Henry Wood's Sons Company, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Herdic Phaeton Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hermon W. Ladd Company, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hero Cough Syrup Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified December 31, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hide and Leather Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 226.

Hide and Leather Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1869.

High Rock Granite Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified December 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Highland Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified April 22, 1876.

Highland Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Highland Mills, Huntington. Organization certified August 19, 1873.

Hill Water Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1885, c. 100.

Digitized by Google

Hills Company, The, Amherst. Organization certified August 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hingham Cordage Company, Hingham. Chartered 1853, c. 370.

Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company, Boston. Organization certified June 13, 1881. 1882, c. 83.

Hingham Manufacturing Company, The, Hingham. Organization certified February 7, 1874.

Hingham Water Company, Hingham. Chartered March 21, 1879. 1879, c. 139.

Hingham Wharf and Land Company, Hingham. Chartered 1847, c. 108.

Hinkley Locomotive Company, Boston. Organization certified January 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hinkley Locomotive Works, The, Boston. Organization certified April 22, 1864. 1873, c. 1.

Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association, Hinsdale. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hiscox File Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 10, 1874.

Hollingsworth and Whitney Company, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holliston Mills, Holliston. Organization certified November 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Holliston Water Company, Holliston. Chartered March 26, 1884. 1884, c. 106. 1887, c. 80.

Holmes Hole Marine Railway Company, Tisbury. Organized 1868. Gen. Stat., c. 67.

Holt Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, Northampton. Chartered May 26, 1871. 1871, c. 362. 1873, c. 215. Organized May 8, 1873.

Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified November 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Springfield Steamboat Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company, Holyoke. Chartered June 12, 1869. 1869, c. 379.

Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Co-operative Association, Holyoke. Organization certified January 28, 1874.

Holyoke Electric Light and Power Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Envelope Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works, Holyoke. Organization certified May 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 25, 1864. Confirmed November 22, 1871.

Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Salem. Chartered March 14, 1843. 1872, c. 375. February 26, 1873.

Holyoke Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 19, 1857.

Holyoke Snath Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified May 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Street Railway Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Holyoke Warp Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 31, 1869, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Holyoke Water Power Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1859, c. 6.

Hoosac Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified May 2, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington Railroad Company. Organized December 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 112. 1887, c. 238.

Hoosac Tunnel Dock and Elevator Company, Boston. Chartered April 29, 1879. 1879, c. 277.

Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, North Adams. Organization certified April 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Hopedale Elastic Fabric Company, Hopedale. Organization certified January 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopedale Machine Company, Milford. Organization certified December 2, 1867.

Hopedale Machine Screw Company, The, Hopedale. Organization certified December 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 4, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Hopewell Mills, Taunton. Organization certified December 15, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopkins Watch Tool Company, Waltham. Organization certified February 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Horn Pond Branch Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 192.

Hotel Pemberton Company, Hull. Organization certified May 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Housatonic Water Company, Great Barrington. Chartered May 22, 1884. 1884, c. 262. 1887, c. 62.

Hovey Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Howard Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1848, c. 1. 1861, c. 73. 1864, c. 38.

Howard Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Howard Mills, Templeton. Organization certified February 2, 1876.

Howard Safety Boiler Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 9, 1874.

Howland Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hub Stove and Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified June 22, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huber Printing Press Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huguenot Woolen Company, Oxford. Organization certified January 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hull Street Railway Company, Hull. Chartered 1887, c. 297.

Huntoon Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hunt's Life Saving Gun Company, Weymouth. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hurlbut Paper Manufacturing Company, Lee. Organization certified May 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huston Improved Ships' Berth Company, Boston. Organization certified March 5, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Huston Ships' Berth Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified March 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Park Water Company, Hyde Park. Chartered March 18, 1884. 1884, c. 91.

Hydraulic Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

I. A. Beals Company, Brockton. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ideal Coffee Company, Boston. Organization certified May 19, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Illustrated News Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Illustrated Press Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 15, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Improved Dwellings Association, Boston. Chartered 1885, c. 128.

Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield, Springfield. Chartered 1886, c. 268.

Improved Rotary Heel Company, Boston. Organization certified October 1, 1872.

Incas Silver Mining Company, Boston. Organized March 3, 1866. Gen. Stat., c. 61.

India Alkali Works, Boston. Organization certified January 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

India Drug Company, Boston. Organization certified May 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

India Manufacturing Company, Salem. Chartered 1870, c. 112.

India Wharf, The Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1808. 1807, c. 79.

Indian Orchard Mills, Springfield. Chartered 1859, c. 2.

Industrial Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified January 29, 1876.

Inter-State Collection Company, Boston. Organization certified June 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

International Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 251. Leased to the Western Union Telegraph Company.

International Trust Company, Boston. Chartered March 25, 1879. 1879, c. 152.

Digitized by Google

Ipswich Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Ipswich. Organization certified April 24, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ipswich Gas Light Company, Ipswich. Organization certified October 26, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ipswich Mills, Ipswich and Boston. Organization certified January 20, 1868.

Irish American Leader Printing and Publishing Co-operative Association, The, Boston. Organization certified February 6, 1872.

Irvona Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ivers and Pond Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

J. A. Cummings Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. B. Parker Machine Company, Clinton. Organization certified March 10, 1875.

J. Barker and Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

J. C. Clark Printing Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified January 19, 1874.

J. C. Hoadley Company, Lawrence. Organization certified February 1, 1873.

J. G. Phinney Counter Company, Stoughton. Organization certified March 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified May 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Lockey Piano-case Company, Leominster. Organization certified October 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. J. Warren Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1883. Name changed from Harrell Manufacturing Company by Acts of 1888, c. 26.

J. R. Nichols Corporation, Attleborough. Organization certified July 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company, Grafton. Organization certified May 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee. Organization certified January 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company, Dedham. Organization certified December 31, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. W. Woodbury Company, Salem. Organization certified December 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jablochkoff Electric Lighting Company of New England, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Jackson Shell Roll Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company, West Roxbury. Chartered 1853, c. 63.

Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation, Roxbury. Chartered 1857, c. 135.

Jamaica Pond Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1872.

Jaros Manufacturing Company, Franklin. Organization certified February 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Jenney Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jersey Milk and Cream Company, The, Newton. Organization certified September 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified July 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jessup and Laflin Paper Company, Russell. Organization certified July 12, 1872.

Job Chase Wharf Company, Dennis. Organized February 1, 1851.

John P. Lovell Arms Company, Boston. Organization certified March 11, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague. Organization certified June 13, 1873.

John Russell Manufacturing Company, Deerfield. Chartered 1868, c. 296.

Johnson Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified September 8, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Jones Patent Last Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Journal Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified September 20, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Journal Newspaper Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 201.

Junction Water Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1887, c. 73.

Justifier Printing and Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1874.

K. of L. Co-operative Association of North Adams, North Adams. Organization certified March 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Katama Land Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1872, c. 155. 1882, c. 99.

Keeler Manufacturing Company, Needham. Organization certified January 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Keith Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified September 19, 1871.

Kellogg Steam Power Company, Pittsfield. Chartered February 20, 1874. 1874, c. 24.

Kenoza Riding Park Association, Haverhill. Chartered 1866, c. 136.

Kenoza Street Railway Company, Haverhill. Chartered 1873, c. 233.

Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, Fall River. Organization certified January 28, 1869.

Kimball Factory Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified June 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

King Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 8, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

King Philip Mills, Fall River. Organization certified September 15, 1871.

Kingston Aqueduct Association, Kingston. Organized September 17, 1804.

Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company, The, Kingston. Organization certified July 14, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Kingsley Express Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Kingsley Iron and Machine Company, Canton. Chartered 1854, c. 385.

Kitson Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 2, 1874.

Digitized by Google

Knapp Shade Roller Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Beverly. Organization certified February 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Building Association of Cambridge, Cambridge. Chartered 1887, c. 240.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Publishing Company, Haverhill. Organization certified September 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Store Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified April 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knitted Fabrics Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knitted Mattress Company, Canton. Organization certified August 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224. 1886, c. 84.

Knott Refrigerating Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified October 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knowles Loom Works, Worcester. Organization certified December 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer. Organized September 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 110.

L. A. May Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified February 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams. Organization certified June 11, 1873.

L. Sprague Company, Lawrence. Organization certified November 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. W. Pond Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Labor Journal Co-operative Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified March 25, 1874.

Ladd Gimlet Screw Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Laflin Manufacturing Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified March 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County, Tisbury. Chartered 1857, c. 87.

Lainesoie Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1874.

Lake Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified May 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Organization certified January 21, 1868.

Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland. Chartered 1851, c. 312. 1853, c. 261. 1885, c. 349.

Lamson Cash Railway Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lancaster Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified March 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lancaster Mills, Clinton. Chartered 1844, c. 20.

Lancaster Railroad Company, Lancaster. Chartered April 30, 1870. 1870, c. 214. 1881, c. 150. 1885, c. 104.

Lancaster Slate Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lancaster Water Company, Lancaster. Chartered March 26, 1884. 1884, c. 108.

Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 76.

Lanesville Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified June 11, 1873.

Langdon Mitre Box Company, Erving. Organization certified October 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Laskey Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Law and Order Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Coffee House Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 14, 1887. Authorized 1887, c. 136.

Lawrence Duck Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1853, c. 81.

Digitized by Google

Lawrence Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Chartered 1870, c. 31.

Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, Lawrence. Organization certified August 6, 1867.

Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1849, c. 17.

Lawrence Ice Company, Lawrence. Organization certified April 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Line Company, Lawrence. Organization certified March 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lawrence Lumber Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 22, 1868.

Lawrence Machine Company, Lawrence. Organization certified October 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1831, c. 5.

Lawrence Manufacturing Power Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Shuttle Company, Lawrence. Organization certified March 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified March 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence White-Iron Portable Grist-Mill Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Woolen Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 13, 1863.

Lawrence Worsted Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified December 6, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Leader Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1873.

Lechmere Distributing Association, Cambridge. Organization certified September 7, 1875.

Lechemere Rendering Company, Cambridge. Organization certified April 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The, Lee. Organization certified November 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lee Electric Company, Lee. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Electric Company, Leicester. Organization certified December 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Leicester Hotel Company, The, Leicester. Organization certified October 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Water Power Company, Leicester. Chartered 1846, c. 46.

Leicester Woolen Manufacturing Company, Leicester. Organization certified January 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lenox Gas and Electric Company, Lenox. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lenox Glass Works, Lenox. Organization certified December 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lenox Iron Works, Lenox. Chartered 1848, c. 18.

Lenox Plate Glass Company, Lenox. Organization certified June 19, 1865.

Lenox Water Company, Lenox. Chartered April 28, 1874. 1874, c. 209.

Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, The, Leominster. Organization certified February 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leominster Furniture Manufacturing Company, Leominster. Organization certified November 26, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Leominster Gas Light Company, Leominster. Organization certified January 15, 1873.

Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Lewis Engraving Company, Boston. Organization certified September 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lewis Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1834, c. 115.

Lexington Buildings Association, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1874.

Lexington Gas Light Company, Lexington. Organization certified December 4, 1874.

Lexington Mineral Paint Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lexington Water Company, Lexington. Chartered 1881, c. 267.

Leyden Cheese Manufacturing Association, Leyden. Organized March 11, 1870. 1866, c. 290.

Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly. Chartered May 27, 1867. 1867, c. 283.

Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 61.

Digitized by Google

Library Bureau, Boston. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lighthall Cable Tramway Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified July 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lincoln Hall Association, Chelsea. Organization certified July 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lincoln Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 81.

Linwood Woolen Company, Clarksburg. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Litchfield Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, Southbridge. Organization certified March 29, 1878. 1879, c. 9.

Lithotype Printing and Publishing Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified February 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Little and Company Corporation, Georgetown. Organization certified July 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Liverpool Wharf, The Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1816, c. 23.

Locks and Canals on Merrimack River, Proprietors of the, Lowell. Chartered 1792. 1846, c. 48.

Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague. Chartered 1885, c. 74.

Lockwood Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Long Beach Railroad Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Long Pond Fishing Company in Yarmouth. Chartered 1842, c. 75. 1881, c. 46.

Lord and Gale Manufacturing Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified November 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Loring and Blake Organ Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 27, 1868.

Loring Paper and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified June 26, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Lovett, Hart and Phipps Company, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lowell and Andover Railroad Company, Lowell and Andover. Organization certified February 5, 1873, under 1872, c. 53.

Digitized by Google

Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113. 1887, c. 181.

Lowell Bleachery, Boston and Lowell. Chartered 1833, c. 2.

Lowell Card Company, Lowell. Organization certified May 10, 1873.

Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry, Lowell. Organization certified March 9, 1876.

Lowell Co-operative Milk Association, Lowell. Organization certified November 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lowell District Telephone Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified May 28, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified December 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell. Chartered 1849, c. 234.

Lowell Gun Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified January 3, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Horse Railroad Company, Lowell. Chartered 1863, c. 172.

Lowell Hosiery Company, Lowell. Chartered May 26, 1869. 1869, c. 326.

Lowell Knitting Machinery Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Land Company, Lowell. Chartered 1888, c. 218.

Lowell Machine Shop, Lowell. Chartered 1845, c. 10.

Lowell Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 47.

Lowell Plaster Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Spool and Bobbin Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1883, c. 178.

Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 31, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Ludlow Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 8, 1869.

L'Union Co-operative Franco-Canadienne de Fall River, Mass., Fall River. Organization certified November 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lyman Mills, Boston and Holyoke. Chartered 1854, c. 82.

Lynn and Boston Railroad Company, Lynn. Chartered 1859, c. 202.

Digitized by Google

Lynn Aqueduct Company, Lynn. Chartered 1865, c. 132.

Lynn Belt Line Street Railway Company, Lynn. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Lynn Box Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Co-operative Supply Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Cycle Club Track Association, Lynn. Organization certified March 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified March 11, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Gas and Electric Company, formed by the consolidation of the Lynn Electric Lighting Company and Lynn Gas Light Company. 1888, c. 252.

Lynn Glue Company, Lynn. Organization certified February 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Ice Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified May 28, 1879. 1870, c. 204.

Lynn Lampblack Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified December 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Market House Company, Lynn. Chartered 1870, c. 167.

Lynn Mechanics' Building Association, Lynn. Chartered June 15, 1870. 1870, c. 358.

Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lynn. Chartered 1887, c. 195.

Lynn Shoe Supply Company, Lynn. Organization certified, October 4, 1882. 1885, c. 25.

Lynn Sovereigns' Co-operative Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified November 22, 1876.

Lynn Union Co-operative Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified February 26, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton. Organization certified October 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Magee Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1868.

Magneso-Calcite Fire-Proof Company, Boston. Organization certified September 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Magnolia Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 245.

Maine Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Main Street Rink Association, The, North Adams. Organization certified January 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malachite Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden. Chartered 1854, c. 43. 1883, c. 205.

Malden and Melrose Railroad, Malden. Chartered 1856, c. 302.

Malden Electric Company, The, Malden. Organization certified March 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malden Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Malden. Chartered 1873, c. 35.

Mammoth Slate Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1878.

Manchester Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1873.

Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company, Mansfield. Organization certified September 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mansfield Lake Aqueduct Company, Great Barrington. Chartered March 27, 1884. 1884, c. 113.

Mansfield Water Company, Mansfield. Chartered 1887, c. 402.

Manufacturers' Exchange Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 55.

Manufacturers' Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Manufacturers' Gas Company, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 62.

Manufacturers' Gas Light Company, Fall River. Chartered 1880, c. 164.

Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1872.

Manufacturers' Gazette Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1884, c. 61.

Manufacturers' Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1822.

Manufacturers' Trust Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1887, c. 224. 1888, c. 271.

Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1854, c. 35. 1886, c. 225.

Marblehead Neck Club Stable Company, The, Marblehead. Organization certified June 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Marblehead Water Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1883, c. 163.

Marland Manufacturing Company, Andover. Chartered 1834, c. 28.

Marlborough Gas Light Company, Marlborough. Chartered February 15, 1865. 1865, c. 25. Confirmed June 15, 1872.

Marlborough Schuyler Electric Light Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified February 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Marlborough Street Railway Company, Marlborough. Chartered 1888, c. 166.

Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough. Organization certified June 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Mashpee. Chartered 1867, c. 41.

Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company, Edgartown. Organization certified June 17, 1874, under 1872, c. 53.

Mary Process Company, Walpole. Organization certified July 26, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Mason and Farnsworth Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 26, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1868. Reorganized May 20, 1874. 1882, c. 47.

Mason Machine Works, Taunton. Organization certified August 12, 1863.

Mason Regulator Company, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Masonic Building Association, New Bedford. Organized June, 1861.

Masonic Building Association in the Town of Georgetown, Georgetown. Chartered May 15, 1867. 1867, c. 232.

Massachusetts and New Hampshire River Rafting and Steamboat Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 30, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Massachusetts and Southern Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Arms Company, Chicopee Falls. Chartered 1850, c. 53.

Massachusetts Cable Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified December 27, 1873.

Massachusetts Co-operative Association, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Lowell. Chartered 1839, c. 1.

Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Dredging Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Fish Exchange, Boston. Organization certified April 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1881, c. 35.

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1818. 1817, c. 180.

Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered June 3, 1870. 1870, c. 323. 1875, c. 16.

Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872, under 1872, c. 375. 1881, c. 280.

Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company, Boston. Organization certified October 26, 1868.

Massachusetts Screw Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 14, 1874.

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified January 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and Acts of 1884, c. 180.

Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massasoit Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified February 11, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 22, 1853. 1870, c. 266.

Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisett. Organization certified October 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mattapoisett Wharf Company, Mattapoisett. Chartered 1833, c. 212.

Maverick Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified July 10, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Maverick Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 420.

May Novelty Turning Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 31, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Mayall Patents Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayall Rubber Company, Reading. Organization certified May 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayhew Silk Company, Shelburne. Organization certified July 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayo Electric Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McIndoe and Strieder Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McPhail Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Meadow Company, The, Longmeadow. Organization certified February 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics Iron Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics' Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1868, c. 242.

Mechanics' Mutual Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1875.

Medford Electric Light Company, Medford. Organization certified February 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Meigs Elevated Railway Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Menauhant Land and Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1875, c. 206.

Mercantile Advertising Bond Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 23, 1871.

Mercantile Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered February 11, 1823. 1882, c. 8.

Mercantile Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 424.

Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1826, c. 13.

Merchants' Insurance Company in Boston, The, Boston. Chartered 1816, c. 66.

Merchants' Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 72. 1883, c. 70.

Merchants' Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 81.

Merchants' Mutual Mustard Company, Boston. Organization certified March 5, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Merchants' Woolen Company, Dedham. Organization certified October 20, 1863.

Merino Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1876.

Merrick Lumber Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrick Thread Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 28, 1869.

Merrimack Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1863.

Merrimac Hat Company, Amesbury. Organization certified July 24, 1856.

Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 46.

Merrimack Navigation and Express Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 16, 1874.

Merrimac Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Merrimac River Towing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified May 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrimack Valley Horse Railroad Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1863, c. 207.

Merrimack Valley Steamboat Company, Haverhill. Organization certified December 30, 1879. 1880, c. 10.

Merrimac Wheel and Gear Company, Amesbury. Chartered 1848, c. 184. 1888, c. 91. New name.

Merry Mount Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified December 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Messinger Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metacomet Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Metallic Splice Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Methuen Boot and Shoe Company, Methuen. Organization certified August 18, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Methuen Company, Boston. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 59.

Digitized by Google

Methuen Co-operative Association, The, Methuen. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Cab Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited. Organized February 25, 1880, under 1879, c. 274.

Middlesex Aqueduct Company, Arlington. Organized October 21, 1799.

Middlesex Company, Lowell. Chartered 1830, c. 9.

Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Stoneham. Organization certified March 17, 1875.

Middlesex Land Company. Chartered 1888, c. 332.

Middlesex Newspaper Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified January 1, 1876.

Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge, Cambridge. Chartered 1887, c. 247.

Middlesex Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lowell. Chartered 1888, c. 421.

Midland Improvement and Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Milan Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified July 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford and Woonsocket Railroad Company, Milford. Chartered 1855.

Milford Aqueduct Company, Milford. Chartered 1855, c. 242.

Milford Electric Light and Power Company, Milford. Chartered 1886, c. 243.

Milford, Franklin and Providence Railroad Company. Organized April 21, 1882.

Milford Gas Light Company, Milford. Chartered 1854, c. 242.

Milford Music Hall Company, Milford. Organization certified April 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Milford Pink Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified November 12, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Shoe Factory Company, The, Milford. Organization certified June 6, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Springs Company, Boston. Organization certified April 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Milford Water Company, Milford. Chartered 1881, c. 77.

Mill River Button Company, Northampton. Organization certified January 25, 1875.

Millbury Electric Company, Millbury. Organization certified May 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller Brothers & Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's Falls Company, Erving. Organization certified February 14, 1873.

Miller's River Building Company, Athol. Organization certified December 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's River Gas Light Company, Athol. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's River Manufacturing Company, Athol. Organization certified December 8, 1863.

Milton Bradley Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Building Associates, Milton. Organization certified March 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Milton Granite Company, Milton. Organization certified August 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 13, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Water Company, Milton. Chartered 1888, c. 411.

Minot Manufacturing Company, Enfield. Chartered 1837, c. 126.

Mitchell Fish Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Molecular Telephone Company of New England, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monadnock Railroad Company, Winchendon. Chartered 1869, c. 126.

Monson Water Company, Monson. Chartered 1888, c. 162.

Montague City Rod Company, Montague. Organization certified October 24, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Montague Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified May 9, 1871.

Montaup Mills, Fall River. Organization certified December 1, 1871.

Monument Mills, Great Barrington. Chartered 1850, c. 217.

Digitized by Google

Monument Sovereigns' Distributing Association, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1875.

Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works, Boston. Organization certified February 25, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morgan Envelope Company, Springfield. Organization filed April 27, 1870. Reorganized March 6, 1872. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Morgan Silver Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morgan Spring Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Morley Paper Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morning Mail Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified August 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morning Star Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 11, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Morrill Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford. Organization certified October 8, 1864.

Mount Hope Iron Company, East Bridgewater. Chartered 1850, c. 28. 1855, c. 166.

Mount Laffee Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1867.

Mount Pleasant Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1864.

Mount Tom Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton. Organization certified November 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mount Washington Glass Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 11, 1876.

Mount Washington Glass Works, New Bedford. Organization certified April 7, 1871.

Muddy Pond Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mudie Library Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mumford Council Co-operative Association, Douglas. Organization certified February 26, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified July 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Munroe Organ Reed Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 30, 1869.

Munroe Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified May 26, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61. Confirmed 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Murdock Parlor Grate Company, Carver. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Music Hall Association of Worcester, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 125.

Mutual District Messenger Company, Boston. Organization certified October 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, Southbridge. Organization certified April 21, 1871, under 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Mutual News Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified August 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Mystic River Corporation, Charlestown. Chartered 1852, c. 105, § 6.

Mystic Rubber Company, Stoughton. Organization certified January 12, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

N. Ward Company, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Nahant Land Company, Nahant. Chartered April 19, 1875. 1875, c. 139.

Nahant Steamboat Express Company, Boston. Organization certified May 12, 1873.

Nantasket Beach Hotel Company, Hull. Organization certified June 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Nantasket Beach Railroad Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 2, 1880. 1881, c. 48.

Nantasket Steamboat Company, Boston. Organization certified April 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Nantucket Electric Light Company, Nantucket. Organization certified June 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Nantucket Gas Light Company, Nantucket. Chartered 1854, c. 19.

Nantucket Railroad Company, Nantucket. Organized April 19, 1880.

Digitized by Google

Nantucket Surf-side Company, Boston. Organization certified July 24, 1873.

Narragansett Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 5, 1871.

Narragansett Oil and Guano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 19, 1862.

Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, Easthampton. Chartered 1850, c. 132.

Nashua, Acton and Boston Railroad Company, Acton. Chartered 1871, c. 175.

Nashua and Lowell Railroad Corporation, Lowell. Chartered 1836, c. 249. 1881, c. 98.

Nashua Reservoir Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1842, c. 58.

Natick and Cochituate Street Railway Company, Natick. Organization certified May 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Natick Citizen Printing Company, The, Natick. Organization certified March 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Natick Co-operative Store, Natick. Organization certified February 14, 1876.

Natick Gas Light Company, Natick. Organization certified March 16, 1875.

Natick Protective Union, Natick. Organization certified November 23, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

National Alarm Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 29, 1872.

National Bell Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 13, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

National Carbureter Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

National Color Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Cotton Gin Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 277.

National Dock and Warehouse Company, East Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 26.

National Druggists' Glass Company, Boston. Organization certified September 11, 1872.

National Fireworks Company, Boston. Organization certified August 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Hot Water Heater Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

National Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1825, c. 44. 1832, c. 39.

National K. of L. Co-operative Elastic Fabric Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified July 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 7, 1874.

National Mortgage and Debenture Company, Boston. Chartered 1886, c. 301.

National Needle Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 4, 1873.

National Plaster Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified June 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Sugarine Refining Company, Boston. Organization certified January 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Tube Works Company, Boston. Organization certified October 30, 1869.

National Whalebone Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Naukeag Water Company, Ashburnham. Chartered 1883, c. 201.

Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem. Chartered 1839, c. 113.

Naumkeag Street Railway Company, Salem. Organized February 26, 1875, under 1874, c. 29.

Nelson Mills, Winchendon. Chartered 1844, c. 2.

Nemosett Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Neponset Cotton Factory, Canton. Chartered 1848, c. 139.

Neponset Mills, The, Canton. Organization certified February 5, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Neponset Reservoir Company, East Walpole. Chartered 1845, c. 48.

Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Neverslip Horseshoe Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New American Carpet Lining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Copper Company, New Bedford. Organization certified February 17, 1862.

Digitized by Google

New Bedford Cordage Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1846, c. 1.

New Bedford Electric Light Company, New Bedford. Organization certified July 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Gas Light Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1850, c. 144.

New Bedford Herdic Company, New Bedford. Organization certified December 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

New Bedford Ice Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified March 14, 1872.

New Bedford Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified February 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company. Chartered 1886, c. 8.

New Bedford Opera House Company, New Bedford. Organization certified March 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Safe Deposit and Trust Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1887, c. 42.

New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation, New Bedford Organization certified October 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Boston Aqueduct Company, (South) Lancaster. Organized March 11, 1826.

New England and Savannah Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Automatic Gas Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified April 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

New England Awl and Needle Company, Medway. Organization certified January 28, 1871.

New England Boot and Shoe Heel Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1873.

New England Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified March 8, 1869.

New England Chemical Fire Engine Company, Boston. Organization certified March 24, 1869.

New England Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified September 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Co-operative Trunk Company, Boston. Organization certified April 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Despatch Company, Boston. Organization certified March 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 41.

Digitized by Google

New England Dredging Company, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1873.

New England Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Felt Roofing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1865.

New England Fibre Company, The, Gill. Organization certified December 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Fuel Economizer Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1876.

New England Furniture Exchange. Chartered March 6, 1879. 1879, c. 92.

New England Glass Company, (East) Cambridge. Chartered 1818. 1817, c. 117.

New England Hod Elevating Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 25, 1875.

New England Horse Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 24, 1872.

New England Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1871.

New England Lodge Associates, The, Cambridge. Chartered 1873, c. 237.

New England Marble Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1873.

New England Metallic Brick Press Company, Boston. Organization certified October 9, 1872.

New England Mining and Reduction Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1875.

New England Patent Fire Escape Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Paving Company, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

New England Pipe Works, Boston. Organization certified July 15, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

New England Preserving Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 20, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

New England Pump Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 16, 1865.

Digitized by Google

New England Scale Board Box Company, Boston. Organization certified August 21, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

New England Slate and Tile Company, Boston. Organization certified January 31, 1867.

New England Spring Bed Company, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1866.

New England Steam Car Company, Boston. Organization certified February 13, 1866.

New England Table Food Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

New England Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York.

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

New England Transfer Graining Company, Boston. Organization certified November 14, 1873.

New England Trust Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 182.

New England Type Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified March 25, 1875.

New England Vise Company, (West) Acton. Organized January 25, 1868.

New England Wiring and Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Hampshire Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1876.

New Haven and Northampton Company, Westfield (and New Haven, Conn.). Chartered 1862, c. 97.

New Home Sewing Machine Company, Orange. Organization certified August 2, 1869. 1882, c. 3.

New Jersey Bottle Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New London Northern Railroad Company, New London, Conn. Chartered 1860, c. 38. 1869, c. 315.

New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton. Organization certified December 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1873.

New York and Boston Inland Railroad Company. Organization certified January 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 112. 1886, c. 107.

New York and New England Railroad Company, Boston. Name given to Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company by 1873, c. 289.

New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, New York. Chartered 1872, c. 171.

New York Watch Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 1, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Newbury Stable Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1864, c. 53. 1873, c. 49.

Newburyport Car Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport City Railroad Company, Newburyport. Chartered June 12, 1869. 1869, c. 398.

Newburyport Electric Light and Power Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified March 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Gas Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1850, c. 147.

Newburyport Quarry Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Water Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1880, c. 235. 1881, c. 72.

Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Newport Transfer Express Company, Boston. Organization certified October 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Watertown. Chartered 1854, c. 44.

Newton Chemical Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 42.

Newton Electric Light and Power Company, The, Newton. Organization certified September 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton Machine Company, Newton. Organization certified October 15, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Newton Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 6, 1876.

Newton Rubber Company, Newton. Organization certified August 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton Street Railway Company, Newton. Chartered 1886, c. 341.

Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company, Barnstable. Chartered 1860, c. 91.

Nonantum Worsted Company, Newton. Organization certified April 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Nonotuck Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified June 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton. Organization certified March 19, 1866.

Norfolk Street Railway Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified November 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Norfolk Woolen Company, Franklin. Organization certified September 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Adams Electric Light and Power Company, North Adams. Organization certified February 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Adams Gas Light Company, North Adams. Chartered 1864, c. 57.

North Adams Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified October 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

North American Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1851, c. 10.

North American Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

North Andover Mills, North Andover. Chartered May 2, 1867. 1867, c. 197. 1868, c. 173.

North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attleborough. Organization certified April 13, 1855.

North Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, Attleborough. Organization certified April 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Attleborough Union Building Association, Attleborough. Chartered 1871, c. 58.

North Brookfield Building Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified March 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

North Brookfield Railroad Company. Organized June 24, 1875, under 1872, c. 53. 1874, c. 372.

North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, Taunton. Organization certified August 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Easton. Organization certified February 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Shore Electric Company, The, Revere. Organization certified March 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Star Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Woburn Street Railroad Company, Woburn. Chartered 1866, c. 108. 1869, c. 216. 1887, c. 29.

Northampton Creamery Company, Co-operative, Northampton. Organization certified May 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Cutlery Company, Northampton. Organization certified August 4, 1871.

Northampton Electric Lighting Company, Northampton. Organization certified November 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified July 12, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Northampton Gas Light Company, Northampton. Chartered 1853, c. 59. 1869, c. 119.

Northampton Paper Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified January 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Street Railway Company, Northampton. Chartered 1865, c. 128. 1873, c. 48.

Northern Massachusetts Telephone Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified November 19, 1875. 1874, c. 165, § 1.

Northern River Rafting and Steamboat Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield. Organization certified April 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield. Organization certified June 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norton Emery Wheel Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Norton Manufacturing Company, The, Walpole. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norway Steel and Iron Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norway Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified December 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company, Norwich, Conn. Chartered 1836, c. 204.

Norwood Gas Light Company, Norwood. Organization certified October 26, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Novelty Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 20, 1873.

Novelty Steam Heating Company, Westfield. Organization certified October 3, 1873.

Noyes Lumber Drying Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

O. T. Rogers Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1868, c. 60.

Oak Island Grove Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Oakland Garden Association, The, Boston. Organization certified February 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Ober Steam Pipe Jacket Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ocean Mills Company, Newburyport. Organization certified November 4, 1878.

Ocean Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 129.

Ocean Terminal Railroad Company. Organization certified April 26, 1879. 1874, c. 372. 1884, c. 183.

Ocean Terminal Railroad Dock and Elevator Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 239. 1884, c. 183.

Odd Fellows' Building Association, Georgetown. Chartered May 26, 1870. 1870, c. 280.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 45.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Beverly, Beverly. Chartered March 9, 1874. 1874, c. 51.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence, Lawrence. Chartered February 7, 1874. 1874, c. 9.

Digitized by Google

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham, Needham. Organization certified July 7, 1873.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth. Organization certified March 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1874, c. 375.

Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell, Proprietors of, Lowell. Chartered 1871, c. 11.

Old Colony Co-operative Association, Kingston. Organization certified April 29, 1875.

Old Colony Iron Company, Taunton. Chartered 1844, c. 12.

Old Colony Machine Company, Plymouth. Organization certified May 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Old Colony Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1862. 1872, c. 143.

Old Colony Rivet Company, South Abington. Organization certified December 4, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Old Colony Steamboat Company, Boston. Chartered April 1, 1874. 1874, c. 143.

Old Colony Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 244.

Old Spain Co-operative Society, Weymouth. Organization certified January 9, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 15, 1873.

Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, Easton. Organization certified February 11, 1875.

Olmstead & Tuttle Company, Chicopee. Organization certified July 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Olympian Club, The, Boston. Organization certified December 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Oneko Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified August 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Onset Bay Grove Association, Wareham. Chartered March 31, 1877. 1877, c. 98.

Onset Street Railway Company, Wareham. Chartered 1886, c. 285.

Orange Electric Light Company, Orange. Organization certified October 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Orange Furniture Company, Orange. Organization certified June 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Orange Iron Foundry Company, Orange. Organization certified February 24, 1871.

Digitized by Google

Orange Power Company, Orange. Organization certified December 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Orange Water Works, Orange. Chartered April 19, 1884. 1884, c. 167. 1887, c. 294.

Ordway Corset Bone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Oriental Coal Oil Company, Charlestown. Organization certified August 3, 1860.

Oriental Coffee House Company, Boston. Organization certified December 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Orswell Mills, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Osborn Mills, Fall River. Organization certified February 1, 1872.

Otis Company, Ware. Chartered 1840, c. 3.

Otter River Company, Templeton. Organization certified July 20, 1865.

Owen Paper Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified July 2, 1862.

Pacific Guano Company, Falmouth and Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 129.

Pacific Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1850, c. 128.

Page Paper Company, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1871.

Pairpoint Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified July 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Palmer Carpet Company, Palmer. Organization certified December 9, 1874.

Palmer Electric Company, Palmer. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Water Company, Palmer. Chartered 1883, c. 171.

Palmer Wire Company, Palmer. Organization certified January 24, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Palmer Wire Goods Company, Palmer. Organization certified December 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Wire Manufacturing Company, Palmer. Organization certified June 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Parã Rubber Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified December 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Park Mills, Taunton. Organization certified May 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Parks Carpet Company, Palmer. Organization certified April 12, 1871. 1872, c. 48.

Parmenter Crayon Company, Waltham. Organization certified February 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke. Organized October, 1853, under 1851, c. 133.

Parsons Paper Company, Number Two, Holyoke. Organization certified March 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Patent Heel Company, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1864.

Patrons' and Sovereigns' Co-operative Company, Westfield. Organization certified May 9, 1876.

Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. Organization certified June 13, 1870. Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Payson and Cutler Manufacturing Company, Holliston. Organization certified July 14, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Peabody Mills, Newburyport. Organization certified May 7, 1868.

Pearl Street Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 27, 1877.

Pearson Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified December 15, 1873.

Peck and Whipple Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Peet Molding Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1874.

Peet Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 12, 1868.

Pemberton Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1860, c. 102.

Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1873.

Pentucket Mills, Georgetown. Organization certified January 23, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Pentucket Navigation Company, Lowell. Chartered 1867, c. 115. 1872, c. 206.

Peoples Electric Company, Easthampton. Organization certified September 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1847, c. 115. 1860, c. 90.

People's Gas Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 1, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

People's Line, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Union Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified March 18, 1875.

Pequaig Hosiery Company, Athol. Organization certified July 14, 1871.

Perennial Garden Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified May 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Perfect Pencil Sharpener Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pettee Machine Works, Newton. Organization certified September 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pettingell Chimney Cap Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 1, 1876.

Phelps Publishing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Phenix Machine Company, Tewksbury. Organization certified February 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Phillips Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 31, 1876.

Phillipston Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Phillipston. Organization certified February 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Phœnix Brewing Company, Lawrence. Chartered March 18, 1879. 1879, c. 121.

Phœnix Hall Association, Fairhaven. Organized March 4, 1853.

Phœnix Manufacturing Corporation, Taunton. Organization certified June 10, 1850.

Pierce and Bushnell Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified September 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Pigeon Cove Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified May 28, 1872.

Pigeon Cove Harbor Company, Rockport. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 34.

Pigeon Hill Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified December 6, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Pilgrim Wharf Company, Weymouth. Chartered 1869, c. 173.

Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1842, c. 69. 1869, c. 407.

Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1853, c. 21.

Pittsfield Electric Light Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified April 21, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Illuminating Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Public Hall and Rink, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Steam Power Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified August 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Street Railway Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified April 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Pittsfield Tack Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified August 13, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Pittsfield Transportation Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Woolen Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 21, 1852.

Pittsford Marble Quarry Company. Organization certified April 12, 1872.

Plainville Water Company, Wrentham. Chartered 1886, c. 127. 1888, c. 409.

Planet Lumber and Shingle Company, Boston. Organization certified March 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Pleasant Valley Water Company, The, Lee and Lenox. Chartered 1887, c. 275.

Plum Island Street Railway Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Plummer Granite Company, Northbridge. Chartered 1860, c. 198.

Digitized by Google

Plunkett Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified April 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plunkett Woolen Company, Hinsdale. Organized March 1, 1861.

Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1824, c. 21.

Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth. Organization certified November 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth Foundry Company, Plymouth. Organization certified May 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Plymouth Gas Light Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1853, c. 128.

Plymouth Mills, Plymouth. Chartered 1846, c. 176.

Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, The, Plymouth. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 137.

Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 61.

Point of Pines Company, Revere. Organization certified April 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pomeroy Iron Company, The, West Stockbridge. Organization certified November 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Pond Desk Company, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pond Machine Tool Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Portable Electric Light Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 8, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Porter Manufacturing Company, Revere. Organization certified February 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Porter Needle Company, Watertown. Organization certified October 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Portland Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1869.

Portland P. Q. Phosphate Company, Boston. Organization certified June 24, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Post Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1876.

Potomska Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 20, 1871.

Potter Lovell Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Potter Ore Bed Company, The, West Stockbridge. Organization certified September 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Powell Planer Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Powow Co-operative Society of Amesbury and Salisbury, The, Amesbury. Organization certified November 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Powow Hill Water Company, Amesbury and Salisbury. Chartered 1883, c. 161.

Prang Educational Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pranker Manufacturing Company, Saugus. Organization certified May 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 17, 1867.

Prescott Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 199. 1858, c. 123. 1859, c. 98.

Prescott Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Prescott Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Progressive Co-operative Association, Worcester. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prouty Wire Company, Charlton. Organization certified January 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Providence and Worcester Railroad Company, Providence, R. I. Chartered 1844, c. 89.

Providence Extractor Company, The, Southbridge. Organization certified June 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Providence, Webster and Springfield Railroad Company. Organized March 23, 1882.

Provincetown Boot and Shoe Company, Provincetown. Organization certified September 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prudential Fire Insurance Company of Boston. Organization certified October 8, 1887, under Acts of 1887, c. 214.

Prusha Rubber Clothing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pure Flowing Water Company, Marblehead. Organized under Pub. Stat., c. 110.

Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 4, 1856.

Digitized by Google

Putnam Nail Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Putnam Tool Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quaboag Steamboat Company, The, Brookfield. Organization certified October 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy and Boston Street Railway Company. Organization certified August 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, The, Quincy. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Gas Light Company, Quincy. Organization certified December 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Quincy Market Cold Storage Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Quincy Railroad Company, Quincy. Chartered 1861, c. 48.

Quincy Street Railway Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Quincy Water Company, Quincy. Chartered 1883, c. 162.

Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 20, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified January 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1873.

Rand Avery Company, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Randolph Power Company, The, Randolph. Organization certified January 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rational Horse Shoeing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 9, 1876.

Raymond Skate Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Raynham Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Raynham. Organization certified October 26, 1869. 1866, c. 290.

Rays Woollen Company, Franklin. Organization certified December 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Readers' and Writers' Economy Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Reading Lyceum Hall Association, Reading. Chartered 1854, c. 360.

Reading Water Company, Reading. Chartered 1885, c. 381.

Readville Rubber Company of Hyde Park. Organization certified November 17, 1880. 1881, c. 5. 1883, c. 228.

Real Estate and Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1861, c. 22. 1880, c. 43. 1885, c. 93.

Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill. Chartered 1886, c. 111.

Redding Electrical Company, Boston. Organization certified December 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Reed and Barton Corporation, Taunton. Organization certified February 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Register Co-operative Printing Company, Yarmouth. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Renfrew Manufacturing Company, (South) Adams. Chartered 1867, c. 194.

Republic Mills, The, Lawrence. Organization certified September 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Republican Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Revere Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified December 3, 1872.

Revere Copper Company, Boston. Chartered 1828, c. 34.

Revere Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1875.

Revere Gas Light Company, Revere. Organization certified November 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 58.

Revere Rubber Company, Chelsea. Organization certified March 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Revere Street Railway Company, Revere. Organization certified May 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Revere Water Company, Revere. Chartered 1882, c. 142.

Reversible Collar Company, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1866. 1869, c. 232.

Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company, Milford, etc. Chartered 1873, c. 218.

Digitized by Google

Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 10, 1873.

Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 13, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Worcester. Chartered 1867, c. 274.

Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 7, 1871.

Richard L. Gay Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richardson Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 28, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Richmond Co-operative Creamery Association, Richmond. Organization certified July 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richmond Iron Works, Richmond. Chartered 1842, c. 79.

Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, Maynard. Organization certified November 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Riverside Flock Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified August 26, 1874.

Riverside Lumber Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Riverside Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1874.

Riverside Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 24, 1867.

Riverside Water Company, Gill. Chartered 1888, c. 241.

Robbins Anchor Tripper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Robeson Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 32.

Robinson Bros. Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Robinson Dyeing and Finishing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Robinson Iron Company, Plymouth. Organization certified August 27, 1868.

Rocket Journal Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Rockland Company, Rockland. Organization certified May 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockland Electric Light and Power Company, The, Rockland. Organization certified December 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1865.

Rockport Hide Manufacturing Company, Rockport. Organization certified May 15, 1871. 1873, c. 17.

Rockport Water Company, Rockport. Chartered 1875, c. 158.

Rockville Mills, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1872.

Rocky Meadow Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange. Organization certified January 8, 1873.

Rogers and Bacon Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Rogers Upright Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1873.

Rollstone Machine Works, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 13, 1867.

Rotary Heel Manufacturing Company, The, Woburn. Organization certified February 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Rotary Shuttle Sewing Machine Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Rotch's Wharf Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 88.

Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1818. 1817, c. 94.

Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1859.

Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1841, c. 66.

Roxbury Gas Light Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 198.

Roxbury Stone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rubber Boot and Shoe Selling Company, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rubber Footwear Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1874.

Russell Mills, Plymouth. Chartered 1854, c. 214.

Russell Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 4, 1864.

Russia Cement Company, Gloucester. Organization certified February 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rutland Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Rutland. Organization certified April 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ryder Grate Company, Boston. Organization certified November 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1873.

S. Blackinton Woolen Company, Adams. Organization certified December 26, 1876.

S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified November 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. K. Edwards Hall Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

S. K. Smith Silk Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. L. Wiley Construction Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified December 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified December 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sagamore Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 6, 1862.

Sagamore Gas Light and Heating Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified November 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified November 10, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Sagamore Mill, Fall River. Organization certified April 19, 1872.

Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company, The, Salem. Organization certified June 7, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation, Salem. Organization certified July 19, 1871.

Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, Salem. Organization certified November 14, 1855.

Salem, Beverly and Danvers Towboat Company, The, Danvers. Organization certified June 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem. Organization certified January 30, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, Salem. Chartered 1870, c. 140.

Salem Gas Light Company, Salem. Chartered 1847, c. 67.

Salem Lead Company, Salem. Chartered 1868, c. 5.

Salem Marine Insurance Company, Salem. Chartered 1856, c. 5.

Salem Marine Railway Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1824. 1823, c. 88.

Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1839, c. 40. 1857, c. 279. 1870, c. 102.

Salem Publishing Company, Salem. Organization certified March 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, Salem. Organization certified August 3, 1872.

Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, Salisbury. Chartered 1865, c. 172.

Salmon Water and Steam Heater Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salter Silk Company, Boston. Organization certified March 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Samoset Cotton Mills, Plymouth. Organization certified May 3, 1873.

Samson Cordage Works, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Samuel Ward Company, Boston. Organization certified June 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 21, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanders Leather Company, Haverhill. Organization certified July 18, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sandy Bay Pier Company, The, Rockport. Chartered 1811. 1810, c. 77.

Sanford Mills, Medway. Organization certified September 6, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Sanford Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanford Woolen Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanitary Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Saugus Water Company, Saugus. Chartered 1886, c. 235.

Saunders Cotton Mills, Grafton. Chartered 1848, c. 293.

Saunders Silk Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 18, 1875.

Sawyer Improved Observatory Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1876.

Sawyer Leather Machinery Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sawyer Spindle Company, Boston. Organization certified June 8, 1872.

Saxonville Mills, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1859.

Scandinavian Co-operative Mercantile Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified July 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Schenck Continuous Excavator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Science Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified February 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Scituate Co-operative Shoe Company, Scituate. Organization certified August 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sea View Hotel and Wharf Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified May 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Seaconnet Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Security Associates, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston. Organization certified December 10, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Sewall and Day Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified October 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Shapleigh Mills, Newburyport. Organized May 28, 1868.

Sharon Water Company, Sharon. Chartered 1883, c. 177.

Shaw Locomotive Company, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Shawmut Iron Works, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1866.

Digitized by Google

Shaw's Union Air Engine Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1867.

Sheffield China Clay Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified February 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Sheffield Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified August 10, 1874.

Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association, Buckland. Organization certified November 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shelburne Falls Electric Light and Power Company, Shelburne. Organization certified December 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sherman Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified February 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shoe and Leather Dealers' Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 288.

Shoe and Leather Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Shorey Spring Bed and Shade Roller Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified April 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Shove Mills, Fall River. Organization certified April 2, 1872.

Shreve, Crump and Low Company, Boston. Organization certified June 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Silica Mining Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Silver Dale Manufacturing Company, West Springfield. Organization certified October 3, 1871.

Silver Lake Company, Newton. Confirmation of organization under Pub. Stat., c. 106, §§ 22, 80, filed November 15, 1887.

Silver Ledge Mining Company, East Cambridge. Organization certified December 24, 1864.

Simonds Farm Corporation, Hull.

Simonds Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1869, c. 48. Confirmed under 1874, c. 349, § 2, November 29, 1878.

Simonds Rolling-Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston. Chartered 1856, c. 16.

Sinaloa and Durango Railroad Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified March 1, 1881.

Digitized by Google

Singletary Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Millbury. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified September 27, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Slade Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 14, 1871.

Slater Woolen Company, Webster. Organization certified February 19, 1866.

Smith American Organ and Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1871. 1870, c. 224. 1887, c. 45.

Smith and Anthony Stove Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover. Organization certified June 28, 1864.

Smith Paper Company, Lee. Organization certified January 10, 1866.

Snow Paper Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Solon Bryant Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company, Somerset. Organization certified November 10, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

Somerset Potters' Works, Somerset. Chartered 1847, c. 34.

Somerville Electric Light Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified February 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Electric Light, Heat and Power Company, Somerville. Organization certified February 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Gas Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified May 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Horse Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 250.

Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville. Chartered 1869, c. 177.

Sonora Milling and Mining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sonora Railway Company, Limited. Organization certified May 1, 1879. 1879, c. 274.

South Abington Shoe Factory Company, South Abington. Chartered 1885, c. 112.

South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, Abington. Organized February 14, 1870. 1866, c. 290.

Digitized by Google

South Athol Manufacturing Company, Athol. Organization certified April 3, 1872.

South Bay Company, Boston. Chartered May 16, 1853. 1853, c. 344.

South Bay Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered April 10, 1877. 1877, c. 50.

South Boston Barge Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Boston Gas Light Company, South Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 103.

South Boston Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

South Boston Iron Company, South Boston. Chartered 1827. 1826, c. 57.

South Boston Iron Works, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the, Lowell. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 123.

South Cove Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 17. 1882, c. 32.

South Framingham Manufacturing Company, Framingham. Organization certified February 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, The, South Hadley. Organization certified December 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Reading Branch Railroad, Boston. Chartered 1848, c. 204.

South Reading Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1854.

South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institution, Wakefield. Chartered 1833, c. 94.

South Shore Steamship Company, The, Duxbury. Organization certified June 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

South Williamstown Cheese Factory, (South) Williamstown. Organized November 18, 1864.

Southbridge Button Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 18, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Southbridge Electric Company, The, Southbridge. Organization certified June 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Southbridge Optical Company, Southbridge. Organization certified March 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1880, c. 73.

Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, The, Great Barrington. Organization certified September 1, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified February 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Southfield Shoe Lace Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified July 21, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Southfield Whip Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified July 29, 1874.

Southworth Company, West Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1873.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., Webster. Organization certified December 28, 1876.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 23, 1876.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Company of Salem, Salem. Organization certified February 26, 1876.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Store, The, Lynn. Organization certified August 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spectator Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spencer Gas Company, The, Spencer. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spencer Hotel Company, Spencer. Chartered February 14, 1872. 1872, c. 19.

Spencer Hotel Corporation, Spencer. Organization certified October 21, 1874.

Spencer Railroad Company, Spencer. Organization certified May 8, 1878. 1874, c. 372.

Spencer Wire Company, Spencer. Organization certified May 5, 1876.

Spring Water Company, Amherst. Organized November 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 110.

Springdale Paper Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 16, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield and Newburyport Co-operative Mining Company, Newburyport. Organization certified April 29, 1875.

Springfield Bicycle Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Springfield Blanket Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Collar Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 13, 1872.

Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 21, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Electric Light Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified June 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Envelope Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Springfield. Chartered 1849, c. 135.

Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 9, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield. Chartered 1847, c. 15.

Springfield Glazed Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 4, 1874.

Springfield Glue and Emery Wheel Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Herald Co-operative Publishing Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Mountains Co-operative Creamery Association, Hampden. Organization certified November 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield News Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Printing and Binding Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Printing Company, Springfield. Organization certified June 24, 1872. 1880, c. 36.

Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Springfield. Chartered 1885, c. 343.

Springfield Sewing Machine Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 16, 1880. 1881, c. 20.

Springfield Silk Mills Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Soapstone Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Steam Power Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Springfield Street Railway Company, Springfield. Chartered 1868, c. 63. 1869, c. 113. 1873, c. 149.

Springfield Union Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 16, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Waste Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Weaving Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Wood Working Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spurr Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified February 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1882, c. 209.

Spy Publishing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

St. Regis Leather Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stafford Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1871, c. 13.

Standard Brick Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Clothing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Envelope Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Fertilizer Company, Duxbury. Organization certified June 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard File Company, The, Plymouth. Organization certified July 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Fuel Company, Boston. Organization certified March 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1872.

Standard Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Measuring Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Paper Bag Company, Boston. Organization certified March 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Pipe Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Standard Pipe Covering Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Pulp Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Spindle Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified May 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Steam Navigation Company, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Sugar Refinery, Boston. Organization certified September 21, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Turning Works, Cambridge. Organization certified November 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Twine Cutter Company, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 7, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Yarn Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified June 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Standish Hall Company, Abington. Organization certified May 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standish Mills, Plymouth. Organization certified September 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stanley Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified September 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Staple Heeling Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Staples Coal Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Mills, Middleborough. Organization certified June 7, 1864.

Star Mills Corporation, Middleborough. Organization certified June 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Star Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Star Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

State Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

State Safe Deposit Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

State Street Exchange, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 82.

Statesman Publishing Company, Marblehead. Organization certified November 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stearns Furniture Company, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stearns Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stedman and Fuller Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified August 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Steel Edged Dust Pan Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 5, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Steel Refining and Tempering Company, Boston. Organization certified July 6, 1872.

Steel Wire Shank Company, Plymouth. Organization certified July 5, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Stellar Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified November 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sterling Emery Wheel Company, Sterling. Organization certified May 31, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sterling Lithographic Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sterns Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified October 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stevens Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stevens Linen Works, Dudley. Chartered June 1, 1867. 1867, c. 325.

Stirling Mills, Lowell. Organization certified December 30, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Stockbridge and Pittsfield Railroad Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1847, c. 99.

Digitized by Google

Stockbridge Iron Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1841, c. 19.

Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1851, c. 210.

Stoneham and Wakefield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Wakefield. Organization certified May 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company, Stoneham. Organization certified January 10, 1873.

Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Stoneham. Chartered March 19, 1872. 1872, c. 120.

Stonemetz Printers Machine Company, Millbury. Organization certified November 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stony Brook Railroad Corporation, Lowell. Chartered 1845, c. 251.

Stony Brook Water Power Company, Littleton and Westford. Chartered 1866, cc. 62, 231.

Stoughton Water Company, Stoughton. Chartered 1886, c. 240.

Strange Forged Twist Drill Company, New Bedford. Organization certified May 21, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 12, 1873.

Street Car Starting Gear Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Sturbridge Aqueduct Company, Sturbridge. Chartered March 10, 1876. 1876, c. 42.

Subterranean Cable Company of Boston. Chartered April 9, 1879. 1879, c. 200.

Suburban Light and Power Company, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suburban Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suburban Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified March 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Agency Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Bottling Company, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Brewing Company. Chartered April 29, 1875. 1875, c. 164.

Suffolk Company, Boston. Organization certified February 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Suffolk Cordage Company, Chelsea. Organization certified October 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk County Democrat Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1859, c. 44.

Suffolk Glass Company, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Iron Works, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Milling Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1874.

Suffolk Trust and Investment Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 241.

Sun Electric and Illuminating Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 18, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sunapee Saw-Mill Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland. Chartered March 26, 1884. 1884, c. 107.

Suspension Transportation Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sutton Cranberry Company, Sutton. Organization certified December 3, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Sutton Manufacturing Company, Sutton. Chartered April 9, 1836.

Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 22, 1874.

Swain Turbine Company, North Chelmsford. Organized October, 1864.

Swan Holt Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swansea Bleach and Dye Works, Swansea. Organization certified December 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swedish Importing Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 27, 1888. Pub Stat., c. 106.

Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, The, otherwise Svenska Hardels Aktic Bolaget, Worcester. Organization certified December 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Swift River Company, Enfield. Organized July 6, 1852. 1851, c. 133.

Syms and Dudley Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

T. A. Newhall Coal Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taber Organ Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Tahanto Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Billerica. Organization certified December 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Talbot Mills, Billerica. Organization certified September 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tapley Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taunton Brick Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 4, 1868.

Taunton Button Company, Taunton. Organization certified December 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 19.

Taunton Cotton and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified November 19, 1874.

Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 27, 1865.

Taunton Electric Lighting Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton. Chartered 1853, c. 3.

Taunton Iron Works Company, Taunton. Chartered 1854, c. 33.

Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Chartered 1847, c. 3.

Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 30, 1857.

Taunton Street Railway Company, Taunton. Chartered 1870, c. 18.

Taunton Tack Company, Taunton. Organization certified October 3, 1855.

Taunton Woolen Company, Taunton. Organization certified September 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Taylor and Farley Organ Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 7, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tecumseh Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 12.

Tehuantepec Inter-Ocean Railroad Company, The. Organization certified November 18, 1879. 1879, c. 274.

Telegram Publishing Company, The, Salem. Organization certified February 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Temporary Binder Company, Lowell. Organization certified March 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tenexine Company, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Terry Clock Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified July 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Texas Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified August 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Texas Topolobampo and Pacific Railroad Company. Organization certified March 8, 1881. 1884, c. 75. 1886, c. 316.

Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 21, 1872.

Thomas E. Proctor Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thomas Rice Paper Company, Wellesley. Organization certified July 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thorndike Company, Palmer. Chartered 1836, c. 25.

Thorp and Adams Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thorp Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thurston and Hall Biscuit Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified January 17, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Times Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1872.

Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1868.

Tournaphone Music Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 12, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified September 18, 1880. 1882, c. 230.

Digitized by Google

Town Neck Land and Improvement Company of Sandwich, Sandwich. Chartered 1888, c. 20.

Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Company, Lowell. Chartered 1848, c. 124. 1854, c. 76.

Traders Co-operative Union, Templeton. Organization certified May 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Traveller Newspaper Association, Boston. Chartered 1858, c. 92.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Lowell and Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 152.

Tremont Boot and Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tremont Foundry Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tremont Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 364.

Tremont Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 9.

Tremont Nail Company, Boston and Wareham. Organization certified September 30,. 1859.

Trinidad Asphalt Pavement Company of the City of Boston, Boston. Organization certified March 21, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Tripp Metallic Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tropical Products Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 145.

Trumbull Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1878.

Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Company, Conway. Organization certified June 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tucker Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 1, 1866.

Tucum Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Tudor Company, Boston. Chartered 1868, c. 245.

Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 19, 1867.

Tufts Elevator Works, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Tully Mill Company, Orange. Organization certified April 2, 1869.

Tunyoap Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 22, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Turner's Falls Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1794. 1866, c. 275.

Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, Montague. Organization certified May 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner's Falls Driving Association, Montague. Organization certified November 22, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner's Falls Land and Improvement Company, Montague. Chartered 1869, c. 108.

Turner's Falls Lumber Company, Gill. Organization certified May 3, 1872.

Turner's Falls Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified May 29, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Tyer Rubber Company, Andover. Organization certified February 15, 1876.

Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company, The, Foxborough. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Union Bark Mill Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Belt Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 24, 1872.

Union Building Association, Georgetown. Organization certified August 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Button Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Chemical Company, Lowell. Organization certified September 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Union Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified September, 1869. 1866, c. 290.

Union Comb Company, Leominister. Organization certified November 25, 1867.

Union Company, (East) Abington. Organization certified November, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

Union Co-operative Canadienne de Lowell, Lowell. Organization certified August 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Union Counter Company, Boston. Organization certified June 6, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Union Freight Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1872, c. 342. 1873, c. 235.

Union Furnace Company, Taunton. Organization certified March 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Furniture Company, Ayer. Organization certified September 14, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Gas Light Company, Rockland. Organization certified August 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Glass Company, Somerville. Organization certified June 3, 1864.

Union Hall Association, The, Cambridge. Chartered 1871, cc. 9, 296. 1873, c. 64.

Union Hammock Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified September 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Union Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 422.

Union Machine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Marine Railway, Provincetown. Chartered 1852, c. 58.

Union Mill Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 20, 1860.

Union Needle Company, The, Middleborough. Organization certified October 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Union Newspaper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Oil Cup Company, Boston. Organization certified October 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Union Organ Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Paper Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 15, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Union Print Works, Fall River. Chartered 1868, c. 85.

Union Publishing Company, The, Walpole. Organization certified April 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Shuttle Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Union Skating Rink Company, Montague. Organization certified May 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1869.

Union Street Railway Company, The, New Bedford. Authorized by Acts of 1887, c. 91. Approved June 11, 1887.

Union Vise Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1867.

Union Water Meter Company, Worcester. Confirmation of organization August 7, 1875, under 1870, c. 224, § 12. Confirmation of organization August 13, 1875, under 1874, c. 349, § 2.

Union Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1847, c. 24.

United Electric Light Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United Lines Telegraph Company, New York.

United Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

United Neighbors' Co-operative Store, The, Abington. Organization certified March 17, 1876.

United States and Azorean Steam Packet Company, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1878.

United States Cartridge Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 14, 1869.

United States Compound Oxygen Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified January 19, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Cord Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

United States Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872.

United States Fireworks Company, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Hotel Company, Boston. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 103. 1840, c. 33.

United States Instantaneous Photographic Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 1, 1872.

United States Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 188. 1888, c. 251.

United States Street Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified March 20, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

United States Watch Company, Waltham. Organization certified June 21, 1883. 1885, c. 43.

Upham Machine Company, Athol. Organization certified July 7, 1873.

Utah Emigrant Aid and Improvement Company. Chartered 1885, c. 219.

Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Uxbridge. Chartered 1840, c. 49.

Uxbridge Water Company, Uxbridge. Chartered 1881, c. 76.

Vacuum Refrigerator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Valley Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified February 14, 1868.

Vendome Cigar Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vendome Hotel Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1872.

Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1844, c. 134. 1869, cc. 68, 238, 318.

Victor Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified February 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vineyard Grove Company, Edgartown. Chartered March 21, 1870. 1870, c. 110.

Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Company, Tisbury. Chartered 1888, c. 117.

Vineyard Haven Water Company, Tisbury. Chartered 1887, c. 157.

Vineyard Haven Wharf Company, (Holmes Hole) Tisbury. Chartered March 4, 1835. 1835, c. 19. 1881, c. 31.

Vineyard Telegraph Company, Falmouth. Chartered April 20, 1872. 1872, c. 225.

Vitrified Emery Wheel Company, Ashland. Organization certified August 30, 1871.

Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company, Westfield. Organization certified September 23, 1873.

Vulcan Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified November 11, 1864.

W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company, Salem. Organization certified August 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified May 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

W. F. Adams Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. G. Medlicott Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

W. S. Reed Toy Company, Leominster. Organization certified February 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

W. T. M. Injector Company, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. X. Stevens Tool Company, The, Brookfield. Organization certified March 22, 1876.

Wachusett Mills, Worcester. Organization certified July 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Wachusett Mountain Company, Princeton. Chartered June 23, 1874. 1874, c. 359.

Wading River Reservoir Company, Taunton. Chartered 1866, c. 171. 1869, c. 375.

Waitt and Watts Furniture Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified January 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wakefield Co-operative Shoe Company, Wakefield. Organization certified November 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wakefield Electric Light and Power Company, Wakefield. Organization certified April 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wakefield Rattan Company, Wakefield. Organization certified October 17, 1873.

Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wakefield. Chartered 1871, c. 120.

Wakefield Water Company, Wakefield. Chartered May 4, 1872. 1872, c. 335. 1883, c. 139.

Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, Watertown. Organization certified March 31, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Walker Stetson Sawyer Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walpole Emery Mills, Ashland. Organization certified March 13, 1877. 1881, c. 30.

Walpole Hair and Bedding Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Walpole Woolen Mills, The, Walpole. Organization certified April 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walter Heywood Chair Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1868, c. 103.

Digitized by Google

Walter Heywood Chair Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waltham and Newton Street Railway Company, Waltham. Chartered 1866, c. 214. 1868, c. 164.

Waltham Gas Light Company, Waltham. Chartered 1853, c. 118.

Waltham Music Hall Company, Waltham. Organization certified November 1, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Waltham Tribune Company, Waltham. Organization certified April 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Construction and Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Light & Power Company, Boston. Organization certified May 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1871.

Wamesit Power Company, Lowell. Chartered 1865, c. 117.

Wamesit Steam Mill Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 14, 1853.

Wampanoag Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 9, 1871.

Wamsutta Hotel Company, Attleborough. Organization certified April 29, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford. Chartered 1846, c. 201.

Wannacomet Water Company, Nantucket. Chartered 1880, c. 27.

Waquoit Herring River Company, Waquoit, Falmouth. Organized October 15, 1866. 1866, c. 187.

Ward Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1874.

Ward Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1871.

Ware Electric Light Company, Ware. Organization certified September 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware Pratt Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware. Organization certified August 8, 1868.

Ware River Railroad Company, Ware. Chartered 1867, c. 76.

Digitized by Google

Ware River Woolen Company, The, Barre. Organization certified January 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Warner File Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 30, 1875.

Warner Manufacturing Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified August 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Warren Cotton Mills, Warren. Chartered 1854, c. 79.

Warren Thread Company, Ashland. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 31.

Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Washington Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1824. 1823, c. 85. 1836, c. 262.

Washington Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1858, c. 124.

Washington Mills Company, Lawrence. Chartered March 1, 1884. 1884, c. 54.

Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, Ashland. Organization certified May 6, 1868.

Wason Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 17, 1862.

Watchman Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Watertown Water Supply Company, Watertown. Chartered May 21, 1884. 1884, c. 251.

Watuppa Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Chartered 1848, c. 126.

Watuppa Reservoir Company, Fall River. Chartered 1826, c. 31.

Wauregan Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Waverley Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 217.

Waverley Hall Company, Belmont. Organization certified December 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Webster Electric Company, The, Webster. Organization certified July 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weetamoe Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1871, c. 50.

Digitized by Google

Weldon Low Water Alarm Gauge Company, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association, Wellesley. Organization certified May 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wellesley Ice Company, Wellesley. Organization certified August 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wellfleet Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Wellfleet. Organization certified October 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wellfleet Marine Insurance Company, Wellfleet. Chartered 1885, c. 199.

Wells River Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Wenham Lake Ice Company, Salem. Organization certified December 19, 1873.

Wentworth Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 11, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

West Amesbury Branch Railroad Company, Amesbury. Chartered 1868, c. 188.

West and Lee Game and Printing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 17, 1874.

West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, West Boylston. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 84. 1823, c. 29.

West Dudley Co-operative Creamery Association, Dudley. Organization certified January 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West End Land and Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 243.

West End Street Railway Company, Boston. Organized January 22, 1887. 1887, c. 413.

West India Importing and Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

West Springfield Aqueduct Company. Chartered 1875, c. 138.

West Springfield Gas Company, The, West Springfield. Organization certified January 25, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

West Stockbridge Railroad Corporation, West Stockbridge. Chartered 1836, c. 132.

West Ware Paper Company, The, Ware. Organization certified October 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westboro' Carriage Company, Westboro'. Organization certified October 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106

Digitized by Google

Westboro' Co-operative Creamery Company, Westborough. Organization certified June 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westborough Co-operative Union, Westborough. Organization certified October 19, 1872.

Westboro' Factory Association, The, Westboro'. Organization certified July 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Western Union Telegraph Company, New York.

Westfield Brick Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westfield Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 26, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westfield Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified September 12, 1873.

Westfield Electric Light Company, Westfield. Organization certified February 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westfield Gas Light Company, Westfield. Organization certified August 13, 1868.

Westfield Power Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Westfield Street Railway Company, Westfield. Organization certified October 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Westfield Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weston Illuminating Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westport Point Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The, Westport. Organization certified April 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westport Wooden Ware Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weymouth Gas Company, Weymouth. Organization certified October 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weymouth Iron Company, Weymouth. Chartered 1837, c. 33.

Wheeler Cotton Mills, Millbury. Organization certified June 19, 1867.

Wheeler Reflector Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Wheelman Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 7, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wheelock Engine Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Whitcomb Envelope Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

White Oak River Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitefield Mills, Newburyport. Organization certified October 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitehead and Atherton Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified May 11, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge. Chartered 1868, c. 140.

Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 11, 1872. Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Whitman Electric Company, Whitman. Organization certified November 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whittier Cotton Mills, Lowell. Organization certified January 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whittier Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified September 3, 1874.

Wilbraham Woolen Company, The, Wilbraham. Organization certified November 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wilder Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company, Leominster. Organization certified March 18, 1872.

Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified September 16, 1874.

Willey Robinson Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified December 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

William E. Smythe Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 15, 1887. 1888, c. 25. New name.

William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson. Organization certified March 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williams Aqueduct Company, Williamstown.

Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified February 20, 1868.

Williams Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified March 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Williams Market, Boston. Chartered 1849, c. 243.

Williamstown Electric Light Company, The, Williamstown. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williamstown Hotel Company, Williamstown. Organization certified September 22, 1873.

Williamstown Manufacturing Company, Williamstown. Chartered 1865, c. 169.

Williamstown, Mass., Watch Company, Williamstown. Organization certified December 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown. Chartered 1885, c. 311.

Williston and Knight Company, Easthampton. Organization certified February 8, 1866. 1880, c. 45.

Williston Mills, Easthampton. Chartered 1866, c. 56.

Willow Dale Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Willow Dale Manufacturing Company, Hamilton. Organization certified March 4, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Winchester Electric Light Company, The, Winchester. Organization certified February 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winchester Furniture Company, The, Winchester. Organization certified April 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winnisimmet Company, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 197.

Winnisimmet Railroad Company, Chelsea. Chartered 1857, c. 227.

Winona Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Winship, Daniels & Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winslow's Rheumatic Plaster Company, Boston. Organization certified October 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winthrop Electric Street Railway Company, Winthrop. Chartered 1886, c. 327.

Winthrop Gas Company, Winthrop. Organization certified August 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winthrop Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1873.

Wire Fabric Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woburn Agricultural and Mechanic Association, Woburn. Chartered 1830. 1829, c. 59.

Woburn Electric Light and Power Company, Woburn. Organization certified June 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woburn Electric Light Company, Woburn. Organization certified May 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn. Chartered 1854, c. 211.

Wollaston Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified October 19, 1874.

Wollaston Wharf and Dock Company, Quincy. Chartered 1875, c. 76.

Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1870, c. 5.

Wonderful Churn Manufacturing Company of Westfield, Mass., The, Westfield. Organization certified July 11, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wood and Light Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 15, 1872.

Woodman Pebbling Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1869.

Woolson Machine Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester and Nashua Telegraph Company, Worcester. Chartered 1855, c. 100.

Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 17, 1873.

Worcester Casket Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 26, 1875.

Worcester Coal Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company, Worcester. Formed by the consolidation of the Citizens' Street Railway Company and the Worcester Street Railway Company, under Acts of 1887, c. 284.

Worcester Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 18, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Corset Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 29, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Worcester Elevator Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Excursion Car Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 3, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Worcester Gas Light Company, Worcester. Chartered 1851, c. 159. 1869, c. 25.

Worcester Herdic Phaeton Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Worcester Malleable Iron Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester, Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company. Chartered 1883, c. 129.

Worcester Organ Company, Westborough. Organization certified May 16, 1874.

Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 77.

Worcester Steel Works, Worcester. Chartered 1864, c. 39. 1884, c. 216.

Worcester Wall Paper Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Wire Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Workingmen's Building Association, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 92.

Workingmen's Loan Association, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 108.

World Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 6, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Worthy Paper Company, Agawam. Organization certified October 3, 1871.

Wright and Potter Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Wright Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Wright Manufacturing and Perfumery Company, Boston. Organization certified February 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 27, 1873.

Wright Wire Cloth Company, Palmer. Organization certified January 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Young Hardware Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 11, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.

APPEALS IN 1888.

From taxes of 1886, —

Boott Cotton Mills. Abatement allowed.

Merrimack Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills. Abatement allowed.

From taxes of 1887, —

Abbott Spinner Company. Abatement allowed.

Boott Cotton Mills. Appeal continued.

Boston Coffee House Company. Abatement allowed.

Boston Manufacturing Company. Appeal continued.

Consumers Gas Company of Boston. Abatement allowed.

Grafton Water Company. Abatement allowed.

Merrimack Manufacturing Company. Appeal continued.

Pacific Mills. Abatement allowed.

Standard Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Standard Pulp Company. Abatement allowed.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills. Appeal continued.

W. T. M. Injector Company. Abatement allowed.

Westfield Electric Light Company. Abatement allowed.

From taxes of 1888, —

Ætna Mills. Abatement allowed.

Annawan Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Arnold Print Works. Abatement allowed.

Digitized by Google

Atlantic Cigar Company. Abatement allowed.

B. B. Hill Manufacturing Company. Abatement refused.

Bay State Sugar Refinery Company. Abatement allowed.

Bay State Watch Case Company. Abatement allowed.

Bigelow Carpet Company. Abatement allowed.

Boott Cotton Mills. Appeal continued.

Boston Manufacturing Company. Appeal continued.

Boston Sugar Refining Company. Abatement allowed.

Braintree Water Supply Company. Abatement allowed.

Chase's Patent Elevator Company. Abatement allowed.

Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Collins Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Continental Sugar Refinery Company. Abatement allowed.

Curtis Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

D. Girouard Company. Abatement allowed.

Davis Company. Abatement allowed.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston. Abatement allowed.

Empire Laundry Machinery Company. Abatement allowed.

Fall River Iron Works Company. Abatement refused.

Fall River Machine Company. Appeal continued.

Foxborough Foundry and Machine Company. Abatement allowed

Framingham Water Company. Abatement allowed.

Glasgow Company. Abatement allowed.

H. A. Prentice Company. Abatement allowed.

H. A. Williams Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Hallett and Davis Piano Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Holt Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Holyoke Coal and Wood Company. Abatement allowed.

Holyoke Machine Company. Abatement allowed.

Haverhill Steamboat Express Company. Abatement allowed.

J. M. Cummings Printing Company. Abatement allowed.

Digitized by Google

Lawrence Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company. Abatement refused.

Merrick Thread Company. Abatement allowed.

Merrimack Manufacturing Company. Appeal continued.

Morley Paper Company. Abatement allowed.

National Fireworks Company. Abatement allowed.

National Hot Water Heater Company. Appeal withdrawn.

Naukeag Water Company. Abatement allowed.

New York and New England Railroad Company. Abatement allowed.

Northampton Electric Lighting Company. Abatement allowed.

Pacific Mills. Abatement allowed.

Peet Valve Company. Abatement allowed.

Pittsfield Tack Company. Abatement allowed.

Rand Avery and Company. Abatement allowed.

Sagamore Manufacturing Company. Appeal withdrawn.

Sewall and Day Cordage Company. Abatement allowed.

Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company. Abatement allowed.

Standard Sugar Refinery Company. Abatement allowed.

Standard Turning Works. Abatement allowed.

Standard Whip Company. Abatement allowed.

Suffolk Company. Abatement allowed.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills. Appeal continued.

Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Tucker Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Union Stone Company. Abatement allowed.

W. S. Reed Toy Company. Abatement allowed.

West Boylston Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

West End Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.

Winnisimmet Company. Abatement allowed.

Worthy Paper Company. Abatement allowed.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.

CORPORATION TAXES DISTRIBUTED.

Abington,	$980 19	Berkley,	$140 83
Acton,	738 52	Berlin,	98 03
Acushnet,	303 65	Bernardston,	615 04
Adams,	3,405 10	Beverly,	16,889 68
Agawam,	431 17	Billerica,	4,013 20
Alford,	61 08	Blackstone,	93 20
Amesbury,	1,237 37	Blandford,	130 78
Amherst,	1,464 07	Bolton,	127 30
Andover,	12,968 65	Boston,	719,370 45
Arlington,	4,645 97	Bourne,	674 07
Ashburnham,	65 79	Boxborough,	30 03
Ashby,	185 23	Boxford,	181 90
Ashfield,	4 78	Boylston,	6 22
Ashland,	371 91	Bradford,	716 56
Athol,	863 97	Braintree,	7,938 63
Attleborough,	1,479 14	Brewster,	632 73
Auburn,	122 83	Bridgewater,	2,767 15
Avon,	14 16	Brimfield,	478 30
Ayer,	355 48	Brockton,	3,914 91
		Brookfield,	1,046 22
Barnstable,	4,761 99	Brookline,	80,209 48
Barre,	1,050 97	Buckland,	77 47
Becket,	148 45	Burlington,	184 18
Bedford,	229 25		
Belchertown,	56 69	Cambridge,	45,618 56
Bellingham,	4 57	Canton,	6,943 02
Belmont,	6,720 61	Carlisle,	34 09

Digitized by Google

Carver,	$601 36
Charlemont,	3 67
Charlton,	382 83
Chatham,	247 71
Chelmsford,	1,312 29
Chelsea,	7,979 17
Cheshire,	233 75
Chester,	2,064 28
Chesterfield,	4 65
Chicopee,	5,535 85
Chilmark,	139 57
Clarksburg,	–
Clinton,	1,954 10
Cohasset,	7,185 99
Colrain,	131 73
Concord,	6,138 08
Conway,	239 88
Cottage City,	145 53
Cummington,	21 53
Dalton,	3,120 00
Dana,	–
Danvers,	1,034 12
Dartmouth,	2,198 32
Dedham,	4,752 45
Deerfield,	393 13
Dennis,	2,029 41
Dighton,	146 15
Douglas,	70 54
Dover,	1,010 24
Dracut,	118 61
Dudley,	166 74
Dunstable,	224 27
Duxbury,	2,578 74
East Bridgewater,	1,519 40
Eastham,	234 25
Easthampton,	$1,714 52
Easton,	10,600 40
Edgartown,	725 70
Egremont,	162 59
Enfield,	2,543 86
Erving,	14 09
Essex,	293 04
Everett,	1,819 89
Fairhaven,	1,890 53
Fall River,	14,651 82
Falmouth,	6,853 65
Fitchburg,	24,330 55
Florida,	12
Foxborough,	86 43
Framingham,	6,824 94
Franklin,	3,516 69
Freetown,	305 51
Gardner,	1,232 44
Gay Head,	–
Georgetown,	336 36
Gill,	45 27
Gloucester,	4,269 39
Goshen,	3 04
Gosnold,	21
Grafton,	1,116 65
Granby,	275 84
Granville,	103 81
Great Barrington,	3,994 45
Greenfield,	8,222 88
Greenwich,	910 57
Groton,	4,223 90
Groveland,	302 12
Hadley,	357 38
Halifax,	119 91

Digitized by Google

Hamilton,	$1,755 08	Leominster,	$2,789 49
Hampden,	10 48	Leverett,	22 79
Hancock,	531 04	Lexington,	3,012 26
Hanover,	1,069 32	Leyden,	–
Hanson,	337 32	Lincoln,	645 78
Hardwick,	757 13	Littleton,	674 52
Harvard,	1,795 50	Longmeadow,	1,050 63
Harwich,	1,162 78	Lowell,	45,446 79
Hatfield,	309 40	Ludlow,	22 55
Haverhill,	10,274 38	Lunenburg,	24 55
Hawley,	–	Lynn,	13,273 84
Heath,	41 47	Lynnfield,	59 38
Hingham,	5,699 78		
Hinsdale,	505 94	Malden,	23,455 07
Holbrook,	2,288 91	Manchester,	9,966 41
Holden,	584 40	Mansfield,	177 74
Holland,	–	Marblehead,	2,710 99
Holliston,	590 03	Marion,	337 65
Holyoke,	11,396 23	Marlborough,	6,538 73
Hopedale,	6,805 05	Marshfield,	762 83
Hopkinton,	129 93	Mashpee,	35
Hubbardston,	121 51	Mattapoisett,	1,496 19
Hudson,	269 01	Maynard,	1,929 68
Hull,	250 90	Medfield,	219 83
Huntington,	94 61	Medford,	31,733 15
Hyde Park,	3,973 93	Medway,	790 26
		Melrose,	3,084 74
Ipswich,	1,900 91	Mendon,	309 82
		Merrimac,	624 17
Kingston,	3,968 66	Methuen,	3,046 15
		Middleborough,	4,217 44
Lakeville,	693 01	Middlefield,	553 16
Lancaster,	8,058 00	Middleton,	50 11
Lanesborough,	120 72	Milford,	3,207 51
Lawrence,	7,564 14	Millbury,	663 43
Lee,	2,667 20	Millis,	96 58
Leicester,	2,777 57	Milton,	31,663 34
Lenox,	1,564 48	Monroe,	–

Digitized by Google

Monson,	$3,074 41
Montague,	1,348 13
Monterey,	58 65
Montgomery,	4 57
Mount Washington,	–
Nahant,	15.258 80
Nantucket,	3,006 06
Natick,	2,319 25
Needham,	536 55
New Ashford,	–
New Bedford,	55,213 14
New Braintree,	68 84
New Marlborough,	102 77
New Salem,	–
Newbury,	568 48
Newburyport,	10,330 06
Newton,	38,147 66
Norfolk,	130 34
North Adams,	2,988 95
North Andover,	8,495 37
North Attleborough,	1,717 37
North Brookfield,	1,691 20
North Reading,	61 05
Northampton,	8,117 95
Northborough,	652 61
Northbridge,	16,146 02
Northfield,	1,177 87
Norton,	112 52
Norwell,	1,871 21
Norwood,	171 09
Oakham,	18 62
Orange,	5,401 86
Orleans,	893 73
Otis,	–
Oxford,	1,551 53
Palmer,	$1,260 53
Paxton,	06
Peabody,	3,521 36
Pelham,	–
Pembroke,	118 30
Pepperell,	1,298 37
Peru,	1 83
Petersham,	49 80
Phillipston,	84 42
Pittsfield,	8,323 18
Plainfield,	2 39
Plymouth,	6,798 86
Plympton,	74 70
Prescott,	–
Princeton,	346 51
Provincetown,	1,284 70
Quincy,	5,955 53
Randolph,	3,697 99
Raynham,	335 89
Reading,	1,420 94
Rehoboth,	14 18
Revere,	100 28
Richmond,	167 64
Rochester,	332 17
Rockland,	434 93
Rockport,	495 28
Rowe,	8 50
Rowley,	105 40
Royalston,	422 95
Russell,	56 00
Rutland,	28 48
Salem,	31,806 79
Salisbury,	198 32
Sandisfield,	21

Digitized by Google

Sandwich,	$751 97
Saugus,	571 90
Savoy,	–
Scituate,	1,376 99
Seekonk,	22 16
Sharon,	1,814 36
Sheffield,	790 81
Shelburne,	347 04
Sherborn,	302 54
Shirley,	212 68
Shrewsbury,	318 02
Shutesbury,	6 98
Somerset,	548 35
Somerville,	5,781 74
South Hadley,	1,744 80
Southampton,	9 46
Southborough,	2,271 90
Southbridge,	3,896 73
Southwick,	41 14
Spencer,	4,187 09
Springfield,	61,768 57
Sterling,	543 26
Stockbridge,	7,023 34
Stoneham,	353 03
Stoughton,	1,727 32
Stow,	859 16
Sturbridge,	107 18
Sudbury,	638 10
Sunderland,	31 47
Sutton,	334 36
Swampscott,	10,297 90
Swanzey,	402 40
Taunton,	16,844 63
Templeton,	456 88
Tewksbury,	431 15
Tisbury,	633 73
Tolland,	–
Topsfield,	$299 95
Townsend,	446 37
Truro,	69 01
Tyngsborough,	461 87
Tyringham,	20 98
Upton,	232 36
Uxbridge,	1,447 38
Wakefield,	3,510 02
Wales,	8 86
Walpole,	614 99
Waltham,	8,188 41
Ware,	8,838 73
Wareham,	3,061 99
Warren,	2,576 78
Warwick,	76 94
Washington,	36
Watertown,	7,793 02
Wayland,	745 71
Webster,	8,566 32
Wellesley,	5,936 67
Wellfleet,	905 06
Wendell,	33 51
Wenham,	65 92
West Boylston,	1,476 62
West Bridgewater,	670 81
West Brookfield,	392 61
West Newbury,	357 98
West Springfield,	1,642 51
West Stockbridge,	212 08
Westborough,	1,056 80
Westfield,	8,796 50
Westford,	1,288 86
Westhampton,	4 65
Westminster,	365 25
Weston,	7,053 04
Westport,	683 68

Digitized by Google

Weymouth,	$5,345 12	Windsor,	–
Whately,	35 25	Winthrop,	$98 23
Whitman,	786 23	Woburn,	2,653 03
Wilbraham,	272 57	Worcester,	103,214 05
Williamsburg,	214 88	Worthington,	14 29
Williamstown,	257 48	Wrentham,	802 91
Wilmington,	4 34		
Winchendon,	311 92	Yarmouth,	1,849 36
Winchester,	6,343 72		

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.

BANK TAXES DISTRIBUTED.

Abington,	$1,158 63	Beverly,	$5,964 47
Acton,	560 29	Billerica,	840 01
Acushnet,	955 37	Blackstone,	253 94
Adams,	781 13	Blandford,	164 11
Agawam,	775 07	Bolton,	372 87
Alford,	417 73	Boston,	21,925 97
Amesbury,	1,652 18	Bourne,	242 22
Amherst,	1,732 56	Boxborough,	44 50
Andover,	5,972 04	Boxford,	245 70
Arlington,	6,061 26	Boylston,	174 33
Ashburnham,	158 05	Bradford,	1,862 93
Ashby,	171 91	Braintree,	1,828 32
Ashfield,	342 20	Brewster,	807 04
Ashland,	222 89	Bridgewater,	2,667 60
Athol,	312 20	Brimfield,	169 01
Attleborough,	576 96	Brockton,	1,283 28
Auburn,	109 10	Brookfield,	362 65
Avon,	32 39	Brookline,	13,101 46
Ayer,	124 93	Buckland,	113 25
		Burlington,	179 45
Barnstable,	2,391 93		
Barre,	731 50	Cambridge,	16,806 83
Becket,	377 32	Canton,	613 29
Bedford,	294 98	Carlisle,	13 10
Belchertown,	410 74	Carver,	818 07
Bellingham,	139 74	Charlemont,	148 63
Belmont,	3,540 70	Charlton,	466 69
Berkley,	820 57	Chatham,	1,589 40
Berlin,	236 02	Chelmsford,	1,337 92
Bernardston,	592 12	Chelsea,	2,433 94

Digitized by Google

Cheshire,	$589 57
Chester,	13 75
Chesterfield,	162 30
Chicopee,	1,277 09
Chilmark,	227 13
Clarksburg,	–
Clinton,	477 64
Cohasset,	5,308 35
Colrain,	131 03
Concord,	1,683 95
Conway,	371 77
Cottage City,	59 33
Cummington,	20 36
Dalton,	896 11
Dana,	162 23
Danvers,	1,814 34
Dartmouth,	4,133 48
Dedham,	2,156 34
Deerfield,	609 00
Dennis,	1,741 88
Dighton,	1,021 13
Douglas,	136 72
Dover,	362 03
Dracut,	254 32
Dudley,	208 25
Dunstable,	257 04
Duxbury,	1,260 92
East Bridgewater,	818 93
Eastham,	152 19
Easthampton,	562 21
Easton,	3,097 81
Edgartown,	508 39
Egremont,	88 21
Enfield,	867 76
Erving,	25 85
Essex,	1,669 96
Everett,	$1,261 91
Fairhaven,	1,890 93
Fall River,	671 69
Falmouth,	2,697 39
Fitchburg,	2,353 50
Florida,	246 90
Foxborough,	583 72
Framingham,	3,384 60
Franklin,	294 37
Freetown,	1,587 33
Gardner,	590 19
Gay Head,	–
Georgetown,	171 08
Gill,	205 00
Gloucester,	5,507 51
Goshen,	10 18
Gosnold,	5 80
Grafton,	955 63
Granby,	581 13
Granville,	139 01
Great Barrington,	372 65
Greenfield,	1,835 88
Greenwich,	123 91
Groton,	1,129 66
Groveland,	299 18
Hadley,	1,472 38
Halifax,	30 83
Hamilton,	617 02
Hampden,	49 23
Hancock,	449 43
Hanover,	1,137 06
Hanson,	465 69
Hardwick,	734 74
Harvard,	940 13
Harwich,	262 61

Digitized by Google

Hatfield,	$1,642	33	
Haverhill,	3,150	00	
Hawley,	3	77	
Heath,	37	69	
Hingham,	1,529	09	
Hinsdale,	142	68	
Holbrook,	3,710	18	
Holden,	154	18	
Holland,	2	44	
Holliston,	684	31	
Holyoke,	2,239	51	
Hopedale,	1,551	52	
Hopkinton,	482	59	
Hubbardston,	240	68	
Hudson,	571	82	
Hull,	136	02	
Huntington,	83	72	
Hyde Park,	994	34	
Ipswich,	572	75	
Kingston,	2,143	82	
Lakeville,	451	90	
Lancaster,	961	62	
Lanesborough,	97	11	
Lawrence,	1,642	09	
Lee,	281	40	
Leicester,	1,969	09	
Lenox,	1,126	39	
Leominster,	1,460	66	
Leverett,	39	27	
Lexington,	903	35	
Leyden,	74	51	
Lincoln,	1,140	23	
Littleton,	173	06	
Longmeadow,	2,638	59	
Lowell,	4,776	48	
Ludlow,	$53	42	
Lunenburg,	292	03	
Lynn,	2,987	12	
Lynnfield,	180	01	
Malden,	2,683	69	
Manchester,	1,750	44	
Mansfield,	335	01	
Marblehead,	1,911	73	
Marion,	2,449	41	
Marlborough,	580	35	
Marshfield,	465	30	
Mashpee,	–		
Mattapoisett,	507	04	
Maynard,	56	08	
Medfield,	589	70	
Medford,	3,395	57	
Medway,	1,059	97	
Melrose,	798	97	
Mendon,	522	57	
Merrimac,	326	04	
Methuen,	747	86	
Middleborough,	1,734	49	
Middlefield,	85	01	
Middleton,	98	97	
Milford,	673	60	
Millbury,	208	45	
Millis,	365	27	
Milton,	4,065	76	
Monroe,	–		
Monson,	886	64	
Montague,	485	70	
Monterey,	130	12	
Montgomery,	–		
Mount Washington,	–		
Nahant,	6,016	45	
Nantucket,	973	98	

Digitized by Google

Natick,	$1,437 75
Needham,	499 44
New Ashford,	–
New Bedford,	3,343 97
New Braintree,	68 30
New Marlborough,	133 19
New Salem,	134 55
Newbury,	2,085 47
Newburyport,	2,719 42
Newton,	11,113 03
Norfolk,	140 49
North Adams,	216 81
North Andover,	3,481 40
North Attleborough,	424 56
North Brookfield,	231 71
North Reading,	36 57
Northampton,	2,050 08
Northborough,	1,072 68
Northbridge,	309 64
Northfield,	288 11
Norton,	760 70
Norwell,	1,461 67
Norwood,	765 71
Oakham,	10 69
Orange,	284 57
Orleans,	1,418 63
Otis,	27 34
Oxford,	421 19
Palmer,	294 30
Paxton,	23 71
Peabody,	5,704 93
Pelham,	8 49
Pembroke,	253 40
Pepperell,	887 73
Peru,	16 63
Petersham,	$408 67
Phillipston,	151 28
Pittsfield,	1,930 06
Plainfield,	83 02
Plymouth,	2,405 95
Plympton,	116 84
Prescott,	29 70
Princeton,	497 71
Provincetown,	804 39
Quincy,	2,057 75
Randolph,	2,843 79
Raynham,	2,011 00
Reading,	541 81
Rehoboth,	97 06
Revere,	158 83
Richmond,	576 31
Rochester,	207 35
Rockland,	309 60
Rockport,	1,451 96
Rowe,	82 04
Rowley,	326 96
Royalston,	1,470 83
Russell,	17 77
Rutland,	24 38
Salem,	8,468 42
Salisbury,	617 82
Sandisfield,	29 93
Sandwich,	612 22
Saugus,	595 05
Savoy,	32 62
Scituate,	457 75
Seekonk,	93 10
Sharon,	954 36
Sheffield,	176 86

Digitized by Google

Shelburne,	$381 32
Sherborn,	690 22
Shirley,	296 80
Shrewsbury,	612 95
Shutesbury,	24 78
Somerset,	1,155 19
Somerville,	4,243 79
South Hadley,	1,985 23
Southampton,	283 48
Southborough,	630 58
Southbridge,	393 97
Southwick,	366 44
Spencer,	1,862 76
Springfield,	3,992 70
Sterling,	562 51
Stockbridge,	1,002 28
Stoneham,	578 53
Stoughton,	684 90
Stow,	223 37
Sturbridge,	375 34
Sudbury,	546 83
Sunderland,	205 86
Sutton,	447 94
Swampscott,	1,616 74
Swanzey,	577 28
Taunton,	3,109 14
Templeton,	1,575 53
Tewksbury,	773 24
Tisbury,	554 08
Tolland,	–
Topsfield,	514 60
Townsend,	477 79
Truro,	253 82
Tyngsborough,	148 71
Tyringham,	104 78
Upton,	310 02
Uxbridge,	$1,113 23
Wakefield,	858 40
Wales,	8 35
Walpole,	581 26
Waltham,	1,577 34
Ware,	527 85
Wareham,	801 19
Warren,	465 63
Warwick,	279 41
Washington,	–
Watertown,	1,185 31
Wayland,	842 30
Webster,	331 03
Wellesley,	1,538 35
Wellfleet,	576 45
Wendell,	–
Wenham,	269 48
West Boylston,	137 47
West Bridgewater,	485 57
West Brookfield,	303 15
West Newbury,	1,271 97
West Springfield,	2,931 86
West Stockbridge,	336 79
Westborough,	823 54
Westfield,	759 03
Westford,	743 53
Westhampton,	302 95
Westminster,	514 28
Weston,	2,087 25
Westport,	1,497 48
Weymouth,	2,118 10
Whately,	1,082 60
Whitman,	393 40
Wilbraham,	194 72
Williamsburg,	1,159 13
Williamstown,	692 12
Wilmington,	120 41

Digitized by Google

Winchendon, . .	$965 94	Worcester, . .	$10,040 81
Winchester, . .	595 07	Worthington, .	58 77
Windsor, . .	6 97	Wrentham, . .	549 21
Winthrop, . .	387 33		
Woburn, . . .	4,424 54	Yarmouth, . .	1,134 72

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.

BANK CHARGES.

Abington,	$1,121 09	Easthampton,	$1,656 40
Adams,	1,874 66	Easton,	256 43
Amesbury,	1,666 78	Edgartown,	489 58
Amherst,	1,314 56		
Andover,	1,840 13	Fairhaven,	990 70
Ashburnham,	458 40	Fall River,	21,962 28
Athol,	3,076 60	Falmouth,	212 92
Attleborough,	574 69	Fitchburg,	13,576 69
Ayer,	537 68	Framingham,	2,939 07
		Franklin,	1,430 94
Barnstable,	388 68		
Barre,	972 18	Gardner,	513 87
Beverly,	1,514 20	Georgetown,	527 86
Boston,	618,979 80	Gloucester,	4,508 30
Brockton,	2,795 75	Grafton,	1,701 45
Brookline,	314 96	Great Barrington,	1,215 72
		Greenfield,	4,609 21
Cambridge,	5,804 11		
Canton,	2,367 98	Harwich,	4,563 90
Chelsea,	4,094 19	Haverhill,	9,504 77
Chicopee,	2,035 16	Hingham,	748 94
Clinton,	1,978 89	Holliston,	1,353 42
Concord,	977 74	Holyoke,	10,453 71
Conway,	1,761 33	Hopkinton,	1,415 05
		Hudson,	540 24
Danvers,	1,347 99		
Dedham,	2,945 41	Lawrence,	11,173 63

Digitized by Google

Lee,	$3,004 45
Leicester,	1,233 49
Leominster,	888 77
Lowell,	16,467 88
Lynn,	12,180 97
Malden,	1,239 07
Marblehead,	1,658 42
Marlborough,	1,641 79
Merrimac,	2,019 86
Methuen,	1,194 08
Milford,	4,229 07
Millbury,	2,973 21
Milton,	731 35
Monson,	1,393 53
Montague,	3,744 17
Nantucket,	223 46
Natick,	845 59
New Bedford,	43,431 21
Newburyport,	6,701 47
Newton,	1,441 80
North Adams,	8,879 77
North Attleborough,	528 25
Northampton,	15,168 14
Northborough,	697 75
Northbridge,	6 70
Orange,	876 82
Oxford,	1,188 44
Palmer,	2,170 54
Peabody,	3,898 89
Pittsfield,	10,390 13
Plymouth,	4,214 73
Provincetown,	2,045 55
Quincy,	$2,936 78
Randolph,	3,002 31
Rockland,	–
Rockport,	668 22
Salem,	22,858 32
Shelburne,	1,159 97
Southbridge,	2,610 92
Spencer,	810 21
Springfield,	42,354 86
Stockbridge,	2,158 88
Taunton,	12,204 77
Townsend,	465 16
Uxbridge,	609 41
Wakefield,	1,091 71
Waltham,	1,404 21
Ware,	4,092 49
Wareham,	462 06
Watertown,	863 05
Webster,	641 17
Westborough,	754 59
Westfield,	3,812 05
Westminster,	561 97
Weymouth,	4,644 12
Williamstown,	283 31
Winchendon,	1,696 77
Woburn,	2,514 54
Worcester,	27,849 92
Wrentham,	383 37
Yarmouth,	2,739 29

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.

Statement of Ships and Vessels engaged in the Foreign Carrying Trade, May 1, 1888, as returned to the Tax Commissioner, showing the Valuation, Income, Reduction of Taxable Values and the Amounts credited to Cities and Towns under the Provisions of Sections 8, 9 and 10 of Chapter 11 of the Public Statutes.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Income.	Taxable Loss to Town.	Amount Refunded to Town.
Barnstable,	$17,385	$390 00	$16,995	$152 07
Boston,	686,035	21,164 62	664,870	8,499 90
Brewster,	32,000	–	32,000	359 94
Chatham,	2,450	–	2,450	41 49
Dennis,	38,675	3,169 00	35,506	376 27
Edgartown,	4,780	–	4,780	67 43
Everett,	20,300	155 00	20,145	267 11
Fall River,	10,000	–	10,000	173 97
Gloucester,	3,600	1,500 00	2,100	36 76
Harwich,	5,600	–	5,600	89 10
Holliston,	1,350	500 00	850	14 86
Lincoln,	35,000	–	35,000	212 44
Malden,	11,600	100 00	11,500	168 76
Medford,	155,310	6,403 43	148,907	2,050 56
New Bedford,	121,675	16,683 64	104,991	1,779 43
Newbury,	62,424	–	62,424	586 93
Newburyport,	301,721	3,670 00	298,051	4,610 68
Newton,	67,043	1,911 32	65,132	988 37
Pembroke,	18,475	–	18,475	233 36
Plymouth,	7,875	50 00	7,825	109 40
Provincetown,	3,500	80 00	3,420	58 38
Salem,	14,500	–	14,500	231 89
Somerville,	50,000	4,450 00	45,550	638 59
Tisbury,	4,172	365 00	3,807	61 38
Wareham,	53,400	3,952 00	49,448	623 27
Watertown,	40,172	3,746 86	36,425	452 98
Wellfleet,	8,310	1,600 00	6,710	104 86
West Newbury,	16,340	504 00	15,836	233 70
Totals,	$1,793,692	$70,394 87	$1,723,297	$23,223 88

Digitized by Google

TABLE G. — *Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities.*

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Abington.	Acton.	Acushnet.	Adams.	Agawam.	Alford.	Amesbury.	Amherst.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$36,000	$25,000	$8,000	$100,000	$26,350	$400	$56,000	$60,000
Public Library,	5,000	–	–	4,000	–	–	–	3,500
Other Public Buildings,	7,000	7,000	1,400	40,000	–	200	22,000	4,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	3,300	–	1,000	–	–	–	–	2,500
Cemeteries,	200	500	100	3,000	–	200	6,000	1,500
Other Real Estate,	3,000	3,500	–	6,500	2,000	–	5,000	–
Water Works,	125,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	3,500	300	–	–	–	–	22,000	3,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	8,047	–	350	4,000	3,991	–	3,600	2,500
Total Assets,	$191,047	$36,300	$10,850	$157,500	$32,341	$800	$114,600	$77,000
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	No debts.	$27,000	$15,740	–	–	$10,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	8,000	–	–	$17,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$123,346	–	–	*115,000	–	–	10,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,500	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	30,360	$1,148	60,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	19,533	–	–	–	58,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	2,000	–	–	15,000	2,281	–	6,000	43,700
Total Indebtedness,	$125,346	–	–	$184,533	$48,381	$1,148	$104,500	$111,700

* Bonds loaned South Adams district.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Andover.	Arlington.	Ashburnham.	Ashby.	Ashfield.	Ashland.	Athol.	Attleborough.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$60,000	$83,500	$7,000	$3,500	$3,000	$15,000	$28,000	$90,363
Public Library,	27,000	3,500	1,300	800	–	1,700	1,500	2,000
Other Public Buildings,	48,500	32,500	3,500	–	4,000	14,000	4,000	1,100
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	8,000	–	–	–	–	3,000	–
Cemeteries,	7,000	25,000	–	–	–	10,000	12,000	–
Other Real Estate,	5,000	7,500	4,500	4,000	2,000	8,525	6,000	6,300
Water Works,	10,000	304,211	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	13,000	19,000	1,200	200	–	5,950	6,500	–
Trust Funds,	97,000	43,595	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	14,975	–	–	–	19,935	–	19,102
Other Assets,	7,600	9,457	5,297	–	4,000	3,927	–	100,585
Total Assets,	$275,100	$551,238	$22,797	$8,500	$13,000	$79,037	$61,000	$219,450
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$12,500	–	–	–	$5,000	–	$20,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	19,000	–	–	–	5,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	5,000	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	5,000	–	–
Water Works,	–	300,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	2,200	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	$46,000	–
Trust Funds,	$23,200	43,595	–	–	–	–	–	588
Other Debts,	–	6,416	$7,569	$3,000	$11,214	299	18,500	133,500
Total Indebtedness,	$23,200	$381,511	$7,569	$3,000	$11,214	$32,499	$64,500	$154,088

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Auburn.	Avon.	Ayer.	Barnstable.	Barre.	Becket.	Bedford.	Belchertown.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,000	$14,500	$13,850	$34,000	$9,000	$7,100	$5,000	$15,000
Public Library,	1,000	–	5,000	–	2,500	–	–	45,000
Other Public Buildings,	–	2,300	60,000	5,300	8,100	400	3,000	5,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	100	–	4,000	–	–	2,000
Cemeteries,	1,000	–	–	5,000	8,000	3,700	2,500	5,000
Other Real Estate,	–	1,400	7,700	6,450	10,000	340	8,000	2,700
Water Works,	–	–	60,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	3,500	3,000	–	3,808	–	1,000	500
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	11,233	1,700	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	500	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	4,750	18,212	28,102	500	2,800	–
Total Assets,	$5,000	$21,700	$154,900	$80,195	$75,210	$12,040	$22,300	$75,700
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	$2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	$13,246	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	56,214	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	$39,601	–	$16,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$11,233	1,026	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	$10,000	–	–	–	–	–	$6,000
Total Indebtedness,	$3,000	$10,000	$69,460	$11,233	$40,627	–	$16,000	$6,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Bellingham.	Belmont.	Berkley.	Berlin.	Bernardston.	Beverly.	Billerica.	Blackstone.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$34,500	$7,500	$5,000	$8,000	$160,000	$16,500	$60,000
	Public Library,	–	5,000	–	–	4,000	10,000	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	3,000	62,000	1,000	5,000	6,500	115,000	8,000	20,000
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	6,000	300	–	1,000	25,000	–	–
	Cemeteries,	400	4,000	200	200	2,000	20,000	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	3,500	3,000	2,750	458	1,000	4,500	12,000	9,000
	Water Works,	–	35,000	–	–	–	575,452	–	7,000
	Fire Apparatus,	–	3,000	–	75	–	25,000	1,500	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	2,020	–	4,500	14,500	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	233,991	–	38,873
	Other Assets,	–	6,000	1,600	3,263	10,000	36,665	–	1,390
	Total Assets,	$16,900	$158,500	$13,350	$16,016	$32,500	$1,210,108	$52,500	$136,263
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	$2,300	–	No debts.	–	No debts.	$150,000	–	$45,000
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	$22,000	–	–	–	100,000	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	17,000	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	–	35,000	–	–	–	554,784	–	–
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	206,916	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$17,500	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$2,020	–	4,500	14,500	–
	Other Debts,	5,700	–	–	–	–	46,334	3,991	40,027
	Total Indebtedness,	$8,000	$57,000	–	$2,020	–	$1,099,534	$35,991	$85,027

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Blandford.	Bolton.	Boston.	Bourne.	Boxborough.	Boxford.	Boylston.	Bradford.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$4,000	$5,500	$9,287,200	$8,950	$1,000	$6,000	$6,200	$49,500
Public Library,	–	400	1,043,000	–	–	900	2,275	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	2,500	*9,557,900	–	1,000	–	3,700	4,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	†315,000	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	1,200	1,000	2,784,500	–	200	–	500	–
Other Real Estate,	–	3,100	1,207,300	–	–	5,000	2,500	1,300
Water Works,	–	–	21,404,854	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	450,000	–	–	–	–	5,000
Trust Funds,	–	12,300	1,600,751	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	5,319,768	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	16,312,791	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	1,780	–	150,000	1,200	–	1,000	2,955	12,223
Total Assets,	$6,980	$24,800	$69,433,064	$10,150	$2,200	$12,900	$18,130	$72,023
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$2,000	–	$226,000	$1,000	No debts.	–	–	$14,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	938,000	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	3,397,000	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	800	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	15,580,274	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	6,158,500	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	4,300	–	19,124,029	–	–	–	$1,634	$12,000
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$12,300	1,600,751	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	3,570,000		–	$4,857	5,300	16,303
Total Indebtedness,	$7,100	$12,300	$50,594,554	$1,000	–	$4,857	$6,934	$42,303

* Not including Faneuil Hall. † Washington & Lowell Squares.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Braintree.	Brewster.	Bridgewater.	Brimfield.	Brockton.	Brookfield.	Brookline.	Buckland.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$24,200	$4,000	$25,000	$7,500	$114,150	$25,150	$410,000	$5,800
Public Library,	30,000	–	2,000	1,500	15,039	7,500	100,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	29,600	10,000	23,500	6,000	28,550	35,000	290,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	6,000	–	2,000	500	18,500	–	250,000	–
Cemeteries,	300	100	–	500	1,500	10,000	60,000	–
Other Real Estate,	7,000	100	4,000	4,000	117,675	4,000	50,000	1,500
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	430,000	–	825,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	4,000	–	–	–	31,025	–	50,000	–
Trust Funds,	16,000	500	6,300	–	–	–	20,940	–
Water Sinking Fund,	2,000	–	–	–	60,976	–	256,702	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–		–
Other Assets,	7,000	–	–	–	–	–	175,000	–
Total Assets,	$126,100	$14,700	$62,800	$20,000	$817,415	$81,650	$2,487,642	$7,300
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$20,000	–	–	No debts.	$16,000	–	$230,000	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	150,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	90,000	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	30,000	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	4,250	–	–	–
Water Works,	*100,000	–	–	–	385,000	–	813,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	10,900	–	125,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	$1,000	–	25,000	–	100,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$5,000
Trust Funds,	16,000	$500	6,300	–	–	–	20,940	–
Other Debts,	–	2,000	1,000	–	–	$34,900	25,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	$136,000	$2,500	$8,300	–	$441,150	$34,900	$1,583,940	$5,000

* Bonds.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Burlington.	Cambridge.	Canton.	Carlisle.	Carver.	Charlemont.	Charlton.	Chatham.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,500	$716,000	$32,000	$4,000	$5,000	$2,000	$10,000	$9,700
Public Library,	500	–	4,000	–	–	–	700	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	412,000	40,000	–	2,000	–	5,000	6,300
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	500	79,750	3,000	500	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	3,000	–	5,500	–	225	–	4,000	–
Water Works,	–	2,500,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	76,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	10,779	–	–	3,000	–	1,700	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	838,597	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	428,564	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	825	1,000	900	3,000	31,000
Total Assets,	$7,500	$5,061,690	$88,500	$5,325	$11,225	$2,900	$24,400	$47,000
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	$2,000	–	–	–	–	$3,150
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	$65,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	1,825,500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	679,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	392,000	–	–	–	$7,500	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31,000
Trust Funds,	–	26,000	–	$500	$3,000	–	$1,700	–
Other Debts,	$4,000	680,000	–	3,480	–	–	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$4,000	$3,667,500	$2,000	$3,980	$3,000	$7,500	$1,700	$34,150

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Chelmsford.	Chelsea.	Cheshire.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Chicopee.	Chilmark.	Clarksburg.*
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$14,000	$415,000	$12,000	$4,000	$4,000	$83,600	$1,500	$1,000
Public Library,	–	42,000	–	–	500	8,000	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	12,000	103,750	400	8,000	2,500	75,000	300	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	1,000	105,700	–	–	–	2,000	–	–
Cemeteries,	2,000	–	1,350	1,000	–	5,000	50	–
Other Real Estate,	5,000	–	500	–	–	14,400	100	–
Water Works,	–	390,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	700	35,000	–	–	–	34,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	200	–	2,000	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	406,137	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	2,000	483,000	135	–	1,200	–	540	–
Total Assets,	$36,700	$1,980,587	$19,585	$13,000	$10,200	$222,000	$2,490	$1,000
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$282,000	$8,949	–	$1,000	$1,500	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	75,000	–	–	–	60,050	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	75,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	1,350	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	375,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	320,000	–	–	–	12,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	300,000	–	$2,936	5,500	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	200	–	2,000	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	340,800	472	–	–	–	$2,400	$9,000
Total Indebtedness,	–	$1,767,800	$15,971	$2,936	$8,500	$73,550	$2,400	$9,000

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Clinton.	Cohasset.	Colrain.	Concord.	Conway.	Cottage City.	Cummington.	Dalton.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$135,000	$14,500	$4,200	$40,900	$5,600	$2,500	$4,200	$12,750
Public Library,	10,000	2,500	–	93,137	1,200	–	17,200	1,400
Other Public Buildings,	60,000	20,000	–	34,250	8,200	3,200	–	7,100
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	15,000	8,000	–	5,000	–	–	–	750
Cemeteries,	10,000	3,000	–	8,000	–	500	–	2,700
Other Real Estate,	–	7,000	–	7,110	–	400	–	–
Water Works,	300,000	–	–	136,063	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	6,000	4,200	–	5,200	300	15,800	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	1,000	–	25,794	–	407	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	12,291	–	–	21,991	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
Other Assets,	–	10,000	–	5,500	300	9,000	–	–
Total Assets,	$548,291	$70,200	$4,200	$382,945	$15,600	$31,819	$21,400	$24,700
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$42,000	–	–	$10,000	–	$2,500	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	47,500	–	–	6,500	$9,000	3,200	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	$2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	500	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	400	–	–
Water Works,	253,000	–	–	122,500	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	7,500	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	7,000	–	–	9,200	–	$2,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	1,000	–	25,794	–	407	–	–
Other Debts,	–	1,700	$10,400	–	–	22,054	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$342,500	$11,700	$10,400	$164,794	$18,200	$36,561	$2,000	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Dana.	Danvers.	Dartmouth.	Dedham.	Deerfield.	Dennis.	Dighton.	Douglas.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,000	$39,050	$37,500	$70,000	$10,000	$16,400	$9,100	$6,500
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	400	1,000
Other Public Buildings,	1,200	14,000	200	47,000	3,500	1,800	3,000	500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	12,200	–	200	600	125
Other Real Estate,	1,975	4,000	14,500	8,300	4,275	900	2,000	–
Water Works,	–	237,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	9,000	–	10,400	–	–	–	400
Trust Funds,	–	–	2,000	31,500	–	–	–	16,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–	25,941	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	1,300	–	–	–	2,658	–	1,675	4,465
Total Assets,	$7,475	$328,991	$54,200	$180,400	$20,433	$19,300	$16,775	$28,990
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	$21,000	–	No debts.	$800	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	$239,160	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	7,250	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–		–	–	$20,000	–	1,000	–
Railroads,	$9,850	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$2,000	31,500	–	–	–	$16,000
Other Debts,	–	27,000	–	–	16,916	–	1,000	12,500
Total Indebtedness,	$9,850	$273,410	$2,000	$52,500	$36,916	–	$2,800	$28,500

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Dover.	Dracut.	Dudley.	Dunstable.	Duxbury.	East Bridgewater.	Eastham.	Easthampton.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$8,500	$8,000	$12,000	$2,600	$8,875	$13,000	$3,600	$33,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	500	–	–	400	–
Other Public Buildings,	3,370	–	2,200	–	5,600	3,000	1,200	50,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,500
Cemeteries,	300	500	200	500	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	1,220	20,500	–	–	950	7,125	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	} 10,000
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	25	–	5,600	–	
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	700	–	2,561	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	2,500	–	–	6,351	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$13,590	$31,500	$14,400	$4,325	$21,776	$31,286	$5,200	$95,500
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$4,000	$4,000	–	–	–	No debts.	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	$5,000	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	6,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	$61,000	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$24	–	2,561	–	–
Other Debts,	$2,600	–	700	–	–	–	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$2,600	$10,000	$4,700	$24	$61,000	$7,561	–	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Easton.	Edgartown.	Egremont.	Enfield.	Erving.	Essex.	Everett.	Fairhaven.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$48,500	$4,000	$2,500	$2,000	$4,850	$9,000	$68,600	$75,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	950	–	3,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	65,800	2,000	300	27,000	10,700	2,800	6,125	2,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	2,700	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	300	150	1,000	300	2,400	–	–
Other Real Estate,	6,795	–	–	1,200	–	9,000	6,250	5,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	500	–	–	105,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,500	–	500	1,500	4,000	5,867	2,000
Trust Funds,	102,000	904	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	32,530	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	5,055	–	–	–	–	21,686	–
Other Assets,	1,227	2,608	–	3,800	–	–	53,022	–
Total Assets,	$224,322	$16,367	$2,950	$39,700	$18,300	$27,200	$302,080	$84,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	$1,304	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$8,000	$9,500	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$4,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	100,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	500	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	$22,908	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	$30,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	$102,000	904	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	–	–	–	2,500	76,000	*$15,000
Total Indebtedness,	$102,000	$23,812	$1,304	$9,000	$10,000	$32,500	$180,000	$15,000

* Bonds.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Fall River.	Falmouth.	Fitchburg.	Florida.	Foxborough.	Framingham.	Franklin.	Freetown.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$729,050	$25,500	$226,500	$2,050	$29,620	$66,500	$21,000	$7,500
Public Library,	23,000	–	85,000	–	2,000	20,000	–	300
Other Public Buildings,	442,300	18,000	117,650	1,000	35,100	12,500	5,000	3,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	300,360	1,000	60,000	–	11,500	9,000	3,000	–
Cemeteries,	91,860	–	4,000	–	1,550	10,000	1,000	975
Other Real Estate,	88,500	75	8,825	–	2,100	11,000	2,800	775
Water Works,	1,700,000	–	540,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	97,511	–	32,557	–	8,000	12,000	6,500	800
Trust Funds,	–	–	3,144	–	–	94,525	1,000	–
Water Sinking Fund,	160,327	–	152,641	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	929,966	–	126,522	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	115,832	–	99,725	500	4,800	8,000	–	–
Total Assets,	$4,678,706	$44,575	$1,456,564	$3,550	$94,670	$243,525	$40,300	$13,850
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	–	$1,050	$7,553	$37,175	–	$2,033
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	968
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$1,700,000	–	$504,500	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	186,860	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	814
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	1,500	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	6,960	–	3,144	–	–	94,525	$1,000	–
Other Debts,	1,914,844	–	422,500	600	–	–	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$3,808,664	–	$930,144	$4,150	$7,553	$131,700	$1,000	$3,815

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS.	Gardner.	Gay Head.	Georgetown.	Gill.	Gloucester.	Goshen.	Gosnold.	Grafton.
Assets.	Schoolhouses,	$65,000	No assets returned.	$10,000	$2,500	$190,000	$1,200	$500	$25,000
	Public Library,	–		6,300	200	8,000	–	–	5,000
	Other Public Buildings,	45,000		16,700	2,000	170,000	1,100	–	27,625
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	5,000		–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	5,000		–	600	5,000	300	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	9,000		3,500	500	20,000	200	–	9,000
	Water Works,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	6,000		5,125	–	30,000	–	–	1,200
	Trust Funds,	425		113,159	–	42,000	9,098	–	5,000
	Water Sinking Fund,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	–		–	–	20,408	472	–	7,295
	Other Assets,	17,300		800	–	130,000	188	–	5,900
	Total Assets,	$152,725		$155,584	$5,800	$615,408	$12,558	$500	$86,020
Liabilities.	Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	$992	$71,800	–	No debts.	–
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	7,500	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	400	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	6,050	19,200	$2,635	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	$425	–	$113,159	–	42,000	4,135	–	$5,000
	Other Debts,	*114,000	$1,100	14,750	605	233,708	–	–	77,495
	Total Indebtedness,	$114,425	$1,100	$127,909	$8,047	$374,208	$6,770	–	$82,495

* Includes $106,000 funded debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Granby.	Granville.	Great Barrington.	Greenfield.	Greenwich.	Groton.	Groveland.	Hadley.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$1,000	$4,000	$15,000	$61,506	$2,600	$30,800	$17,500	$16,650
Public Library,	–	–	–	4,500	–	3,000	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	400	400	40,000	26,000	1,500	20,000	3,750	3,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	100	–	–	10,000	1,000	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	300	–	2,000	100	400	–	1,000	1,600
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	8,550	2,500	9,000	4,850	5,200
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	600	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	50	–	6,000	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	500	2,000	–	3,000	–	12,015
Total Assets,	$1,800	$4,400	$57,500	$112,706	$8,000	$73,800	$27,700	$38,465
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$300	–	–	No debts.	–	$1,500	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$3,500
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	$22,500	–	–	–	70,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	50	–	$6,000	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	$9,709	57,500	–	–	8,750	1,700
Total Indebtedness,	–	$300	$9,709	$80,050	–	$6,000	$22,250	$75,200

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Halifax.	Hamilton.	Hampden.	Hancock.	Hanover.	Hanson.	Hardwick.	Harvard.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$1,600	$3,600	$4,700	$1,000	$7,250	$5,200	$10,000	$9,300
	Public Library,	500	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
	Other Public Buildings,	1,000	–	–	–	8,750	9,000	3,000	6,200
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	400	1,000
	Cemeteries,	200	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	–	1,000	1,000
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	1,500	1,500	1,800	5,000
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	200
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	300
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	1,125	500	–	–	10,000	–	11,240	–
	Total Assets,	$4,425	$5,100	$5,700	$2,000	$27,500	$15,700	$27,440	$33,000
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	No debts.	No debts.	No debts.	No debts.	–	No debts.
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$400	–
	Other Debts,	–	$10,000	–	–	–	–	33,000	–
	Total Indebtedness,	–	$10,000	–	–	–	–	$33,400	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Harwich.	Hatfield.	Haverhill.	Hawley.	Heath.	Hingham.	Hinsdale.	Holbrook.*
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$20,000	$10,000	$278,000	$2,500	$2,500	$40,000	$9,500	$21,500
Public Library,	–	–	80,000	–	–	–	7,000	7,500
Other Public Buildings,	–	2,000	138,500	400	300	3,000	3,400	26,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	40,000	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	1,000	1,000	–	300	–	2,000	–
Other Real Estate,	1,500	200	110,000	1,200	1,700	8,000	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	30,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	300	38,000	–	–	12,800	–	3,500
Trust Funds,	–	–	160,000	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	35,000	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	116,338	500	–	–	402	–
Total Assets,	$21,500	$13,500	$1,026,838	$4,600	$4,800	$63,800	$22,302	$59,000
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	–	–	No debts.	$8,000	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	$1,563	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$160,000	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	$9,000	–	345,000	–	–	–	–	$16,526
Total Indebtedness,	$9,000	–	$505,000	$1,563	–	$8,000	–	$16,526

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Holden.	Holland.	Holliston.	Holyoke.	Hopedale.	Hopkinton.	Hubbardston.	Hudson.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$28,800	$400	$30,000	$307,116	$5,700	$35,200	$14,000	$26,600
Public Library,	24,500	–	4,000	–	–	–	13,000	3,200
Other Public Buildings,	7,000	1,000	18,000	457,000	30,000	21,700	–	46,600
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	1,500	200	–	80,000	–	5,000	–	10,000
Cemeteries,	1,000	200	–	1,500	300	5,000	–	3,500
Other Real Estate,	4,000	–	5,300	17,000	–	6,500	8,000	3,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	480,373	–	38,000	–	87,383
Fire Apparatus,	500	–	15,000	45,000	2,015	5,000	800	5,000
Trust Funds,	–	410	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	100,000	–	1,798	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	109,053	–	77,411	–	–
Other Assets,	2,500	–	9,000	246,000	467	–	5,032	–
Total Assets,	$69,800	$2,210	$81,300	$1,843,042	$38,482	$195,609	$40,832	$185,283
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	$15,000	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	15,000	–	$25,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	$250,000	–	31,000	–	81,383
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$21,500	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	226,500	–	109,000		47,000
Trust Funds,	–	$312	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	$34,000	400	*$29,000	491,000	$16,000	28,000	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$34,000	$712	$29,000	$967,500	$16,000	$198,000	$21,500	$153,383

* $27,000 war debt included.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Hull.	Huntington.	Hyde Park.	Ipswich.	Kingston.	Lakeville.	Lancaster.	Lanesborough.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,000	$4,000	$115,000	$12,500	$12,000	$2,200	$14,500	$6,800
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14,000	900
Other Public Buildings,	2,700	700	8,000	17,500	5,000	5,000	63,650	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	2,000	1,000	–	–	500	–	1,000	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	2,000	–	100	3,000	1,800
Other Real Estate,	800	–	6,500	16,000	–	30	11,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	40,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	3,000	–	13,400	5,000	3,000	–	5,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,500	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	19,685	–	110,906	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	46,467	15,183	–	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$31,185	$5,700	$300,273	$68,183	$60,500	$7,330	$124,650	$9,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	$3,500	–	–	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$4,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	$2,000	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	$39,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	$2,000	38,000	3,200	–	–	8,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,500	–
Other Debts,	$52,141	–	175,000	14,760	–	–	–	$8,512
Total Indebtedness,	$52,141	$2,000	$216,500	$19,960	$39,000	–	$24,500	$8,512

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Lawrence.	Lee.	Leicester.	Lenox.	Leominster.	Leverett.	Lexington.	Leyden.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$352,307	$24,500	$26,000	$18,000	$50,000	$2,400	$22,950	$2,500
	Public Library,	28,500	4,000	4,000	6,000	16,000	–	8,000	–
	Other Public Buildings,	216,121	30,000	10,000	4,000	40,000	500	50,000	2,500
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	1,000		–	5,000	–	6,000	–
	Cemeteries,	19,575	1,700	8,000	3,000	5,500	–	3,000	–
	Other Real Estate,	76,400	–		–	25,000	2,050	6,500	–
	Water Works,	1,014,649	–	–	–	185,000	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	52,232	–	10,000	–	8,000	–	4,000	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	2,374	–	15,000	–	15,950	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	388,079	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	94,463	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	173,248	–	–	–	7,050	900	12,000	–
	Total Assets,	$2,415,574	$61,200	$60,374	$31,000	$356,550	$5,850	$128,400	$5,000
LIABILITIES	Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	$10,000	–	–	–	–	$18,200	$2,500
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	$1,300,000	–	–	–	$160,000	–	–	–
	Sewerage,	300,000	–	–	$14,000	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	135,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	$2,374	–	15,000	–	15,950	–
	Other Debts,	434,000	36,700	–	–	101,300	$3,700	–	–
	Total Indebtedness,	$2,169,000	$46,700	$2,374	$14,000	$276,300	$3,700	$34,150	$2,500

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Lincoln.	Littleton.	Longmeadow.	Lowell.	Ludlow.	Lunenburg.	Lynn.	Lynnfield.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$11,500	$10,590	$688,914	$5,000	$5,100	$515,582	$5,000
Public Library,	30,000	3,000	–	–	–	1,000	60,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	2,500	10,400	–	394,600	500	5,000	312,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	500	–	426,300	–	500	100,000	–
Cemeteries,	2,500	600	–	–	500	1,000	35,000	1,000
Other Real Estate,	–	5,100	–	181,890	–	3,400	174,600	–
Water Works,	30,000	–	–	2,383,244	–	–	1,372,471	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	120,000	–	–	55,000	–
Trust Funds,	1,209	9,500	–	1,770	–	500	25,201	–
Water Sinking Fund,	6,550	–	–	570,250	–	–	241,425	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	459,129	–	–	285,463	–
Other Assets,	3,500	–	731	364,220	935	1,525	127,871	–
Total Assets,	$86,259	$40,600	$11,321	$5,590,317	$6,935	$18,025	$3,304,613	$6,000
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$2,200	No debts.	–	No debts.	–	$246,000	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	6,500	–	–	–	–	10,500	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$30,000	–	–	$1,834,000	–	–	1,327,500	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	275,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	1,500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,209	3,500	–	1,770	–	$500	25,201	–
Other Debts,	–	–	–	1,312,550	–	363	277,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	$31,209	$13,700	–	$3,148,320	–	$863	$2,161,201	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Malden.	Manchester.	Mansfield.	Marblehead.	Marion.	Marlborough.	Marshfield.	Mashpee.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$303,800	$11,000	$14,625	$29,000	$10,500	$90,200	$8,800	$1,000
Public Library,	125,000	35,000	1,000	5,500	–	12,000	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	129,389	18,400	20,000	190,000	–	50,000	1,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	20,642	10,000	6,000	5,600	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	30,000	5,800	–	1,500	–	13,250	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	50,000	4,410	17,300	–	9,500	2,425	100
Water Works,	492,871	2,000	–	55,000	–	235,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	28,300	8,800	–	10,000	–	14,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	200	2,000	–	43,143	–	11,795	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	140,925	–	–	–	–	20,332	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	309	–	–	–	–	–	4,970	–
Other Assets,	28,644	9,910	3,270	3,218	–	48,954	1,500	–
Total Assets,	$1,300,080	$152,910	$49,305	$270,261	$10,500	$505,031	$18,695	$1,100
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$94,750		–	$16,000	$2,356	–	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–		–	2,500	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	15,500	–	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	5,500	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	9,000	–	–	600	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	440,000	–	–	45,000	–	$235,000	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	4,000	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	7,219	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$65,134	–
Trust Funds,	200	$1,048	–	43,143	–	11,795	–	–
Other Debts,	50,000	829	$12,725	2,938	–	131,278	900	–
Total Indebtedness,	$609,450	$1,877	$12,725	$141,900	$2,356	$378,073	$66,034	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Mattapoisett.	Maynard.	Medfield.	Medford.	Medway.	Melrose.	Mendon.	Merrimac.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,500	$16,500	$12,000	$90,000	$20,000	$92,400	$6,400	$21,000
Public Library,	1,000	2,500	2,000	6,000	–	3,500	825	2,500
Other Public Buildings,	600	–	25,000	36,000	12,000	75,000	1,000	20,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	3,000	–	–	10,000	–	2,500	500	–
Cemeteries,	–	2,000	1,000	25,000	–	26,000	–	2,700
Other Real Estate,	3,000	–	2,000	5,000	–	3,600	–	4,850
Water Works,	–	–	–	300,000	2,000	252,942	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	1,500	–	2,000	8,000	2,500	5,000	250	6,000
Trust Funds,	12,736	–	4,960	–	–	500	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	75,107	–	32,457	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	370	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,833
Other Assets,	6,150	–	–	20,000	500	36,579	400	7,912
Total Assets,	$31,856	$21,000	$48,960	$575,107	$37,000	$530,478	$9,375	$69,795
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	–	–	–	$22,000	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	65,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	$2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$3,650
Water Works,	–	–	–	$300,000	–	207,000	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	$2,500	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,500
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,300
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	12,736	–	4,960	21,766	–	500	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	2,485	46,000	*$10,000	10,000	$2,000	17,267
Total Indebtedness,	$14,736	–	$9,945	$367,766	$10,000	$314,500	$2,000	$31,717

* Funded.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS.	Methuen.	Middleborough.	Middlefield.	Middleton.	Milford.	Millbury.	Millis.	Milton.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$40,900	$54,200	$3,500	$8,000	$70,000	$27,000	$6,150	$58,000
	Public Library,	–	3,000	400	2,650	5,000	3,000	2,500	10,000
	Other Public Buildings,	13,500	50,000	2,500	5,700	30,000	42,900	–	60,000
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	20,000	–	–	15,000
	Cemeteries,	1,000	–	500	300	5,000	2,500	–	30,000
	Other Real Estate,	5,200	10,500	–	50	7,000	6,400	–	20,000
	Water Works,	6,200	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	8,680	–	–	600	18,000	8,100	2,500	15,000
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	2,080	20,000	–	1,540	8,000	–	1,000	5,000
	Total Assets,	$77,560	$137,700	$6,900	$18,840	$168,000	$89,900	$12,150	$218,000
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	–	$28,000	No debts.	No debts.	–	–	No debts.	–
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Sewerage,	–	2,800	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$5,000
	Other Debts,	$51,246	24,800	–	–	$94,300	$31,895	–	–
	Total Indebtedness,	$51,246	$55,600	–	–	$94,300	$31,895	–	$5,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Monroe.	Monson.	Montague.	Monterey.	Montgomery.	Mount Washington.	Nahant.	Nantucket.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$700	$11,000	$25,000	$1,200	$2,000	$1,200	$6,000	–
Public Library,	–	10,000	–	–	–	–	8,000	$15,000
Other Public Buildings,	700	25,000	5,000	–	650	1,000	2,250	11,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	2,000	–	200	–	50	3,000	–
Other Real Estate,	–	5,500	4,500	–	250	–	40,600	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	50,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,500	–	–	–	–	4,000	11,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	369	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	2,000	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	–	–	300	–	–
Total Assets,	$1,400	$55,000	$36,500	$1,400	$2,900	$2,550	$114,219	$37,000
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	–	–	No debts.	–	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	$13,500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$369	–
Other Debts,	–	–	$15,000	$517	–	$376	50,500	–
Total Indebtedness,	–	$13,500	$15,000	$517	–	$376	$50,869	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Natick.	Needham.	New Ashford.	New Bedford.	New Braintree.	New Marlborough.	New Salem.	Newbury.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$79,000	$40,000	No assets.	$430,100	$5,000	$3,500	$4,000	$5,500
Public Library,	40,000	1,000	–	75,000	–	700	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	25,000	4,000	–	209,175	1,000	1,500	300	1,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	21,000	6,000	–	50,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	10,000	–	–	35,800	500	400	500	–
Other Real Estate,	1,000	300	–	25,275	–	–	1,000	–
Water Works,	220,100	–	–	1,200,000	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	15,000	2,500	–	58,600	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,000	–	–	105,100	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	33,004	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	36,217	15,000	–	99,650	–	6,395	3,664	7,000
Total Assets,	$448,317	$68,800	–	$2,321,704	$6,500	$12,495	$9,464	$13,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	No debts.	–	No debts.	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$118,400	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$5,900	–
Trust Funds,	1,000	–	–	$105,100	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	130,068	–	–	1,183,000	–	$4,409	–	* $12,000
Total Indebtedness,	$249,468	–	–	$1,288,100	–	$4,409	$5,900	$12,000

* War debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Newburyport.	Newton.	Norfolk.	North Adams.	North Andover.	North Attleborough.	North Brookfield.	North Reading.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$97,500	$581,100	$5,500	$130,000	$51,533	$79,689	$24,000	$6,000
Public Library,	–	95,000	250	2,000	500	–	2,500	3,000
Other Public Buildings,	95,500	145,000	4,900	–	20,000	–	25,000	18,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	50,000	750	–	1,500	–	2,000	1,000
Cemeteries,	–	10,000	–	1,500	–	–	2,000	500
Other Real Estate,	106,900	40,000	–	–	14,000	–	3,675	6,000
Water Works,	–	1,119,541	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	35,000	50,000	–	–	6,000	–	5,300	–
Trust Funds,	55,000	44,000	–	–	4,400	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	222,811	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	35,000	53,107	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	96,600	156,441	600	–	2,000	–	52,000	3,000
Total Assets,	$521,500	$2,567,000	$12,000	$133,500	$99,933	$79,689	$116,475	$37,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$23,000	$332,000	No debts.	–	$6,000	$56,875	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	18,555	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	1,119,541	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	27,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	99,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	55,000	44,000	–	–	4,400	–	–	$3,000
Other Debts,	250,000	130,904	–	$109,066	–	–	–	4,700
Total Indebtedness,	$479,000	$1,720,000	–	$109,066	$10,400	$56,875	–	$7,700

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS.	Northampton.	Northborough.	Northbridge.	Northfield.	Norton.	Norwell.	Norwood.	Oakham.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$110,000	$10,000	$28,400	$11,000	$10,000	$10,000	$25,000	$2,000
	Public Library,	65,000	5,700	2,000	3,500	10,000	–	2,000	–
	Other Public Buildings,	30,000	25,000	–	4,000	6,000	10,000	6,000	10,500
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	500	500	–	2,200
	Cemeteries,	30,000	1,500	3,500	–	3,000	–	6,000	
	Other Real Estate,	–	4,000	–	–	–	1,200	100	–
	Water Works,	250,000	70,000	–	–	–	–	110,000	–
	Fire Apparatus,	9,000	2,700	–	–	–	–	4,500	–
	Trust Funds,	60,300	17,000	–	–	4,000	5,700	–	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	12,550	–	–	–	–	8,342	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	150,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	65,000	2,000	–	–	295	5,000	–	–
	Total Assets,	$769,300	$150,450	$33,900	$18,500	$33,795	$32,400	$161,942	$14,700
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	–	–	No debts	–	–	–	–	–
	Public Library,	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	$2,000	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	165,000	$65,000	–	–	–	–	$100,000	–
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	–
	Railroads,	300,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	$6,000
	Trust Funds,	60,300	17,000	–	–	$4,000	350	–	–
	Other Debts,	83,663	5,000	–	$4,403	–	1,000	–	–
	Total Indebtedness,	$609,963	$87,000	–	$4,403	$4,000	$4,350	$100,000	$6,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Orange.	Orleans.	Otis.	Oxford.	Palmer.	Paxton.	Peabody.	Pelham.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$33,000	$6,000	$3,150	$12,000	$28,000	$2,000	$127,000	$1,600
Public Library,	1,500	3,000	–	1,500	–	300	100,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	25,000	8,700	–	33,500	3,000	1,000	163,200	1,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	1,600	–	–	–	200	–	–
Cemeteries,	5,250	500	1,050	600	–	400	12,000	–
Other Real Estate,	3,500	–	–	3,500	8,300	2,600	14,200	709
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	289,640	–
Fire Apparatus,	8,500	–	–	5,000	3,700	–	20,400	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	12,800	–	–	1,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,690	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	145,705	–
Other Assets,	10,015	500	–	1,000	–	–	43,100	264
Total Assets,	$86,765	$20,300	$4,200	$57,100	$55,800	$6,500	$925,935	$4,573
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	No debts.	–	$1,800	–	$95,100	–
Public Library,	$6,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	9,000	–	–	$10,000	–	–	112,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	2,200	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	223,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	3,000	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$2,000
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	12,800	–	–	1,000
Other Debts,	1,300	$4,100	–	1,000	–	$600	37,800	*3,160
Total Indebtedness,	$16,300	$4,100	–	$11,000	$19,800	$600	$467,900	$6,160

* War debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Pembroke.	Pepperell.	Peru.	Petersham.	Phillipston.	Pittsfield.	Plainfield.	Plymouth.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$8,500	$8,000	$1,200	$6,500	$3,500	$130,000	$1,500	$54,100
Public Library,	–	3,000	–	1,500	5,500	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	2,600	24,250	200	3,000	–	30,000	750	29,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	600	–	65,000	–	3,000
Cemeteries,	1,000	–	300	1,500	–	–	–	1,500
Other Real Estate,	5,000	2,500	–	4,500	–	13,400	–	8,900
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	143,000
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,500	–	250	–	–	–	11,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	4,000	4,300	–	–	2,491
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8,258
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	82,000	–	–
Other Assets,	–	200	–	–	–	1,345	820	54,900
Total Assets,	$17,100	$39,450	$1,700	$21,850	$13,300	$321,745	$3,070	$316,149
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	No debts.	–	–	–	$84,710	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	18,515	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	40,500	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$143,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	40,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,500
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$4,000	$4,300	–	–	2,491
Other Debts,	–	–	$650	–	–	24,825	$1,038	46,900
Total Indebtedness,	–	–	$650	$4,000	$4,300	$208,550	$1,038	$202,891

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Plympton.	Prescott.	Princeton.	Provincetown.	Quincy.	Randolph.	Raynham.	Reading.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$2,600	$1,400	$20,000	$26,000	$110,000	$38,900	$7,100	$35,000
Public Library,	–	300	1,000	3,500	50,000	40,000	–	4,000
Other Public Buildings,	2,300	–	10,000	65,000	30,000	22,000	600	8,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	300	–	700	–	35,000	–	–	9,000
Cemeteries,	–	100	400	1,500	25,000	–	2,000	4,175
Other Real Estate,	750	500	3,000	750	25,000	12,900	300	7,500
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	100,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	7,500	15,000	10,000	–	8,944
Trust Funds,	–	1,000	–	50	–	28,000	–	725
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	6,284	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	10,202	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	300	9,863	–	1,600	–	5,095
Total Assets,	$5,950	$3,300	$35,400	$114,163	$300,202	$259,684	$10,000	$82,439
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	–	$2,500	$10,000	–	No debts.	$4,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	$9,000	41,400	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	4,025	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	$100,000	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	4,083	–	16,980	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	6,000	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$1,000	880	50	727	28,000	–	725
Other Debts,	–	180	–	–	15,000	18,500	–	* 22,715
Total Indebtedness,	–	$1,180	$13,963	$49,950	$46,732	$146,500	–	$27,440

* War debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Rehoboth.	Revere.	Richmond.	Rochester.	Rockland.	Rockport.	Rowe.	Rowley.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$8,000	$42,600	$4,000	$5,500	$32,150	$10,000	$2,000	$2,550
Public Library,	10,000	2,400	–	1,000	3,000	1,000	450	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	16,050	500	500	–	20,000	–	7,750
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	500	–	–	–	1,500	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	500	–	1,200	8,200	9,000	–	425
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	130,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	8,000	–	–	2,500	8,500	–	125
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	500	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	6,000	1,500	–	–	–	–	490
Total Assets,	$18,000	$76,050	$6,000	$8,700	$175,850	$50,000	$2,450	$11,340
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	$124,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	$3,000	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	$17,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$500	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	5,000	$400	–	–	14,350	$800	$8,953
Total Indebtedness,	–	$22,000	$400	$500	$124,000	$17,350	$800	$8,953

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Royalston.	Russell.	Rutland.	Salem.	Salisbury.	Sandisfield.	Sandwich.	Saugus.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$1,300	$6,000	$375,000	$5,500	$2,300	$10,400	$21,500
Public Library,	1,000	–	500	25,000	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	6,500	900	1,000	316,000	1,300	1,000	3,575	40,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	54,000	–	–	–	2,000
Cemeteries,	–	–	1,000	60,000	–	550	–	5,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	4,000	13,000	–	–	2,500	10,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	1,444,378	–	–	–	55,000
Fire Apparatus,	500	–	–	62,000	–	–	250	–
Trust Funds,	6,500	–	–	97,206	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	230,639	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	226,622	–	–	–	26,000
Other Assets,	–	–	1,000	43,000	–	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$24,500	$2,200	$13,500	$2,946,845	$6,800	$3,850	$16,725	$159,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$2,500	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,500	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	$33	–	2,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	$773,500	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	2,000	–	1,500	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	$6,500	–	–	97,206	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	$4,143	$16,000	540,500	848	$716	1,500	*$163,000
Total Indebtedness,	$6,500	$4,143	$16,000	$1,411,206	$2,881	$716	$10,000	$163,000

* Notes and bonds.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Savoy.	Scituate.	Seekonk.	Sharon.	Sheffield.	Shelburne.	Sherborn.	Shirley.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$2,000	$12,000	$8,500	$9,500	$10,000	$8,000	$14,000	$7,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	2,000	–	–	2,000	450
Other Public Buildings,	700	2,000	–	13,000	3,500	–	7,000	3,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	500	–	–	–	–	–	500
Cemeteries,	–	100	–	–	–	–	1,000	2,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	3,500	–	–	4,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	1,200	–	–	–	200
Trust Funds,	–	4,000	8,000	5,710	3,500	–	–	5,600
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	2,768	–	–	2,875	–	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$5,468	$18,600	$16,500	$37,785	$17,000	$8,000	$28,000	$18,750
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$5,000	$1,500	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$1,600
Railroads,	–	$58,160	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	4,000	$8,000	5,710	3,500	–	–	5,600
Other Debts,	$3,924	–	–	1,633	–	$6,000	$1,375	755
Total Indebtedness,	$3,924	$62,160	$8,000	$12,343	$5,000	$6,000	$1,375	$7,955

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Shrewsbury.	Shutesbury.	Somerset.	Somerville.	South Hadley.	Southampton.	Southborough.	Southbridge.*
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$15,000	$2,000	$16,750	$428,554	$30,500	$5,000	$10,500	$20,000
Public Library,	1,000	–	–	38,000	–	2,000	3,400	12,000
Other Public Buildings,	18,000	500	3,500	161,700	575	2,000	26,000	13,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	175,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	1,200	500	–	–	–	1,000	–	10,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	82,988	–	–	–	5,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	350,000	75,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	1,000	–	400	33,900	500	–	–	14,250
Trust Funds,	–	900	–	–	–	–	500	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	9,482	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	1,000	1,715	–	–	–	1,400	7,450
Total Assets,	$36,200	$4,900	$22,365	$1,270,142	$116,057	$10,000	$41,800	$82,200
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	$55,800	–	No debts.	$2,000	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,500	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	30,400	–	–	18,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	86,200	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	21,300	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	238,500	$40,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	86,200	3,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	6,000	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$900	–	–	–	–	500	–
Other Debts,	$10,553	2,600	$23,000	349,100	–	–	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$10,553	$3,500	$23,000	$872,500	$49,000	–	$22,000	–

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Southwick.	Spencer.	Springfield.	Sterling.	Stockbridge.	Stoneham.	Stoughton.	Stow.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$5,675	$79,600	$603,872	$15,400	$14,000	$55,000	$24,750	$6,000
Public Library,	–	2,000	–	2,500	–	4,000	2,500	–
Other Public Buildings,	4,000	60,100	330,177	11,175	20,500	16,000	54,000	2,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	100	2,000	47,189	–	6,000	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	300	2,000	–	1,000	6,000	12,000	–	1,000
Other Real Estate,	–	400	26,605	6,000	500	8,000	5,500	–
Water Works,	–	240,000	1,364,177	400	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	6,970	81,489	1,000	100	8,000	4,300	–
Trust Funds,	16,000	–	–	7,225	2,250	–	–	15,200
Water Sinking Fund,	–	13,877	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	756	22,128	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	13,783	900,089	–	8,000	16,492	9,000	–
Total Assets,	$26,831	$442,858	$3,353,598	$44,700	$57,350	$119,492	$100,050	$24,200
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,048	$11,500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	$2,500	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	$30,000	–	–	–	$36,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	240,000	1,200,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	33,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	12,000	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	47,000	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	100,000	–	$12,000	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	16,000	–	–	7,225	2,250	–	–	$15,200
Other Debts,	6,314	100,034	270,000	800	4,521	$57,100	11,425	5,000
Total Indebtedness,	$25,362	$384,534	$1,659,000	$10,525	$18,771	$57,100	$47,425	$20,200

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Sturbridge.	Sudbury.	Sunderland.	Sutton.	Swampscott.	Swansey.	Taunton.	Templeton.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$21,500	$12,500	$8,400	$11,000	$22,000	$6,500	$300,000	$20,000
Public Library,	2,000	13,500	1,500	1,000	5,000	–	20,000	4,000
Other Public Buildings,	5,400	10,000	6,000	8,000	15,500	–	106,000	7,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
Cemeteries,	2,000	1,000	2,700	1,000	–	1,100	8,000	1,000
Other Real Estate,	3,660	3,000	–	3,250	800	3,300	277,000	4,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	25,000	–	552,029	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	25	–	–	5,000	–	75,000	4,000
Trust Funds,	–	36,853	–	–	–	–	2,029	1,700
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	181,133	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	178,685	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	2,800	1,115	3,500	30,460	1,500
Total Assets,	$35,560	$76,878	$18,600	$27,050	$74,415	$14,400	$1,730,336	$44,200
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	–	–	–	–	$220,562	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$9,000
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$4,000	–	–	34,983	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	$3,000	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	46,318	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	19,500	–	523,700	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,086	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	17,971	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	$3,000	–	3,000	–	89,500	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32,000
Trust Funds,	–	$36,853	–	–	–	–	2,029	1,700
Other Debts,	–	4,000	–	7,500	32,000	$4,600	73,687	–
Total Indebtedness,	–	$40,853	$3,000	$11,500	$57,500	$4,600	$1,018,836	$42,700

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Tewksbury.	Tisbury.	Tolland.	Topsfield.	Townsend.	Truro.	Tyngsborough.	Tyringham.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$12,000	$4,650	$1,800	$4,400	$9,850	$2,000	$5,000	$3,000
Public Library,	1,700	–	–	2,000	350	–	500	–
Other Public Buildings,	10,000	–	400	14,000	3,400	1,500	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	1,000	500	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	800	500	200	1,000	500	–	200	200
Other Real Estate,	–	1,210	–	4,600	3,050	–	300	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	500	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	500	3,200	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	8,000	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	4,643	200	700	1,500	–	1,500	–	400
Total Assets,	$29,143	$6,560	$3,100	$34,500	$20,850	$5,000	$14,000	$3,600
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	–	–	–	–	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$10,000	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	4,600	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$3,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	8,000	–
Other Debts,	–	*$14,000	$6,097	1,400	$3,000	$3,100	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	–	$14,000	$6,097	$21,000	$3,000	$3,100	$11,000	–

* War debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Upton.	Uxbridge.	Wakefield.	Wales.*	Walpole.	Waltham.	Ware.	Wareham.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$6,000	$30,000	$100,000	$2,300	$27,500	$230,400	$44,655	$10,000
Public Library,	1,300	10,000	8,000	–	3,500	10,400	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	20,000	25,000	100,000	–	25,000	47,300	46,000	3,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	200	–	40,000	–	2,000	230,000	–	–
Cemeteries,	1,200	–	3,000	300	500	40,000	2,800	5,000
Other Real Estate,	5,000	8,000	5,000	–	3,000	65,258	4,100	–
Water Works,	400	–	–	–	–	388,000	81,048	–
Fire Apparatus,	1,500	500	6,000	500	500	23,200	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,350	–	15,600	3,000	–	10,961	3,300	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	25,610	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	42,130	–	–
Other Assets,	5,447	–	–	1,770	1,000	65,176	–	–
Total Assets,	$42,397	$73,500	$277,600	$7,870	$63,000	$1,178,435	$181,903	$18,500
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	$37,712	–	$12,000	$78,000	–	$2,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	$15,500	–	–	–	11,000	–	$28,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	6,000	–	–	47,000	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	373,000	76,500	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	3,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	4,646	–	–	11,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	25,000	–
Trust Funds,	1,350	–	15,600	$3,000	–	10,961	3,300	–
Other Debts,	–	–	–	–	–	99,000	–	4,000
Total Indebtedness,	$16,850	–	$63,958	$3,000	$23,000	$621,961	$132,800	$6,000

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Warren.	Warwick.	Washington.	Watertown.	Wayland.	Webster.	Wellesley.	Wellfleet.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$50,450	$3,000	$2,500	$102,025	$15,950	$43,000	$46,000	$9,000
	Public Library,	–	1,000	–	52,000	20,000	–	135,000	–
	Other Public Buildings,	17,000	–	500	33,752	3,800	10,000	10,750	1,300
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	5,000	500	–	15,000	–	–	10,000	–
	Cemeteries,	1,000	500	500	–	2,800	4,500	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	6,000	2,800	–	21,000	5,875	5,450	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	30,000	10,675	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	3,000	–	–	7,600	2,000	8,500	2,500	200
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	8,000	–	–	–	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	4,235	–	13,769	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	2,800	4,107	–	7,740	–	3,800	–	–
	Total Assets,	$85,250	$11,907	$3,500	$247,117	$84,660	$85,925	$218,019	$10,500
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	$21,632	No debts.	$250	$20,500	$5,000	No debts.	–	No debts.
	Public Library,	–	–	–		–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–		–	–	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	29,000	–	$151,000	–
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	44,500	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	8,000	2,011	–	–	–
	Other Debts,	8,368	–	100	–	–	–	–	–
	Total Indebtedness,	$30,000	–	$350	$28,500	$80,511	–	$151,000	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Wendell.	Wenham.	West Boylston.	West Bridgewater.	West Brookfield.	West Newbury.	West Springfield.	West Stockbridge.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$2,000	$29,000	$11,700	$18,000	$10,500	$58,500	$7,350
Public Library,	–	250	2,000	2,500	2,500	–	2,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	5,000	–	1,600	27,000	5,075	20,000	3,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	450	–	–	500	–	–	2,500
Other Real Estate,	$1,250	–	7,500	2,500	5,000	8,450	850	1,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	500	–	–	5,000	4,000	2,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	2,500	–	–	5,000	4,900	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	2,592	1,700	7,248	–	1,500	1,540	44,000	–
Total Assets,	$3,842	$12,900	$45,748	$18,300	$64,500	$34,465	$127,350	$13,850
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$20,000	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	$3,450	15,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	$3,200	3,150	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	$6,000	–	–	25,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	$30,942	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$2,600	–	–	5,000	4,900	–	–
Other Debts,	$7,665	400	–	–	2,940	7,400	15,103	–
Total Indebtedness,	$7,665	$3,000	$30,942	$6,000	$11,140	$18,900	$89,103	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Westborough.	Westfield.	Westford.	West-hampton.	West-minster.	Weston.	Westport.	Weymouth.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$46,700	$135,300	$17,000	$3,000	$5,500	$20,000	$12,000	$120,000
Public Library,	5,100	–	1,000	–	1,500	5,000	–	20,000
Other Public Buildings,	20,000	10,000	7,000	2,000	4,500	8,000	300	35,300
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	15,000	1,500	–	300	500	–	3,500
Cemeteries,	2,557	5,000	1,000	500	500	3,000	500	–
Other Real Estate,	9,300	21,000	5,000	–	3,000	5,500	5,025	8,300
Water Works,	100,000	250,000	–	–	–	–	–	350,000
Fire Apparatus,	5,950	15,000	–	–	1,000	–	–	13,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	3,000	–	4,608	–	5,700
Water Sinking Fund,	12,413	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	4,453	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	10,159	18,600	–	–	5,000	6,161	500	18,551
Total Assets,	$216,632	$469,900	$32,500	$8,500	$21,300	$52,769	$18,325	$574,351
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$35,000	No debts.	–	–	–	–	$15,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	$1,750	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	100,000	230,000	–	–	–	–	–	310,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	23,914	–	–	–	3,500	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$3,000	–	4,608	–	5,700
Other Debts,	25,050	700	–	–	$5,547	1,809	$1,600	39,839
Total Indebtedness,	$135,050	$289,614	–	$3,000	$5,547	$11,667	$1,600	$370,539

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Whately.	Whitman.	Wilbraham.	Williamsburg.	Williamstown.	Wilmington.	Winchendon.	Winchester.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,500	$24,460	$13,000	$10,750	$20,000	$6,800	$34,400	$64,000
Public Library,	700	3,000	–	–	2,400	1,000	2,500	4,500
Other Public Buildings,	2,650	3,800	–	3,150	–	2,100	12,000	73,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	19,150	–	–	–	500	–	16,000
Cemeteries,	–	–	1,000	900	3,000	1,000	–	10,000
Other Real Estate,	137	–	–	–	1,000	5,000	6,000	6,300
Water Works,	–	75,000	500	–	–	–	–	250,000
Fire Apparatus,	–	3,500	100	400	–	–	10,000	12,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	13,000	–	–	–	5,158
Water Sinking Fund,	–	4,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	16,560	200	1,400	1,000	–
Total Assets,	$6,987	$132,910	$14,600	$44,760	$26,600	$17,800	$65,900	$441,458
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	No debts.	–	–	$5,000	$6,000	$38,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	$73,000	–	–	–	–	–	221,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	$25,000	$33,000	–	31,400	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	13,000	–	–	1,550	5,158
Other Debts,	$7,660	–	–	3,000	–	–	136	–
Total Indebtedness,	$7,660	$73,000	–	$41,000	$33,000	$5,000	$39,086	$334,158

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Concluded.

	NAMES OF TOWNS.	Windsor.	Winthrop.	Woburn.	Worcester.	Worthington.	Wrentham.	Yarmouth.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$2,000	$26,300	$174,000	$1,170,500	$3,000	$30,300	$10,000
	Public Library,	–	1,500	250,000	117,804	–	–	3,000
	Other Public Buildings,	500	10,050	42,600	144,700	9,000	5,900	1,000
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	25,000	1,045,000	–	–	1,000
	Cemeteries,	200	10,600	20,000	10,200	800	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	150	1,150	1,875	301,700	224,489	2,900	3,500
	Water Works,	–	–	559,504	1,784,146	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	2,600	40,000	94,540	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	83,424	281,537	–	1,818	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	138,641	85,566	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	–	9,195	4,578	907,884	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	–	2,650	25,040	345,014	4,403	4,979	–
	Total Assets,	$2,850	$64,045	$1,364,662	$6,288,591	$241,692	$45,897	$18,500
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$10,425	$24,000	*	No debts.	$4,000	–
	Public Library,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	2,000	42,600	*	–	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	7,971	–	*	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	327,198	*	–	–	–
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	5,775	–	*	–	–	–
	Railroads,	–	35,000	–	*	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	83,424	$281,537	–	1,818	$16,000
	Other Debts,	–	13,829	164,370	3,323,700	–	778	–
	Total Indebtedness,	–	$75,000	$641,592	$3,605,237	–	$6,596	$16,000

* Included in other debts.

Digitized by Google

TABLE H.

Statement of the Valuation of each City and Town, and the Total Valuation of the State, as derived from the Table of Aggregates returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, with the amount of Debt of each City and Town returned to the Tax Commissioner, both for the date of May 1, 1888, with the Percentage of Debt on such Valuation, a Statement of Sinking Funds where they exist, and, where they do not exist, what action, if any, has been taken under Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1882, so far as returns have been made to the Tax Commissioner.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Abington,	$2,080,926	$125,346	.060	–	Assessed $2,000 for current year.
Acton,	1,310,947	–	–	–	–
Acushnet,	620,050	–	–	–	–
Adams,	3,458,104	184,533	.053	–	No action taken.
Agawam,	1,218,530	48,381	.039	–	Raised $1,500 for current year.
Alford,	249,421	1,148	.004	–	Voted to raise a tax sufficient to extinguish debt in 3 years.
Amesbury,	3,965,600	104,500	.026	–	Voted to pay $5,000 for current year.
Amherst,	3,027,072	111,700	.036	–	The town raises the amount required by chap. 133, Act of 1882.
Andover,	4,952,750	–	–	–	–
Arlington,	5,133,554	337,916	.065	$14,975	–
Ashburnham,	992,400	7,569	.007	–	No action taken.
Ashby,	472,192	3,000	.006	–	–
Ashfield,	472,034	11,214	.023	–	Raised $2,000 for current year.
Ashland,	1,340,107	32,499	.024	19,935	–
Athol,	2,773,692	64,500	.023	–	Raised $3,500 and interest for current year.
Attleborough,	3,779,212	154,088	.040	19,102	–
Auburn,	482,919	3,000	.006	–	No action taken.
Avon,	527,375	10,000	.018	–	–
Ayer,	1,258,300	69,460	.055	500	Voted to raise $1,500 for debt and interest for current year.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Barnstable,	$2,927,345	–	–	–	–
Barre,	1,385,075	$39,601	.028	–	Voted to raise $6,760 for debt and interest for current year.
Becket,	401,285	–	–	–	No action taken.
Bedford,	816,689	16,000	.019	–	–
Belchertown,	825,127	6,000	.007	–	Voted to apply $2,000 and interest annually.
Bellingham,	613,200	8,000	.013	–	Voted to raise $500 for current year.
Belmont,	2,852,835	57,000	.019	–	Applies bank and corporation tax.
Berkley,	401,330	–	–	–	–
Berlin,	488,777	–	–	–	No action taken.
Bernardston,	400,210	–	–	–	–
Beverly,	13,859,225	1,095,034	.079	$233,991	–
Billerica,	1,654,513	21,491	.012	–	Voted to raise and pay yearly $2,500 and interest.
Blackstone,	2,453,235	85,027	.034	38,873	–
Blandford,	368,651	7,100	.019	–	Voted to pay $500 for current year.
Bolton,	477,607	–	–	–	–
Boston,	764,452,548	48,993,803	.064	21,632,559	–
Bourne,	1,077,400	1,000	–	–	–
Boxborough,	249,563	–	–	–	No action taken.
Boxford,	658,625	4,857	.007	–	No action taken.
Boylston,	523,573	6,934	.013	–	Voted to pay $2,150.
Bradford,	1,619,402	42,303	.026	–	No action taken.
Braintree,	3,064,125	120,000	.039	2,000	–
Brewster,	478,874	2,000	.004	–	No action taken.
Bridgewater,	2,194,847	2,000	–	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Brimfield,	462,860	–	–	–	–
Brockton,	15,117,528	441,150	.029	60,976	Applied $3,000 for current year.
Brookfield,	1,256,017	34,900	.027	–	Raised $4,000 for debt and interest for current year.
Brookline,	41,246,900	1,563,000	.037	256,702	Applied $62,500 for current year.
Buckland,	527,168	5,000	.009	–	Voted to pay when due.
Burlington,	480,949	4,000	.008	–	No action taken.
Cambridge,	62,450,040	3,656,721	.058	1,267,161	–
Canton,	3,540,727	2,000	–	–	–
Carlisle,	404,523	3,980	.009	–	No action taken.
Carver,	588,850	–	–	–	–
Charlemont,	342,960	7,500	.021	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Charlton,	914,470	–	–	–	–
Chatham,	638,103	34,150	.053	–	No action taken.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Chelmsford,	$1,602,565	–	–	–	No action taken
Chelsea,	19,781,480	$1,767,800	.089	$406,137	–
Cheshire,	719,883	15,771	.021	–	Voted to raise $1,000.
Chester,	518,312	2,936	.005	–	–
Chesterfield,	293,666	6,500	.022	–	Raised and applied $500 for current year.
Chicopee,	5,920,470	73,550	.012	–	Applied $2,000 fo current year.
Chilmark,	212,935	2,400	.011	–	Applies bank and corporation tax and $300.
Clarksburg,*	207,453	9,000	.043	–	–
Clinton,	5,531,811	342,500	.061	12,291	–
Cohasset,	3,444,875	10,700	.003	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Colrain,	567,316	10,400	.018	–	–
Concord,	3,246,117	139,000	.042	21,991	–
Conway,	791,366	18,200	.022	–	Voted to pay $2,000.
Cottage City,	1,449,475	36,154	.024	12	–
Cummington,	313,604	2,000	.006	–	No action taken.
Dalton,	1,880,469	–	–	–	No action taken.
Dana,	281,869	9,850	.034	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Danvers,	3,861,370	273,410	.070	25,941	–
Dartmouth,	1,822,000	–	–	–	–
Dedham,	5,273,965	21,000	.003	–	Applies $3,000 annually.
Deerfield,	1,225,204	36,916	.030	–	No action taken.
Dennis,	1,244,352	–	–	–	–
Dighton,	745,670	2,800	.003	–	Applied $800 for current year.
Douglas,	1,029,043	12,500	.012	–	No action taken.
Dover,	641,985	2,600	.004	–	No action taken.
Dracut,	1,285,946	10,000	.007	–	No action taken.
Dudley,	964,305	4,700	.004	–	–
Dunstable,	291,992	–	–	–	No action taken.
Duxbury,	1,157,606	61,000	.052	–	Applies $2,000 annually.
East Bridgewater,	1,488,646	5,000	.003	–	Applies $500 annually.
Eastham,	227,608	–	–	–	–
Easthampton,	2,397,279	–	–	–	–
Easton,	3,691,171	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,	712,014	22,908	.032	5,055	–
Egremont,	422,624	1,304	.003	–	No action taken.
Enfield,	606,210	8,000	.013	–	Voted to raise $1,000 annually.
Erving,	343,901	10,000	.029	–	No action taken.
Essex,	852,792	32,500	.038	–	Applies bank and corporation tax.

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Everett, . .	$6,499,100	$180,000	.027	$54,216	–
Fairhaven, .	1,509,532	15,000	.009	–	Applies $2,000 annually.
Fall River, .	46,504.585	3,808,664	.081	1,090,293	–
Falmouth, .	4,095,586	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg, .	13,694,890	927,000	.067	279,163	Applied $10,000 for current year.
Florida, . .	177,770	4,150	.023	–	Applied $500 for current year.
Foxborough, .	1,402,121	7,553	.005	–	–
Framingham, .	7,173,570	37,175	.005	–	No action taken.
Franklin, .	2,154,900	–	–	–	No action taken.
Freetown, .	854,451	3,815	.004	–	–
Gardner, . .	3,889,546	114,000	.029	–	No action taken.
Gay Head, .	20,059	1,100	.054	–	No action taken.
Georgetown, .	1,015,049	14,750	.014	–	Applies $1,000 annually.
Gill, . .	433,633	8,047	.018	–	–
Gloucester, .	12,991,498	332,208	.025	20,408	Raises $3,600 annually.
Goshen, . .	134,143	2,635	.019	472	–
Gosnold, . .	202 429	–	–	–	–
Grafton, . .	2,292,305	77,495	.033	7,295	–
Granby, . .	458,807	–	–	–	–
Granville, .	360,746	300	–	–	–
Gt. Barrington,	3,129,210	9,709	.003	–	No action taken.
Greenfield, .	4,751,141	80,000	.016	–	Raised $5,000 for current year.
Greenwich, .	265,161	–	–	–	–
Groton, . .	2,771,757	–	–	–	–
Groveland, .	877,555	22,250	.025	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Hadley, . .	971,852	75,200	.077	–	Voted to apply $3,000.
Halifax, . .	247,464	–	–	–	No action taken.
Hamilton, .	772,070	10,000	.012	–	No action taken.
Hampden, .	405,610	–	–	–	–
Hancock, .	364,686	–	–	–	–
Hanover, .	1,116,657	–	–	–	–
Hanson, . .	578,905	–	–	–	–
Hardwick, .	1,375,800	33,400	.024	–	–
Harvard, .	933,445	–	–	–	No action taken.
Harwich, .	1,001,535	9,000	.008	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Hatfield, . .	886,960	–	–	–	No action taken.
Haverhill, .	16,659,379	345,000	.020	35,000	Applied $8,800 for current year.
Hawley, . .	158,385	1,563	.009	–	No action taken.
Heath, . .	163,305	–	–	–	–
Hingham, .	3,632,985	8,000	.002	–	No action taken.
Hinsdale, .	712,784	–	–	–	No action taken.
Holbrook,* .	1,066,270	16,526	.015	–	–

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Holden, . .	$1,071,437	$34,000	.031	–	$2,000 and interest payable each year.
Holland, . .	107,160	400	.003	–	No action taken.
Holliston, .	1,527,775	29,000	.018	–	Voted to pay $3,000 for current year.
Holyoke, .	19,121,335	967,500	.050	$209,053	–
Hopedale, .	882,408	16,000	.018	–	No action taken.
Hopkinton, .	2,237,810	198,000	.088	79,209	–
Hubbardston, .	699,965	21,500	.030	–	No action taken.
Hudson, . .	2,226,011	153,383	.068	–	Voted to pay $10,000 for current year.
Hull, . .	2,197,600	52,141	.023	19,685	Applied $3,890 for current year.
Huntington, .	482,395	2,000	.004	–	Voted to raise $1,000.
Hyde Park, .	6,874,500	216,500	.031	110,906	Applied $4,500 for current year.
Ipswich, . .	2,283,250	19,960	.008	–	No action taken.
Kingston, .	1,703,215	39,000	.022	–	–
Lakeville, .	435,356	–	–	–	–
Lancaster, .	2,663,325	12,000	.004	–	Voted to raise $6,000 for current year.
Lanesborough,	562,472	8,512	.015	–	–
Lawrence, .	28,971,979	2,169,000	.074	482,542	–
Lee, . .	2,215,010	46,700	.021	–	–
Leicester, .	1,894,830	–	–	–	–
Lenox, . .	2,389,780	14,000	.005	–	–
Leominster, .	4,069,045	261,300	.064	–	Voted to raise $11,400 for current year.
Leverett, .	289,775	3,700	.012	–	Applied $500 for current year.
Lexington, .	3,259,957	18,200	.005	–	Pays $2,600 each year for a term of ten years.
Leyden, . .	176,939	2,500	.014	–	No action taken.
Lincoln, . .	1,630,277	30,000	.018	6,550	–
Littleton, .	780,715	10,200	.013	–	No action taken.
Longmeadow,	1,007,462	–	–	–	No action taken.
Lowell, . .	57,646,775	3,146,550	.054	1,029,379	–
Ludlow, . .	826,744	–	–	–	–
Lunenburg, .	678,732	363	–	–	–
Lynn, . .	33,224,080	2,136,000	.064	526,888	–
Lynnfield, .	557,492	–	–	–	–
Malden, . .	15,420,324	609,250	.039	141,234	Applied $19,682 for current year.
Manchester, .	7,008,831	829	–	–	No action taken.
Mansfield, .	1,353,962	12,725	.009	–	–
Marblehead, .	4,591,026	98,757	.021	–	Voted to pay $6,500 and interest annually.
Marion, . .	822,750	2,356	.002	–	–
Marlborough, .	5,207,339	366,278	.070	20,332	–
Marshfield, .	1,075,935	66,034	.061	4,970	–
Mashpee, .	158,190	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett, .	1,496,905	2,000	.001	370	–

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Maynard,	$1,959,396	–	–	–	–
Medfield,	1,181,130	$4,985	.004	–	Voted to raise $1,000 for current year.
Medford,	8,929,075	367,766	.041	$75,107	Applied $5,000 for current year.
Medway,	1,307,165	10,000	.007	–	Applies $1,000 annually.
Melrose,	6,001,566	314,000	.052	32,457	–
Mendon,	547,158	2,000	.003	–	Applies $1,000 annually.
Merrimac,	1,337,739	31,717	.023	4,833	Applied $1.796 for current year.
Methuen,	2,894,732	51,246	.017	–	–
Middleborough	2,925,453	55,600	.019	–	Applied $5,000 for current year.
Middlefield,	250,450	–	–	–	No action taken.
Middleton,	558,661	–	–	–	–
Milford,	4,876,704	94,300	.019	–	No action taken.
Millbury,	1,954,847	31,895	.016	–	No action taken.
Millis,	467,955	–	–	–	No action taken.
Milton,	13,283,583	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	73,231	–	–	–	No action taken.
Monson,	1,491,162	13,500	.009	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Montague,	3,169,295	15,000	.004	2,000	–
Monterey,	224,785	517	.002	–	No action taken.
Montgomery,	138,401	–	–	–	–
Mt. Washington	79,039	376	.004	–	No action taken.
Nahant,	4,857,731	50,500	.010	–	No action taken.
Nantucket,	2,960,538	–	–	–	–
Natick,	5,193,230	248,468	.047	–	Applied $3,000 for current year.
Needham,	2,081,082	–	–	–	–
New Ashford,	82,695	–	–	–	–
New Bedford	33,454,347	1,183,000	.035	33,004	Applied $14,600 and interest for current year.
New Braintree,	439,890	–	–	–	–
New Marlboro'	629,118	4,409	.007	–	No action taken.
New Salem,	291,460	5,900	.020	–	No action taken.
Newbury,	982,070	12,000	.012	–	Applies $1 000 annually.
Newburyport,	8,686,130	424,000	.048	35,000	–
Newton,	33,278,642	1,676,000	050	275,918	–
Norfolk,	467,318	–	–	–	–
North Adams,	5,610,833	109,066	.019	–	Applies $13,333 for current year.
No. Andover,	2,370,538	6,000	.002	–	–
No Attleboro',	3,572,264	56,875	.015	–	–
No. Brookfield,	1,883,607	–	–	–	–
No. Reading,	499,658	7,700	.015	–	$500 to be raised and applied for current year.
Northampton,	9,295,715	549,663	.059	150,000	–
Northborough,	1,251,545	70,000	.055	12,550	Applied $2,000 for current year.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Northbridge,	$2,089,191	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	742,603	$4,403	.005	–	–
Norton,	798,550	–	–	–	–
Norwell,	873,187	4,000	.004	–	No action taken.
Norwood,	2,329,102	100,000	.042	$8,342	Applied $3,000 for current year.
Oakham,	351,358	6,000	.017	–	Applied $500 for current year.
Orange,	1,888,076	16,300	.008	–	Applies $2,500 annually.
Orleans,	466,692	4,100	.008	–	No action taken.
Otis,	219,173	–	–	–	No action taken.
Oxford,	1,331,018	11,000	.008	–	–
Palmer,	2,590,579	7,000	.002	–	Applied liquor license money for current year.
Paxton,	277,069	600	.002	–	No action taken.
Peabody,	7,063,650	467,900	.066	156,395	–
Pelham,	168,186	5,160	.030	–	Raised $758 for current year.
Pembroke,	632,895	–	–	–	–
Pepperell,	1,674,945	–	–	–	–
Peru,	122,616	650	.005	–	–
Petersham,	593,216	–	–	–	No action taken.
Phillipston,	275,880	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield,	9,893,959*	208,550	.021	82,000	–
Plainfield,	149,070	1,038	.006	–	No action taken.
Plymouth,	5,373,325	200,400	.037	8,258	No action taken.
Plympton,	289,839	–	–	–	–
Prescott,	177,330	180	.001	–	–
Princeton,	799,715	13,963	.017	–	Voted to raise $2,000 for current year.
Provincetown,	2,059,187	49,900	.024	–	Applies $7,600 and interest annually.
Quincy,	9,757,960	46,732	.004	10,202	–
Randolph,	2,010,170	118,500	.058	6,284	No action taken.
Raynham,	829,168	–	–	–	–
Reading,	2,555,400	26,715	.010	–	–
Rehoboth,	735,885	–	–	–	–
Revere,	4,670,615	22,000	.004	–	–
Richmond,	476,570	400	–	–	No action taken.
Rochester,	469,370	–	–	–	–
Rockland,	2,449,481	124,000	.050	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Rockport,	2,055,224	17,350	.008	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Rowe,	194,583	800	.004	–	No action taken.
Rowley,	563,510	8,953	.015	–	–
Royalston,	635,305	–	–	–	–
Russell,	441,324	4,143	.009	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Rutland,	489,503	16,000	.032	–	No action taken.
Salem,	26,351,328	1,314,000	.049	457,261	–
Salisbury,	516,530	2,881	.005	–	–

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Sandisfield,	$388,192	$716	.001	–	Raised $1,000 for current year.
Sandwich,	937,150	10,000	.010	–	–
Saugus,	2,271,299	163,000	.071	$26,000	Applied $1,590 for current year.
Savoy,	178,728	3,924	.021	–	No action taken.
Scituate,	1,837,275	58,160	.031	–	No action taken.
Seekonk,	823,550	–	–	–	–
Sharon,	1,107,677	6,633	.005	–	No action taken.
Sheffield,	945,250	1,500	.001	–	No action taken.
Shelburne,	876,159	6,000	.006	–	–
Sherborn,	835,465	1,375	.001	–	No action taken
Shirley,	639,018	2,355	.003	–	No action taken.
Shrewsbury,	1,022,240	10,553	.010	–	–
Shutesbury,	152,520	2,600	.017	–	–
Somerset,	1,021,479	23,000	.022	–	No action taken.
Somerville,	28,765,400	872,500	.030	–	Applied $37,000 for current year.
South Hadley,	1,726,625	49,000	.028	9,482	–
Southampton,	493,417	–	–	–	–
Southborough,	1,429,443	21,500	.015	–	–
Southbridge,*	3,178,050	–	–	–	–
Southwick,	555,085	9,362	016	756	–
Spencer,	4,011,090	384,534	.095	36,005	–
Springfield,	39,863,255	1,659,000	.041	–	–
Sterling,	884,077	3,300	.003	–	No action taken.
Stockbridge,	2,700,809	16,521	.006	–	Raised $6,810 for current year.
Stoneham,	3,259,831	57,100	.017	–	Applies $5,000 annually.
Stoughton,	2,031,731	47,425	.023	–	Raised $2,000 for current year.
Stow,	884,062	5,000	.005	–	No action taken.
Sturbridge,	975,107	–	–	–	–
Sudbury,	1,093,345	4,000	.003	–	No action taken.
Sunderland,	422,789	3,000	.007	–	Applies $1,000 annually.
Sutton,	1,303,731	11,500	.008	–	No action taken.
Swampscott,	3,966,792	57,500	.014	–	No action taken.
Swanzey,	733,700	4,600	.006	–	–
Taunton,	17,291,740	1,016,807	.058	359,818	–
Templeton,	1,104,559	41,000	.037	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Tewksbury,	1,380,142	–	–	–	No action taken.
Tisbury,	787,254	14,000	.017	–	Applies $2,000 annually.
Tolland,	162,692	6,097	.037	–	No action taken.
Topsfield,	1,055,309	16,000	.015	–	No action taken.
Townsend,	984,420	3,000	.003	–	Raises $2,000 annually.
Truro,	290,860	3,100	.010	–	No action taken.
Tyngsborough,	358,217	3,000	.008	–	–

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Tyringham,	$234,449	–	–	–	–
Upton,	883,209	$15,500	.017	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Uxbridge,	2,032,725	–	–	–	–
Wakefield,	4,299,665	48,358	.011	–	Applied $4,000 for current year.
Wales,*	282,754	–	–	–	–
Walpole,	1,774,129	23,000	.012	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Waltham,	13,148,810	611,000	.046	$67,740	–
Ware,	4,012,326	129,500	.032	–	Applied $6,500 for current year.
Wareham,	1,576,440	6,000	.003	–	–
Warren,	2,384,244	30,000	.012	–	Applied $4,740 for current year.
Warwick,	280,170	–	–	–	–
Washington,	198,910	350	.001	–	No action taken.
Watertown,	6,910,988	20,500	.002	–	–
Wayland,	1,441,850	80,511	.055	4,235	Applied $3,350 for current year.
Webster,	2,371,100	–	–	–	–
Wellesley,	5,575,782	151,000	.027	13,769	–
Wellfleet,	607,466	–	–	–	–
Wendell,	200,713	7,665	.038	–	Applied $300 for current year.
Wenham,	542,850	500	–	–	–
West Boylston,	1,164,850	30,942	.026	–	Voted to raise $4,000.
W. Bridgewater	969,589	6,000	.006	–	Voted to pay $2,000 annually.
W. Brookfield,	783,112	6,140	.007	–	No action taken.
W. Newbury,	953,137	14,000	.014	–	Applied $2,500 for current year.
W. Springfield,	3,264,171	89,103	.027	–	No action taken.
W. Stockbridge	661,684	–	–	–	–
Westborough,	2,583,774	135,050	.052	16,866	–
Westfield,	6,576,514	289,614	.044	–	Applied $5,000 for current year.
Westford,	1,064,618	–	–	–	–
Westhampton,	245,951	–	–	–	–
Westminster,	756,256	5,547	.007	–	No action taken.
Weston,	2,076,600	7,059	.003	–	Voted to raise $1,500 annually. Voted to pay in addition $4,000 the current year.
Westport,	1,312,525	1,600	.001	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Weymouth,	5,901,114	364,839	.061	–	No action taken.
Whately,	396,056	7,660	.019	–	No action taken.
Whitman,	2,870,968	73,000	.025	4,000	–
Wilbraham,	625,715	–	–	–	No action taken.
Williamsburg,	874,482	28,000	.032	–	–
Williamstown,	1,984,350	33,000	.016	–	No action taken.
Wilmington,	647,297	5,000	.007	–	No action taken.

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Concluded.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Winchendon, .	$1,961,296	$39,086	.019	–	Applied $2,500 for current year.
Winchester, .	4,407,851	329,000	.074	–	–
Windsor, .	210,579	–	–	–	–
Winthrop, .	3,040,120	75,000	.024	$9,195	Raised $3,250 for current year.
Woburn, . .	8,575,523	558,168	.065	143,219	Applied $15,516 for current year.
Worcester, .	64,502,636	3,323,700	.051	993,450	–
Worthington, .	304,408	–	–	–	–
Wrentham, .	1,346,468	4,778	.003	–	Voted to pay $2,000 annually.
Yarmouth, .	1,363,874	16,000	.011	–	–
	$1,992,804,101	$96,756,915		$31,170,312	

Total indebtedness without trust funds, .	$96,756,915	
Trust funds, ...	3,570,284	
Total liability, ...	$100,327,199	
Total assets, including trust funds, . . .		$151,439,647

From this table it appears that, —

84 towns have no indebtedness.
95 towns have less than one per cent.
57 towns have one per cent. and less than two per cent.
38 towns have two per cent. and less than three per cent.
25 towns have three per cent. and less than four per cent.
11 towns have four per cent. and less than five per cent.
18 towns have five per cent. and less than six per cent.
12 towns have six per cent. and less than seven per cent.
7 towns have seven per cent. and less than eight per cent.
3 towns have eight per cent. and less than nine per cent.
1 town has nine per cent. and less than ten per cent.

Digitized by Google

Sinking Funds Reported.

CITY OR TOWN.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
Arlington, . .	$9,904	$5,243	$8,431	$14,975
Ashland, . .	9,924	11,524	13,124	19,935
Attleborough, .	–	5,200	10,400	19,102
Ayer, . . .	–	–	–	500
Beverly, . .	180,192	197,711	215,947	233,991
Blackstone, .	24,579	29,076	33,869	38,873
Boston, . .	18,365,600	18,915,502	20,312,079	21,632,559
Braintree, . .	–	–	–	2,000
Brockton, . .	33,165	33,146	57,976	60,976
Brookline, . .	176,912	182,663	208,000	256,702
Cambridge, .	1,417,327	1,417,327	1,209,188	1,267,161
Chelsea, . .	284,300	322,652	365,713	406,137
Clinton, . .	–	5,000	9,000	12,291
Concord, . .	9,795	8,827	15,201	21,991
Cottage City, .	276	–	–	12
Danvers, . .	14,911	17,720	22,185	25,941
Edgartown, .	5,554	5,639	4,656	5,055
Everett, . .	37,653	42,874	47,729	54,216
Fall River, .	715,367	861,389	951,908	1,090,293
Fitchburg, . .	187,253	207,831	246,095	279,163
Gloucester, .	6,949	8,948	10,994	20,408
Goshen, . .	1,245	1,261	–	472
Grafton, . .	2,748	4,199	5,724	7,295
Haverhill, . .	6,451	15,006	24,498	35,000
Holyoke, . .	155,275	163,292	185,000	209,053
Hopkinton, .	52,766	59,432	69,500	79,209
Hull, . . .	5,000	14,690	24,870	19,685
Hyde Park, .	90,026	97,056	103,817	110,906
Lawrence, . .	284,350	342,315	435,811	482,542
Lincoln, . .	3,000	4,000	4,000	6,550
Lowell, . .	641,046	816,526	887,269	1,029,379
Lynn, . .	487,032	551,975	381,723	526,888
Malden, . .	102,827	108,886	124,499	141,234
Marlborough, .	8,000	10,000	13,700	20,332
Marshfield, .	15,000	17,000	3,336	4,970
Mattapoisett, .	–	–	–	370
Medford, . .	47,716	59,097	66,548	75,107
Melrose, . .	17,687	24,515	29,330	32,457
Merrimac, . .	–	1,156	2,975	4,833
Montague, . .	–	2,376	2,000	2,000
Natick, . .	18,196	20,000	12,387	–
New Bedford, .	6,500	10,000	31,100	33,004
Newburyport, .	44,222	32,729	35,729	35,000
Newton, . .	168,800	204,450	237,977	275,918
Northampton, .	69,344	90,295	135,219	150,000
Northborough, .	4,133	5,933	10,124	12,550
Norwood, . .	–	5,000	5,000	8,342
Peabody, . .	90,952	111,680	133,380	156,395
Pittsfield, . .	51,000	62,000	72,000	82,000

Digitized by Google

Sinking Funds Reported — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
Plymouth, . .	$8,000	$3,871	$6,371	$8,258
Quincy, . .	17,352	21,042	29,004	10,202
Randolph, . .	–	–	–	6,284
Salem, . .	286,669	350,108	390,790	457,261
Saugus, . .	16,000	19,240	21,840	26,000
Shelburne, .	2,000	2,080	2,160	–
Somerville, .	505,852	517,158	584,052	–
South Abington,	2,000	*	*	*
South Hadley, .	–	–	8,165	9,482
Southborough, .	10,353	–	–	–
Southwick, .	500	–	700	756
Spencer, . .	10,024	18,974	28,051	36,005
Taunton, . .	211,621	254,569	302,740	359,818
Waltham, . .	21,177	6,617	31,079	67,740
Wayland, . .	2,008	3,042	3,278	4,235
Webster, . .	6,887	–	–	–
Wellesley, . .	3,093	11,263	4,140	13,769
Westborough, .	7,663	10,538	13,603	16,866
Whitman, . .	–	3,000	3,000	4,000
Winchester, .	2,600	3,480	–	–
Winthrop, . .	12,894	4,698	6,913	9,195
Woburn, . .	118,890	134,288	127,526	143,219
Worcester, .	675,171	772,302	875,834	993,450
	$25,773,731	$27,249,411	$29,219,257	$31,170,312

* See Whitman.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NET INDEBTEDNESS

OF

CITIES AND TOWNS.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Statement showing the Net Indebtedness (excluding Sinking and Trust Funds) of each City and Town in the Commonwealth, and the Percentage of Debt to the Valuation by the Local Assessors, for the Years 1872, 1875, 1878 and 1888.*

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1888.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Abington,*	$45,000	.009	$39,150	.012	$18,500	.010	$125,346	.060
Acton,	13,471	.011	23,359	.018	17,897	.015	–	–
Acushnet,	4,420	.006	–	–	–	–	–	–
Adams,†	310,000	.050	330,000	.052	101,167	.050	184,533	.053
Agawam,	17,493	.017	39,337	.033	40,787	.033	48,381	.039
Alford,	2,500	.007	1,350	.004	–	–	1,148	.004
Amesbury,	59,742	.025	53,689	.020	24,891	.020	104,500	.026
Amherst,	127,000	.044	179,500	.068	171,700	.071	111,700	.036
Andover,	31,135	.011	33,855	.011	21,600	.007	–	–
Arlington,	78,665	.014	317,273	.052	353,946	.078	322,941	.062
Ashburnham,	31,985	.031	59,020	.054	49,103	.052	7,569	.007
Ashby,	20,000	.040	11,081	.022	9,000	.018	3,000	.006
Ashfield,	18,785	.035	22,039	.041	11,275	.024	11,214	.023
Ashland,	53,139	.038	39,581	.028	46,757	.038	12,564	.009
Athol,	118,600	.048	127,180	.047	128,000	.051	64,500	.023
Attleborough,	36,210	.011	16,674	.003	16,600	.003	134,986	.035
Auburn,	922	.001	10,000	.018	12,000	.028	3,000	.006
Avon,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	.018
Ayer,	27,000	.026	33,277	.031	35,152	.034	68,960	.054
Barnstable,	952	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barre,	38,000	.020	100,489	.058	78,720	.052	39,601	.028
Becket,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

						.034	16,000	.019
Bedford,	5,000	.007	25,000	.031	29,000	.024	6,000	.007
Belchertown,	25,500	.023	25,188	.025	22,663	.016	8,000	.013
Bellingham,	7,544	.014	8,757	.016	8,200	.008	57,000	.019
Belmont,	21,250	.006	30,710	.008	26,510	.003	–	–
Berkley,	500	.001	1,837	.006	1,000	.085	–	–
Berlin,	35,454	.074	35,831	.076	41,542	.007	–	–
Bernardston,	225	–	10,500	.026	3,000	–	861,043	.062
Beverly,	665,640	.097	1,041,800	.121	1,036,125	.133	21,491	.012
Billerica,	16,838	.011	26,148	.016	17,677	.011	46,154	.018
Blackstone,	69,547	.032	81,461	.038	68,336	.033	7,100	.019
Blandford,	3,056	.006	8,092	.019	6,814	.020	–	–
Bolton,	6,250	.010	15,293	.029	–	–	27,361,244	.035
Boston,	18,911,240	.025	28,262,510	.035	26,159,778	.041	1,000	–
Bourne,§	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boxborough,	3,548	.014	4,348	.017	2,636	.011	4,857	.007
Boxford,	10,500	.011	7,955	.013	5,080	.008	6,934	.013
Boylston,	6,000	.010	–	–	–	–	42,303	.026
Bradford,	11,485	.008	54,875	.043	29,000	.025	118,000	.038
Braintree,	35,327	.015	54,929	.019	43,346	.014	2,000	.004
Brewster,	16,500	.024	6,100	.009	–	–	2,000	–
Bridgewater,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brimfield,	6,043	.008	–	–	–	–	380,174	.025
Brockton,	67,100	.014	57,000	.010	82,400	013	34,900	.027
Brookfield,	55,695	.048	51,686	.040	55,000	.045	1,306,298	.031
Brookline,	473,800	.016	1,311,350	.047	1,486,750	.065	5,000	.009
Buckland,	28,970	.048	24,914	.041	22,000	.041	4,000	.008
Burlington,	8,304	.016	9,416	.018	7,500	.015		
Cambridge,	1,856,400	033	4,280,400	.064	3,920,319	.079	2,389,560	.038

* Includes South Abington and Rockland in 1872.

‡ Included in Stoughton in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

† Includes North Adams in 1872 and 1875.

§ Included in Sandwich in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1888.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Canton,	$6,447	.002	–	–	–	–	$2,000	–
Carlisle,	–	–	$4,781	.013	$4,150	.011	3,980	.009
Carver,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charlemont,	17,000	.045	15,500	.043	20,300	.067	7,500	.021
Charlton,	5,222	.005	16,700	.016	13,834	.013	–	–
Chatham,	2,425	.002	–	–	4,200	.006	34,150	.053
Chelmsford,	19,234	.011	10,450	.007	–	–	–	–
Chelsea,	794,400	.047	1,661,840	.089	1,570,800	.099	1,361,663	.068
Cheshire,	22,000	.022	12,363	.012	12,869	.018	15,771	.021
Chester,	13,930	.026	17,657	.033	14,195	.030	2,936	.005
Chesterfield,	2,800	.007	1,200	.003	1,500	.005	6,500	.022
Chicopee,	148,150	.029	116,550	.021	110,050	.022	73,550	.012
Chilmark,	10,786	.036	11,535	.042	9,965	.042	2,400	.011
Clarksburg,*	–	–	10,124	.039	16,394	.087	9,000	.043
Clinton,	75,500	.023	132,000	.030	95,000	.022	330,209	.059
Cohasset,	14,100	.006	14,498	.006	26,650	.010	10,700	.003
Colrain,	25,000	.034	20,000	.029	23,200	.042	10,400	.018
Concord,	15,000	.006	68,400	.023	72,000	.025	117,009	.036
Conway,	7,000	.008	5,000	.006	4,000	.005	18,200	.022
Cottage City,†	–	–	–	–	–	–	36,142	.024
Cummington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	.006
Dalton,	–	–	100	–	100	–	–	–
Dana,	23,501	.084	22,831	.075	22,000	.081	9,850	.034
Danvers,	28,000	.008	30,500	.009	207,597	.059	247,469	.064

Digitized by Google

Dartmouth,	51,000	.025	33,200	.019	18,040	.010	–	–
Dedham,	20,400	.003	13,000	.002	–	–	21,000	.003
Deerfield,	46,250	.033	32,250	.024	38,274	.031	36,916	.030
Dennis,	9,500	.006	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dighton,	10,415	.013	5,000	.006	3,500	.004	2,800	.003
Douglas,	25,000	.025	–	–	25,000	.023	12,500	.012
Dover,	5,300	.014	2,950	.006	–	–	2,600	.004
Dracut,	44,000	.031	10,000	.016	6,000	.006	10,000	.007
Dudley,	21,840	.022	28,000	026	19,049	.021	4,700	.004
Dunstable,	4,200	.013	2,800	.009	–	–	–	–
Duxbury,	84,100	.072	80,525	.073	78,000	.076	61,000	.052
East Bridgewater,	5,800	.004	5,493	.004	2,934	.002	5,000	.003
Eastham,	9,500	.044	10,000	.053	–	–	–	–
Easthampton,	81,200	.031	44,500	.018	24,000	.010	–	–
Easton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,‡	77,000	.035	116,256	.053	103,035	.050	17,853	.025
Egremont,	–	–	–	–	2,400	.004	1,304	.003
Enfield,	32,049	.044	25,622	.038	18,943	.029	8,000	.013
Erving,	7,300	.024	26,083	.082	28,620	.098	10,000	.029
Essex,	75,079	.077	60,000	.069	60,000	.070	32,500	.038
Everett,	116,000	.037	159,900	.036	165,054	.040	125,784	.019
Fairhaven,	56,000	.036	55,800	.039	48,800	.035	15,000	.009
Fall River,	544,000	.014	2,569,157	.049	3,267,920	.079	2,718,371	.058
Falmouth,	74,148	.043	24,000	.010	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg,	572,400	.049	698,027	.055	744,008	.077	647,837	.047
Florida,	9,960	.046	7,356	.040	16,460	.104	4,150	.023
Foxborough,	6,500	.004	40,101	.023	17,000	.011	7,553	.005
Framingham,	35,700	.008	52,425	.012	–	–	37,175	.005

* Return of 1887. † Included in Edgartown in 1872, 1875 and 1878. ‡ Includes Cottage City in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1888.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Franklin,	$14,900	.008	$9,990	.006	$27,000	.017	–	–
Freetown,	11,564	.015	8,085	.012	5,943	.009	$3,815	.004
Gardner,	91,828	.049	109,296	.052	99,627	.047	114,000	.029
Gay Head,	–	–	–	–	1,050	.069	1,100	.054
Georgetown,	24,000	.024	27,800	.027	30,000	.026	14,750	.014
Gill,	3,614	.007	2,050	.004	–	–	8,047	.018
Gloucester,	270,000	.034	214,880	.023	160,000	.017	311,800	.024
Goshen,	500	.003	8,295	.060	4,809	.033	2,163	.016
Gosnold,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grafton,	23,000	.012	45,504	.024	40,572	.021	70,200	.030
Granby,	–	–	4,500	.008	1,000	.002	–	–
Granville,	4,600	.010	3,400	.008	2,400	.006	300	–
Great Barrington,	–	–	33,000	.010	14,167	.004	9,709	.003
Greenfield,	90,527	.038	121,500	.043	110,500	.044	80,000	.016
Greenwich,	12,100	.038	9,000	.030	9,000	.033	–	–
Groton,	44,000	.021	17,500	.008	8,000	.003	–	–
Groveland,	38,000	.046	34,278	.040	29,275	.037	22,250	.025
Hadley,	24,622	.016	87,366	.062	92,000	.072	75,200	.077
Halifax,	1,000	.003	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hamilton,	17,908	.034	13,400	.025	12,315	.020	10,000	.012
Hampden,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hancock,	1,300	.002	–	–	2,750	.006	–	–
Hanover,	12,000	.013	6,075	.005	5,382	.005	–	–

Digitized by Google

Hanson,	1,232	.002	4,342	.008	2,000	.003	–	–
Hardwick,	13,676	.012	41,331	.039	45,662	.046	33,400	.024
Harvard,	–	–	18,000	.020	10,801	.012	–	–
Harwich,	41,300	.038	31,000	.028	26,100	.028	9,000	.008
Hatfield,	–	–	4,700	.003	5,342	.004	–	–
Haverhill,	162,500	.015	495,117	.047	427,498	.044	310,000	.018
Hawley,	2,500	.014	4,320	.027	4,658	.031	1,563	.009
Heath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hingham,	32,150	.010	47,963	.014	34,642	.010	8,000	.002
Hinsdale,	–	–	3,434	.004	–	–	–	–
Holbrook,†§	–	–	10,000	.010	10,565	.010	16,526	.015
Holden,	50,000	.047	53,666	.054	59,674	.063	34,000	.031
Holland,	2,036	.013	1,522	.011	1,200	.009	400	.003
Holliston,	66,007	.036	53,775	.028	46,865	.024	29,000	.018
Holyoke,	222,800	.028	836,500	.086	817,418	.084	758,447	.039
Hopedale,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	16,000	.018
Hopkinton,	149,630	.066	162,500	.072	167,000	.071	118,791	.053
Hubbardston,	52,600	.056	47,400	.052	44,095	.053	21,500	.030
Hudson,	104,000	.070	130,000	.074	112,000	.061	153,383	.068
Hull,	13,143	.030	20,093	.029	14,256	.018	32,456	.014
Huntington,	5,220	.008	–	–	–	–	2,000	.004
Hyde Park,	196,200	.026	279,850	.040	186,390	.039	105,594	.015
Ipswich,	23,835	.013	20,152	.011	25,435	.014	19,960	.008
Kingston,	–	–	–	–	–	–	39,000	.022
Lakeville,	4,902	.008	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lancaster,	–	–	3,000	.001	–	–	12,000	.004

* Included in Wilbraham in 1872 and 1875.
‡ Included in Milford in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
† Included in Randolph in 1872.
§ Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1888.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Lanesborough,	$14,694	.015	$13,985	.018	$15,400	.024	$8,512	.015
Lawrence,	448,700	.021	1,594,346	.066	1,773,000	.074	1,686,458	.058
Lee,	12,855	.007	126,123	.064	112,143	.061	46,700	.021
Leicester,	8,260	.004	8,100	.004	3,000	.001	–	–
Lenox,	9,424	.006	–	–	–	–	14,000	.005
Leominster,	44,000	.014	335,000	.085	332,200	.089	261,300	.064
Leverett,	7,955	.023	3,617	.011	11,079	.036	3,700	.012
Lexington,	57,400	.022	68,900	.023	51,800	.021	18,200	.005
Leyden,	1,800	.007	–	–	–	–	2,500	.014
Lincoln,	20,700	.022	42,800	.055	34,000	.043	23,450	.014
Littleton,	–	–	7,519	.010	15,530	.022	10,200	.013
Longmeadow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	1,522,624	.048	2,289,000	.059	2,163,408	.053	2,117,171	.036
Ludlow,	4,387	.008	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lunenburg,	32,500	.038	35,662	.045	21,880	.029	363	–
Lynn,	1,416,000	.051	2,030,500	.072	1,808,339	.079	1,609,112	.048
Lynnfield,	–	–	–	–	5,000	.008	–	–
Malden,	340,000	.043	488,000	.049	520,453	.051	468,016	.030
Manchester,	26,806	.017	34,800	.020	20,477	.010	829	–
Mansfield,	23,590	.024	22,189	.020	24,686	.022	12,725	.009
Marblehead,	123,550	.030	243,200	.059	135,000	.038	98,757	.021
Marion,	9,500	.020	4,238	.009	2,775	.006	2,356	.002
Marlborough,	179,799	.054	150,000	.044	148,805	.043	345,946	.066
Marshfield,	83,324	.100	75,000	.075	70,000	.070	61,064	.056

Digitized by Google

Mashpee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett,	3,531	.005	9,402	.006	–	–	1,630	.001
Maynard,	27,606	.020	21,500	.016	2,800	.002	–	–
Medfield,	9,122	.009	15,750	.016	2,704	.002	4,985	.004
Medford,	300,300	.041	519,500	.052	485,500	.066	292,659	.032
Medway,*	25,600	.014	21,500	.012	14,600	.008	10,000	.007
Melrose,	182,800	.050	303,214	.068	271,365	.067	281,543	.046
Mendon,	19,063	.028	19,455	.028	18,448	.028	2,000	.003
Merrimac,†	–	–	–	–	22,660	.021	26,884	.020
Methuen,	75,512	.035	67,397	.030	71,100	.031	51,246	.017
Middleborough,	3,500	.001	43,133	.017	32,000	.012	55,600	.019
Middlefield,	–	–	6,000	.016	9,000	.027	–	–
Middleton,	1,050	.002	11,000	.022	7,800	.015	–	–
Milford,‡	231,000	.044	127,250	.014	204,600	.045	94,300	.019
Millbury,	29,000	.012	20,000	.007	18,251	.008	31,895	.016
Millis,§	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milton,	32,000	.005	1,639	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	4,200	.080	4,000	.083	3,539	.084	–	–
Monson,	24,865	.018	16,637	.012	3,673	.002	13,500	.009
Montague,	25,896	.016	41,000	.020	24,000	.011	13,000	.004
Monterey,	2,201	.007	2,800	.011	4,737	.019	517	.002
Montgomery,	1,400	.009	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	376	.004
Nahant,	50,406	.007	7,200	.001	9,200	.001	50,500	.010
Nantucket,	44,061	.019	33,589	.014	29,355	.012	–	–
Natick,	60,000	.018	212,000	.057	320,500	.081	248,468	.047
Needham,‖	64,000	.015	77,925	.016	64,500	.014	–	–
New Ashford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Includes Millis in 1872, 1875 and 1878. † Included in Amesbury in 1872 and 1875. ‡ Includes Hopedale in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
§ Included in Medway in 1872, 1875 and 1878. ‖ Includes Wellesley in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1883.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
New Bedford,	$892,100	.037	$1,195,000	.045	$1,251,100	.048	$1,149,996	.034
New Braintree,	4,500	.008	5,296	.011	4,908	.010	–	–
New Marlborough,	–	–	22,206	.029	8,200	.012	4,409	.007
New Salem,	21,125	.065	14,500	.044	13,942	.043	5,900	.020
Newbury,	27,625	.033	21,055	.024	20,500	.024	12,000	.012
Newburyport,	431,400	.058	531,613	.066	421,622	.055	389,000	.044
Newton,	377,000	.015	391,000	.013	1,264,180	.050	1,400,082	.042
Norfolk,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Adams,*	–	–	–	–	212,574	.052	109,066	.019
North Andover,	25,600	.012	14,000	.006	1,122	–	6,000	.002
North Attleborough,†	–	–	–	–	–	–	56,875	.015
North Brookfield,	16,400	.008	11,898	.006	63,498	.033	–	–
North Reading,	19,000	.036	23,000	.050	19,700	.044	7,700	.015
Northampton,	424,000	.052	663,779	.084	613,625	.086	399,663	.042
Northborough,	40,484	.031	23,271	.018	7,000	.005	57,450	.045
Northbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,408	.005
Norton,	1,700	.002	–	–	2,351	.002	–	–
Norwell,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,000	.004
Norwood,	–	–	–	–	–	–	91,658	.039
Oakham,	14,000	.037	23,500	.066	20,900	.060	6,000	.017
Orange,	46,982	.038	38,490	.027	41,900	.030	16,300	.008
Orleans,	7,000	.013	13,000	.030	7,000	.016	4,100	.008
Otis,	1,100	.003	16,000	.052	16,000	.068	–	–

Digitized by Google

Oxford,	8,504	.006	34,000	.023	31,830	.023	11,000	.008
Palmer,	11,151	.008	20,480	.010	–	–	7,000	.002
Paxton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	600	.002
Peabody,	188,000	.031	523,577	.084	307,300	.047	311,505	.044
Pelham,	8,030	.041	8,730	.049	7,300	.044	5,160	.030
Pembroke,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pepperell,	35,000	.031	60,000	.045	39,000	.031	–	–
Peru,	900	.004	100	–	700	.004	650	.005
Petersham,	7,000	.009	14,148	.021	* 6,550	.010	–	–
Phillipston,	3,674	.012	6,500	.020	1,116	.003	–	–
Pittsfield,	108,000	.011	150,000	.017	170,000	.023	126,550	.012
Plainfield,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,038	.006
Plymouth,	150,474	.043	180,775	.045	142,935	.034	192,142	.035
Plympton,	1,625	.005	950	.003	1,200	.003	–	–
Prescott,	353	.001	3,133	.015	3,762	.020	180	.001
Princeton,	2,650	.002	5,974	.006	8,600	.010	13,963	.017
Provincetown,	36,252	.019	128,030	.069	102,032	.054	49,900	.024
Quincy,	81,210	.013	172,220	.023	35,400	.004	36,530	.003
Randolph,	77,000	.020	29,300	.014	18,948	.008	112,216	.055
Raynham,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Reading,	66,300	.032	67,375	.028	44,200	.019	26,715	.010
Rehoboth,	2,908	.003	–	–	–	–	–	–
Revere,	37,000	.023	40,500	.020	38,500	.019	22,000	.004
Richmond,	3,811	.007	2,937	.004	754	.001	400	–
Rochester,	9,500	.019	5,000	.010	6,000	.012	–	–
Rockland,§	–	–	5,700	.002	6,500	.003	124,000	.050

* Included in Adams in 1872 and 1875.
‡ See South Scituate for 1872, 1875 and 1878.
† Included in Attleborough in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
§ Included in Abington in 1872.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1888.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Rockport,	$64,850	.037	$53,050	.025	$45,000	.022	$17,350	.008
Rowe,	2,000	.010	6,400	.035	6,000	.036	800	.004
Rowley,	24,332	.046	11,164	.021	10,697	.021	8,953	.015
Royalston,	22,000	.028	21,500	.031	5,361	.007	–	–
Russell,	7,000	.020	9,188	.021	8,000	.020	4,143	.009
Rutland,	15,250	.030	29,020	.056	25,515	.053	16,000	.032
Salem,	1,462,000	.061	1,483,725	.056	1,257,100	.052	856,739	.032
Salisbury,	24,900	.012	28,900	.014	33,500	.019	2,881	.005
Sandisfield,	5,097	.009	31,341	.065	32,209	.078	716	.001
Sandwich,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	.010
Saugus,	43,958	.027	52,676	.030	95,547	.063	137,000	.060
Savoy,	150	–	3,501	.015	4,106	.019	3,924	.021
Scituate,	96,370	.085	84,751	.067	76,077	.059	58,160	.031
Seekonk,	–	–	700	–	4,300	.006	–	–
Sharon,	10,101	.011	16,295	.015	11,060	.011	6,633	.005
Sheffield,	8,263	.006	5,533	.004	6,100	.006	1,500	.001
Shelburne,	21,850	.025	20,000	.023	14,000	.016	6,000	.006
Sherborn,	8,500	.009	–	–	5,000	.006	1,375	.001
Shirley,	12,572	.014	7,400	.009	4,150	.005	2,855	.003
Shrewsbury,	11,775	.010	3,441	.003	2,941	.002	10,553	.010
Shutesbury,	3,700	.018	3,200	.017	2,488	.014	2,600	.017
Somerset,	10,900	.011	31,200	.032	35,000	.035	23,000	.022
Somerville,	612,063	.026	1,472,854	.047	1,511,895	.072	872,500	.030
South Abington,†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Digitized by Google

South Hadley,	5,500	.003	15,000	.008	62,852	.038	39,518	.022
South Scituate,‡	13,052	.013	4,452	.005	5,000	.005	–	–
Southampton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southborough,	38,450	.027	31,500	.022	31,000	.025	21,500	.015
Southbridge,§	5,100	.001	35,000	011	30,000	.010	–	–
Southwick,	6,000	.009	8,932	.015	7,069	.011	8,606	.015
Spencer,	66,000	.025	70,000	.026	53,000	.018	348,529	.086
Springfield,	360,000	.010	1,562,805	.039	1,904,000	.064	1,659,000	.041
Sterling,	10,230	.008	11,100	.010	5,975	.005	3,300	.003
Stockbridge,	12,804	.004	63,484	.024	48,385	.023	16,521	.006
Stoneham,	103,600	.035	117,000	.038	88,000	.029	57,100	.017
Stoughton,‖	35,100	.014	50,700	.021	31,320	.013	47,425	.023
Stow,	3,890	.005	8,790	.012	4,961	.006	5,000	.005
Sturbridge,	8,443	.007	7,859	.006	4,000	.003	–	–
Sudbury,	36,995	.036	38,543	.038	32,500	.033	4,000	.003
Sunderland,	17,000	.036	11,000	.024	11,800	.029	3,000	.007
Sutton,	–	–	8,500	.005	5,000	.003	11,500	.008
Swampscott,	43,599	.017	50,770	.020	42,594	.017	57,500	.014
Swanzey,	9,569	.014	2,800	.004	–	–	4,600	.006
Taunton,	335,329	.020	275,600	.015	467,935	.030	656,989	.037
Templeton,	50,000	.040	59,373	.052	46,857	.044	41,000	.037
Tewksbury,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tisbury,	32,589	.044	40,000	.058	37,318	.052	14,000	.017
Tolland,	–	–	15,000	.056	15,000	.068	6,097	.037
Topsfield,	18,600	.025	33,000	.042	21,124	.029	16,000	.015
Townsend,	30,550	.037	21,861	.020	28,425	.029	3,000	.003
Truro,	7,563	025	7,318	.025	5,415	.021	3,100	.010
Tyngsborough,	2,580	.008	16,000	.051	15,400	.050	3,000	.008

* Includes Bourne in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
‡ Name changed to Norwell in 1888.
† Included in Abington in 1872 and 1875. Name changed to Whitman in 1886.
§ Return of 1887.
‖ Includes Avon in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1883.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Tyringham,	$900	.003	–	–	$1,000	.004	–	–
Upton,	14,703	.008	$16,672	.018	13,009	.015	$15,500	.017
Uxbridge,	11,000	.006	2,340	.001	–	–	–	–
Wakefield,	136,550	.036	107,854	.027	84,700	.022	48,358	.011
Wales,*	–	–	3,003	.006	407	.001	–	–
Walpole,	–	–	–	–	–	–	23,000	.012
Waltham,	180,350	.019	436,350	.043	477,000	.056	543,260	.041
Ware,	93,000	.056	68,000	.039	55,000	.032	129,500	.032
Wareham,	5,000	.004	–	–	–	–	6,000	.003
Warren,	30,899	.020	25,373	.014	20,851	.010	30,000	.012
Warwick,	15,666	.065	15,751	.059	10,000	.039	–	–
Washington,	5,263	.018	2,950	.011	1,449	.006	350	.001
Watertown,	53,093	.007	101,893	.012	79,293	.011	20,500	.002
Wayland,	22,560	.024	74,699	.070	72,303	.059	76,276	.052
Webster,	54,055	.031	50,875	.026	39,600	.020	–	–
Wellesley,†	–	–	–	–	–	–	137,231	.024
Wellfleet,	41,875	.047	39,875	.045	450	–	–	–
Wendell,	8,124	.041	7,824	.043	7,318	.043	7,665	.038
Wenham,	10,550	.019	8,258	.015	7,400	.013	500	–
West Boylston,	24,266	.023	67,500	.063	67,350	.064	30,942	.026
West Bridgewater,	2,444	.002	1,257	.001	–	–	6,000	.006
West Brookfield,	23,452	.029	17,000	.020	11,618	.014	6,140	.007
West Newbury,	36,700	.032	30,300	.028	20,000	.019	14,000	.014

Digitized by Google

West Springfield,	35,693	.015	112,653	.040	108,500	.089	89,103	.027
West Stockbridge,	–	–	167	–	–	–	–	–
Westborough,	53,400	.023	59,160	.023	43,000	.018	118,184	.045
Westfield,	174,508	.028	357,588	.048	357,191	.048	289,614	.044
Westford,	12,300	.012	25,000	.022	20,743	.021	–	–
Westhampton,	2,466	.007	1,400	.004	–	–	–	–
Westminster,	29,416	.031	30,000	.036	22,630	.027	5,547	.007
Weston,	17,950	.013	23,558	.013	19,686	.012	7,059	.003
Westport,	24,884	.017	20,000	.014	15,700	.010	1,600	.001
Weymouth,	71,392	.013	54,692	.009	31,000	.005	364,839	.061
Whately,	8,200	.009	–	–	8,000	.016	7,660	.019
Whitman,	–	–	–	–	–	–	69,000	.024
Wilbraham,‡	3,445	.004	150	–	500	–	–	–
Williamsburg,	30,000	.018	45,840	.038	27,900	.029	28,000	.032
Williamstown,	44,982	.025	40,450	.021	35,580	.021	33,000	.016
Wilmington,	10,932	.019	5,669	.010	4,664	.008	5,000	.007
Winchendon,	105,560	.052	88,850	.040	85,965	.047	39,086	.019
Winchester,	36,533	.008	199,000	.042	219,150	.058	329,000	.074
Windsor,	5,731	.016	4,988	.021	948	.004	–	–
Winthrop,	48,000	.071	54,500	.052	75,194	.078	65,805	.021
Woburn,	116,150	.013	640,690	.073	560,750	.068	414,949	.048
Worcester,	2,623,140	.062	3,099,732	.062	2,362,747	.056	2,330,250	.036
Worthington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wrentham,	5,901	.004	–	–	17,054	.014	4,778	.003
Yarmouth,	9,134	.006	6,000	.004	1,000	–	16,000	.011
	$45,221,745	–	$71,784,006	–	$68,864,685	–	$65,586,603	–

* Return of 1887. † Included in Needham in 1872, 1875 and 1878. ‡ Includes Hampden in 1872 and 1875.

Digitized by Google

TABLE K. — *Steam Boiler Returns.*

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Abington,	18 1	698 Not rep'd.	One in 1868, 1 in 1868 or 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 unknown, 2 not reported,	None.
Acton,	16	670	One in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Acushnet,	1	50	In 1884,	None.
Adams,	55	3,595	Two from 1858 to 1875, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 4 from 1861 to 1865, 3 in 1863, 2 in 1865, 3 from 1865 to 1870, 6 from 1869 to 1875, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 2 from 1873 to 1881, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 from 1878 to 1880, 6 in 1880, 4 from 1881 to 1884, 7 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	None.
Agawam,	5 1	339 Unknown.	One in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 2 unknown,	No report.
Alford,	None.			
Amesbury,	45	4,303	One in 1870, 8 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 11 in 1888,	None.
Amherst,	30	952	Two in 1860, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1877, 5 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1885,	None.
Andover,	24	1,232	Four in 1860, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 unknown,	None.
Arlington,	7	285	One in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884,	None.
Ashburnham,	13	524	One in 1863, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 unknown,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Ashby,	5	49	Two in 1880, 2 in 1886, 1 unknown,	None.
Ashfield,	1	18	Unknown,	None.
Ashland,	9	445	One in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886,	None.
Athol,	27	885	One in 1878, 5 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 7 unknown,	None.
Attleborough,	32	1,773	Three in 1864, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
Auburn,	7	328	One in 1871, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 2 unknown,	No report.
Avon,	3	80	One in 1869, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887,	None.
Ayer,	15	412½	One in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 6 not reported,	None.
Barnstable,	6	93	One in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1887,	None.
Barre,	16	268	One in 1868, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1887, 10 unknown,	None.
Becket,	6	278	One in 1884, 5 unknown,	None.
Bedford,	3	23½	Unknown,	None.
Belchertown,	3	60	Unknown,	None.
Bellingham,	11	460	One in 1857, 2 in 1859, 4 in 1871, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886,	None.
Belmont,	4	143	One in 1887, 3 unknown,	None.
Berkley,	2	31	One in 1880, 1 in 1886,	None.
Berlin,	3	Not rep'd.	Not reported,	None.
Bernardston,	2	37	One in 1879, 1 unknown,	None.
Beverly,	63	1,747	One in 1864, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 6 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 6 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 6 in 1888,	None.
Billerica,	14	779	One in 1870, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 unknown,	None.
Blackstone,	23	1,220	One in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 10 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Blandford,	5	80	Not reported,	None.
Bolton,	6	72	One in 1869, 2 in 1871, 3 not reported,	None.
Boston,	2,432	84,774	Two in 1852, 2 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1856, 5 in 1861, 2 in 1862, 5 in 1863, 3 in 1864, 7 in 1865, 14 in 1866, 10 in 1867, 18 in 1868, 19 in 1869, 35 in 1870, 34 in 1871, 44 in 1872, 78 in 1873, 54 in 1874, 33 in 1875, 46 in 1876, 29 in 1877, 38 in 1878, 50 in 1879, 85 in 1880, 89 in 1881, 111 in 1882, 81 in 1883, 76 in 1884, 79 in 1885, 52 in 1886, 86 in 1887, 23 in 1888, 303 unknown, 917 not reported,	–*
Bourne,	3	120	One in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 not reported,	None.
Boxborough,	None.	–	– – –	–
Boxford,	5	119	One in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 unknown,	None.
Boylston,	1	40	In 1873,	No report.
Bradford,	19	829	Three in 1867, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 4 from 1883 to 1884, 2 in 1887,	No report.
Braintree,	33	1,385	One in 1864, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 9 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 unknown,	No report.
Brewster,	None.	–	– – –	–
Bridgewater,	58	4,108	One in 1855, 7 in 1860, 2 in 1863, 7 from 1863 to 1874, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 4 in 1868, 2 in 1871, 5 from 1871 to 1875, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 unknown,	No report.
Brimfield,	None.	–	– – –	–

Digitized by Google

Brockton,	131 1	5,810 Not rep'd.	One in 1849, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 4 in 1876, 7 in 1878, 8 in 1879, 8 in 1880, 6 in 1881, 17 in 1882, 16 in 1883, 11 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 13 in 1886, 10 in 1887, 11 unknown, 4 not reported,	None.
Brookfield,	16	540	Two in 1866, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 5 unknown,	No report.
Brookline,	6	297	One in 1868, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 unknown,	None.
Buckland,	No return.		– – –	–
Burlington,	3	36	Two in 1885, 1 unknown,	None.
Cambridge,	152	6,305	Two in 1860, 2 in 1862, 3 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 7 in 1865, 6 in 1866, 8 in 1867, 10 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 12 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 11 from 1871 to 1875, 16 in 1872, 10 in 1873, 11 in 1874, 1 from 1875 to 1876, 9 in 1875, 9 in 1876, 12 in 1877, 6 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 6 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Canton,	40	1,685	One in 1865, 7 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 4 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 unknown,	None.
Carlisle,	3	20	Two in 1880, 1 in 1885,	None.
Carver,	4	50	One in 1866, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1886,	None
Charlemont,	5	109	One in 1874, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1887,	No report.
Charlton,	12	389	One in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 8 unknown,	None.
Chatham,	1	30	In 1881,	None.
Chelmsford,	16	411	One in 1850, 6 in 1873, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1887, 3 unknown, 2 not reported,	No report.
Chelsea,	83	3,808	One in 1867, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 4 in 1878, 12 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 10 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 10 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 8 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 11 unknown,	No report.
Cheshire,	12	270	Unknown,	None.
Chester,	11	366	One in 1851, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1886, 4 unknown,	None.

* Two accidents.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Chesterfield,	1	5	In 1886,	None.
Chicopee,	43	2,523	Three in 1862, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 5 in 1873, 18 in 1877, 7 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1887, 5 unknown,	None.
Chilmark,	None.	–	– – –	–
Clarksburg,	No return.	–	– – –	–
Clinton,	67 1	5,277 Not rep'd.	One in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 4 in 1867, 6 in 1871, 7 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 6 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 4 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Cohasset,	6	85	One in 1886, 5 unknown,	None.
Colrain,	6	280	Four in 1867, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881,	None.
Concord,	17	836	One in 1874, 7 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 unknown,	None.
Conway,	6	345	One in 1874, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886,	None.
Cottage City,	13	237	One in 1880, 1 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 5 not reported,	No report.
Cummington,	6	227	Two in 1882, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888,	None.
Dalton,	26	1,265	One in 1865, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 5 in 1878, 3 in 1881, 4 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 3 unknown,	None.
Dana,	5	165	One in 1882, 2 in 1887, 2 unknown,	None.
Danvers,	22	716	One in 1868, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1887, 2 unknown, 1 not reported,	No report.
Dartmouth,	7	308	Two in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 3 not reported,	None.
Dedham,	26	1,143	Two in 1859, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 1 in 1886,	None.

Digitized by Google

Deerfield,	3	130	One in 1849, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	No report.
Dennis,	3	78	One in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	None.
Dighton,	16	647	Two in 1874, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 unknown,	None.
Douglas,	9	268	One in 1876, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 4 unknown,	None.
Dover,	3	18	One in 1885, 2 unknown,	None.
Dracut,	12	707	One in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1885,	No report.
Dudley,	24	611	One in 1870, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Dunstable,	3	33	Unknown,	None.
Duxbury,	4	114	One in 1879, 3 in 1884,	None.
East Bridgewater,	12	425	One in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 not reported,	No report.
	1	Not rep'd.		
Eastham,	None.	–	– – –	–
Easthampton,	25	1,353	Three in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888,	None.
Easton,	17	1,027	Two in 1852, 2 in 1854, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887,	None.
Edgartown,	6	65	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 3 not reported,	None.
Egremont,	4	191	One in 1871, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Enfield,	6	204	One in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1887,	None.
Erving,	5	340	Two in 1869, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874,	None.
Essex,	7	275	One in 1871, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Everett,	32	555	One in 1868, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Fairhaven,	9	215	Three in 1882, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Fall River,	686	35,030	Five in 1856, 4 in 1861, 2 in 1864, 34 from 1864 to 1882, 25 in 1866, 20 from 1866 to 1888, 50 in 1867, 12 in 1868, 50 in 1870, 18 from 1870 to 1880, 11 in 1871, 14 from 1871 to 1877, 5 from 1871 to 1884, 136 in 1872, 4 from 1872 to 1881, 12 from 1872 to 1882, 20 in 1873, 8 from 1873 to 1883, 53 in 1874, 3 from 1874 to 1876, 17 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 36 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 83 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 10 from 1881 to 1883, 11 in 1882, 17 from 1882 to 1888, 6 in 1883, 8 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 not reported,	No report.
Falmouth,	12	634	Two in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1887, 4 not reported,	None.
Fitchburg,	101	6,440	One in 1854, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 3 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 7 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 7 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 10 in 1883, 10 in 1884, 9 in 1885, 10 in 1886, 7 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Florida,	None.	–	– – –	–
Foxborough,	21 2	1,045½ Not rep'd	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 5 unknown,	None.
Framingham,	46	1,965	One in 1860, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 14 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 8 in 1885, 6 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888,	No report.
Franklin,	38 2	1,871 Unknown.	One in 1864, 4 in 1867, 4 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 5 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 8 unknown,	No report.
Freetown,	12	955	One in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1876, 6 in 1878, 1 in 1883, 2 unknown,	None.
Gardner,	52 9	1,803 Not rep'd.	Two in 1869, 5 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 6 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 6 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 2 unknown, 10 not reported,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Gay Head,	None.	–	–	–
Georgetown,	12	244	One in 1850, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 unknown, 5 not reported,	No report.
	1	Not rep'd.		
Gill,	3	145	One in 1887, 2 not reported,	No report.
Gloucester,	68	2,095	One in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 7 in 1880, 6 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 7 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 unknown,	None
Goshen,	None.	–	– – –	–
Gosnold,	None.	–	– – –	–
Grafton,	21	1,225	One in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	None.
Granby,	1	5	Unknown,	None.
Granville,	4	128	One in 1872, 1 in 1877, 3 unknown,	None.
	1	Unknown.		
Great Barrington,	16	819	Four in 1868, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 4 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	No report.
Greenfield,	13	523	One in 1875, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	None.
Greenwich,	None.	–	– – –	–
Groton,	15	526	One in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
Groveland,	12	378	Two in 1872, 6 in 1879, 3 in 1883, 1 unknown,	None.
Hadley,	2	17	Unknown,	None.
Halifax,	3	61	One in 1875, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1887,	No report.
Hamilton,	5	144	One in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1885,	None.
Hampden,	5	400	One in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
Hancock,	1	10	Unknown,	None.
Hanover,	11	353	One in 1871, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886,	None.
Hanson,	8	243	One in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Hardwick,	17	645	Three in 1880, 1 in 1881, 10 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1887,	No report.
Harvard,	6	102	One in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1888,	None.
Harwich,	3	12	Two in 1876, 1 in 1886,	None.
Hatfield,	None.	–	– – –	–
Haverhill,	30	2,365	Three from 1875 to 1884, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 3 from 1880 to 1884, 3 from 1880 to 1886, 7 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 3 from 1885 to 1888,	None.
Hawley,	2	16	Unknown,	None.
Heath,	1	25	Unknown,	None.
Hingham,	19 1	470 Not rep'd.	One in 1853, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 not reported,	None.
Hinsdale,	10	540	Four in 1868, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1881, 1 unknown,	None.
Holbrook,	No return.		– – –	–
Holden,	16	796	One in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 unknown,	None.
Holland,	None.	–	– – –	–
Holliston,	11	485	Two in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885,	None.
Holyoke,	277 12	15,471 Not rep'd.	Two in 1863, 3 in 1865, 5 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 7 in 1870, 9 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 13 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 4 in 1877, 7 in 1878, 29 in 1879, 13 in 1880, 38 in 1881, 32 in 1882, 14 in 1883, 22 in 1884, 16 in 1885, 29 in 1886, 19 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 12 not reported,	No report.
Hopedale,	9	417	One in 1866, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown,	No report.
Hopkinton,	11 1	399½ Not rep'd.	One in 1872, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Hubbardston,	5	119	One in 1879, 1 in 1883, 3 not reported,	No report.
Hudson,	16	679	Two in 1866, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 3 in 1883,	None.
Hull,	11	250	One in 1869, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 6 not reported,	None.
Huntington,	8	346½	Two in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 unknown,	None.
Hyde Park,	43	2,300	One in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1880, 17 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 9 unknown,	None.
Ipswich,	16 1	687 Not rep'd.	One in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1877, 6 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 not reported,	No report.
Kingston,	9	316	Two in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 2 unknown,	None.
Lakeville,	3	56	One in 1886, 2 not reported,	No report.
Lancaster,	8	260	One in 1857, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1882, 4 unknown,	None.
Lanesborough,	6	185	Three in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 unknown,	None.
Lawrence,	240	16,931½	Three in 1853, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1864, 4 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 4 in 1867, 6 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 8 in 1870, 3 from 1870 to 1873, 8 in 1871, 14 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 6 in 1874, 11 in 1875, 13 in 1876, 17 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 6 in 1879, 21 in 1880, 20 in 1881, 12 in 1882, 13 in 1883, 9 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 6 in 1886, 23 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 unknown,	None.
Lee,	36 12	1,850 Not rep'd.	Two in 1871, 3 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 6 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 12 not reported,	None.
Leicester,	31	1,101	One in 1861, 4 in 1865, 4 in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Lenox,	7	97	One in 1864, 1 in 1878, 4 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Leominster,	48	2,067	One in 1850, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 7 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 3 unknown, 5 not reported,	No report.
Leverett,	1	65	In 1875,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Lexington,	5	114	One in 1870, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885,	None.
Leyden,	None.	–	– – –	–
Lincoln,	3	75	One in 1875, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	None.
Littleton,	7	380	One in 1877, 4 in 1882, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
Longmeadow,	20	471	One in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 unknown,	No report.
Lowell,	353 2	24,422 Unknown.	Four in 1844, 2 in 1848, 2 in 1860, 3 in 1862, 12 in 1863, 4 in 1864, 19 in 1866, 18 in 1867, 5 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 9 in 1870, 10 in 1871, 23 in 1872, 46 in 1873, 11 in 1874, 8 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 12 in 1877, 6 in 1878, 16 in 1879, 40 in 1880, 31 in 1881, 30 in 1882, 5 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 24 unknown,	None.
Ludlow,	4	175	One in 1868, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1882,	None.
Lunenburg,	4	36	One in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Lynn,	286 1	8,931½ Unknown.	One in 1862, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1865, 9 in 1867, 8 in 1868, 4 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 8 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 6 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 9 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 19 in 1879, 11 in 1880, 15 in 1881, 28 in 1882, 30 in 1883, 16 in 1884, 24 in 1885, 24 in 1886, 7 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 26 unknown, 4 not reported,	None.
Lynnfield,	1	30	In 1883,	None.
Malden,	54	2,884	One in 1865, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 7 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 7 in 1888, 3 unknown, 2 not reported,	None.
Manchester,	14	186	One in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
Mansfield,	25	549	One in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 unknown,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Marblehead,	46 4	1,019 Unknown.	One in 1861, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 6 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 9 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 8 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 6 unknown,	None.
Marion,	4	104	One in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	No report.
Marlborough,	34	1,199	One in 1860, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 5 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Marshfield,	1	20	In 1877,	None.
Mashpee,	1	3	In 1883,	None.
Mattapoisett,	4	155	One in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1887,	None.
Maynard,	20	2,318	One in 1868, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 5 in 1886, 2 in 1887,	None.
Medfield,	9	326	One in 1875, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1886, 3 unknown,	None.
Medford,	28	965	One in 1861, 2 in 1864, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 4 unknown,	None.
Medway,	20 1	621 Unknown.	One in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 9 unknown,	None.
Melrose,	21	1,117½	One in 1863, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 13 in 1882, 1 in 1887, 2 unknown,	No report.
Mendon,	4	71	One in 1855, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1884,	None.
Merrimac,	11	315	One in 1870, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 4 unknown,	No report.
Methuen,	36	2,203	Six in 1870, 1 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 10 from 1880 to 1886, 2 in 1881, 4 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 4 unknown,	No report.
Middleborough,	30 1	760 Not rep'd.	One in 1858, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1867, 5 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 4 not reported,	No report.
Middlefield,	4	160	One in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1886,	None.
Middleton,	7	442	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Milford,	43 1	1,258 Not rep'd.	One in 1867, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 4 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 from 1885 to 1886, 2 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 7 not reported,	None.
Millbury,	30 5	1,398 Not rep'd.	One in 1865, 1 in 1866, 6 in 1868, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 4 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Millis,	7	235½	One in 1877, 1 in 1883, 5 unknown,	None.
Milton,	8	241	One in 1871, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Monroe,	3	200	In 1887,	None.
Monson,	24	874	Two in 1868, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 6 not reported,	None.
Montague,	22	1,229	Five in 1873, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 6 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884,	No report.
Monterey,	1	6	In 1887,	No report.
Montgomery,	1	25	In 1887,	None.
Mount Washington,	None.	–	– – –	–
Nahant,	None.	–	– – –	–
Nantucket,	8	115	One in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1884,	None.
Natick,	42	1,341	One in 1869, 1 in 1873, 7 in 1874, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 5 unknown,	No report.
Needham,	9	240	One in 1868, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
New Ashford,	None.	–	– – –	–

Digitized by Google

New Bedford,	167	13,723	One in 1858, 2 in 1860, 3 in 1862, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 5 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 10 in 1873, 10 in 1874, 7 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 11 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 17 in 1882, 31 in 1883, 7 in 1884, 8 in 1885, 12 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 6 unknown, 13 not reported,	None.
New Braintree,	1	10	Unknown,	None.
New Marlborough,	7	202	One in 1853, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1886, 2 not reported,	None.
New Salem,	1	30	In 1880,	None.
Newbury,	4	126	One in 1873, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884,	None.
Newburyport,	78	3,807	One in 1845, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1851, 4 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1865, 3 in 1867, 3 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 3 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 7 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 10 in 1881, 5 in 1883, 8 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 3 unknown,	No report.
Newton,	41	2,628	One in 1856, 2 in 1862, 3 in 1866, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 7 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 not reported,	No report.
Norfolk,	13	514	One in 1866, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 6 unknown,	None.
North Adams,	82	6,245	Three in 1860, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 6 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 9 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 13 in 1881, 10 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 11 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 10 not reported,	No report.
North Andover,	17	1,124	Two in 1871, 4 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
North Attleborough,	33	1,147	One in 1863, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 unknown, 5 not reported,	No report.
North Brookfield,	13	444	One in 1860, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1881, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	No report.
North Reading,	2	21	Unknown,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Northampton,	92 8	3,408 Not rep'd.	One in 1854, 2 in 1863, 2 in 1864, 3 in 1866, 2 in 1867, 4 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 10 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 7 in 1875, 6 in 1876, 3 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 11 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 8 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 1 unknown, 5 not reported,	None.
Northborough,	13	745	One in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 6 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Northbridge,	14	828	Two in 1871, 5 in 1880, 4 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886,	None.
Northfield,	3	29	Unknown,	No report.
Norton,	16	481	Two in 1867, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	None.
Norwell,	5	121	One in 1877, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 not reported,	No report.
Norwood,	27	1,185	Two in 1866, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 unknown,	None.
Oakham,	4	49	One in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1886,	None.
Orange,	19	596	One in 1860, 2 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 5 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
Orleans,	1	12	Unknown,	None.
Otis,	3	90	One in 1872, 1 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Oxford,	25	829½	One in 1866, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 8 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown,	No report.
Palmer,	32 1	908 Not rep'd.	One in 1871, 8 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 7 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 not reported,	None.
Paxton,	None.	–	– – –	–

Digitized by Google

Peabody,	166	6,375	One in 1855, 2 in 1856, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1866, 7 in 1867, 5 in 1868, 9 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 5 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 10 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 7 in 1879, 11 in 1880, 10 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 8 in 1884, 7 in 1885, 8 in 1886, 12 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 16 unknown,	None.
Pelham,	1	12	In 1880,	No report.
Pembroke,	5	122	One in 1873, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 not reported,	None.
Pepperell,	23	1,177	One in 1868, 1 in 1869, 4 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 4 in 1887,	None.
Peru,	2	75	One unknown, 1 not reported,	No report.
Petersham,	1	10	In 1886,	None.
Phillipston,	2	10	One 1 1885, 1 unknown,	No report.
Pittsfield,	183 9	4,221 Not rep'd.	Ten from 1840 to 1866, 2 in 1862, 3 in 1863, 3 from 1866 to 1880, 4 in 1867, 4 in 1872, 7 in 1874, 5 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1877, 5 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 9 in 1880, 8 in 1881, 12 in 1882, 12 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 6 in 1886, 6 in 1887, 11 in 1888, 58 unknown, 12 not reported,	No report.
Plainfield,	None.	–	– – –	–
Plymouth,	32	2,755	Two in 1871, 5 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 6 unknown, 4 not reported,	None.
Plympton,	3	60	Two in 1880, 1 unknown,	None.
Prescott,	1	40	In 1880,	No report.
Princeton,	2	40	One in 1870, 1 in 1874,	None.
Provincetown,	12	167	One in 1875, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
Quincy,	57	1,675	Not reported,	None.
Randolph,	12 1	382 Not rep'd.	Two in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 3 unknown,	None.
Raynham,	6	133	One in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Reading,	16	519	One in 1876, 2 in 1880, 7 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Rehoboth,	1	12	In 1869,	None.
Revere,	10	493	One in 1873, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Richmond,	9	285	Two in 1850, 7 not reported,	None.
Rochester,	1	30	Unknown,	None.
Rockland,	13	316	Two in 1870, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1886,	No report.
Rockport,	19	509	One in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 5 from 1878 to 1887, 5 in 1880, 3 from 1884 to 1888, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	None.
Rowe,	4	78	One in 1882, 2 in 1886, 1 not reported,	No report.
Rowley,	6 2	122 Not rep'd.	One in 1871, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 unknown, 2 not reported,	None.
Royalston,	5	125	Not reported,	No report.
Russell,	10	611	One in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1881, 1 not reported,	None.
Rutland,	5	135	One in 1875, 1 in 1886, 3 unknown,	None.
Salem,	230	10,316	Two in 1853, 4 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 10 in 1867, 8 in 1868, 9 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 5 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 11 in 1873, 10 in 1874, 9 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 6 in 1878, 5 in 1879, 18 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 15 in 1882, 15 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 15 in 1885, 20 in 1886, 11 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 26 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Salisbury,	1	20	In 1885,	No report.
Sandisfield,	5	27	One in 1885, 4 unknown,	None.
Sandwich,	8	250	Three in 1869, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1887,	No report.
Saugus,	8	600	One in 1873, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1884, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Savoy,	3	117	One in 1866, 2 unknown,	None.
Scituate,	1	20	In 1886,	None.
Seekonk,	5	63	One in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886,	None.

Digitized by Google

Sharon,	7	115½	One in 1866, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1885, 3 unknown,	None.
Sheffield,	9	79	One in 1868, 8 unknown,	None.
Shelburne,	1	133	Two in 1880, 2 unknown,	No report.
Sherborn,	5	79	One in 1873, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 2 unknown,	None.
Shirley,	10	431	One in 1860, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1880, 5 not reported,	None.
Shrewsbury,	7	148	Unknown,	None.
Shutesbury,	None.	–	– – –	–
Somerset,	36	571	One in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 19 in 1874, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 3 in 1885,	No report.
Somerville,	128 19	5,165 Not rep'd.	Five from 1861 to 1883, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 7 in 1872, 4 in 1874, 5 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 14 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 28 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 11 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 3 unknown, 23 not reported,	None.
South Hadley,	24	946	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 6 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Southampton,	None.	–	– – –	–
Southborough,	14	278½	One in 1869, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 unknown,	None.
Southbridge,	47	2,825	Two in 1860, 3 in 1862, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 8 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 3 unknown, 15 not reported,	None.
Southwick,	5 5	39 Not rep'd.	One in 1879, 2 in 1885, 2 unknown, 5 not reported,	None.
Spencer,	28	1,107	Two in 1870, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 5 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 3 unknown,	None.
Springfield,	144	7,317	One in 1839, 1 in 1859, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 9 in 1868, 4 in 1869, 9 in 1870, 5 in 1871, 9 in 1872, 9 in 1873, 5 in 1874, 9 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 5 in 1877, 5 in 1879, 7 in 1880, 9 in 1881, 9 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 8 in 1884, 6 in 1885, 16 in 1886, 4 in 1887,	None.
Sterling,	7	62	One in 1881, 1 in 1883, 5 not reported,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Stockbridge,	16 9	514 Unknown.	One in 1862, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 16 unknown,	None.
Stoneham,	36	1,239	One in 1863, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 6 unknown,	None.
Stoughton,	18	872	Two in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 7 unknown,	None.
Stow,	3	135	One in 1883, 2 not reported,	No report.
Sturbridge,	5	255	One in 1869, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1886,	None.
Sudbury,	1	30	Not reported,	None.
Sunderland,	None.	–	– – –	–
Sutton,	19	1,575	One in 1865, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 3 in 1888,	None.
Swampscott,	3	160	One in 1870, 2 in 1885,	No report.
Swanzey,	7	225	Two in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 not reported,	No report.
Taunton,	168 2	7,449 Not rep'd.	Five in 1836, 2 in 1848, 1 in 1850, 6 in 1860, 3 in 1862, 3 in 1865, 3 in 1866, 12 in 1868, 6 in 1869, 2 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 5 in 1873, 11 in 1874, 3 in 1876, 7 in 1877, 6 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 16 in 1880, 16 in 1881, 8 in 1882, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 29 unknown, 9 not reported,	None.
Templeton,	16	785	One in 1868, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1882, 10 unknown,	No report.
Tewksbury,	16	915	One in 1871, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1887,	No report.
Tisbury,	6 1	100 Not rep'd.	Two in 1887, 5 not reported,	None.
Tolland,	None.	–	– – –	–

Digitized by Google

Topsfield,	6	90	One in 1867, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1883,	None.
Townsend,	6	300	One in 1870, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1886,	No report.
Truro,	2	25	*Unknown,*	None.
Tyngsborough,	4	63	*Unknown,*	None.
Tyringham,	None.	–	– – –	–
Upton,	10 2	363 Unknown.	Three in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 unknown,	None.
Uxbridge,	17	790	Two in 1860, 3 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 5 unknown,	None.
Wakefield,	21	846	Four in 1872, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 2 unknown,	None.
Wales,	No return.		– – –	–
Walpole,	22	1,230	One in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886,	None.
Waltham,	58	3,845½	Two in 1865, 5 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 2 unknown, 3 not reported,	No report.
Ware,	30	1,623	Two in 1860, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 10 in 1887, 3 not reported,	None.
Wareham,	25	1,065	Not reported,	None.
Warren,	23 3	1,008 Unknown.	One in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1880, 4 in 1882, 2 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 unknown,	None.
Warwick,	7	30	Not reported,	None.
Washington,	None.	–	– – –	–
Watertown,	34 1	1,625 Unknown.	Three in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 7 unknown,	None.
Wayland,	9	245	One in 1872, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Webster,	51	2,117	Two in 1865, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 6 from 1872 to 1873, 4 in 1875, 8 in 1878, 7 in 1879, 5 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 4 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887,	None.
Wellesley,	34	1,852	One in 1870, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 15 unknown,	No report.
Wellfleet,	3	43	One in 1878, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Wendell,	1 1	120 Not rep'd.	One in 1868, 1 not reported,	No report.
Wenham,	3	92	One in 1866, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1887,	None.
West Boylston,	22	735	One in 1868, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
West Bridgewater,	3	53	One in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883,	None.
West Brookfield,	7	157	One in 1876, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1886, 4 unknown,	None.
West Newbury,	8	124	One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
West Springfield,	16	832	One in 1860, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1887, 8 unknown,	None.
West Stockbridge,	20	640	Five in 1861, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1886, 4 from 1886 to 1887, 4 not reported,	No report.
Westborough,	28	759	One in 1865, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 8 not reported,	None.
Westfield,	45	1,651	Two in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 5 from 1870 to 1885, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 4 not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Westford,	10	526	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	No report.
Westhampton,	1	12	In 1870,	No report.
Westminster,	8	485	One in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1881,	None.
Weston,	6	72	Unknown,	None.
Westport,	8	96	Five in 1871, 3 in 1882,	None.
Weymouth,	45 1	1,650 Not rep'd.	Two in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 4 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 15 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Whately,	2	20	One in 1877, 1 in 1880,	None.
Whitman,	29	1,338	One in 1865, 6 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	None.
Wilbraham,	14	527	One in 1861, 3 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1884, 1 unknown,	No report.
Williamsburg,	11	493	One in 1871, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884,	None.
Williamstown,	9	335	One in 1866, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1872, 5 unknown,	None.
Wilmington,	4	119	One in 1881, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888,	No report.
Winchendon,	25	1,170	One in 1862, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 2 unknown,	None.
Winchester,	21	965	One in 1859, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 not reported,	None.
Windsor,	3	25	Unknown,	None.
Winthrop,	2	14	One in 1880, 1 in 1883,	None.
Woburn,	81 2	3,711 Unknown.	One in 1858, 2 in 1863, 3 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 5 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 6 in 1878, 10 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 6 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Worcester, ...	408	20,303	Two in 1856, 4 in 1857, 4 in 1864, 3 in 1865, 7 in 1866, 25 from 1866 to 1873, 9 in 1867, 6 in 1868, 5 from 1868 to 1872, 9 in 1869, 17 in 1870, 7 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 9 in 1873, 10 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 33 in 1876, 15 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 29 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 19 in 1881, 35 in 1882, 26 in 1883, 20 in 1884, 18 in 1885, 19 in 1886, 18 in 1887, 15 in 1888, 5 unknown, 17 not reported, ...	None.
Worthington, ...	None.	–	– – –	–
Wrentham, ...	10	335	One in 1868, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 3 unknown, ...	None.
Yarmouth, ...	4	54	One in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1885, ...	None.
	10,882	476,754		
	29	Unknown.		
	103	Not rep'd.		
Whole number of boilers,	11,014			

Digitized by Google

RETURNS OF PROPERTY

EXEMPTED FROM TAXATION.

Digitized by Google

TABLE L. — *Returns of Property exempted from Taxation.*

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Abington,	$4,800	–	–	$61,400	–	$66,200
Acton,	–	–	–	22,050	–	22,050
Acushnet,	–	–	–	1,200	–	1,200
Adams,	–	–	–	96,000	–	96,000
Agawam,	–	–	–	11,150	–	11,150
Alford,	–	–	–	800	–	800
Amesbury,	–	$8,000	–	199,500	$2,000	209,500
Amherst,	1,546,757	–	–	98,100	521,212	2,166,069
Andover,	1,702,821	–	–	101,700	–	1,804,521
Arlington,	–	–	–	140,900	–	140,900
Ashburnham,	182,000	–	–	48,800	–	230,800
Ashby,	–	–	–	9,800	–	9,800
Ashfield,	5,000	–	–	3,800	–	8,800
Ashland,	–	–	–	34,000	–	34,000
Athol,	–	–	–	45,800	8,500	54,300
Attleborough,	–	1,000	–	80,000	–	81,000
Auburn,	–	–	–	7,600	–	7,600
Avon,	–	–	–	19,000	–	19,000
Ayer,	–	–	–	41,900	–	41,900
Barnstable,	20,500	12,900	–	40,400	4,150	77,950
Barre,	21,500	–	–	23,300	5,550	50,350
Becket,	325	–	–	9,200	–	9,525

Digitized by Google

Bedford,	–	–	–	11,000	–	11,000
Belchertown,	45,000	–	–	19,500	600	65,100
Bellingham,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Belmont,	–	42,600	–	23,000	–	65,600
Berkley,	–	–	–	9,000	–	9,000
Berlin,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Bernardston,	14,650	–	–	10,500	–	25,150
Beverly,	–	7,000	–	106,000	–	113,000
Billerica,	59,225	14,500	–	73,700	–	147,425
Blackstone,	3,000	–	–	43,900	–	46,900
Blandford,	3,000	–	–	10,300	4,000	17,300
Bolton,	–	–	–	4,500	600	5,100
Boston,	2,952,900	5,255,700	$2,847,300	14,549,700	126,000	25,731,600
Bourne,	–	–	–	7,500	–	7,500
Boxborough,	–	–	–	1,000	–	1,000
Boxford,	2,750	1,000	–	9,100	–	12,850
Boylston,	–	–	–	4,075	–	4,075
Bradford,	156,500	–	–	17,000	–	173,500
Braintree,	332,498	–	–	57,700	–	390,198
Brewster,	2,000	–	–	4,000	–	6,000
Bridgewater,	12,800	–	–	67,000	37,500	117,300
Brimfield,	97,546	–	–	5,500	–	103,046
Brockton,	–	–	–	262,950	17,500	280,450
Brookfield,	–	–	–	51,350	–	51,350
Brookline,	–	50,000	–	355,000		405,000
Buckland,	–	–	–	4,600	–	4,600
Burlington,	–	–	–	3,500	–	3,500
Cambridge,	7,671,959	173,322	–	1,719,678	–	9,564,959
Canton,	–	–	–	32,300	–	32,300
Carlisle,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Carver,	–	–	–	$5,275	–	$5,275
Charlemont,	–	–	–	2,500	$3,000	5,500
Charlton,	–	–	–	10,370	–	10,370
Chatham,	$600	–	–	14,000	–	14,600
Chelmsford,	2,000	–	–	24,650	–	26,650
Chelsea,	–	$122,000	–	527,500	–	649,500
Cheshire,	–	–	–	7,900	–	7,900
Chester,	–	–	–	5,920	–	5,920
Chesterfield,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Chicopee,	45,000	–	–	147,000	–	192,000
Chilmark,	–	–	–	1,005	–	1,005
Clarksburg,*	–	–	Nothing	–	–	–
Clinton,	–	–	–	122,800	–	122,800
Cohasset,	–	–	–	23,500	–	23,500
Colrain,	–	–	–	3,400	–	3,400
Concord,	93,137	21,602	$9,027	28,500	15,000	167,266
Conway,	–	–	–	25,150	–	25,150
Cottage City,	–	5,300	3,500	50,200	–	59,000
Cummington,	17,207	–	–	6,600	2,700	26,507
Dalton,	4,750	–	–	33,900	–	38,650
Dana,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Danvers,	103,386	–	–	75,050	–	178,436
Dartmouth,	–	–	–	12,100	–	12,100
Dedham,	43,580	34,384	–	134,747	–	212,711

Digitized by Google

Deerfield,	16,200	18,000	–	16,375	–	50,575
Dennis,	–	5,500	–	8,700	–	14,200
Dighton,	–	–	–	20,100	–	20,100
Douglas,	–	–	–	22,500	–	22,500
Dover,	–	4,450	–	4,000	–	8,450
Dracut,	–	–	–	5,700	–	5,700
Dudley,	19,500	–	–	4,300	–	23,800
Dunstable,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Duxbury,	32,500	–	–	16,425	–	48,925
East Bridgewater,	–	–	–	19,350	–	19,350
Eastham,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Easthampton,	523,850	–	–	105,600	–	629,450
Easton,	26,000	62,438	–	58,500	–	146,938
Edgartown,	–	–	–	33,500	–	33,500
Egremont,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Enfield,	–	–	–	17,700	–	17,700
Erving,	–	–	–	800	–	800
Essex,	–	–	–	13,000	–	13,000
Everett,	–	–	–	55,100	–	55,100
Fairhaven,	1,842	1,620	–	27,300	–	30,762
Fall River,	40,000	36,400	–	709,950	–	786,350
Falmouth,	12,000	2,000	–	36,100	–	50,100
Fitchburg,	–	9,500	–	354,700	–	364,200
Florida,	–	–	–	1,750	–	1,750
Foxborough,	–	–	–	32,340	–	32,340
Framingham,	–	8,000	–	106,700	10,500	125,200
Franklin,	191,926	–	–	56,225	–	248,151
Freetown,	–	–	–	10,395	–	10,395

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Gardner,	$56,737	–	–	$67,800	–	$124,537
Gay Head,	–	–	–	400	–	400
Georgetown,	6,300	–	–	69,300	–	75,600
Gill,	256,218	–	–	5,450	–	261,668
Gloucester,	70,000	$10,380	–	272,000	–	352,380
Goshen,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Gosnold,	–	–	–	1,000	–	1,000
Grafton,	–	–	–	35,850	–	35,850
Granby,	–	–	–	5,500	–	5,500
Granville,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Great Barrington,	–	–	–	42,000	$10,000	52,000
Greenfield,	28,000	–	–	75,500	1,200	104,700
Greenwich,	–	–	–	7,000	–	7,000
Groton,	105,000	–	–	58,200	–	163,200
Groveland,	–	–	–	18,050	–	18,050
Hadley,	–	–	–	11,400	–	11,400
Halifax,	–	–	–	5,500	–	5,500
Hamilton,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Hampden,	–	–	–	13,225	–	13,225
Hancock,	–	–	–	3,000	–	3,000
Hanover,	2,540	–	–	14,325	–	16,865
Hanson,	3,075	–	–	12,150	–	15,225
Hardwick,	–	–	–	16,000	–	16,000
Harvard,	–	–	–	14,000	–	14,000

Digitized by Google

Harwich,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Hatfield,	–	–	–	12,000	–	12,000
Haverhill,	–	123,076	–	378,900	–	501,976
Hawley,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Heath,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Hingham,	84,847	13,944	–	83,900	39,200	221,891
Hinsdale,	–	–	–	8,700	–	8,700
Holbrook,*	–	–	–	24,500	–	24,500
Holden,	1,000	–	–	19,000	–	20,000
Holland,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Holliston,	–	1,000	–	56,300	–	57,300
Holyoke,	88,790	50,975	–	372,130	–	511,895
Hopedale,	–	–	–	8,000	–	8,000
Hopkinton,	–	–	–	106,300	–	106,300
Hubbardston,	–	–	–	10,300	–	10,300
Hudson,	–	–	–	33,500	–	33,500
Hull,	3,000	–	–	7,786	–	10,786
Huntington,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Hyde Park,	225	–	–	183,600	–	183,825
Ipswich,	–	–	–	32,025	–	32,025
Kingston,	–	–	–	26,150	–	26,150
Lakeville,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Lancaster,	–	–	–	30,000	–	30,000
Lanesborough,	–	–	–	7,000	–	7,000
Lawrence,	149,825	43,775	–	655,875	–	849,475
Lee,	–	27,500	–	78,800	–	106,300
Leicester,	58,150	–	–	51,600	–	109,750

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Lenox,	$9,000	–	–	$29,000	–	$38,000
Leominster,	–	–	–	125,500	–	125,500
Leverett,	–	–	–	1,800	–	1,800
Lexington,	8,000	–	–	65,600	–	73,600
Leyden,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Lincoln,	30,000	–	–	8,100	–	38,100
Littleton,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Longmeadow,	–	–	–	28,200	–	28,200
Lowell,	150,265	$201,899	–	822,200	$23,000	1,197,364
Ludlow,	–	–	–	8,300	–	8,300
Lunenburg,	–	–	–	8,000	–	8,000
Lynn,	48,600	119,171	–	1,117,500	4,000	1,289,271
Lynnfield,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Malden,	197,000	5,300	–	370,300	–	572,600
Manchester,	–	–	–	27,700	–	27,700
Mansfield,	–	–	–	49,050	–	49,050
Marblehead,	11,048	9,732	–	79,550	–	100,330
Marion,	4,800	–	$5,000	21,250	–	31,050
Marlborough,	26,400	–	–	133,050	–	159,450
Marshfield,	–	–	–	23,500	13,200	36,700
Mashpee,*	–	–	–	1,160	–	1,160
Mattapoisett,	–	–	–	19,000	–	19,000
Maynard,	–	–	–	26,300	–	26,300
Medfield,	–	318	–	27,000	–	27,318

Digitized by Google

Medford,				204,900	–	668,400
Medway,	463,500	–	–	33,900	–	41,695
Melrose,	7,795	–	–	134,800	–	134,800
Mendon,	–	–	–	4,300	–	4,300
Merrimac,	–	–	–	24,000	–	24,000
Methuen,	100,000	–	–	51,300	–	151,300
Middleborough,	36,000	–	–	72,500	–	108,500
Middlefield,	–	–	–	3,200	1,200	4,400
Middleton,	–	–	–	6,800	–	6,800
Milford,	–	–	–	142,600	–	142,600
Millbury,	–	–	–	48,040	–	48,040
Millis,	–	–	–	8,950	–	8,950
Milton,	12,500	25,000	–	32,500	–	70,000
Monroe,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Monson,	80,480	–	–	33,000	–	113,480
Montague,	–	–	–	53,000	–	53,000
Monterey,	–	–	–	1,500	–	1,500
Montgomery,	–	–	–	1,600	–	1,600
Mount Washington,	–	–	–	1,225	–	1,225
Nahant,	–	–	–	33,000	–	33,000
Nantucket,	81,209	9,315	–	35,100	1,200	126,824
Natick,	62,000	1,850	6,500	149,000	–	219,350
Needham,	–	–	–	38,000	–	38,000
New Ashford,	–	–	Nothing	–	–	–
New Bedford,	266,967	489,442	–	372,300		1,128,709
New Braintree,	–	–	–	5,500	–	5,500
New Marlborough,	–	–	–	16,000	–	16,000
New Salem,	14,675	–	–	2,800	–	17,475
Newbury,	40,560	–	–	20,000	–	60,560

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Newburyport,	$181,000	$229,200	–	$338,600	–	$748,800
Newton,	723,773	83,675	–	747,500	–	1,554,948
Norfolk,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
North Adams,	–	8,000	–	404,000	$15,000	427,000
North Andover,	–	–	–	46,650	–	46,650
North Attleborough,	3,000	–	–	69,300	–	72,300
North Brookfield,	–	–	–	45,150	–	45,150
North Reading,	–	–	–	7,500	–	7,500
Northampton,	1,622,157	73,349	–	341,000	4,000	2,040,506
Northborough,	–	–	–	35,700	–	35,700
Northbridge,	–	40,000	–	33,600	–	73,600
Northfield,	270,146	–	–	18,600	–	288,746
Norton,	100,797	–	–	25,600	–	126,397
Norwell,	5,000	–	–	13,000	–	18,000
Norwood,	–	–	–	60,200	–	60,200
Oakham,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Orange,	–	–	–	35,100	–	35,100
Orleans,	–	–	–	4,435	–	4,435
Otis,	–	–	–	3,110	–	3,110
Oxford,	–	–	–	42,000	–	42,000
Palmer,	–	–	–	77,700	5,200	82,900
Paxton,	–	–	–	3,000	–	3,000
Peabody,	239,135	–	–	170,000	–	409,135

Digitized by Google

Pelham,	–	–	–	5,650	–	5,650
Pembroke,	–	–	–	11,600	–	11,600
Pepperell,	1,000	–	–	22,400	–	23,400
Peru,	–	–	–	1,200	–	1,200
Petersham,	–	–	–	15,637	–	15,637
Phillipston,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Pittsfield,	103,040	44,970	–	281,000	5,000	434,010
Plainfield,	–	–	–	2,100	–	2,100
Plymouth,	22,225	10,500	–	130,575	–	163,300
Plympton,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Prescott,	–	–	–	2,300	–	2,300
Princeton,	–	–	–	10,800	–	10,800
Provincetown,	–	–	–	54,000	–	54,000
Quincy,	273,447	338,034	–	147,900	–	759,381
Randolph,	40,000	–	–	61,000	–	101,000
Raynham,	–	–	–	23,350	–	23,350
Reading,	–	–	–	87,775	–	87,775
Rehoboth,	10,000	–	–	12,000	–	22,000
Revere,	1,300	–	–	51,075	–	52,375
Richmond,	–	–	–	9,000	–	9,000
Rochester,	1,500	–	–	17,500	–	19,000
Rockland,	–	7,827	–	49,500	–	57,327
Rockport,	–	–	–	43,000	–	43,000
Rowe,	450	–	–	1,600	–	2,050
Rowley,	–	–	–	10,400	–	10,400
Royalston,	–	–	–	16,000	–	16,000
Russell,	–	–	–	6,175	–	6,175
Rutland,	–	–	–	8,300	–	8,300

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Salem,	$69,400	$979,135	$154,005	$555,000	–	$1,757,540
Salisbury,	–	–	–	7,500	–	7,500
Sandisfield,	–	–	–	5,300	–	5,300
Sandwich,	5,350	–	–	29,550	–	34,900
Saugus,	–	–	–	22,300	–	22,300
Savoy,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Scituate,	3,160	2,910	–	28,955	–	35,025
Seekonk,	–	–	–	4,350	–	4,350
Sharon,	–	–	–	15,175	–	15,175
Sheffield,	6,000	–	–	14,990	–	20,990
Shelburne,	46,501	–	–	26,300	–	72,801
Sherborn,	47,020	4,020	–	13,000	–	64,040
Shirley,	–	–	–	18,700	–	18,700
Shrewsbury,	–	–	–	14,000	–	14,000
Shutesbury,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Somerset,	–	–	–	21,000	–	21,000
Somerville,	109,300	379,181	–	583,900	–	1,072,381
South Hadley,	494,550	–	–	64,950	–	559,500
Southampton,	4,700	–	–	6,500	–	11,200
Southborough,	21,400	–	–	41,100	–	62,500
Southbridge,*	14,500	7,000	–	118,500	–	140,000
Southwick,	–	–	–	9,000	–	9,000
Spencer,	–	–	–	111,500	$3,300	114,800
Springfield,	410,364	112,808	–	997,200	–	1,520,372
Sterling,	–	–	–	12,200	–	12,200

Digitized by Google

Stockbridge,	23,554	–	–	117,000	–	140,554
Stoneham,	–	–	–	94,000	–	94,000
Stoughton,	6,000	–	–	48,500	–	54,500
Stow,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Sturbridge,	–	–	–	22,000	–	22,000
Sudbury,	–	–	–	11,000	–	11,000
Sunderland,	–	–	–	10,300	–	10,300
Sutton,	–	–	–	22,750	–	22,750
Swampscott,	–	–	–	24,000	–	24,000
Swanzey,	–	–	–	11,250	625	11,875
Taunton,	33,300	16,500	–	493,900	51,500	595,200
Templeton,	–	16,127	–	39,500	–	55,627
Tewksbury,	–	6,150	–	16,300	–	22,450
Tisbury,	1,300	7,275	–	20,750	3,500	32,825
Tolland,	–	–	–	1,400	–	1,400
Topsfield,	–	–	–	10,000	5,000	15,000
Townsend,	–	–	–	19,500	–	19,500
Truro,	–	–	–	5,500	–	5,500
Tyngsborough,	–	–	–	9,000	–	9,000
Tyringham,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Upton,	–	–	–	35,700	–	35,700
Uxbridge,	1,000	3,000	–	62,500	2,500	69,000
Wakefield,	–	–	–	134,500	–	134,500
Wales,*	–	–	–	20,500	–	20,500
Walpole,	–	16,000	–	51,650	–	67,650
Waltham,	47,620	–	–	239,000	–	286,620
Ware,	20,500	–	–	82,200	–	102,700

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Wareham,	–	$600	–	$25,200	–	$25,800
Warren,	$5,500	–	–	42,900	–	48,400
Warwick,	–	–	–	3,600	–	3,600
Washington,	–	–	–	1,500	–	1,500
Watertown,	–	15,500	–	12,070	–	27,570
Wayland,	–	–	–	19,900	–	19,900
Webster,	36,100	–	–	107,700	–	143,800
Wellesley,	1,113,876	25,600	–	53,100	–	1,192,576
Wellfleet,	–	2,500	–	15,000	–	17,500
Wendell,	–	–	–	600	–	600
Wenham,	–	–	–	6,200	–	6,200
West Boylston,	–	–	–	40,600	–	40,600
West Bridgewater,	149,500	–	–	34,500	–	184,000
West Brookfield,	–	–	–	18,000	–	18,000
West Newbury,	–	–	–	24,260	–	24,260
West Springfield,	–	21,970	–	64,900	–	86,870
West Stockbridge,	–	–	–	16,000	–	16,000
Westborough,	–	–	–	63,300	–	63,300
Westfield,	142,792	–	–	161,900	–	304,692
Westford,	30,000	–	–	13,500	–	43,500
Westhampton,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Westminster,	–	–	–	7,350	$300	7,650
Weston,	–	–	–	30,000	–	30,000
Westport,	–	–	–	19,450	–	19,450
Weymouth,	–	13,342	–	274,150	8,300	295,792

Digitized by Google

Whately,				3,700	–	3,700
Whitman,	–	–	–	78,850	–	78,850
Wilbraham,	–	–	–	38,250	–	128,250
Williamsburg,	90,000	–	–	39,500	–	39,500
Williamstown,	–	–	–	72,000	–	1,063,385
Wilmington,	991,385	–	–	12,050	–	12,550
Winchendon,	500	–	–	50,800	–	419,013
Winchester,	–	368,213	–	83,500	–	83,500
Windsor,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Winthrop,	–	–	–	33,000	–	40,800
Woburn,	–	7,800	–	295,705	–	344,865
Worcester,	49,160	–	–	1,794,900	102,700	2,786,100
Worthington,	592,600	76,800	$219,100	9,000	–	9,000
Wrentham,	–	–	–	25,800	–	25,800
Yarmouth,	11,100	–	–	35,500	–	46,600
	$26,751,517	$9,947,879	$3,244,432	$40,720,808	$1,058,737	$81,723,373

Digitized by Google

TABLE M. — *Abstract of Returns of Property held for Literary, Benevolent, Charitable and Scientific Purposes, under Chapter 217, Acts of 1882.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Abbott Academy, The Trustees of,	$40,000	-	-	*$12,800	*$10,000	*$25,850	$19,024	$10,000	$16,798	$40,000	$94,472	[1]$39,632	$24,828
Abraham Lincoln Post 11, G. A. R., Corporation,	15,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	15,500	2,000	-	-
Adams Nervine Asylum,	67,900	$3,000	$44,517	172,088	133,001	221,344	10,000	5,000	6,211	70,900	592,161	36,671	36,399
Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's Lancasterian School,	8,000	-	-	6,340	15,840	27,840	1,450	1,500	114	8,000	53,084	2,593	2,663
Advent Christian Publishing Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,305	7,324	4,411	-	15,040	15,587	11,175
Albion Lodge, No. 23, Order of Sons of St. George,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,301	-	52	-	1,353	658	509
Alfred Mudge and Son Mutual Benefit Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	-	-	-	350	153	199
American Academy of Arts and Sciences,	-	-	-	*7,300	*21,920	*65,000	31,230	-	128	-	125,578	8,010	7,344
American Advent Mission Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,527	-	1,527	4,310	2,783
American Antiquarian Society,	42,700	-	48,000	29,227	700	29,751	3,434	40,000	3,720	42,700	154,832	6,614	5,386
American Baptist Missionary Union,	-	-	154,976	*1,566	*13,850	*150,669	71,700	2,000	94,371	-	489,132	389,615	390,586
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions,	-	107,000	13,350	249,335	269,059	494,515	20,100	5,000	17,573	107,000	1,068,932	679,572	679,377
American College and Education Society,	-	-	6,700	70,423	40,494	3,242	-	500	1,951	-	123,310	112,676	109,874
American Congregational Association,	100,000	190,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,500	151	290,000	25,651	22,911	23,002

Digitized by Google

American Unitarian Association,	200,000	-	84,185	-	36,716	119,149	919	14,628	28,760	200,000	244,307	122,398	106,537
Amherst College, Trustees of,	392,500	5,000	199,375	99,000	161,000	416,500	73,382	165,000	35,000	397,500	1,149,257	81,305	85,724
Arnold Charity Fund,	-	-	3,900	1,050	43,455	60,500	-	-	858	-	109,768	6,023	6,030
Ashley School and Charitable Fund, Trustees of the,	-	-	-	1,650	-	1,350	18,969	-	-	-	21,969	1,110	1,060
Associated Charities of Boston,	-	-	-	-	910	1,960	-	-	4,049	-	6,919	15,999	15,341
Association for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in Boston,	140,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,500	1,500	140,000	6,000	32,000	29,000
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem,	8,900	-	8,400	12,525	11,622	107,325	2,158	1,000	1,051	8,900	144,081	7,789	5,870
Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford,	-	-	14,950	11,670	-	16,330	7,481	-	36	-	50,467	4,367	3,977
Baldwin Place Home for Little Wanderers,	33,000	4,800	-	55,208	27,500	65,884	9,000	1,000	1,048	37,800	159,640	38,988	28,417
Barre Library Association,	13,500	-	-	*1,500	-	*5,000	1,301	199	-	13,500	8,000	608	588
Bay State Agricultural Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,177	-	2,177	171	963
Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	1,086	1,070
Benevolent Fraternity of Churches,	124,000	12,000	56,000	9,755	-	78,140	-	3,000	1,662	136,000	148,557	17,882	19,186
Bennett Public Library Association of Billerica,	10,500	-	8,060	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	10,500	9,500	525	509
Berkshire Athenæum, Trustees of the,	75,000	-	-	3,750	-	-	-	20,000	4,289	75,000	28,039	3,214	2,020
Bertram Home for Aged Men,	7,500	2,949	10,600	20,150	11,200	73,952	7,000	-	-	10,449	122,902	6,799	5,096
Bethesda Society,	-	-	-	*600	*13,300	*400	7,043	-	1,759	-	23,102	2,173	2,173
Blackstone Athenæum and Library Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-	3,000	Nothing	Nothing

* Par value.

[1] Including donations, $13,762.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Blue and the Grey Social Club, The,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$700	$75	-	$775	$7,500	-
Bohemia Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	58	-	658	1,675	$1,633
Boston Academy of Notre Dame,	$100,000	-	$5,000	-	-	-	$8,000	-	6,600	$100,000	19,600	16,618	14,864
Boston Academy of the Sacred Heart,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	345	65,000	2,845	13,893	13,547
Boston Art Club,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	5,061	75,000	10,061	25,847	22,517
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys,	95,000	$15,000	7,000	$40,014	$31,009	$18,621	17,500	-	882	110,000	115,026	13,356	17,324
Boston Athenæum, The Proprietors of the,	355,000	129,000	21,500	57,394	168,118	188,922	-	214,386	4,591	484,000	654,911	37,047	36,875
Boston Camera Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	975	-	1,175	2,308	1,332
Boston Children's Aid Society,	10,000	-	-	-	-	*49,480	-	-	-	10,000	49,480	12,250	14,035
Boston Children's Friend Society,	59,700	-	-	*1,300	-	*3,500	28,000	2,500	-	59,700	35,300	13,675	12,398
Boston Christian Science Institute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	950
Boston Clothing Cutters' and Trimmers' Union,	-	-	-	-	-	-	340	-	-	-	340	324	208
Boston College in Boston, Trustees of the,	489,100	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	13,000	-	489,100	15,000	-	-
Boston Dispensary,	35,000	-	27,000	-	51,840	45,660	-	2,500	839	35,000	127,839	16,304	10,902
Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary,	163,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,095	12,000	1,214	163,000	19,309	28,011	28,011
Boston Fatherless and Widows Society,	-	-	-	*10,375	*5,100	*8,000	-	-	2,032	-	25,507	6,184	3,105

Digitized by Google

Boston Female Asylum,	60,000	-	-	66,588	95,599	68,122	49,827	500	5,176	60,000	285,812	14,946	12,803
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund,	-	-	-	-	-	72,000	-	-	8,984	-	80,984	15,364	6,765
Boston First Austrian Hungarian Benevolent Society,	-	-	400	-	-	-	381	5	2	-	788	453	451
Boston Fraternity League,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,067	-	1,067	7,894	8,120
Boston German English School,	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	-	-	-	133	Nothing	Nothing
Boston Industrial Temporary Home,	21,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	-	21,500	1,200	28,562	28,869
Boston Latin School Association,	-	-	1,000	-	5,850	-	561	10,000	351	-	17,762	363	249
Boston Library Society,	21,500	-	-	*4,900	-	*8,300	-	10,000	76	21,500	23,276	2,480	2,911
Boston Lying-in Hospital,	32,500	10,900	-	13,975	23,552	118,390	-	-	3,119	43,400	159,036	12,238	14,111
Boston Marine Society,	-	-	-	45,091	-	103,730	8,000	600	6,376	-	163,797	8,480	6,750
Boston Medical Library Association,	11,800	15,000	-	-	3,071	2,790	165	15,000	1,818	26,300	22,844	11,366	9,549
Boston North End Mission,	25,000	-	6,000	-	1,500	-	-	1,000	-	25,000	8,500	23,111	16,857
Boston Pilots' Relief Society,	-	-	-	5,000	9,150	3,500	2,074	-	-	-	19,724	1,000	385
Boston Police Relief Association,	-	-	3,100	-	-	14,890	-	-	4,765	-	27,755	16,101	10,491
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of the,	40,000	3,300	20,000	*17,390	*2,400	*62,620	5,000	-	2,714	43,300	110,124	6,880	5,210
Boston Provident Association,	-	-	81,000	4,374	60,501	115,967	38,000	-	653	-	300,495	20,191	22,594
Boston Seamen's Friend Society, Managers of the,	-	-	-	-	-	33,956	1,114	1,200	5,330	-	41,600	3,817	4,823
Boston Society of Decorative Art,	-	-	-	-	-	*8,500	-	-	8,783	-	17,283	23,655	21,261
Boston Society of Natural History,	322,000	-	5,000	*42,000	*55,400	*62,700	-	40,000	2,863	322,000	207,963	16,341	14,393
Boston Society of Redemptorist Fathers,	115,818	24,343	-	-	-	-	-	6,200	-	140,161	6,200	25,950	23,467
Boston Spiritual Temple,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270	-	270	1,811	1,826

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Boston Training School for Nurses,	-	-	-	-	$14,000	$2,400	-	-	$2,100	-	$18,500	$2,700	$2,360
Boston University, Trustees of,	$353,000	$852,000	$49,833	-	9,800	208,134	$8,666	$31,720	14,623	$1,205,000	322,776	266,213	251,590
Boston Wesleyan Association,	260,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	4,063	260,000	6,063	26,981	28,503
Boston Young Men's Christian Association,	193,000	83,000	-	$6,500	-	55	-	10,000	141	276,000	16,696	39,567	28,512
Boston Young Men's Christian Union,	215,000	30,000	-	-	-	75,447	-	7,000	3,565	245,000	86,012	52,165	47,149
Boston Young Women's Christian Association,	207,100	-	6,000	-	-	*11,000	12,500	-	5,000	207,100	34,500	23,082	22,558
Bradford Academy, The Trustees of,	140,000	-	2,500	18,920	-	4,200	14,606	16,500	7,530	140,000	64,256	55,612	46,416
British and American Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	-	-	800	1,549	1,542
British Charitable Society,	-	500	8,500	*300	-	-	234	-	-	500	9,034	1,194	960
Cancer Home,	16,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	16,400	500	-	-
Carney Hospital,	74,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	74,500	5,000	18,889	20,340
Carriage Drivers' Union Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	1,000	-	3,000	825	775
Channing Home in Boston,	12,000	-	10,000	-	23,100	22,000	-	700	1,234	12,000	57,034	5,327	3,798
Charitable Association of the Boston Fire Department,	-	-	-	-	29,300	7,000	2,000	-	3,029	-	41,329	1,244	1,326
Charitable Irish Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,800	-	-	-	5,800	1,000	900
Charity of Edwar Hopkins, Trustees of the,	-	-	-	32,365	10,455	10,720	-	-	3,913	-	57,453	3,512	2,953

Digitized by Google

Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	150	-	-	1,850	353	349
Charlestown Young Men's Christian Association,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,500	179	20,000	3,679	11,106	10,930
Children's Aid Society,	21,000	7,000	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,000	14,000	3,158	3,288
Children's Hospital,	116,000	-	-	-	22,500	115,000	25,000	2,000	-	116,000	164,500	17,000	16,500
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the city of Boston,	46,000	16,800	8,000	510	29,770	95,320	-	1,500	1,225	62,800	127,325	13,151	11,468
Choate Metaphysical College,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,498	1,498
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children in Boston,	56,000	-	26,162	-	20,487	47,620	5,031	Unknown	3,913	56,000	103,213	10,332	10,697
City Library Association of Springfield,	110,000	-	-	-	-	31,720	941	80,000	1,702	110,000	114,363	17,984	18,627
City Missionary Society,	1,500	-	-	-	-	7,880	-	250	2,465	1,500	10,595	20,214	20,773
City Orphan Asylum,	40,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,500	-	52,000	3,500	10,000	10,000
Clapp Memorial Library,	39,159	-	-	-	-	-	3,109	4,414	16	39,159	7,539	874	748
Clark University, Trustees of,	316,713	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	316,713	-	-	-
College of the Holy Cross, Trustees of the,	85,173	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	18,000	8,731	85,173	27,731	70,974	71,291
Commandery of the State of Massachusetts, Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States,	-	-	1,500	-	-	6,827	-	8,000	565	-	16,892	8,723	10,168
Concord Antiquarian Society,	3,000	-	-	-	-	965	-	5,000	61	3,000	6,026	298	358
Concord Free Public Library,	42,000	2,500	3,000	1,660	10,768	6,000	2,238	13,000	-	44,500	36,666	2,442	1,297
Concord's Home for the Aged,	5,800	-	2,500	-	6,436	6,000	-	-	865	5,800	15,801	2,081	1,025
Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Boston,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	20,000	4,000	1,680	4,000
Congregational Club,	-	-	-	*2,572	-	950	-	-	1,765	-	5,287	4,980	4,629

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,200	$2,000	$22,819	-	$26,019	$176,959	$173,454
Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the,	$150,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	$150,000	3,000	31,200	24,400
Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital,	6,500	-	-	-	$6,500	$15,090	752	500	3,368	6,500	26,210	6,748	2,762
Convent of the Sacred Heart Corporation,	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,000	-	-	2,400
Corporation of the Avon Place Trustees,	6,000	-	$8,100	-	2,751	7,000	5,809	500	503	6,000	24,663	5,954	3,430
Corporation of the Rebecca Pomeroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls,	11,000	-	-	-	-	950	617	1,000	1,375	11,000	3,942	2,622	2,304
Court Bay State, No. 7255, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	100	-	-
Court Massachusetts, No. 6938, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society of the city of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	12	-	62	284	272
Dean Academy in the town of Franklin,	100,000	$3,000	33,537	-	5,500	10,000	9,138	1,000	-	103,000	59,175	23,228	25,236
Deerfield Academy and Dickinson High School, The Trustees of the,	16,000	7,457	14,237	*$18,370	-	*400	6,306	3,200	-	23,457	42,513	2,660	2,841
Derby Academy,	5,000	-	630	9,951	15,136	7,217	662	100	602	5,000	34,298	2,818	2,698
Devens Benevolent Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,545	-	-	-	5,545	348	348
Dorchester Toboggan Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	59	-	109	789	780

Digitized by Google

Dry Goods Clerks' Benefit Association of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	916	-	941	1,159	493
Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation,	10,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,750	-	1,651	1,800
Eliot School, The Trustees of,	9,000	800	73,100	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	9,800	74,300	3,724	3,724
Elm Hill Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	391	-	1,391	1,442	1,095
Episcopal City Mission,	29,000	-	22,500	-	-	17,860	-	-	-	29,000	40,360	4,403	4,665
Episcopal Theological School, Trustees of the,	289,400	-	9,500	-	17,400	52,000	2,078	5,000	1,790	289,400	87,768	4,600	15,000
Essex Institute,	14,000	100	-	1,217	5,356	40,794	2,729	[1] -	-	14,100	50,096	4,390	4,610
Evangelical Baptist Benevolent and Missionary Society,	188,537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	188,537	-	26,974	22,506
Fairhaven Improvement Association,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-
Fairhaven Library Association,	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	800	42	-	1,842	424	407
Fairhaven Mutual Aid Corporation,	-	-	-	-	-	-	610	-	9	-	619	351	208
Faith Missions at Home and Abroad,	43,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	43,000	1,000	7,500	7,000
Father Mathew Temperance Society,	9,500	800	-	-	-	-	50	500	-	10,300	550	1,367	1,165
Fellows Athenæum in Roxbury, The Trustees of the,	40,000	-	5,000	-	12,604	34,660	-	5,085	4,672	40,000	62,021	4,735	1,831
First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	546	300	25	-	871	622	771
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies,	10,000	1,068	6,575	-	1,080	2,000	1,900	-	645	11,068	12,200	1,101	1,588
Fragment Society,	-	-	-	-	*2,260	*3,000	4,578	-	301	-	10,139	1,004	717
Franklin Library Association,	-	-	1,800	-	2,200	-	-	4,000	325	-	8,325	575	530
Franklin Typographical Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,000	2,000	-	-	16,000	-	-
Free Hospital for Women,	-	-	-	-	3,680	41,885	-	-	3,120	-	48,685	11,214	7,582
Free Public Forest of Lynn, Trustees of the,	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,500	-	2,000	2,000

* Par value.

[1] Inestimable.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Friends Academy,	$10,000	-	-	-	-	-	$4,500	$500	-	$10,000	$5,000	$200	$501
Gate of Heaven School Association,	25,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	25,600	1,000	2,457	2,457
General Lander Building Association,	29,336	$30,000	-	-	-	-	-	300	$313	59,336	613	3,801	4,008
General Theological Library in the city of Boston,	46,000	-	-	-	-	*$3,000	1,000	33,900	162	46,000	38,062	[1]45,173	45,010
German Aid Society of Boston,	-	-	-	-	$1,008	5,017	6,591	-	-	-	12,616	1,657	1,676
Girls' Friendly Society Home,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	1,286	-	1,586	1,225	1,426
Gloucester Lyceum and Sawyer Free Library,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	7,000	30	25,000	27,030	1,200	1,368
Gloucester Tenement Association,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	380	-	-	10,000	380	467	113
Grammar School in the easterly part of the town of Roxbury, Trustees of the,	Value not	stated.	$79,000	*$16,800	*17,800	*96,000	10,000	2,500	676	-	224,776	14,332	16,182
Grand Council, Independent Order of Mystic Brothers,	-	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	1,602	2,802
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows Association,	-	5,500	-	-	-	-	406	-	-	5,500	406	1,137	731
Gwynne Temporary Home for Children,	24,000	-	7,000	4,120	15,100	28,600	4,109	1,000	966	24,000	60,895	5,702	10,014
Hanson Library Association,	3,666	-	-	-	-	-	-	740	38	3,666	778	99	95
Harvard College, President and Fellows of,	2,933,400	1,824,674	180,000	75,726	887,985	2,734,973	394,725	1,000,000	36,861	4,758,074	5,260,270	718,738	699,425
Harvard Musical Association,	-	-	-	-	4,899	1,302	100	3,000	1,639	-	10,940	1,769	1,601

Digitized by Google

Haverhill Female Benevolent Society,	-	15,000	500	240	-	-	5,500	-	643	15,000	6,883	1,721	126
Hebrew Ladies Society of Roxbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	562	2	9	-	573	156	147
Highland Associates,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	75	75
Hingham Public Library,	11,000	-	1,000	4,942	-	20,010	-	8,300	296	11,000	34,548	1,616	1,320
Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston,	60,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	75,000	2,000	6,166	6,322
Home for Aged Colored Women,	7,500	-	-	-	1,800	15,000	2,025	-	5,000	7,500	23,825	[2]5,536	3,610
Home for Aged Couples,	27,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,000	-	16,487	20,011
Home for Aged Men,	50,000	20,500	69,300	3,531	85,825	182,705	1,061	6,000	5,503	70,500	353,925	19,206	20,799
Home for Aged Women, Boston,	169,500	53,600	48,980	27,712	73,021	208,840	10,000	7,500	4,351	223,100	330,404	27,280	37,103
Home for Aged Women in the city of Worcester, The Trustees of the,	25,000	-	51,900	-	-	-	-	2,500	6,352	25,000	60,752	3,052	3,583
Homœopathic Medical Dispensary,	10,000	-	-	8,196	386	1,209	-	-	848	10,000	10,639	1,458	1,269
Hospital Cottage for Children,	14,000	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	626	15,500	2,126	13,143	13,148
House of Mercy,	10,000	100	-	-	1,150	12,450	443	1,000	2,360	10,100	17,403	12,124	5,834
House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the,	127,000	3,325	-	-	-	-	-	8,874	-	130,325	8,874	46,247	51,986
House of the Good Samaritan,	12,000	-	23,000	-	12,000	155,000	-	2,000	2,514	12,000	194,514	12,608	12,045
House of the Good Shepherd,	154,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	300	154,500	10,300	20,340	21,269
Howard Benevolent Society, Boston,	-	3,500	31,800	*13,900	*2,800	*65,690	-	-	2,958	3,500	117,058	12,697	8,184
Howe School, Trustees of the,	6,500	3,000	7,300	*2,800	*2,500	*6,400	4,965	5,300	500	9,500	29,765	2,046	2,016
Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children,	4,700	6,500	-	-	-	-	7,319	800	525	11,200	8,644	1,825	1,790
Independent Fraternal Union,	-	-	-	-	-	-	238	450	35	-	723	550	515

* Par value. [1] Including $40,000 from sale of estate. [2] Including legacies.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism,	-	-	-	-	-	$40,232	-	-	$681	-	$40,913	$4,412	$4,468
Industrial School for Girls,	$19,400	-	-	$535	$10,870	-	$38,026	-	1,619	$19,400	51,050	4,828	4,624
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor,	111,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,000	5,000	111,000	7,000	11,000	6,000
Insurance Library Association of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	400	400	Nothing
Italian Charitable and Mutual Relief Society of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,400	500	-	-	6,900	2,000	1,700
Jaffna College Funds, Trustees of,	-	-	-	1,240	-	32,740	-	-	632	-	34,612	1,980	1,942
Jamaica Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	263	-	1,663	5,012	5,704
Jamaica Plain Dispensary,	-	-	-	2,686	1,974	1,000	-	-	252	-	5,912	384	73
Ladies Howard Society of Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,429	-	-	-	1,429	-	139
Lasell Female Seminary,	90,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	90,000	25,000	60,000	60,000
Leicester Academy, Trustees of,	10,000	-	$8,150	*10,900	*16,100	*19,000	-	6,000	1,000	10,000	58,150	4,960	4,621
Levi Heywood Memorial Library Association,	30,000	-	20,000	-	-	4,775	-	1,500	462	30,000	26,737	1,202	1,295
Lowell Hospital Association,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	1,424	30,000	2,624	17,457	17,786
Lyceum of the town of New Bedford,	-	-	-	3,104	-	-	467	6	186	-	3,763	29	131
Lynn Home for Aged Women,	20,000	$2,500	4,000	-	-	-	900	-	-	22,500	4,900	2,500	2,000

Digitized by Google

Lynn Hospital,	26,000	8,000	15,800	7,250	2,200	4,500	15,869	2,500	3,639	34,000	51,758	14,373	8,692
Lynn Workingmen's Aid Association,	-	722	-	-	-	-	-	44	477	722	521	371	722
Marine Society at Salem in New England,	-	14,500	-	33,900	2,240	18,820	4,865	-	-	14,500	59,825	10,052	10,052
Marist Fathers of Boston,	64,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	74,000	5,000	Nothing	Nothing
Martin Luther Orphans' Home,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	500	25,000	1,500	3,484	3,484
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society,	-	1,000	-	6,167	-	15,512	7,874	-	79	1,000	29,682	14,556	2,719
Massachusetts Baptist Convention,	-	-	223,100	-	-	26,000	25,120	-	1,116	-	275,336	21,342	21,029
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	130,000	-	-	*33,800	*49,800	*103,500	15,000	5,000	157	130,000	207,257	32,517	35,490
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society,	-	-	37,000	*2,300	-	*12,000	8,000	-	3,063	-	62,363	2,856	2,386
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association,	116,667	233,333	-	-	*1,000	-	9,166	-	-	350,000	10,166	4,544	5,137
Massachusetts Charitable Society,	-	-	23,500	11,997	19,800	46,060	-	-	8,750	-	110,107	5,187	1,589
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society,	-	-	-	*39,600	*57,500	*38,200	51,442	-	16,764	-	202,108	14,808	9,978
Massachusetts Evangelical Missionary Association,	-	-	-	-	-	11,070	1,061	-	-	-	12,131	630	500
Massachusetts General Hospital,	921,886	556,661	96,100	99,797	158,847	982,860	165,000	76,000	43,672	1,478,547	1,622,276	246,598	269,580
Massachusetts Historical Society,	150,000	-	-	*2,500	*3,000	*36,000	700	-	1,338	150,000	43,538	12,953	6,811
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women,	10,000	8,754	-	-	-	-	-	300	22,792	18,754	23,092	9,522	9,432
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society,	-	-	2,500	34,308	224,295	152,228	4,900	100	6,458	-	424,789	128,334	143,325
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital,	131,600	-	45,000	-	11,770	48,403	-	6,700	3,318	131,600	115,191	11,607	14,330
Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	954	-	954	835	789
Massachusetts Infant Asylum,	43,950	-	-	-	13,407	36,625	100	200	2,182	43,950	52,514	13,736	16,443
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	609,475	-	-	*5,500	*53,850	*279,192	-	50,000	-	609,475	388,542	167,393	172,580
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society,	-	-	8,000	-	5,000	11,766	887	-	-	-	25,653	1,304	1,220

* Par value.

[1] Including balance on hand.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Massachusetts New Church Union,	$10,000	$40,000	$5,600	–	–	–	$25,000	$8,950	$2,182	$50,000	$41,732	$7,537	$5,926
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded,	46,000	14,000	–	*$6,400	–	*$20,650	2,500	3,500	2,000	60,000	35,050	20,096	36,632
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts,	–	–	2,000	–	$4,660	1,822	482	–	–	–	8,964	1,420	1,550
Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture,	–	–	–	6,000	35,252	54,600	12,000	–	2,246	–	109,098	–	–
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,	–	500	–	500	250	5,325	42,860	250	3,173	500	52,358	20,120	19,582
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	4,600	200	5,204	–	12,004	12,148	12,062
Massachusetts State Pharmaceutical Association,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	222	–	222	736	514
Massachusetts Temperance Society,	–	–	–	–	3,500	2,600	4,000	–	580	–	10,680	1,041	600
Massachusetts United Benevolent Association,	–	–	–	–	–	–	700	20	225	–	945	2,659	1,714
Massachusetts Veterinary Association,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	20	–	25	129	118
Mechanics' Mutual Aid Society,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,803	–	–	–	1,803	365	762
Memorial Hospital,	35,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	328,331	35,000	328,331	24,143	3,714
Mercantile Library Association of Boston,	16,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,500	565	16,000	4,065	2,798	2,439
Middlesex Mechanics' Association,	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000	351	20,000	5,351	4,812	4,461

Digitized by Google

Monson Academy, The Trustees of,	11,000	3,000	22,975	4,400	1,400	2,600	2,630	1,000	-	14,000	35,005	3,997	4,962
Monson Free Library and Reading Room Association,	10,000	-	-	-	8,200	9,600	1,500	1,700	474	10,000	21,474	1,539	988
Mount Bowdoin Library Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	171	-	371	790	377
Mount Hermon Boys' School,	205,324	3,000	11,750	-	*12,370	*6,000	15,760	13,987	7,592	208,324	67,459	45,990	39,641
Murdock Fund, Trustees of the,	122,000	75,455	-	2,320	-	197,633	36,552	6,000	3,708	197,455	246,213	9,897	19,378
Museum of Fine Arts, Trustees of the,	677,000	-	7,500	-	20,200	155,000	150,000	60,000	79,624	677,000	472,324	[1] 215,005	42,451
Nantucket Athenæum,	6,000	-	-	-	-	*2,000	2,000	10,000	125	6,000	14,125	1,653	1,715
Nevens Memorial,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	75,000	25,000	-	-
New Bedford Monthly Meeting of Friends,	-	-	-	53,282	1,800	7,405	6,135	-	-	-	68,622	-	-
New Bedford Orphans' Home,	4,854	-	4,000	20,429	14,900	33,682	18,682	100	607	4,854	92,400	5,586	4,486
New Bedford Port Society,	9,630	-	-	3,500	-	3,500	8,600	250	-	9,630	15,850	1,451	1,544
New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch,	-	1,025	-	-	21,192	2,500	5,090	-	-	1,025	28,782	1,655	1,385
New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association,	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,344	400	133	2,000	5,877	650	572
New England Academy of Christian Science,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	300	200	-	5,500	2,290	1,950
New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Trustees of the,	-	-	24,730	-	-	-	2,042	-	66	-	26,838	1,602	1,625
New England Conservatory of Music,	242,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	162,544	5,723	242,600	168,267	238,061	243,663
New England Helping Hand Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	2,500	-	3,000	5,016	2,463
New England Historic Genealogical Society,	20,000	3,500	20,000	-	*500	*32,937	4,232	15,000	6,576	23,500	79,245	3,651	3,578
New England Hospital for Women and Children,	100,400	9,800	28,100	-	-	118,594	-	1,000	14,751	110,200	162,445	25,556	32,777
New England Industrial and Technological School,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	308	308

* Par value.

[1] Including subscriptions.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
New England Moral Reform Society,	$10,200	-	-	*$1,000	-	-	$2,000	-	-	$10,200	$3,000	$4,600	$3,700
New England Order of Protection,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$600	$562	-	1,162	3,572	3,009
Newton Cottage Hospital,	12,275	-	-	-	-	$10,675	-	4,133	6,460	12,275	21,268	11,905	6,833
Newton Theological Institution, Trustees of the,	128,769	$4,500	$76,850	1,300	$29,616	294,188	9,642	25,000	7,077	133,269	443,673	27,208	29,362
Nickerson's Home for Children,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	1,000	100	10,000	3,100	4,919	4,819
North Bennet Street Industrial School,	37,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	2,692	40,000	3,692	14,978	16,906
Northfield Seminary,	210,300	-	11,000	-	-	*19,000	-	25,000	4,845	210,300	59,845	50,000	50,000
Notre Dame Academy,	175,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,744	-	175,000	7,744	17,878	16,313
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Association,	60,000	-	-	-	-	2,180	-	-	257	60,000	2,437	659	301
Ohavi Sedek,	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	10	15	-	125	-	-
Old Ladies' Home, Lowell,	35,000	6,000	-	-	-	9,000	500	1,500	845	41,000	11,845	4,510	5,279
Old Ladies' Home Association,	10,000	1,000	16,000	-	-	*5,000	4,752	-	1,640	11,000	27,392	3,502	3,326
Park Musical Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	150	300	300
Peabody Academy of Science, Trustees of the,	20,000	33,000	-	5,945	10,737	45,286	-	-	1,941	53,000	63,909	8,322	8,218
Peabody Institute in Peabody,	25,000	14,500	1,600	396	-	172,400	-	25,000	239	39,500	199,635	6,409	5,100
Pepperell Academy,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Penitent Females' Refuge in the city of Boston,	25,000	-	-	-	-	8,974	-	500	1,522	25,000	10,996	4,182	2,673
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind,	322,834	101,900	182,000	-	30,110	72,435	-	84,760	13,992	424,734	383,297	76,801	77,512
Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the,	-	[1]77,950	-	-	6,874	-	9,631	-	940	77,950	17,445	6,458	6,458
Phillips Academy, Trustees of,	230,000	42,375	445,882	33,200	112,200	575,520	96	50,000	46,260	272,375	1,263,158	93,322	93,517
Pickett Fund,	-	1,100	-	*6,300	*700	-	1,573	-	13	1,100	8,586	564	551
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys,	8,000	-	-	22,885	9,925	57,570	-	1,000	3,883	8,000	95,263	9,355	8,521
Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association,	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	8,000	10,000	356	190
Pratt Free School, Trustees of the,	5,000	-	-	-	12,000	15,000	500	500	-	5,000	28,000	800	1,800
Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the M. E. Church,	-	-	-	5,580	-	27,569	2,921	-	218	-	36,288	8,015	7,755
Quincy Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	62	1,948	1,885
Relief Association, Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	-	*1,200	6,102	-	225	-	7,527	857	632
Roxbury Athenæum,	-	-	-	-	2,300	-	575	1,000	338	-	4,213	92	Nothing
Roxbury Charitable Society,	-	6,000	-	-	-	14,050	-	-	111	6,000	14,161	21,315	20,967
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women,	10,000	-	-	520	16,358	39,443	-	700	367	10,000	57,388	4,947	3,643
Roxbury Homœopathic Dispensary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	252	1,640	-	1,921	2,279	1,120
Roxbury Penny Aid Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	67	-	70	137	67
Royal Conclave of Knights and Ladies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-	200	520	600
Sacred Heart Society of Springfield,	44,000	-	-	-	-	-	16,221	4,000	-	44,000	20,221	26,110	10,364
St. Alphonsus Catholic Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society,	6,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	26	6,600	1,226	663	637

* Par value.

[1] Subject to mortgages of $16,000.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
St. Anne's Educational and Religious Association,	$34,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$34,000	-	-	-
St. Anne's Schools of Webster,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500	-	18,000	$2,500	$1,800	$1,800
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston,	67,700	-	-	-	-	-	$420	2,500	-	67,700	2,920	28,029	24,367
St. Francis de Sales Young Men's Catholic Total Abstinence and Literary Society,	-	$4,450	-	-	-	-	-	500	$192	4,450	692	1,336	1,143
St. James Educational Association,	18,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	18,800	2,000	-	-
St. James Educational Institute,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	900	-	9,000	900	-	-
St. James School Association,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	1,500	1,500
St. John's Hospital,	56,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	728	56,000	1,228	12,000	13,500
St. John's School of Worcester,	68,500	6,200	-	-	-	-	-	800	-	74,700	800	-	-
St. Joseph's Home,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,000	-	2,100	3,000
St. Joseph's Hospital,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	81	200
St. Joseph's School, Somerville,	25,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	25,300	4,000	2,643	2,643
St. Lawrence Parochial School Corporation,	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	40,000	700	-	-
St. Louis Schools of Webster,	14,000	600	-	-	-	-	-	1,600	360	14,600	1,960	2,947	2,580
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents,	22,500	360	-	$900	$8,250	$18,590	1,400	2,000	1,101	22,860	32,241	7,945	7,617

Digitized by Google

St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford,	12,000	-	$5,500	-	-	-	14,764	-	73	12,000	20,337	13,961	14,388
St. Mark's School, Trustees of the,	39,000	-	-	-	-	9,061	-	1,290	3,636	39,000	13,987	31,207	29,336
St. Mary's Educational Association,	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	-	-	4,500
St. Mary's Educational Institute of Salem, Mass.,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	15,000	1,000	-	-
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital,	56,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	56,800	1,500	6,000	6,000
St. Michael's Catholic Association,	118,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	118,000	4,000	Nothing	2,842
St. Patrick's Educational Association,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,500	-	20,000	3,500	Nothing	Nothing
St. Patrick's Educational Society,	69,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,800	-	69,200	4,800	1,840	1,840
St. Thomas School Society,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	30,000	5,000	1,850	1,850
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum,	121,700	-	-	-	-	-	2,245	5,000	-	121,700	7,245	18,267	15,872
Salem Athenæum, The Proprietors of the,	20,000	-	-	6,200	13,800	1,000	-	12,000	400	20,000	33,400	2,066	2,176
Salem East India Marine Society,	-	-	-	2,435	6,170	21,600	1,425	-	752	-	32,382	2,321	2,321
Salem Female Charitable Society,	-	-	1,225	6,450	1,411	525	5,430	-	-	-	15,041	1,144	1,132
Salem Fraternity,	-	-	-	-	-	*7,000	999	-	145	-	8,144	1,505	1,607
Salem Hospital,	14,500	1,600	3,500	24,878	79,585	167,514	2,719	1,000	5,944	16,100	285,140	18,933	14,910
Salem Seaman's Orphan and Children's Friend Society,	21,500	2,500	24,875	15,000	5,740	46,000	505	1,500	400	24,000	94,020	31,602	13,828
Salem Young Men's Christian Association,	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	8,000	600	3,026	3,009
Scandinavian Benevolent Relief Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	2,453	2,662
School for Christian Workers,	29,167	5,833	-	-	-	-	-	2,048	-	35,000	2,048	27,806	[1]30,832
Scots Charitable Society,	7,000	3,900	14,300	-	-	-	1,789	-	184	10,900	16,273	1,449	1,782
Sir Moses Montefiore Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	165	150	50	-	365	350	200

* Par value.

[1] Including payment of debt.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Smith Academy, The Trustees of,	$23,000	$6,000	$21,050	$26,800	-	-	-	$2,000	$500	$29,000	$50,350	$3,815	$3,543
Social Law Library, The Proprietors of the,	-	-	-	3,080	$10,275	$14,350	$71	40,000	3,550	-	71,326	7,842	7,030
Society for Promoting Theological Education,	-	34,000	-	12,440	-	13,256	-	-	3,340	34,000	29,036	4,732	4,394
Society for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Clergymen,	-	-	-	-	19,000	63,650	-	-	3,560	-	86,210	4,642	3,815
Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions Among the Poor,	111,500	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	2,000	1,613	111,500	7,613	300	6,000
Society of St. Margaret,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	158	60,000	5,158	8,965	10,456
Spiritual Fraternity,	175,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	175,000	25,000	2,500	3,000
Springfield Home for Aged Women,	10,300	2,100	-	-	-	5,061	1,430	-	785	12,400	7,296	6,560	1,438
Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children,	17,900	2,000	4,000	-	600	-	27,596	500	-	19,900	32,696	12,888	5,063
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	119	-	1,119	5,548	5,428
Stockbridge Library Association,	5,000	-	1,200	-	-	-	-	5,000	488	5,000	6,688	1,593	1,131
Sunny Bank Home,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,000	-	Nothing	-
Swain Free School, Trustees of the,	20,000	-	300	9,470	12,525	140,244	5,000	2,500	1,364	20,000	171,503	9,688	8,765
Swedish American Society of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,237	400	-	-	3,637	3,551	3,579
Talmut Torah,	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	287	-	-	337	749	687

Digitized by Google

Temporary Home for Working Women,	13,000	-	-	-	-	4,400	1,268	-	-	13,000	5,668	4,360	6,017
Thayer Academy, Trustees of,	55,500	-	40,000	3,000	113,000	46,500	69,000	5,000	1,248	55,500	277,748	12,375	11,520
Tufts College, Trustees of,	80,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,000	-	-	-
Union Association of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	110	-	2,110	2,127	2,001
Union Benevolent Society (Nantucket),	-	-	-	-	-	-	538	-	46	-	584	342	208
Union for Good Works in New Bedford,	-	-	500	-	-	3,000	47,342	2,000	99	-	52,941	8,704	6,683
Union for Home Work in Pittsfield,	5,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	18,000	66	390	124
Union Relief Association of the city of Springfield,	4,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,500	-	3,154	3,173
United Hebrew Benevolent Association,	-	-	-	-	-	*7,000	1,000	-	1,651	-	9,651	4,201	4,012
United Hospital and Dispensary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	89	620	619
United Society of Christian Endeavor,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	4,451	-	4,951	4,820	4,666
Unitarian Sunday School Society,	-	-	-	-	780	-	300	2,100	-	-	3,180	14,025	13,902
University of the Science of Spirit,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	940	1,050
Ward Sixteen Day Nursery Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	50	1,365	1,085
Warren Museum of Natural History,	6,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	900	-	6,100	900	Nothing	100
Warren Street Chapel,	40,800	-	-	-	10,300	17,362	-	2,000	-	40,800	29,662	4,000	4,200
Washingtonian Home,	82,000	25,600	-	-	-	-	2,835	3,000	-	107,600	5,835	10,876	11,666
Wellesley College,	596,562	16,500	64,650	*5,000	*20,000	*86,500	-	100,000	27,926	613,062	304,076	180,549	209,970
Wells Memorial Association,	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-	5,000	6,000
Wendell Phillips Hall Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	-	-	-	135	Nothing	Nothing
Wesleyan Academy, Trustees of the,	124,256	600	14,000	-	350	-	900	33,697	5,000	124,856	53,947	53,964	51,445

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children, .	$9,000	-	$8,950	$9,700	-	$1,080	-	$1,000	$635	$9,000	$21,315	$1,619	$984
West End Day Nursery Society, ...	21,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	21,000	600	9,506	9,701
West Newton English and Classical School, . .	40,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,200	-	40,900	3,200	9,000	9,000
Westfield Academy, The Trustees of, . . .	-	$3,700	15,550	3,500	$31,577	35,000	$29,929	-	1,285	3,700	116,841	3,997	191
Westfield Athenæum, . .	5,000	300	10,200	-	-	-	4,461	7,000	39	5,300	21,700	1,630	1,423
Westford Academy, The Trustees of, ...	5,250	-	5,650	12,319	18,494	4,710	3,436	300	533	5,250	45,442	2,994	2,694
Westport Monthly Meeting of Friends, ...	1,600	-	-	-	-	-	1,900	-	-	1,600	1,900	157	160
Wheaton Female Seminary,	65,800	1,000	-	-	-	2,880	94	30,000	2,123	66,800	35,097	20,028	20,438
Widows' Society in Boston, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	62,994	-	63,994	2,849	4,333
Wilder Charitable Fund, .	8,000	23,000	-	-	-	-	1,382	1,000	62	31,000	2,444	796	382
Williams Academy, . .	8,000	-	-	*3,500	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	3,500	327	327
Williams College, The President and Trustees of, .	245,600	-	104,300	25,583	196,511	366,046	3,000	35,000	10,344	245,600	745,784	68,702	72,482
Winchester Home for Aged Women, ...	45,000	17,200	28,972	1,559	-	-	1,753	-	271	62,200	32,555	5,888	6,330
Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, . .	14,003	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	14,003	2,000	-	-
Woman's Board of Missions, ...	-	-	-	-	-	42,236	-	700	17,780	-	60,716	116,188	113,796

Digitized by Google

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church,	-	-	-	-	-	*1,500	2,900	1,000	2,142	-	7,542	22,984	20,842
Woman's Friend Society,	3,400	-	-	-	-	-	4,531	-	-	3,400	4,531	2,312	2,251
Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts,	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	528	-	-	-	1,528	1,685	769
Women's Christian Association of Springfield,	16,640	-	-	-	-	-	68	2,000	196	16,640	2,264	7,575	7,603
Worcester Children's Friend Society,	20,100	-	-	5,950	28,380	8,800	1,656	600	2,500	20,100	47,886	4,337	4,518
Worcester County Horticultural Society,	-	48,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,700	-	6,196	6,196
Worcester County Mechanics' Association,	60,231	127,263	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	3,727	187,494	13,727	17,083	16,817
Worcester Natural History Society,	5,000	-	-	-	-	*6,600	-	15,000	4,000	5,000	25,600	10,700	9,322
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	-	-	195,800	35,067	51,405	269,528	1,361	35,000	12,897	-	601,078	66,210	66,696
Working Boys' Home,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,266	2,639	65,000	7,905	14,095	13,411
Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society of Salem,	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	418	1,486	-	4,000	1,904	996	1,386
Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn,	15,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,000	-	4,000	4,000
Young Men's Library Association,	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	222	6,500	-	14,000	6,722	1,850	1,616
	$19,258,525	$5,218,497	$3,504,431	$2,007,062	$4,283,864	$12,745,433	$2,103,168	$3,208,244	$1,375,940	$24,477,022	$29,228,142	$7,050,294	$6,714,364

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 16.

REPORT

OF THE

TAX COMMISSIONER

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1889.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1890.

Digitized by Google

Econ 5711.26.7

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
RECEIVED THROUGH THE
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
Nov. 12, 1930

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, Jan. 22, 1890.

Hon. WILLIAM E. BARRETT,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

SIR: — I have the honor to transmit herewith to the Legislature the annual report of the Deputy Tax Commissioner made to this department.

Very respectfully,

GEO. A. MARDEN,
Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Jan. 22, 1890.

Hon. GEORGE A. MARDEN, *Tax Commissioner.*

SIR: — The following tables exhibit a summary statement of results of the Corporation Tax Law for the current year: —

Whole Amount of Taxes assessed under Chapter 13, Public Statutes.

General list,		$2,850,130 89
On Coal Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies: —		
May assessments,	$1,658 82	
November assessments,	1,728 91	
		3,387 73
Foreign Railway Taxes: —		
May assessments,	$23,834 00	
November assessments,	25,134 00	
		48,968 00
Aggregate of Assessments,		$2,902,486 62
Taxes of 1889, paid to January, 1890: —		
General list,	$2,772,383 49	
Under section 43, chapter 13, Pub. Stat.,	3,263 35	
Railway taxes paid,	48,768 00	
		$2,824,414 84
Taxes of 1889, unpaid: —		
General list,	$77,715 56	
Mining taxes,	124 38	
Abatements,	31 84	
Railway taxes,	200 00	
		78,071 78
		$2,902,486 62

Digitized by Google

The following statement exhibits the outstanding taxes of corporations in the general list, unpaid at the end of last year, and the changes during the year: —

Taxes of 1882: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1888,	$4,186 72	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1889,		$4,186 72
Taxes of 1885: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1888,	$197 96	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1889,		197 96
Taxes of 1886: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1888,	$11,721 35	
Paid,	94 12	
Abated,	210 97	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1889,		11,416 26
Taxes of 1887: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1888,	$31,269 82	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1889,		31,269 82
Taxes of 1888: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1888,	$75,730 50	
Subsequent assessments,	132 12	
Paid,	59,604 46	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1889,		16,258 16
Taxes of 1889: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1889,		77,715 56
* Aggregate of unpaid taxes,		$141,044 48

The amount accruing to the Commonwealth, under the operation of the law for the current year, is as follows: —

---

* In the above list of taxes on corporations remaining unpaid, are taxes laid in various years now in litigation and which have not been certified to the Treasurer for collection, viz.: —

Taxes of 1887,	$15,898 30
of 1888,	5,666 62
of 1889,	16,873 40
	$38,438 32
Which deducted from	$141,044 48
	38,438 32
Leaves a balance, as per treasurer's account,	$102,606 16

Digitized by Google

From General List Corporations: —

Net amount assessed,	$2,850,099 05
Amount due to cities and towns,	2,143,814 01
Balance accruing to the Commonwealth,	$706,285 04
From corporations, under sections 43 and 46,	52,031 35
Total amount accruing to the Commonwealth,	$758,316 39

Of the amount of tax assessed the present year, the sum of $2,143,814.01 has been paid, and will be payable under the terms of the law, to various cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

A table is appended, marked C, giving the amounts to which each city or town is entitled. As usual, a distribution was made on the thirtieth day of November, and certified in season to be offset against the amount due from the cities and towns, on account of the State tax, on the tenth day of December.

The amount collected at that date was	$2,724,639 88
The amount distributed was	2,058,433 42
The amount retained was	$666,206 46

The comparative valuation of the capital stock and real estate of the corporations during the years 1888 and 1889 is as follows: —

The total valuation of the capital stock of corporations: —

In 1889,	$406,820,347 00
In 1888,	391,594,351 00
Excess of 1889,	$15,225,996 00

The valuation of real estate and machinery: —

In 1889,	$226,344,822 00
In 1888,	212,656,749 00
Excess of 1889,	$13,688,073 00

The aggregate excess on which a tax was laid: —

In 1889,	$193,625,134 00
In 1888,	191,684,604 00
Excess of 1889,	$1,940,530 00

The whole amount realized by the Commonwealth during the financial year ending Dec. 31, 1889, has been: —

Digitized by Google

From taxes of 1889: —

General list distributed,	$666,206 46
General list not distributed,	7,043 94
Mining list,	3,263 35
Railway taxes,	48,968 00
	$725,481 75
Taxes of previous years, collected in 1889: —	
General list,	21,375 17
Mining list and railway taxes,	20,160 25
Total amount realized,	$767,017 17

Whole amount paid by coal mining, quarrying and oil companies during the year ending Dec. 31, 1889, is as follows: —

Taxes of 1888 and previous years,	$110 25
Taxes of 1889,	3,263 35
Railway taxes of 1889, and previous years,	69,018 00
Aggregate of collections of 1889,	$72,391 60

Whole amount of mining and foreign railway taxes assessed in 1889: —

Taxes paid,	$52,031 35
Taxes unpaid Jan. 1, 1890,	324 38
Total assessments,	$52,355 73

The whole number of Massachusetts corporations and charters to which my attention has been directed the present year is 2,867.

Of this number, 33 have been dissolved by the courts; 4 have been sold or consolidated; 9 whose charters have expired by limitation; and 253 are new corporations which have been chartered or organized; leaving, as the number of corporations and charters to be reported Dec. 31, 1889, 2,821.

The authorized net increase of the capital in the State during the year is as follows: —

Corporations authorized by special Act,	$4,525,000 00
Under chapter 113, Public Statutes,	179,000 00
Under chapter 106, section 21, Public Statutes,	10,765,235 00

Digitized by Google

Certificates of increase of capital by 57 companies: —		
Under section 57, chapter 106, Public Statutes, . . .		$6,398,100 00
Under special Act, ...		23,575,000 00
		$45,442,335 00
Certificates of reduction of capital by 24 companies: —		
Under section 57, chapter 106, Public Statutes, ...	$1,760,200 00	
Dissolution by the Supreme Judicial Court,	2,365,750 00	
		4,125,950 00
Net increase of capital, ...		$41,316,385 00

The Board of Appeal was constituted by the appointment of the Hon. George W. Johnson, of the Council, to serve with the Treasurer and Auditor.

The Board organized November 14, by the choice of Hon. George A. Marden as chairman, when the first session was held.

Since that time, fifty-four appeals by corporations have been heard, with the result indicated in the accompanying table.

There have been some appeals by towns, in many of which the action of the Board was requisite to sanction a transfer of credits from one town to another, where all parties were agreed, and the parties for whose stock credit was claimed were shown to be residents of the appellant towns.

Appeals in 1889.

Whole number of appeals from taxes of previous years, .	3	
Whole number of appeals from taxes of 1889, . . .	51	
	—	54
Abatements allowed, ...	38	
Abatements refused, ...	11	
Appeals continued, ...	5	
	—	54

A list of cases considered, with the result in each case, is appended, marked B.

TAXATION OF BANK SHARES.

Whole amount of tax on bank shares assessed, . . .		$1,647,836 54
Of which there was retained by towns, on account of shares owned by residents, .	$570,461 70	
And there was due and paid into the Treasury, ...	1,077,374 84	
		$1,647,836 54

Digitized by Google

There was paid into and due to the Treasury, on account of tax of 1889,		$1,077,374 84
There was certified due to cities and towns, on account of tax of 1889 on bank shares owned by residents,	$400,629 67	
There will be due to savings institutions,	138,766 63	
Insurance companies,	40,862 82	
Literary, scientific and charitable societies,	32,557 32	
And there will be due to cities and towns, on account of tax of National Bank of Commerce of New Bedford,	9,849 53	
		622,665 97
Leaving, as a balance for the Commonwealth,		$454,708 87

Table D annexed shows the net amount of bank taxes distributed to each city and town. Those amounts will be somewhat modified by the final adjustment of disputed claims.

Table E shows the amount collected in each city and town having a bank, on account of shares held out of such place.

Both these tables exhibit the amounts as determined upon the evidence furnished by the returns as received at first, and are to be modified somewhat by the corrections established by evidence subsequently produced before the Board of Appeal.

Insurance Premium Tax.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13, and 1887, Chap. 283.]

Under these laws there has been assessed during the year: —

On account of tax of 1889,	$184,431 10
On account of tax of 1888,	28 36
Total assessments,	$184,459 46

The collections have been: —

On account of tax of 1889,	$178,272 13
On account of tax of 1888,	6,951 97
On account of tax of 1887,	130 32
Total collections,	$185,354 42

The amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1890, was: —

On account of tax of 1889,	$6,158 97
Total uncollected,	$6,158 97

Digitized by Google

Life Insurance Excise.

[Chap. 13, Pub. Stat.]

Under this law there has been assessed during the year, .	$112,344 67

The collections have been: —

On account of tax of 1889, ...	$112,344 67
Total collections, ...	$112,344 67

The amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1890, was: —

On account of tax of 1880, ...	$2,150 73
Total uncollected, ...	$2,150 73

There are sundry foreign corporations transacting business in this Commonwealth which insure against accident, act as sureties upon bonds, guarantee the fidelity of employees, and insure against liability for accidents to employees. Our statutes do not provide for the taxation of the business of such corporations. I beg to suggest whether statute provision should not be made for the taxation of such corporations.

General Corporation Law.

During the year the commissioner has examined 2,486 certificates, of which 329 required a re-examination after errors had been corrected, and 6 were examined three times.

Five hundred and sixty-eight of these were certificates of organization (including 110 examined twice), of which 448 had their certificates finally approved.

Six have been refused approval upon legal grounds, leaving four which have not yet presented their papers for re-examination and approval.

One disapproved in 1888 has been approved.

The whole number of certificates presented and examined, including those presented as substitutes for certificates disapproved, is as follows: —

Digitized by Google

Public Statutes, chapter 106, section 21,	291
section 31,	2
section 46,	202
section 54,	1,620
section 56,	63
section 57,	26
chapter 115, section 4,	200
section 13,	2
chapter 117, section 4,	37
Acts of 1885, chapter 183,	2
Acts of 1887, chapter 404,	36
Acts of 1889, chapter 171,	1
chapter 214,	1
chapter 222,	1
chapter 362,	2
Total,	2,486

Seventy-one corporations have completed their capital stock by transfer of property, under section 48, chapter 106, Public Statutes.

Foreign Corporations.

By chapter 330 of the Acts of 1884, any foreign corporation having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth is required to appoint the Commissioner of Corporations its attorney, upon whom all lawful processes in any action or proceeding against it may be served; and also to file with the Commissioner a copy of its charter or certificate of organization, and a statement in regard to the amount and the payment of its capital stock.

Eleven hundred and fifty-eight companies have fully complied with these requirements, and 22 have complied in part only.

The total number of legal processes that have been served upon the commissioner as attorney under the provisions of this statute is 722. Of this number, 191 were served during the year.

Municipal Assets and Liabilities.

Ships and Vessels.

By the provisions of sections 8, 9 and 10 of chapter 11, Public Statutes, ships and vessels engaged in the foreign carrying trade, above the net yearly income, are exempt from taxation.

Digitized by Google

Table F shows the valuation of such property, as returned to the assessors, to be $1,884,399; the net income, $171,-190; taxable loss, $1,713,209; and the amount refunded to cities and towns, $23,379.84.

Table G contains tabulated results of returns received from all the cities and towns in the State, in substantially the same form as last year.

The same form of statement has been continued, as it furnishes opportunity for comparison with statements of previous years, and because, on the whole, it exhibits fairly the financial condition of municipalities.

Table H has been prepared to show the percentage of debt to valuation for purposes of local taxation, and a column has been added to give sinking funds where they exist.

In calculating these percentages, trust funds have been omitted from the amounts of debts in those towns where there is an asset of the same character, to the amount of such asset.

For convenience of comparison, I have added to the tables a statement (Table I) of the indebtedness of the several municipalities for the years 1872, 1875, 1878 and 1889. In this table sinking funds and trust funds, to the extent of assets held, have been deducted from the outstanding debt of each municipality for all the years.

The year 1872 was the commencement of the present system of reporting assets and liabilities.

Upon comparing the tables for the past two years, it appears that 145 towns have diminished their net debt, 111 towns have increased it, and 17 towns have neither increased nor diminished.

Seventy-eight towns which had no debt last year have no debt this year; 87 towns have no debt this year, against 84 which were in like situation last year.

The percentage of net debt has increased in 97 towns.

A synopsis of the aggregate valuation by the local assessors, aggregate net debt of municipalities and percentage of same, is herewith given, for the years 1871 to 1889 inclusive: —

Digitized by Google

Year.	Aggregate Valuation.	Aggregate Net Debt.	Percentage.
1871, ...	$1,497,351,686	$39,421,298	.026
1872, ...	1,696,599,969	45,221,745	.026
1873, ...	1,763,429,990	53,380,118	.030
1874, ...	1,831,601,165	64,904,069	.035
1875, ...	1,840,792,728	71,784,006	.038
1876, ...	1,769,359,431	72,165,156	.040
1877, ...	1,668,226,792	72,049,685	.043
1878, ...	1,568,988,210	68,864,685	.043
1879, ...	1,529,521,014	67,728,557	.044
1880, ...	1,584,756,802	68,512,927	.043
1881, ...	1,648,239,976	65,408,691	.039
1882, ...	1,684,213,423	62,782,507	.037
1883, ...	1,731,297,061	63,413,128	.036
1884, ...	1,756,879,778	63,595,568	.036
1885, ...	1,782,349,143	63,306,213	.035
1886, ...	1,847,531,422	63,585,220	.034
1887, ...	1,932,548,807	64,675,061	.033
1888, ...	1,992,804,101	65,586,603	.032
1889, ...	2,072,170,872	66,502,030	.032

The gross interest-bearing debt of the municipalities of the State was $103,124,067 on the first day of May, 1889.

If we assume the rate of interest to average 5 per cent., which is a safe average, the amount raised by taxation for interest alone, in 1889, was $5,156,203.

The aggregate net debt of the municipalities of the State for 1888 was $65,586,603; and for 1889, $66,502,030; showing an increase of $915,427.

The aggregate local assessment of taxes for State, town and county purposes in 1889 was $30,216,650, as reported by the Secretary.

Of this, $2,000,000 was State tax, and $1,913,691 county tax; leaving $26,302,959 as the total local assessment for municipal purposes, being 87 per cent. of the aggregate tax.

The total amount of sinking funds reported last year was $31,170,312; this year it is $32,591,691, an increase of $1,421,379.

The gross debt for water works is $35,412,559; the amount of water sinking funds reported is $10,329,565; leaving $25,082,994 net water debt, or 37 per cent. of net indebtedness.

Chapter 133 of the Acts of the year 1882 provides that cities and towns required to establish a sinking fund for the

Digitized by Google

payment of their indebtedness, may, instead thereof, provide for the payment of such indebtedness in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within the time required by law.

Many towns, doubtless, have heretofore pursued the policy authorized by this Act. Such returns as have been received are given in Table H.

Steam Boilers.

Table K contains the result of returns under requirements of Acts of 1873, chapter 321, tabulated as in previous years. Five towns have failed to make returns.

Exempted Property.

Table L contains a tabulated statement of the facts contained in the returns received, in accordance with the requirements of Acts of 1874, chapter 227.

Two towns have failed to comply with the law, although repeated requests have been made. The importance of full and accurate returns of this character is felt very seriously from their want when examination is made into the effect of the tax laws.

Property Held for Literary, Benevolent, Charitable and Scientific Purposes.

Abstracts of the returns received under the provisions of chapter 217 of the Acts of the year 1882 will be found in Table M, showing the aggregate value of real estate to be $26,617,954, and of personal estate, $32,690,581; total, $59,308,535; showing also the income of the several corporations for the year ending May 1, 1889, $7,672,317, and the expenditures, $7,066,145.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. ENDICOTT,

Deputy Tax Commissioner.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.

CORPORATIONS EXISTING UNDER AUTHORITY OF THIS COMMONWEALTH DEC. 31, 1889, AND SUBJECT TO TAXATION UNDER CHAPTER 13, PUBLIC STATUTES.

A. B. Noyes and Company Corporation, Georgetown. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. C. White Coal Company, Taunton. Organization certified September 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. D. Puffer and Sons Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. F. Bemis Hat Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. F. Towle and Son Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. M. Gardner Hardware Company, Boston. Organization certified October 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. S. Lowell Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. Storrs and Bement Company, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. W. Mitchell Company, Boston. Organization certified August 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abbot Spinner Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abington and Rockland Electric Company, The, Abington. Organization certified September 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abington Business Club Building Association, Abington. Chartered 1889, c. 46.

Abington Electric Light and Power Company, Abington. Organization certified January 3, 1889. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Abington Tack and Machine Association, Abington. Organization certified June 1, 1876.

Acton Electric Company, Acton. Organization certified September 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified November 9, 1867, under 1866, c. 290.

Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified December 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Acushnet Paper Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified June 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adamanta Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adams Co-operative Association, Adams. Organization certified July 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adams Electric Light and Power Company, Adams. Organization certified December 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adams Gas Light Company, South Adams. Organization certified November 13, 1860.

Adams Paper Company, Adams. Organization certified August 14, 1873.

Adriatic Mill, Worcester. Organization certified December 14, 1863.

Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston. Organization certified April 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ætna Mills, Watertown. Chartered 1864, c. 33.

Ætna Rubber Mills, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1874.

Agawam Canal Company, West Springfield. Chartered 1836.

Agawam Company, Agawam. Organization certified June 3, 1857.

Agawam Co-operative Shoe Company, Danvers. Organization certified June 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Electric Company, Ipswich. Organization certified November 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Gas Company, The, West Springfield. Organization certified February 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Paper Company, West Springfield. Organization certified June 14, 1859.

Digitized by Google

Albany Street Freight Railway Company, Boston. Chartered 1868, c. 97.

Albemarle Slate Company, The, Boston. Organization certified. June 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Albert Field Tack Company, Taunton. Chartered June 9, 1869. 1869, c. 376.

Albert-Type Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 8, 1872.

Albion Lead Works, Taunton. Organization certified November 29, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Albion Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 20, 1869.

Alexander Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allen & Rowell Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allen Governor Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Allerton Building Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1889, c. 2.

Alliance Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1875.

Allston Car Wheel Company, Boston. Organization certified November 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Allston Steel Wheel Company, Boston. Organization certified December 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Alonzo A. Knights Company, Boston. Organization certified August 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Alta Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Altamonte Company, Boston. Organization certified August 18, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Arms Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

American Art Foundry, Somerville. Organization certified January 26, 1875.

American Ballot Box Association, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Bell Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1880. 1880, c. 117.

American Bolt Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 23, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

American Carpet Cleaning Company, Boston. Organization certified November 8, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

American Carpet Lining Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

American Chlorine and Chemical Manufacturing Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified August 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 14, 1873.

American Collection Agency, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Confectionery Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1868.

American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Stoneham. Organization certified October 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Diorama Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Electric Light Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified June 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Eophone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified November 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Furniture Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1873.

American Gas Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1874.

American Gas Screen Manufacturing Company, Haverhill. Organization certified September 20, 1870.

American Homes Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 17, 1873.

American Horse Collar Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 11, 1868.

Digitized by Google

American Improved Gas Light Company of Lawrence, Lawrence. Organization certified August 22, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Lowell, Lowell. Organization certified January 6, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1868.

American Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1818.

American Landlords' Liability Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 205.

American Linen Company, Fall River. Chartered 1853.

American Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 80.

American Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified July 20, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

American Magnesium Company, Boston. Organization certified March 28, 1865.

American Marble Cutting Company, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1866.

American Mercantile Company, Boston. Organization certified September 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Metallic Tubing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 15, 1867.

American Molded Collar Company, Boston. Organization certified November 19, 1864.

American Mortising Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1869.

American Needle Loom Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 28, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

American Net and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Nickel Plating Works, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1876.

American Optical Company, Southbridge. Organization certified March 15, 1869. Reorganized February 15, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

American Pad and Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Paper Bag Company, Boston. Organization certified August 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Powder Company, Boston. Chartered 1863, c. 70. 1868, c. 76.

Digitized by Google

American Powder Mills, The, Boston. Organization certified September 13, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Printing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified February 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Pruning Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Railway Frog Company, Boston. Organization certified January 3, 1867.

American Rapid Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

American Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified April 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Steam Gauge Company, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 86.

American Straw Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified January 8, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

American Street Light Reflector Company, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

American Tablet Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1871.

American Tack Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified May 9, 1867.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified September 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Tool and Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 4, 1864.

American Tube Works, Somerville. Organization certified April 29, 1852.

American Waltham Watch Company, Waltham. Chartered 1854, c. 123. 1885, c. 26.

American Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 11, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

American Wiring Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1872.

Ames Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Chartered 1834.

Digitized by Google

Ames Plow Company, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1864.

Ames Sword Company, Boston. Organization certified May 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury. Assessment certified August 4, 1860.

Amesbury Building Corporation, The, Amesbury. Organization certified December 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amesbury Carriage Company, The, Amesbury. Organization certified December 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst. Organization certified June 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amherst Electric Company, Amherst. Organization certified April 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amherst Gas Company, The, Amherst. Organization certified January 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Amherst Water Company, Amherst. Chartered 1880, c. 179.

Anchor Tape and Webbing Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 3, 1871.

Andover Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Andover. Organization certified June 19, 1889. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Andover Electric Company, The, Andover. Organization certified May 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Gas Light Company, Andover. Organization certified September 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Press (Limited), The, Andover. Organization certified September 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Review Company, The, Andover. Organization certified December 5, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Angier Chemical Company, The, Newton. Organization certified February 29, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Annawan Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1825.

Anthony and Cushman Tack Company, Taunton. Organization certified September 26, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Apollo Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Appleton Company, Lowell. Chartered 1828.

Aquapelle Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 27, 1871.

Arlington Co-operative Association, The, Lawrence. Organization certified July 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Arlington Gas Light Company, Arlington. Chartered 1854, c. 207. 1867, c. 221.

Arlington Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified February 20, 1865. 1875, c. 1.

Arms and Bardwell Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified July 14, 1866.

Arms Manufacturing Company, The, Deerfield. Organization certified May 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston. Organization certified October 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Arnold Print Works, Adams. Organization certified October 10, 1876.

Aromatic Pillow Company, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Art Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ashburnham Reservoir Company, Ashburnham. Chartered 1853, c. 268.

Ashby Reservoir Company, Ashby. Chartered May 1, 1869. 1869, c. 225.

Ashcroft Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Ashfield. Organization certified November 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Askie Manufacturing Company, Melrose. Organization certified December 1, 1874.

Assabet Manufacturing Company, Sudbury and Boston. Organization certified September 11, 1862.

Assonet Fishing Company, Freetown. Chartered 1860, c. 82.

Atherton Machine Company, Tewksbury. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Building Company, Athol. Organization certified April 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Co-operative Furniture Company, Athol. Organization certified August 27, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Athol Electric Lighting and Power Company, The, Athol. Organization certified March 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Machine Company, The, Athol. Organization certified June 4, 1868.

Athol Music Hall Association, Athol. Chartered 1871, c. 67.

Athol Water Company, Athol. Chartered April 10, 1877. 1877, c. 121.

Atlantic and Gulf Steam Transportation Company, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Atlantic Car Company, Salem. Organization certified February 5, 1872.

Atlantic Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified October 16, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Atlantic Cotton Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1846, c. 7.

Atlantic Dyewood Company, Boston. Organization certified December 13, 1873. 1870, c. 224.

Atlantic Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlantic Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlantic Wharf Company, Gloucester. Organization confirmed by Acts of 1888, c. 140.

Atlantic Works, East Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 271.

Atlas Horse Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Atlas Pulp Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Attleborough Branch Railroad Company, Attleborough. Chartered 1870, c. 100.

Attleborough Coffee House Company, Attleborough. Organization certified December 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Attleborough Grocery Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified May 2, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Attleborough, North Attleborough and Wrentham Street Railway Company, Attleborough. Organization certified June 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Attleborough Steam Power Company, Attleborough. Organization certified September 20, 1858.

Austin C. Wellington Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified May 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Automatic Music Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Automatic Roller Toboggan Company, Haverhill. Organization certified October 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Automatic Sliding Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified October 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Avery Carbonic Acid Gas Company, Boston. Organization certified July 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Avon Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Ayer Electric Company, Ayer. Organization certified September 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ayer Furniture Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified January 22, 1883. 1870, c. 224.

Ayer Telephone Exchange Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Fall River. Chartered 1887, c. 85.

Bacon Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bagnall and Loud Block Company, Boston. Organization certified February 14, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Baker Water Motor Company, Boston. Organization certified March 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Baker's Pond and Drain Fishing Company, (South) Yarmouth. Chartered 1858, c. 65.

Baldwin Company, North Chelmsford. Chartered 1844, c. 97.

Ball Glove Fastening Company, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ballou Boot and Shoe Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1872.

Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Banker and Tradesman Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Bankers and Merchants Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified November 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Banning's Celluloid Supporter Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Barnaby Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barnard Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified June 30, 1874.

Barnes Manufacturing Company, The, Stoneham. Organization certified June 8, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barre Hotel Company, The, Barre. Organization certified June 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barrett's Junction Water Power Company, The, Palmer. Organization certified October 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Battery Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 158.

Bay State Arms Company, The, Uxbridge. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Belting Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 19, 1873.

Bay State Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1863. Reorganized May 12, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Bay State Cash Carrier Company, Boston. Organization certified September 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Coal Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Comb Company, Leominster. Organization certified July 17, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Bay State Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst. Organization certified January 8, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Electric Light and Power Company, Worcester. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Company, Quincy. Organization certified November 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1860, c. 97.

Bay State Gas Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1867.

Bay State Hardware Company, Northampton. Organization certified January 21, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester. Chartered 1853, c. 341. 1856, c. 175.

Bay State Ice Comdany, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Iron Company, Boston. Chartered 1850, c. 26.

Bay State Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified May 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 8, 1866.

Bay State Sugar Refinery Company, Boston. Organization certified July 5, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Bay State Telephone Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified August 29, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 150.

Bay State Watch Case Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Wheel Company, Lynn. Organization certified December 10, 1873.

Bay State Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay View Pavilion Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified May 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bayley Hat Company, Newburyport. Organization certified September 3, 1867. Reorganized June 4, 1874. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Beacon Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Beacon Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beaman Manufacturing Company, West Boylston. Chartered 1831, c. 2.

Beaver River Mills, Abington. Organization certified July 3, 1873.

Beckwith Lumber Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 23, 1869.

Bed Rock Emery Wheel Company, Gloucester. Organization certified July 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bedford Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Bee Hive Works, Deerfield. Organization certified January 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Bee Newspaper Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified April 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beebe and Holbrook Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified January 26, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Bel Air Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified July 24, 1873.

Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee. Organization certified November 25, 1864.

Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association, Belchertown. Organization certified December 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bell Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1834, c. 133.

Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield. Organization certified June 5, 1855.

Bengal Bagging Company, Salem. Chartered 1869, c. 19.

Benjamin Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Massachusetts, Lawrence. Organization certified December 20, 1875.

Bennett Manufacturing Corporation, The, New Bedford. Organization certified March 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Benson Patent Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 8, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Berkeley House Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 19.

Berkshire Boot & Shoe Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified August 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association, Sandisfield. Organization certified December 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The, Cheshire. Organization certified November 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Berkshire Heights Land Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1886, c. 46.

Berkshire Heights Water Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1886, c. 311. 1887, c. 381.

Digitized by Google

Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, Monterey. Organization certified March 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Ore Company, Richmond. Organization certified August 11, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Overall Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Berkshire Paper Company, The, New Marlborough. Organization certified July 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Berkshire Railroad Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1837, c. 162.

Berkshire Trout Hatchery Club, The, Great Barrington. Organization certified October 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Water Company, Lee. Chartered 1880, c. 127. 1881, c. 81.

Berkshire Woolen Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1836, c. 54.

Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company, Beverly. Organization certified May 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Beverly Building Association, The, Beverly. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, The, Beverly. Organization certified July 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly. Organization certified March 5, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Beverly Farms Boot and Shoe Company, The, Beverly. Organization certified June 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beverly Gas Light Company, Beverly. Organization certified June 15, 1859.

Bickford Spinner and Knitting Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified September 8, 1869.

Big Flat Gravel Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1879.

Bigelow Carpet Company, Clinton. Chartered 1854, c. 89.

Black River Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified March 10, 1863.

Black Rock Hotel Company, Cohasset. Organization certified October 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company, Salisbury. Organized July 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Blackburn Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Blackstone Electric Company, Blackstone. Organization certified September 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blair Camera Company, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1882. 1886, c. 43.

Blair Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bleak House Association, Dennis. Organization certified November 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blue Hill Electric Company, The, Canton. Organization certified August 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blue Hill Land Company, Dedham. Chartered 1871, c. 80.

Bond Cracker Company, Boston. Organization certified March 15, 1872.

Boott Cotton Mills, Lowell. Chartered 1835, c. 74.

Border City Hotel Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Border City Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 3, 1872.

Boston Advertising Company, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Albany Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 270. 1869, c. 461.

Boston and Bangor Steamship Company, Boston. Organization certified July 6, 1875. 1882, c. 13.

Boston and Breckenridge Smelting Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston and Chelsea Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 445.

Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1869.

Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1867.

Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works, Fairhaven. Chartered 1863, c. 169.

Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Hingham Steamboat Company, Boston. Chartered 1831, c. 12.

Digitized by Google

Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1830, c. 4. 1881, c. 98.

Boston and Maine Foundry Company, South Reading. Organization certified February 13, 1856.

Boston and Maine Railroad, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 109; 1837, c. 113; 1839, c. 82; 1841, c. 56; 1843, c. 90.

Boston and New York Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company, Boston. Organization certified April 13, 1864.

Boston and Northern Telephone Company, Salem. Organization certified May 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 46.

Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1831, c. 56.

Boston and Provincetown Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Revere Electric Street Railway Company, Revere. Name changed from Revere Street Railway Company by Acts 1889, c. 363.

Boston and Richmond Steamship Company. Chartered May 9, 1871. 1871, c. 265.

Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1814, c. 39.

Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company, Sandwich. Organization certified May 15, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, Boston. Chartered 1826.

Boston and Vermont Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1849. Leased to the Western Union Telegraph Company.

Boston Asphalt Paving Block Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Ball Club, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Base Ball Association, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 131.

Boston Beer Company, Boston. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 32.

Boston Belting Company, Boston. Chartered 1845, c. 177. 1847, c. 96.

Digitized by Google

Boston Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Blower Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Book Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Box and Tag Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Cab Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Can Company, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1866.

Boston Car Spring Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1867.

Boston Chair Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston City Flour Mills, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1871.

Boston Clock Company, Boston. Organization certified November 20, 1880. 1884, c. 300.

Boston Coffee House Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Coffer Dam Company, Boston. Organization certified May 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Color Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Consolidated Produce Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 324. 1872, c. 184.

Boston Co-operative Savings Company, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Co-operative Store, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1878. 180, c. 224.

Boston Copper Mining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1880.

Boston Copying Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 11, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Boston Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified July 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Cyclorama Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Daily Advertiser Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Dental Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Duck Company, Palmer and Belchertown. Chartered 1845, c. 47.

Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1868.

Boston Elastic Fabric Company, Boston. Organization certified March 24, 1863.

Boston Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certified February 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Electric Protective Association, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Electric Railway Signal Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1864.

Boston Flint Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Forge Company, Boston. Organization certified March 28, 1867.

Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Gas Improvement Company, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Gas Light Company, Boston. Chartered 1823. 1822, c. 41.

Boston Heating Company, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Heel and Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified June 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Boston Herald Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified August 21, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Ice Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 6, 1866.

Boston Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1823. 1822, c. 114.

Boston Iron Company, Boston. Chartered 1822, c. 5.

Boston Ivory Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified September 26, 1872.

Boston Lead Company, Boston. Chartered 1829. 1828, c. 110.

Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Lighterage & Towing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Limited Partnership Company, Boston. Chartered 1885, c. 208.

Boston Lock Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1869.

Boston Macaroni Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Machine Company, Boston. Organized September 1, 1864. Reorganized May 20, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Boston Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1813. 1812, c. 92.

Boston Marble and Granite Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organized December 23, 1873, under 1872, c. 375.

Boston Marquetry Flooring Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Mercantile Business Company, Boston. Organization certified April 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Metallic Harness Lug Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified November 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Boston Mortgage Company, Boston. Chartered May 6, 1873. 1873, c. 270.

Boston Multiple Color Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Multiplex Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Music Hall Association, Boston. Chartered 1851, c. 124. 1871, c. 2.

Boston Needle Company, Boston. Organization certified October 21, 1874.

Boston News Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 15, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Oakum Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1876.

Boston Optical Company, Boston. Organization certified October 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Pier or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1772. 1871, c. 136.

Boston Pipe Wrench Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Post Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Preserving Company, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Real Estate Association of Boston, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 125.

Boston Red Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified September 23, 1871.

Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company, Boston. Organized May 23, 1874. 1872, c. 53.

Boston Rolling Mills, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1873.

Boston Roofing and Tile Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified April 11, 1872.

Boston Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified August 29, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden. Chartered 1853.

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 151. 1874, c. 373. 1875, c. 123.

Boston Screw Company, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1866.

Boston Skating Rink Association, Boston. Chartered 1868, cc. 147, 240. 1869, c. 449.

Boston Spar Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Steamboat and Pier Company, Boston. Organization certified February 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Stereotype Foundry, Boston. Chartered 1850, c. 119.

Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Sugar Refining Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Tag and Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Terra Cotta Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Theatre, The Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1858, c. 79.

Boston Thread and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Times Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Tool Company, Boston. Organization certified November 8, 1873.

Boston Tow Boat Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 27.

Boston Transcript Company, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Transportation Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Type Foundry, Boston. Organization certified February 3, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 11.

Boston Varnish and Paint Company, Boston. Organization certified February 17, 1874.

Boston Wall Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Watch and Jewelry Company, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Boston Water Power Company, Boston. Chartered 1824, c. 26.

Boston Water Trust and Investment Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 213. 1889, c. 255.

Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 259.

Boston Wheat and Bread Company, Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 213.

Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company. Chartered 1883, c. 58.

Boston Wool Company, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bourne Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Bowenville Coal Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bowker and Williams Hoop-Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bowker Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified November 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boylston Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 143.

Boylston Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1886, c. 58.

Boylston Market Association, The, Boston. Chartered 1809. 1808, c. 48.

Boynton Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1873.

Bradford Joint Company, Plymouth. Organization certified December 22, 1871.

Bradford Water Company, Bradford. Chartered 1884, c. 136. Revived 1886, c. 310.

Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified November 2, 1872.

Brainard Milling Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1871.

Braintree Electric Company, Braintree. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Braintree Water Supply Company, Braintree. Chartered 1886, c. 269.

Digitized by Google

Bramanville Cotton Mills, Millbury. Organization certified February 10, 1871.

Brandt Island Club, Mattapoisett. Chartered May 5, 1884. 1884, c. 214.

Breach Sole Cutting Machine Company, New Bedford. Organization certified December 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bridgewater Electric Company, The, Bridgewater. Organization certified August 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bridgewater Iron Company, Bridgewater. Chartered 1825, c. 20. 1874, c. 26.

Bridgewaters Water Company, Bridgewater. Chartered 1887, c. 192.

Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified February 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury. Organization certified October 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brigham Factory Company, Whitman. Chartered 1887, c. 158.

Bristol County Electric Company, The, Taunton. Organization certified December 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company, Fall River. Organization certified March 8, 1872.

British American Citizen Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified November 26, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Co-operative Cash Store, Brockton. Organization certified April 5, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton. Organization certified September 14, 1859. 1882, c. 38.

Brockton Gazette Publishing Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified December 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Company, Brockton. Chartered May 24, 1884. 1884, c. 270.

Brockton Street Railway Company, Brockton. Organization certified December 28, 1880.

Brockton Telephone Company, Brockton. Organization certified February 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Brockway Pyroxylene Manufacturing Corporation, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1871.

Brookline Electric Light Company, Brookline. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Brookline Gas Light Company, Brookline. Chartered 1853, c. 17.

Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified June 19, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Brown Hotel Company, Haverhill. Organization certified November 20, 1873.

Brown Manufacturing Company, Milford. Organization certified May 24, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Brush Hill Water Company, Milton. Chartered 1888, c. 412.

Budget Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bufford's Sons Lithographic Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bullard Art Publishing Company of Worcester, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1865.

Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 16, 1867.

Burleigh Tunnel Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified February 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Burling Mills, Millbury. Organization certified August 10, 1869.

Busell Edge Trimmer Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Butcher Cyclometer Company, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Brighton. Chartered 1870, c. 365.

Byfield Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 20, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Byron Weston Company, Dalton. Organization certified September 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. F. Jewett Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. F. Simonds Hotel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified April 30, 1874.

C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified December 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Cable Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Calumet Woolen Company, Uxbridge. Organization certified May 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light Company, Cambridge. Organization certified April 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1874.

Cambridge Electric Light Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1852, c. 36.

Cambridge Improvement Company, Cambridge. Chartered March 27, 1874. 1874, c. 99.

Cambridge Land and Building Association, Cambridge. Chartered 1868, c. 207.

Cambridge Lyceum, Cambridge. Organized May, 1841. Rev. Stat., c. 41. 1869, c. 271.

Cambridge Publishing and Printing Company, Cambridge. Organization certified July 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Rolling Mills, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Cambridge Vinegar Company, Cambridge. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Wharf Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1847, c. 188.

Cambridgeport Diary Company, Cambridge. Organization certified February 13, 1873.

Canadian Stop Motion Company, Boston. Organization certified May 26, 1873.

Canton Aqueduct Corporation, Canton. Organized April 26, 1836.

Canton Electric Company, Canton. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cape Ann Anchor Works, Gloucester. Organization certified June 26, 1868.

Cape Ann Granite Company, Gloucester. Organization certified October 19, 1869.

Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Rockport. Organization certified November 26, 1872. 1879, c. 84.

Cape Ann Printing Company, Gloucester. Organization certified December 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Cape Cod Canal Company, Sandwich. Chartered 1880, c. 245.

Cape Cod Ship Canal Company, Sandwich. Chartered 1883, c. 259. 1884, c. 274. 1887, c. 222.

Capitol Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley. Chartered 1848, c. 175.

Carroll Paper Company, The, New Marlborough. Organization certified September 16, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Carson and Brown Company, Dalton. Organization certified April 7, 1874.

Carter, Rice and Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater. Organization certified July 23, 1872.

Cary Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 59.

Cary Manufacturing Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified August 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Casey Brothers Shoe Manufacturing Company, Dennis. Organization certified March 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Casino Amusement Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cassino Art Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Caton Medical Specific Company, Boston. Organization certified September 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cattle Fair Hotel, Brighton. Chartered 1830. 1829, c. 123.

Cedar Street Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified October 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Centennial Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 18, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Central Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Central Massachusetts Railroad Company. Authorized 1883, c. 64. Organized November 10, 1883.

Central Mica Mining Company, New Bedford. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Central Mills Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1863, c. 8.

Central Square Wharf Company, East Boston. Chartered 1848, c. 298.

Digitized by Google

Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1815. 1814, c. 172.

Central Wharf Company, Wellfleet. Organization certified April 21, 1865.

Chace Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 11, 1871.

Chaddock and Hammett Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified September 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chadwick Lead Works, Boston. Organization certified March 13, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chamberlain Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 1, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Champion Card and Paper Company, Pepperell. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chapin Paper and Pulp Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified December 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Chapman Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1871.

Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 20, 1874.

Charles Arms Manufacturing Company, The, Deerfield. Organization certified December 28, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Charles F. Bates Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Charles River Electric Light and Power Company, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charles River Embankment Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 211.

Charles River Navigation Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1857, c. 57. Revived by 1871, c. 181.

Charles River Shoe Factory Company, Milford. Organization certified February 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charles River Steam Navigation Company, The, Waltham. Organization certified May 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Charles River Steamboat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Charles River Towing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Chas. W. Copeland Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Charlestown Enterprise Company, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charlestown Gas Company, Charlestown. Chartered 1846, c. 98.

Charlestown Workingmen's Co-operative Association, Charlestown. Organization certified November 14, 1866. 1866, c. 290.

Chase & Company Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, Orange. Organization certified March 6, 1874.

Chase's Patent Elevator Company, Fall River. Organization certified October 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chatham Railroad Company, Chatham. Organization certified February 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 112.

Chauncy Hall School, Boston. Organized March 24, 1874. Gen. Stat., c. 32.

Chelmsford Foundry Company, Chelmsford. Organization certified May 23, 1859.

Chelsea Beach Railroad Company, Revere. Organization certified April 22, 1881.

Chelsea Gas Light Company, Chelsea. Chartered 1852, c. 179.

Chelsea Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Chelsea. Chartered April 24, 1872. 1872, c. 253.

Chelsea Publishing Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified October 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chelsea Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Chelsea. Chartered 1888, c. 423.

Chelsea Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Chelsea. Organization certified June 22, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Chelsea Wire Fabric Rubber Company, Chelsea. Organization certified February 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield. Organization certified July 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cheshire Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1845, c. 115. 1869, cc. 126, 318. 1887, c. 389.

Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Cheshire. Organization certified February 25, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire. Chartered March 9, 1875. 1875, c. 41.

Digitized by Google

Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire. Organization certified March 9, 1876.

Chester Paper Company, The, Huntington. Organization certified March 30, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough, Marlborough. Chartered 1888, c. 61.

Chicopee Electric Light Company, Chicopee. Organization certified March 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chicopee Falls Building Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1887, c. 353.

Chicopee Folding Box Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chicopee Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1822, c. 48. 1826, c. 113.

Chicopee Water Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1877, c. 103.

Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Childs and Kent Express Company, Lynn. Organization certified October 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Childs' Elastic Heel and Shank Company, Northampton. Organization certified November 23, 1874.

Choate Drug and Chemical Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chollar, Putnam and Sprague Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Christian Register Association, The, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1872.

Chrolithion Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Church Cleansing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association, The, Boston. Organization certified March 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cigar Manufacturers Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified June 26, 1871.

Citizen Newspaper Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified March 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizen Publishing Company, Somerville. Organization certified November 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Building Company, Athol. Organization certified September 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Citizens' Electric Company, Webster. Organization certified December 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certifieo December 4, 1885. Pub Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Gas Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 28, 1875.

Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, Quincy. Chartered 1860, c. 36.

Citizens' Gas Light Company of Reading, South Reading and Stoneham. Organization certified January 10, 1862.

Citizens' Steam and Gas Light Company of Lynn, The, Lynn. Organization certified July 17, 1880.

City Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1847, c. 88. 1856, c. 3.

City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified April 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

City Mills Company, Franklin. Organization certified January 30, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Civil Service Co-operative Society, The, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Clarendon Mills, West Boylston. Organization certified June 29, 1876.

Clark and Chapman Machine Company, Montague. Organization certified September 15, 1871.

Clark Moulding Works, Worcester. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clark's Cove Guano Company, New Bedford. Organization certified January 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cleghorn Mills, Fitchburg. Organization certified June 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified October 2, 1866.

Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified July 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Clinton Gas Light Company, Clinton. Chartered 1854, c. 62.

Clinton Market Company, Boston. Chartered March 14, 1884. 1884, c. 83.

Clinton Printing Company, The, Clinton. Organization certified April 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Clinton. Organized 1856, under 1851, c. 133. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Digitized by Google

Cobb Stove and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified January 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 27, 1883. Pub Stat., c. 106.

Coburn Manufacturing Company, Framingham. Organization certified June 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coburn Shuttle Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cochrane Hill Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified June 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cohannet Mills, Taunton. Organization certified July 8, 1874.

Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset. Chartered 1886, c. 128.

Cold Blast Refrigerator Company, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Collateral Loan Company, Boston. Chartered 1859, c. 173. 1869, c. 428.

Collins Manufacturing Company, The, Wilbraham. Organization certified April 10, 1876.

Columbia Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Columbus Hotel Company, Boston. Chartered 1872, c. 239.

Commercial Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Commercial Tow Boat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commercial Wharf Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1832, c. 51. 1882, c. 39.

Commonwealth Hotel Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1866, c. 76.

Commonwealth Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1875.

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Compagnie d'Imprimerie Canadienne-Francaise de Lowell, Lowell. Organization certified November 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Conanicut Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Conant Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Concentric Chuck Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Concord Electric Company, Concord. Organization certified March 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Concord Granite Company, Quincy. Organized 1865.

Connecticut River Bridge, Proprietors of, Montague. Chartered 1796.

Connecticut River Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Connecticut River Railroad Company, Northampton. Chartered 1845, c. 8. 1886, c. 16.

Connecticut Valley Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified November 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 15, 1869.

Constitution Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 420.

Consumers' Gas Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Continental Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and 1887, c. 214.

Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass., Conway. Organization certified May 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Conway Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1849, c. 97. 1854, c. 202. 1855, c. 476.

Cook Tree Protector Company of Boston, Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cooper Water Motor Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Co-operative Association, Number Seventy-six, Sovereigns of Industry, Lawrence. Organization certified November 13, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Co-operative Furniture Company, The, Orange. Organization certified December 9, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Co-operative Market of Webster, Webster. Organization certified January 11, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company, Chelmsford. Organization certified August 1, 1874.

Co-operative Printing and Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Co-operative Store Company, The, Kingston. Organization certified May 21, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Co-operative Workingmen's Corporation, Attleborough. Organization certified April 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cordaville Woolen Company, Southborough. Organization certified March 9, 1876. 1870, c. 224.

Cordis Mills, Millbury. Organization certified June 25, 1875 1870, c. 224.

Corey Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cornelius Callahan Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cornell Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cotocheset Company, Barnstable. Organization certified September 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage City Gas and Electric Light Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified May 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage City Gas Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified September 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage Hearth Company, Boston. Organization certified February 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cotton Improvement Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Courier Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 8, 1871.

Cowell and Hall Manufacturing Company, The, Wrentham. Organization certified September 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Craig & Richards Granite Company, The, Quincy. Organization certified August 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Craighead and Kintz Company, Andover. Organization certified June 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Craighead and Kintz Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 30, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crane and Waters Manufacturing Company, Millbury. Organization certified October 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crescent Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 27, 1871.

Criterion Knitting Company, Lowell. Organization certified November 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crocker Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 25, 1871.

Crompton Carpet Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified July 13, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Crompton Loom Works, Worcester. Organization certified March 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 6, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Crosman Box Company, Lynn. Organization certified January 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crown Hill Phosphate Company, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Crystal Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified August 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Crystal Lake Steamboat Company, Gardner. Organization certified April 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Freetown. Organization certified March 11, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cultivator Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cumberland Brown Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1871.

Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington. Organization certified July 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cunningham Iron Works Company, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Currier Telephone Bell Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Curtis Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 14, 1875.

Cutter Tower Company, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

D. and L. Slade Company, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. C. Storr Furniture Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Girouard Company, The, Spencer. Organization certified January 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. H. Brigham Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Lothrop Company, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Webster King Glue Company, Boston. Organization certified September 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Daily News Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified July 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Daily News Publishing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dalton Shoe Co., Dalton. Organization certified June 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dalzell Axle Company, Egremont. Organization certified October 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Damon Brick Company, Lancaster. Organization certified February 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Damon Manufacturing Company, Concord. Organization certified December 23, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Damon Narrow Fabric Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified December 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dana Hardware Company, Boston. Organization certified July 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Daniels Cornell Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Danvers Bleachery, South Danvers. Organization certified January 25, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Danvers Carpet Company, Danvers. Organization certified February 19, 1865.

Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers. Organization certified August 16, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Danvers Co-operative Union Society, Danvers. Organization certified January 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Danvers Electric Company, Danvers. Organization certified November 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Danvers Gas Light Company, Danvers. Organization certified August 1, 1861.

Danvers Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 32.

Danvers Skating Rink Association, The, Danvers. Organization certified April 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davis and Furber Machine Company, North Andover. Organization certified January 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davis Company, The, Rowe. Organization certified July 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davis Sulphur Ore Company, Rowe. Organization certified June 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davol Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 175.

Day Cordage Company, Cambridge. Organization certified March 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Deane Steam Pump Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 6, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, Dedham. Chartered 1853, c. 68; 1871, c. 292; 1886, c. 206.

Dedham Electric Company, Dedham. Organization certified December 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dedham Water Company, Dedham. Chartered 1876, c. 138.

Deep Sea Isinglass Company, Rockport. Organization certified June 27, 1873.

Democrat Publishing Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dennison Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Dennisport Fishing Company, Dennis. Organization certified December 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Derby Wharf Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1810. 1809, c. 78.

Diamond Safety Razor Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Diatite Company,. Boston. Organization certified February 8, 1876.

Dickinson Hard Rubber Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Dighton Furnace Company, Taunton. Organization certified April 25, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Dighton Manufacturing Company, (North) Dighton. Chartered 1822, c. 10.

Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton. Organization certified February 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dodge Shoe Company, Newburyport. Organization certified April 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Domestic Needle Works, Middleborough. Organization certified November 30, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Dorchester Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified September 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dorchester Co-operative Store, The, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Dorchester Gas Light Company, Dorchester. Chartered 1854, c. 9.

Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, (East) Douglas. Chartered 1834, c. 52.

Douglas Woolen Company, The, (East) Douglas. Organization certified April 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Dover Stamping Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 6, 1871.

Downer Kerosene Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1860.

Downing Morocco Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dr. J. Melvin Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified September 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified February 9, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Drainage Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified August 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Drake Gas Light Company, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Draper Brothers Company, Canton. Organization certified February 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Draper Manufacturing Company, The, North Attleborough. Organization certified May 9, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Dresser Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1834, c. 32.

Dubois Lithographic Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified November 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dudley Hosiery Mills, Boston. Organization certified April 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Dudley Mills, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dunbar Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified November 11, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester. Organization certified July 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Duncan Leather Manufacturing Company, Woburn. Organization certified May 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dunlap and Lyman Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified February 3, 1871.

Duplex Tag Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 20, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Duralite Manufacturing Company, The, Leominster. Organization certified November 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Durfee Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 31.

Dutcher Temple Company, Milford. Organization certified December 18, 1867.

Duxbury Bridge Company, Duxbury. Chartered 1869, c. 268. Revived 1882, c. 186.

Dwelling House Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1872. 1872, c. 375, § 9.

Dwight and Hoyt Construction Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dwight Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1841, c. 13.

Dwight Printing Company, Ashland. Organization certified January 2, 1871.

E. A. Bliss Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified August 18, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. & A. H. Bacheller Company, Boston. Organization certified October 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. and A. Mudge Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. & S. May Paper Company, The, Lee. Organization certified July 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

E. Carver Company, East Bridgewater. Chartered 1846, c. 165.

E. Howard Watch and Clock Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified April 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. P. Sanderson Company, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 13, 1868.

E. T. Cowdrey Company, Boston. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. W. Vaill Chair Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Eagle Cotton Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 10, 1860.

Eagle Cotton Gin Company, Bridgewater. Organization certified October 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Eagle Metallic Brush Company, Boston. Organization certified February 20, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Eagle Mill Company, Athol. Organization certified January 8, 1868.

Eagle Odorless Apparatus Company of Boston and Philadelphia, The, Boston. Organization certified March 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Eagle Turkey Red Dyeing Company, Swansea. Organization certified April 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

East Abington Crispin Co-operative Association, Abington. Organization certified November, 1869, under 1866, c. 290.

East Boston Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 152.

East Boston Dry Dock Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1847, c. 116.

East Boston Ferry Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 244.

East Boston Gas Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 13.

East Boston Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1860, c. 6.

East Brookfield Woolen Company, Brookfield. Organization certified September 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

East Cambridge Land Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1861, c. 62.

Digitized by Google

East Douglas Co-operative Association, Douglas. Organization certified April 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

East Haven Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 227.

East Liverpool Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified August 10, 1874.

East Middlesex Street Railway Company, Stoneham. Chartered 1860, c. 19. 1887, c. 257.

East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge. Chartered 1873, c. 184.

East Side Street Railway Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, Templeton. Organization certified October 25, 1872.

East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company, Wareham. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Eastern Marine Railway Company, Provincetown. Chartered 1864, c. 285. 1869, c. 213.

Eastern Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 232.

Eastern Slate Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified November 5, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Eastern Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Easthampton Aqueduct Company, Easthampton. Chartered 1867, c. 84.

Easthampton Electric Company, Easthampton. Organization certified April 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton. Organization certified September 7, 1864.

Easthampton Paper Company, Easthampton. Organization certified April 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton. Organization certified December 27, 1864.

Easton Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Economic Gas Light Company, Brockton. Organization certified May 25, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Economist Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified January 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, Brockton. Organization certified March 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River, Fall River. Organization certified October 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Lawrence, The, Lawrence. Organization certified August 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford, The, New Bedford. Organization certified May 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edson Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Educational Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Educational Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edwards Grain Company, Southbridge. Organization certified May 18, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Egremont. Organization certified April 27, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Egremont Manufacturing Company, Egremont. Organization certified December 18, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Elastic Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric and Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Light and Patent Flooring Company, The, Salisbury. Organization certified May 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, Abington. Organization certified November 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Lighting and Telegraph Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Electric Lustre Starch Company, Boston. Organization certified June 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Standard Time Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Telegraph Instruction Company, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1874.

Eliot Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1849, c. 21. 1852, c. 8.

Digitized by Google

Eliot Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1872. 1872, c. 375, § 9.

Elizabeth Poole Mills, Taunton. Organization certified July 19, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ellenville Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1874.

Ellerton Fishing Corporation, Falmouth. Organization certified May 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Elliott Paper Box Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ellis Foundry Company, Carver. Organization certified April 28, 1874.

Ellis Gas Burner Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ellis Saw Company, Boston. Organization certified November 23, 1866.

Ellsworth Shade Manufacturing Company, The, Newton. Organization certified March 18, 1876.

Elsey School Furniture Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 21, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Elwell Heddle Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Emerson, Low and Barber Company, Worcester. Organization certified September 13, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Emerson Power Scale Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Emmons Loom Harness Company, Lawrence. Organization certified January 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Empire Laundry Machinery Company, Boston. Organization certified July 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Enterprise Publishing Company, Brockton. Organization certified February 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Entre Rios Eastern Railway Company. Organization certified September 22, 1880.

Equitable Gas Company of Springfield, Springfield. Organization certified May 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Equitable Marine Insurance Company, Provincetown. Chartered 1845, c. 30.

Equitable Pioneer Co-operative Association, Gardner. Organization certified May 20, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Equitable Water Meter Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Essex Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1845, c. 163.

Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 2, 1872.

Essex County Building Company, Salem. Chartered 1883, c. 206.

Essex Leather Company, Amesbury. Organization certified November 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Essex Marine Railway Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 66.

Essex Mill Corporation, Essex. Chartered 1822, c. 25.

Essex Steam Mill Company, Essex. Organization certified October 13, 1871.

Estes Plow Company, Boston. Organization certified July 26, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company, Waltham. Organization certified November 10, 1863.

Eureka Silk Manufacturing Company, Canton. Organization certified July 31, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Eureka Spindle Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified December 20, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Eureka Ventilating Horse-Cover Company, Boston. Organization certified December 5, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

European Globe Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified July 1, 1872.

Evening Mail Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Everett and Chelsea Street Railway Company, Everett. Chartered 1871, c. 132.

Everett Electric Light Company, The, Everett. Organization certified February 9, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Everett Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1860, c. 7.

Everett Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Everett Woolen Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified February 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Excelsior Box Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 31, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Excelsior Fertilizer Company, Gloucester. Organization certified July 29, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 8, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Exchange Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1870, c. 81.

F. A. Clapp Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified August 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. A. Kennedy Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, Leominster. Organization certified July 27, 1871.

F. B. Rogers Silver Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. B. Rogers Silver Ware and Cutlery Company, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation, Brockton. Organization certified March 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. O. Dewey Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fairbanks Co-operative Medical Company, Boston. Organization certified March 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fairchild Paper Company, Boston. Organization certified January 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fairfield Paper Company, Russell. Organization certified December 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fairhaven Iron Works, Fairhaven. Organization certified October 6, 1879.

Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven. Chartered 1888, c. 196.

Fall River and Providence Steamboat Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Bleachery, Fall River. Organization certified August 20, 1874.

Fall River Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified November 26, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Daily Sun Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 21, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Electric Light Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Fall River Gas Works Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Granite Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 27, 1873.

Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 60.

Fall River Machine Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1820. 1819, c. 89.

Fall River Merino Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified January 26, 1875.

Fall River Mill Supply Company, Fall River. Organization certified December 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Print Works, Fall River. Chartered 1848, c. 117.

Fall River Railroad Company, New Bedford. Organized under 1872, c. 53. Organization certified November 25, 1874.

Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 13, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Steamboat Company, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 110.

Fall River, Warren and Providence Railroad Company, Providence, R. I. Chartered 1857, c. 25.

Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, Fall River. Organized December 4, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Fall River Yarn Mills, The, Fall River. Organization certified January 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, Falmouth. Organization certified April 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Falmouth Heights Land and Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1871, c. 278.

Falmouth Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1819, c. 18.

Faneuil Hall Cooling Company, Boston. Organization certified October 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Faneuil Hall Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 29.

Farmer Calder Rod Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farmers' and Mechanics' Co-operative Association, The, Athol. Organization certified July 25, 1876.

Digitized by Google

Farmington River Water Power Company, Otis. Chartered 1867, c. 134.

Farnum Cotton Mills, Grafton. Organization certified August 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farr Alpaca Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 13, 1873.

Farrar Tack Company, Lynn. Organization certified January 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farrell & May Shoe Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified August 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farren Hotel Company, Montague. Organization certified July 17, 1872.

Farwell Bleachery, Lawrence. Organization certified November 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica. Organization certified July 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Felton Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified July 6, 1871.

Ferd. F. French and Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fidelity Assurance Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Chartered April 26, 1877. 1877, c. 153.

Fifty Associates, Boston. Chartered 1820. 1819, c. 138. 1823, c. 15.

Firemen's Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872, under 1872, c. 375, § 9.

Firemen's Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1831, c. 11.

First Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Organized August 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 119.

First National Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, cc. 154, 269. 1869, c. 178.

First National Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., Worcester. Organization certified April 6, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the, Worcester. Chartered 1843, c. 59.

First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association, Weymouth. Organization certified February, 1869. 1866, c. 290. Reorganized July 6, 1872.

Digitized by Google

First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association. Worcester. Organization certified November 11, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified August 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fisk Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fiskdale Mills, Sturbridge. Chartered 1836, c. 49.

Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company, Boston. Organization certified February 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified March 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Co-operative Association, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 11, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Fitchburg Flour Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 20, 1869.

Fitchburg Gas Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1852, c. 208.

Fitchburg Gold and Silver Mining Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1842, c. 84.

Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 19, 1874.

Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Fitchburg Street Railway Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Fitchburg Tool Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Worsted Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 1, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Fitts Land and Power Company, Worcester. Organization certified October 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 31, 1863.

Flax Pond Fishing Company in Dennis, Dennis. Chartered 1852, c. 68.

Flax Pond Water Company, Lynn. Chartered 1874, c. 288.

Flint Mills, Fall River. Organization certified February 28, 1872.

Florence Furniture Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 23, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Florence Machine Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified April 10, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Florence Manufacturing Company, Florence, Northampton. Organized June 1, 1866.

Florence Mercantile Company, Florence, Northampton. Organization certified November 12, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Florence Sewing Machine Company, Northampton. Organization certified May 6, 1865. Reorganized March 19, 1873. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Flynt Building and Construction Company, Palmer. Organization certified March 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fobes, Hayward and Company (Incorporated), Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foote Refrigerator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Forest Hill Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Forest Hill Garden Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Forest River Lead Company, Salem. Chartered 1846, c. 55.

Forge Village Horse Nail Company, Westford. Organization certified January 5, 1865.

Foster's Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1875, c. 198.

Foundry and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 2, 1852.

Foundry Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro Electric Company, Foxborough. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro' Foundry and Machine Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro' Manufacturing Company, Foxborough. Organization certified January 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Box Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified February 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Electric Company, Framingham. Organization certified August 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Gas Fuel and Power Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified March 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Framingham Light, Heat and Power Company, Framingham. Organization certified August 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham. Organization certified January 27, 1876.

Framingham Union Street Railway Company, Framingham. Organization certified October 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Framingham Water Company, Framingham. Chartered May 24, 1884. 1884, c. 271.

Franco-American Publication Society, The, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franconia Iron and Steel Company, Wareham. Organization certified March 31, 1865.

Franconia Iron and Steel Works, Wareham. Organization certified January 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Stoneham. Organization certified April 30, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Electric Gas Lighting Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1876.

Franklin Electric Light Company, Montague. Organization certified December 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1823. 1822, c. 80.

Franklin Insurance Company, of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1873, under 1872, c. 375.

Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 23, 1866.

Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company, Boston. Name changed from Oakland Garden Association by 1889, c. 102.

Franklin Rubber Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 21, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Stock Company, Franklin. Organization certified December 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 119. 1869, c. 209.

Franklin Water Company, Franklin. Chartered 1883, c. 182.

Frankton Mills, The, Shelburne. Organization certified April 29, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Frederick Taylor Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Freeman Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified January 5, 1874.

Freemasons' Hall Association, Haverhill. Chartered 1866, c. 177. 1873, c. 72.

French Co-operative Store, The, Gardner. Organization certified June 22, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Frenyear and Razee Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville. Organization certified February 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Frothingham Buildings, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 171.

Fulton Iron Foundry Company, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 266.

G. W. and F. Smith Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Gage Chuck Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 8, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Gardner Egg Carrier Company, Gardner. Organization certified October 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Electric Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified May 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Gas Light Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified December 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Industrial Co-operative Association, Gardner. Organization certified January 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Manufacturing Company, Shelburne. Organization certified August 8, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Gardner. Organization certified February 4, 1875.

Gardner Water Company, Gardner. Chartered 1882, c. 145.

Garfield and Proctor Coal Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gas Light Improvement Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Gay and Parker Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gay Machine and Tool Company, Boston. Organization certified August 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gaylord Company, The, Chicopee. Organization certified May 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Gazette Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1866.

George E. Read Furniture Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1874.

George F. Littlefield Shoe Company, Turners Falls. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George G. Page Box Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware. Chartered 1867, c. 281.

George H. Wood Company, Boston. Organization certified April 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George J. Raymond Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George Noyes Ploughman Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

George R. Dickinson Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

George Woods Company, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Georgetown Boot and Shoe Company, Georgetown. Organization certified October 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

German American Powder Company, Boston. Organization certified September 8, 1873.

Germania Mills (Hartford, Conn.), Holyoke. Organization certified January 19, 1865.

Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company, Clinton. Organization certified March 30, 1874.

Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 31, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Gillespie Governor Company, Boston. Organization certified April 19, 1866.

Glasgo Thread Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Glasgow Company, South Hadley Falls. Chartered 1848, c. 15.

Glass Pipe and Pump Company, Chelmsford. Organization certified May 11, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Glen Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton. Organization certified October 26, 1868.

Glendale Woolen Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1847, c. 55.

Glendon Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1872.

Globe Coal Company, Fall River. Organization certified October 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Globe Co-operative Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified March 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 115.

Globe Gas Light Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1874.

Globe Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1875.

Globe Investment Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1884. Name changed from Dakota Mortgage Loan Corporation by Acts of 1888, c. 410.

Globe Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1868.

Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 31, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Globe Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1872.

Globe Street Railway Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1880. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Globe Worsted Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified November 8, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Globe Yarn Mills, The, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Gloucester Copper Paint Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 15, 1873.

Gloucester Electric Company, Gloucester. Organization certified April 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Electric Light Company, Gloucester. Organization certified May 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Fire Insurance Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1869, c. 285.

Gloucester Fish Company, Boston. Organization certified September 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Fish Drying Company, Gloucester. Organization certified April 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Gloucester Gas Light Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1853, c. 18.

Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Gloucester Lighterage Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified April 18, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Net and Twine Company, Gloucester. Organization certified March 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Street Railway Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1881, c. 279. Organization certified December 29, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Gloucester Water Supply Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1881, c. 167.

Goddard Machine Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gold and Stock Telegraph Company, New York.

Gold Medal Braid Company, Attleborough. Organization certified July 9, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Golden Rule Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Golden Rule Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 13, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Good Times Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Goodyear Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified March 19, 1873.

Gordon and Duggan Safety Switch Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 24, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Gordon Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified August 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gosnold Mills, New Bedford. Chartered 1848, c. 67.

Gosnold Workingmen's Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified May 11, 1871.

Gould and Cutler Corporation, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gould and Watson Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Goulding Mills, Malden. Organization certified February 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grafton and Upton Electric Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified September 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Grafton and Upton Railroad Company, Grafton. Organization certified October 22, 1873. 1888, c. 45.

Grafton Ice Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified January 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grafton Mills, Grafton. Organization certified March 13, 1862.

Grafton Water Company, Grafton. Chartered 1886, c. 211. 1887, c. 95.

Granby Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Granby. Organization certified January 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Granite Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1863, c. 48.

Granite Railway Company, Boston and Quincy. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 183.

Granite Wharf Marine Railway, Fairhaven. Chartered 1853, c. 112.

Grant Corundum Wheel Company, Chester. Organization certified November 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grant Corundum Wheel Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 1, 1872.

Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified January 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Great Barrington Gas Light Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified November 27, 1855.

Great Barrington Water Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1868, c. 300.

Great Pasture Company, Salem. Chartered 1855, c. 114.

Greenfield Aqueduct Company, Greenfield. Organized 1827.

Greenfield Co-operative Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified April 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified December 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield. Chartered 1854, c. 212.

Greenfield Power Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified April 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Greenfield. Organization certified March 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Greenfield Tool Company, Greenfield. Organization certified August 18, 1851.

Digitized by Google

Greenfield Tool Works, The, Greenfield. Organization certified June 8, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Greylock Institute Water Company, Williamstown. Chartered 1887, c. 223.

Greylock Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified April 26, 1872.

Greylock Mills, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Greylock Park Association, Adams, North Adams, Williamstown. Chartered 1885, c. 166.

Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified March 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain. Chartered 1840, c. 51.

Groveland Foundry Company of Dighton, Dighton. Organization certified September 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gunn Curtis Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gurney Hot Water Heater Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Company, The, Sharon. Organization certified May 6, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. A. Prentice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. A. Williams Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 22, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. B. Smith Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified October 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

H. D. Watson Publishing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified June 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. H. Mayhew Company, Shelburne. Organization certified April 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. N. Slater Manufacturing Company, Webster. Organization certified August 18, 1876.

H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified May 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. W. Downs Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hadley Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1863, c. 94.

Hall Commercial College, Incorporated, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Hall Elevator Safety Attachment Company, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hall Treadle Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1875.

Hall Type Writer Company, Salem. Organization certified April 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hallett and Davis Piano Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 151.

Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 44.

Hamilton Vocalion Organ Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified October 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston and Southbridge. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 20.

Hampden Card Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 24, 1860.

Hampden Emery and Corundum Company, Chester. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hampden Envelope Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified August 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hampden Loan and Trust Company, Springfield. Chartered 1887, c. 337.

Hampden Narrow Fabric Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield. Chartered 1852, c. 89. 1854, c. 268.

Hampden Watch Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 12, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hampden Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 21, 1875.

Hampshire Manufacturing Company of Huntington, Huntington. Organization certified December 17, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley Falls. Organization certified June 6, 1866.

Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified March 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton. Organization certified June 6, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hampton Slate Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hancock Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified March 31, 1868.

Harbor Improvement Company, Boston. Organization certified March 5, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Hargraves Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hartford and Connecticut Western Railroad Company, Connecticut.

Harvard Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Harvard Printing Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified May 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Harwood Manufacturing Company, Leominster. Organization certified May 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haskins Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 29, 1871. 1872, c. 5. 1875, c. 130.

Haskins Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified September 21, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Hatfield Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Hatfield. Organization certified August 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified February 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hatheway Steamship Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill and Groveland Street Railway Company, Haverhill. Charter issued May 23, 1877.

Haverhill Aqueduct Company, Haverhill. Organized December 2, 1802. 1867, c. 73.

Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill. Chartered 1853, c. 8.

Digitized by Google

Haverhill Gazette Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Hat Company, Haverhill. Organization certified April 10, 1871.

Haverhill Ice Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified December 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Iron Works, The, Haverhill. Organization certified November 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Haverhill Lime Company, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1865.

Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Haverhill. Chartered 1868, c. 266.

Haverhill Paper Company, The, Bradford. Organization certified July 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Pioneer Co-operative Association, Haverhill. Organization certified February 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Roller Toboggan Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified February 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Steamboat Express Company, Haverhill. Organization certified March 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hayden Company, The, Williamsburg. Organization certified August 16, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Hayden Tobacco Works, Williamsburg. Organization certified February 27, 1874.

Haydenville Manufacturing Company, The, Williamsburg. Organization certified July 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haywardville Rubber Company, Stoneham. Organization certified March 3, 1870. Reorganized December 16, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Hecla Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Henry Wood's Sons Company, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Herdic Phaeton Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hermon W. Ladd Company, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hero Cough Syrup Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified December 31, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hide and Leather Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 226.

Hide and Leather Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1869.

High Rock Granite Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified December 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Highland Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified April 22, 1876.

Highland Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Highland Mills, Huntington. Organization certified August 19, 1873.

Hill Water Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1885, c. 100.

Hills Company, The, Amherst. Organization certified August 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hingham Cordage Company, Hingham. Chartered 1853, c. 370.

Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company, Boston. Organization certified June 13, 1881. 1882, c. 83.

Hingham Manufacturing Company, The, Hingham. Organization certified February 7, 1874.

Hingham Water Company, Hingham. Chartered March 21, 1879. 1879, c. 139.

Hingham Wharf and Land Company, Hingham. Chartered 1847, c. 108.

Hinkley Locomotive Company, Boston. Organization certified January 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hinkley Locomotive Works, The, Boston. Organization certified April 22, 1864. 1873, c. 1.

Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association, Hinsdale. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hiscox File Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 10, 1874.

Hodges Mansur Co., Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hollingsworth and Whitney Company, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holliston Mills, Holliston. Organization certified November 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Holliston Water Company, Holliston. Chartered March 26, 1884. 1884, c. 106. 1887, c. 80.

Holmes Hole Marine Railway Company, Tisbury. Organized 1868. Gen. Stat., c. 67.

Holt Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, Northampton. Chartered May 26, 1871. 1871, c. 362. 1873, c. 215. Organized May 8, 1873.

Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified November 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Springfield Steamboat Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company, Holyoke. Chartered June 12, 1869. 1869, c. 379.

Holyoke Bar Co., The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Co-operative Association, Holyoke. Organization certified January 28, 1874.

Holyoke Electric Light and Power Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Envelope Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works, Holyoke. Organization certified May 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 25, 1864. Confirmed November 22, 1871.

Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Salem. Chartered March 14, 1843. 1872, c. 375. February 26, 1873.

Holyoke Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 19, 1857.

Holyoke Snath Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified May 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Street Railway Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Digitized by Google

Holyoke Warp Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 31, 1869, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Holyoke Water Power Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1859, c. 6.

Home Newspaper Publishing Company, Westfield. Organization certified September 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hoosac Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified May 2, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington Railroad Company. Organized December 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 112. 1887, c. 238.

Hoosac Tunnel Dock and Elevator Company, Boston. Chartered April 29, 1879. 1879, c. 277.

Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, North Adams. Organization certified April 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Hopedale Elastic Fabric Company, Hopedale. Organization certified January 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopedale Machine Company, Milford. Organization certified December 2, 1867.

Hopedale Machine Screw Company, The, Hopedale. Organization certified December 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 4, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Hopewell Mills, Taunton. Organization certified December 15, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopkins Watch Tool Company, Waltham. Organization certified February 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopkinton Electric Company, Hopkinton. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Horn Pond Branch Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 192.

Hotel Pemberton Company, Hull. Organization certified May 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hotel Rebate Association, Boston. Organization certified October 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Housatonic Water Company, Great Barrington. Chartered May 22, 1884. 1884, c. 262. 1887, c. 62.

Household Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hovey Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Howard Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1848, c. 1. 1861, c. 73. 1864, c. 38.

Howard Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Howard Mills, Templeton. Organization certified February 2, 1876.

Howard Safety Boiler Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 9, 1874.

Howland Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hub Cement Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hub Stove and Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified June 22, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huber Printing Press Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huguenot Woolen Company, Oxford. Organization certified January 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hull Street Railway Company, Hull. Chartered 1887, c. 297.

Huntoon Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hunt's Life Saving Gun Company, Weymouth. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hurlbut Paper Manufacturing Company, Lee. Organization certified May 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huston Improved Ships' Berth Company, Boston. Organization certified March 5, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Huston Ships' Berth Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Hutchins Narrow Fabric Co., Worcester. Organization certified March 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hyde Park and Dedham Street Railway Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified September 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified March 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Park Grain and Feed Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified June 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Park Water Company, Hyde Park. Chartered March 18, 1884. 1884, c. 91.

Digitized by Google

Hydraulic Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

I. A. Beals Company, Brockton. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ideal Coffee Company, Boston. Organization certified May 19, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Illustrated News Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Illustrated Press Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 15, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Improved Dwellings Association, Boston. Chartered 1885, c. 128.

Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield, Springfield. Chartered 1886, c. 268.

Improved Rotary Heel Company, Boston. Organization certified October 1, 1872.

Incas Silver Mining Company, Boston. Organized March 3, 1866. Gen. Stat., c. 61.

India Alkali Works, Boston. Organization certified January 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

India Drug Company, Boston. Organization certified May 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

India Manufacturing Company, Salem. Chartered 1870, c. 112.

India Wharf, The Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1808. 1807, c. 79.

Indian Orchard Mills, Springfield. Chartered 1859, c. 2.

Industrial Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified January 29, 1876.

Inter-State Collection Company, Boston. Organization certified June 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

International Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association, Boston. Organization certified September 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

International Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 251. Leased to the Western Union Telegraph Company.

International Trust Company, Boston. Chartered March 25, 1879. 1879, c. 152.

Ipswich Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Ipswich. Organization certified April 24, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ipswich Gas Light Company, Ipswich. Organization certified October 26, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Ipswich Mills, Ipswich and Boston. Organization certified January 20, 1868.

Irish American Leader Printing and Publishing Co-operative Association, The, Boston. Organization certified February 6, 1872.

Irvona Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ivers and Pond Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

J. A. Cummings Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. B. Parker Machine Company, Clinton. Organization certified March 10, 1875.

J. Barker and Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

J. C. Clark Printing Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified January 19, 1874.

J. C. Hoadley Company, Lawrence. Organization certified February 1, 1873.

J. G. Cupples Company, Boston. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. G. Phinney Counter Company, Stoughton. Organization certified March 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified May 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Lockey Piano-Case Company, Leominster. Organization certified October 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Salter Silk Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. J. Warren Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1883. 1888, c. 26.

J. R. Nichols Corporation, Attleborough. Organization certified July 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company, Grafton. Organization certified May 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee. Organization certified January 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company, Dedham. Organization certified December 31, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. W. Woodbury Company, Salem. Organization certified December 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jablochkoff Electric Lighting Company of New England, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Jackson Patent Shell Roll Corporation, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified July 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jackson Shell Roll Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company, West Roxbury. Chartered 1853, c. 63.

Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation, Roxbury. Chartered 1857, c. 135.

Jamaica Pond Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1872.

James Ramage Paper Company, Monroe. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jaros Manufacturing Company, Franklin. Organization certified February 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Jenney Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jersey Milk and Cream Company, The, Newton. Organization certified September 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified July 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jessup and Laflin Paper Company, Russell. Organization certified July 12, 1872.

Job Chase Wharf Company, Dennis. Organized February 1, 1851.

John C. De Laney Moulding Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

John P. Lovell Arms Company, Boston. Organization certified March 11, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague. Organization certified June 13, 1873.

John Russell Manufacturing Company, Deerfield. Chartered 1868, c. 296.

John Stetson Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Johnson Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified September 8, 1873.

Jones Patent Last Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Journal Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified September 20, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Journal Newspaper Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 201.

Junction Water Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1887, c. 73.

Justifier Printing and Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1874.

K. of L. Co-operative Association of North Adams, North Adams. Organization certified March 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Katama Land Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1872, c. 155. 1882, c. 99.

Keeler Manufacturing Company, Needham. Organization certified January 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Keith Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified September 19, 1871.

Kellogg Steam Power Company, Pittsfield. Chartered February 20, 1874. 1874, c. 24.

Kenoza Riding Park Association, Haverhill. Chartered 1866, c. 136.

Kensett Lath Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, Fall River. Organization certified January 28, 1869.

Kimball Factory Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified June 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

King Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 8, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

King Philip Mills, Fall River. Organization certified September 15, 1871.

Kingston Aqueduct Association, Kingston. Organized September 17, 1804.

Digitized by Google

Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company, The, Kingston. Organization certified July 14, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Kinsley Express Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, Canton. Chartered 1854, c. 385.

Kitson Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 2, 1874.

Knapp Shade Roller Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Beverly. Organization certified February 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Publishing Company, Haverhill. Organization certified September 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Store Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified April 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knitted Fabrics Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knitted Mattress Company, Canton. Organization certified August 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224. 1886, c. 84.

Knott Refrigerating Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified October 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knowles Loom Works, Worcester. Organization certified December 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer. Organized September 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 110.

L. A. May Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified February 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams. Organization certified June 11, 1873.

L. Sprague Company, Lawrence. Organization certified November 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

L. W. Pond Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Labor Journal Co-operative Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified March 25, 1874.

Ladd Gimlet Screw Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Laflin Manufacturing Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified March 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County, Tisbury. Chartered 1857, c. 87.

Lainesoie Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1874.

Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified May 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lakeview Printing Company, Framingham. Organization certified March 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Organization certified January 21, 1868.

Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland. Chartered 1851, c. 312. 1853, c. 261. 1885, c. 349.

Lamson Cash Railway Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lamson Store Service Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lancaster Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified March 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lancaster Mills, Clinton. Chartered 1844, c. 20.

Lancaster Slate Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lancaster Water Company, Lancaster. Chartered March 26, 1884. 1884, c. 108.

Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 76.

Lanesville Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified June 11, 1873.

Langdon Mitre Box Company, Erving. Organization certified October 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Laskey Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Law and Order Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Coffee House Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 14, 1887. Authorized 1887, c. 136.

Lawrence Duck Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1853, c. 81.

Lawrence Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Chartered 1870, c. 31.

Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, Lawrence. Organization certified August 6, 1867.

Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1849, c. 17.

Lawrence Ice Company, Lawrence. Organization certified April 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Line Company, Lawrence. Organization certified March 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lawrence Lumber Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 22, 1868.

Lawrence Machine Company, Lawrence. Organization certified October 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1831, c. 5.

Lawrence Manufacturing Power Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Shuttle Company, Lawrence Organization certified March 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified March 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence White-Iron Portable Grist-Mill Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Woolen Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 13, 1863.

Lawrence Worsted Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified December 6, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lawson Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leader Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1873.

Lechmere Distributing Association, Cambridge. Organization certified September 7, 1875.

Lechemere Rendering Company, Cambridge. Organization certified April 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The, Lee. Organization certified November 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lee Electric Company, Lee. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Electric Company, Leicester. Organization certified December 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Hotel Company, The, Leicester. Organization certified October 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Water Power Company, Leicester. Chartered 1846, c. 46.

Leicester Woolen Manufacturing Company, Leicester. Organization certified January 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lenox Gas and Electric Company, Lenox. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lenox Glass Works, Lenox. Organization certified December 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lenox Iron Works, Lenox. Chartered 1848, c. 18.

Lenox Plate Glass Company, Lenox. Organization certified June 19, 1865.

Lenox Water Company, Lenox. Chartered April 28, 1874. 1874, c. 209.

Leominster Coal Company, Leominster. Organization certified September 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, The, Leominster. Organization certified February 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leominster Gas Light Company, Leominster. Organization certified January 15, 1873.

Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Lewis Engraving Company, Boston. Organization certified September 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lewis Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1834, c. 115.

Lexington Buildings Association, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1874.

Lexington Gas Light Company, Lexington. Organization certified December 4, 1874.

Lexington Mineral Paint Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lexington Water Company, Lexington. Chartered 1881, c. 267.

Digitized by Google

Leyden Cheese Manufacturing Association, Leyden. Organized March 11, 1870. 1866, c. 290.

Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly. Chartered May 27, 1867. 1867, c. 283.

Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 61.

Library Bureau, Boston. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lighthall Cable Tramway Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified July 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lincoln Hall Association, Chelsea. Organization certified July 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lincoln Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 81.

Linton Wood Spring Carriage Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Linwood Woolen Company, Clarksburg. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Litchfield Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, Southbridge. Organization certified March 29, 1878. 1879, c. 9.

Lithotype Printing and Publishing Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified February 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Little and Company Corporation, Georgetown. Organization certified July 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Liverpool Wharf, The Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1816, c. 23.

Locks and Canals on Merrimack River, Proprietors of the, Lowell. Chartered 1792. 1846, c. 48.

Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague. Chartered 1885, c. 74.

Lockwood Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Long Beach Railroad Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Long Pond Fishing Company in Yarmouth. Chartered 1842, c. 75. 1881, c. 46.

Lord and Gale Manufacturing Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified November 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Loring and Blake Organ Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 27, 1868.

Loring Paper and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified June 26, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Lovejoy Store Service Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified October 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lovett, Hart and Phipps Company, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Low Art Tile Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified August 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lowell and Andover Railroad Company, Lowell and Andover. Organization certified February 5, 1873, under 1872, c. 53.

Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113. 1887, c. 181.

Lowell Bleachery, Boston and Lowell. Chartered 1833, c. 2.

Lowell Card Company, Lowell. Organization certified May 10, 1873.

Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry, Lowell. Organization certified March 9, 1876.

Lowell Co-operative Milk Association, Lowell. Organization certified November 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lowell District Telephone Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified May 28, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified December 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell. Chartered 1849, c. 234.

Lowell Gun Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified January 3, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Horse Railroad Company, Lowell. Chartered 1863, c. 172.

Lowell Hosiery Company, Lowell. Chartered May 26, 1869. 1869, c. 326.

Lowell Knitting Machinery Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Land Company, Lowell. Chartered 1888, c. 218.

Lowell Machine Shop, Lowell. Chartered 1845, c. 10.

Lowell Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 47.

Lowell Plaster Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Lowell Spool and Bobbin Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1883, c. 178.

Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 31, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Ludlow Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 8, 1869.

L'Union Co-operative Franco-Canadienne de Fall River, Mass., Fall River. Organization certified November 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lyman Mills, Boston and Holyoke. Chartered 1854, c. 82.

Lynn and Boston Railroad Company, Lynn. Chartered 1859, c. 202.

Lynn Aqueduct Company, Lynn. Chartered 1865, c. 132.

Lynn Belt Line Street Railway Company, Lynn. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Lynn Box Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Co-operative Supply Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Cycle Club Track Association, Lynn. Organization certified March 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified March 11, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Gas and Electric Company, formed by the consolidation of the Lynn Electric Lighting Company and Lynn Gas Light Company. 1888, c. 252.

Lynn Glue Company, Lynn. Organization certified February 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Ice Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified May 28, 1879. 1870, c. 204.

Lynn Lampblack Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified December 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Market House Company, Lynn. Chartered 1870, c. 167.

Lynn Mechanics' Building Association, Lynn. Chartered June 15, 1870. 1870, c. 358.

Lynn News Publishing Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 1, 1889. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lynn. Chartered 1887, c. 195.

Lynn Shoe Supply Company, Lynn. Organization certified October 4, 1882. 1885, c. 25.

Digitized by Google

Lynn Sovereigns' Co-operative Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified November 22, 1876.

Lynn Union Co-operative Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified February 26, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton. Organization certified October 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Magee Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1868.

Magneso Calcite Fire-Proof Company, Boston. Organization certified September 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Magnolia Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 245.

Maine Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malachite Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden. Chartered 1854, c. 43. 1883, c. 205.

Malden and Melrose Railroad Company, Malden. Chartered 1856, c. 302.

Malden Electric Company, The, Malden. Organization certified March 12, 1888. Pub Stat., c. 106.

Malden Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Malden. Chartered 1873, c 35.

Malleson-Bartlett Rod Company, The, Montague. Organization certified July 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mammoth Slate Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1878.

Manchester Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1873.

Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company, Mansfield. Organization certified September 5, 1888. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Mansfield Electric Company, Mansfield. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mansfield Lake Aqueduct Company, Great Barrington. Chartered March 27, 1884. 1884, c. 113.

Manson Building Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified December 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Manufacturers' Exchange Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 55.

Digitized by Google

Manufacturers' Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Manufacturers' Gas Company, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 62.

Manufacturers' Gas Light Company, Fall River. Chartered 1880, c. 164.

Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1872.

Manufacturers' Gazette Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1884, c. 61.

Manufacturers' Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1822.

Manufacturers' Trust Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1887, c. 224. 1888, c. 271.

Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1854, c. 35. 1886, c. 225.

Marblehead Neck Club Stable Company, The, Marblehead. Organization certified June 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Marblehead Water Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1883, c. 163.

Marland Manufacturing Company, Andover. Chartered 1834, c. 28.

Marlborough Building Association, Marlborough. Chartered 1889, c. 367.

Marlborough Electric Company, Marlborough. Organization certified February 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1889, c. 138.

Marlborough Gas Light Company, Marlborough. Chartered February 15, 1865. 1865, c. 25. Confirmed June 15, 1872.

Marlborough Street Railway Company, Marlborough. Chartered 1888, c. 166.

Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough. Organization certified June 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Mashpee. Chartered 1867, c. 41.

Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company, Edgartown. Organization certified June 17, 1874, under 1872, c. 53.

Martha's Vineyard Street Railway Company, Cottage City. Organization certified February 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Mary Process Company, Walpole. Organization certified July 26, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1868. Reorganized May 20, 1874. 1882, c. 47.

Digitized by Google

Mason Machine Works, Taunton. Organization certified August 12, 1863.

Mason Regulator Company, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Masonic Building Association, New Bedford. Organized June, 1861.

Masonic Building Association in the Town of Georgetown, Georgetown. Chartered May 15, 1867. 1867, c. 232.

Massachusetts and New Hampshire River Rafting and Steamboat Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 30, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Massachusetts and Southern Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Arms Company, Chicopee Falls. Chartered 1850, c. 53.

Massachusetts Cable Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified December 27, 1873.

Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Lowell. Chartered 1839, c. 1.

Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Dredging Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Fish Exchange, Boston. Organization certified April 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1881, c. 35.

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1818. 1817, c. 180.

Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered June 3, 1870. 1870, c. 323. 1875, c. 16.

Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872, under 1872, c. 375. 1881, c. 280.

Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company, Boston. Organization certified October 26, 1868.

Massachusetts Pulsion Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Rebate Association, The, Boston. Organization certified February 13, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Screw Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 14, 1874.

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified January 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and Acts of 1884, c. 180.

Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massasoit Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified February 11, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 22, 1853. 1870, c. 266.

Massasoit Whip Company, Westfield. Name changed from A. C. Barnes Whip Company, 1889, c. 133.

Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisett. Organization certified October 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mattapoisett Wharf Company, Mattapoisett. Chartered 1833, c. 212.

Maverick Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified July 10, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Maverick Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 420.

May Novelty Turning Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 31, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Mayall Patents Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayall Rubber Company, Reading. Organization certified May 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayhew Silk Company, Shelburne. Organization certified July 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayo Electric Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1885. Pub. Stat.. c. 106.

McIndoe and Strieder Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McIver Brothers Machine Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified August 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McPhail Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Meadow Company, The, Longmeadow. Organization certified February 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics and Workingmens Co-operative Coal Association, Pittsfield. Organization certified May 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics Iron Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Mechanics' Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1868, c. 242.

Mechanics' Mutual Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1875.

Meigs Elevated Railway Company, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1889, under 1884, c. 87, and 1888, c. 381.

Meigs Elevated Railway Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Menauhant Land and Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1875, c. 206.

Mercantile Advertising Bond Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 23, 1871.

Mercantile Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered February 11, 1823. 1882, c. 8.

Mercantile Law Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mercantile Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 424.

Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1826, c. 13.

Merchants Electric Company, The, Clinton. Organization certified September 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merchants' Insurance Company in Boston, The, Boston. Chartered 1816, c. 66.

Merchants Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 72. 1883, c. 70.

Merchants' Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 81.

Merchants Mutual Mustard Company, Boston. Organization certified March 5, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Merchants' Woolen Company, Dedham. Organization certified October 20, 1863.

Merino Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1876.

Merrick Lumber Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrick Thread Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 28, 1869.

Merrimack Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Merrimac Electric Company, Merrimac. Organization certified October 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrimac Hat Company, Amesbury. Organization certified July 24, 1856.

Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 46.

Merrimack Navigation and Express Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 16, 1874.

Merrimac Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Merrimac River Towing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified May 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrimac Spinning Company, Lawrence. Organization certified July 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrimac Valley Felt and Woolen Company, Lawrence. Organization certified May 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrimack Valley Horse Railroad Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1863, c. 207.

Merrimack Valley Steamboat Company, Haverhill. Organization certified December 30, 1879. 1880, c. 10.

Merrimac Wheel and Gear Company, Amesbury. Chartered 1848, c. 184. 1888, c. 91.

Merry Mount Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified December 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Messinger Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metacomet Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Metallic Splice Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Methuen Company, Boston. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 59.

Methuen Co-operative Association, The, Methuen. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Cab Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited. Organized February 25, 1880, under 1879, c. 274.

Middleboro' Electric Light and Power Company, Middleborough. Organization certified January 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Middleborough Gas and Electric Company, Middleborough. Organization certified January 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middlesex Aqueduct Company, Arlington. Organized October 21, 1799.

Middlesex Company, Lowell. Chartered 1830, c. 9.

Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Stoneham. Organization certified March 17, 1875.

Middlesex Land Company. Chartered 1888, c. 332.

Middlesex Newspaper Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified January 1, 1876.

Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge, Cambridge. Chartered 1887, c. 247.

Middlesex Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lowell. Chartered 1888, c. 421.

Midland Improvement and Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Milan Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified July 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford and Woonsocket Railroad Company, Milford. Chartered 1855.

Milford Aqueduct Company, Milford. Chartered 1355, c. 242.

Milford Electric Light and Power Company, Milford. Chartered 1886, c. 243.

Milford, Franklin and Providence Railroad Company, Franklin. Organized April 21, 1882.

Milford Gas Light Company, Milford. Chartered 1854, c. 242.

Milford Music Hall Company, Milford. Organization certified April 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Milford Pink Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified November 12, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Shoe Company, Milford. Organization certified June 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Shoe Factory Company, The, Milford. Organization certified June 6, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Springs Company, Boston. Organization certified April 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Water Company, Milford. Chartered 1881, c. 77.

Mill River Button Company, Northampton. Organization certified January 25, 1875.

Digitized by Google

Millbury Electric Company, Millbury. Organization certified May 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller Brothers & Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's Falls Company, Erving. Organization certified February 14, 1873.

Miller's River Building Company, Athol. Organization certified December 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's River Gas Light Company, Athol. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's River Manufacturing Company, Athol. Organization certified December 8, 1863.

Milton Bradley Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Building Associates, Milton. Organization certified March 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Milton Granite Company, Milton. Organization certified August 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 13, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Water Company, Milton. Chartered 1888, c. 411.

Minot Manufacturing Company, Enfield. Chartered 1837, c. 126.

Mitchell Fish Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Molecular Telephone Company of New England, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monadnock Railroad Company, Winchendon. Chartered 1869, c. 126.

Monatiquot Electric Light and Power Company, The, Braintree. Organization certified November 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monson Gas and Electric Company, Monson. Organization certified October 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monson Water Company, Monson. Chartered 1888, c. 162.

Montague City Rod Company, Montague. Organization certified October 24, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Montague Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified May 9, 1871.

Montaup Mills, Fall River. Organization certified December 1, 1871.

Monument Mills, Great Barrington. Chartered 1850, c. 217.

Digitized by Google

Monument Sovereigns' Distributing Association, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1875.

Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works, Boston. Organization certified February 25, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morgan Envelope Company, Springfield. Organization filed April 27, 1870. Reorganized March 6, 1872. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Morgan Silver Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morgan Spring Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Morley Paper Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morning Mail Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified August 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morning Star Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 11, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Morrill Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford. Organization certified October 8, 1864.

Mount Hope Iron Company, East Bridgewater. Chartered 1850, c. 28. 1855, c. 166.

Mount Laffee Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1867.

Mount Pleasant Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1864.

Mount Tom Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton. Organization certified November 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified November 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mount Washington Glass Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 11, 1876.

Mount Washington Glass Works, New Bedford. Organization certified April 7, 1871.

Muddy Pond Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mudie Library Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mumford Council Co-operative Association, Douglas. Organization certified February 26, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified July 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Munroe Organ Reed Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 30, 1869.

Munroe Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified May 26, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61. Confirmed 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Murdock Parlor Grate Company, Carver. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Music Hall Association of Worcester, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 125.

Mutual District Messenger Company, Boston. Organization certified October 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, Southbridge. Organization certified April 21, 1871, under 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Mutual News Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual Union Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified July 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified August 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Mystic Rubber Company, Stoughton. Organization certified January 12, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

N. Rich Fish Weir Company, Wellfleet. Organization certified March 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

N. Ward Company, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Nahant Land Company, Nahant. Chartered April 19, 1875. 1875, c. 139.

Nahant Steamboat Express Company, Boston. Organization certified May 12, 1873.

Nantasket Beach Hotel Company, Hull. Organization certified June 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Nantasket Beach Railroad Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 2, 1880. 1881, c. 48.

Nantasket Steamboat Company, Boston. Organization certified April 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Nantucket Electric Light Company, Nantucket. Organization certified June 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Nantucket Gas Light Company, Nantucket. Chartered 1854, c. 19.

Nantucket Railroad Company, Nantucket. Organized April 19, 1880.

Nantucket Surf-side Company, Boston. Organization certified July 24, 1873.

Narragansett Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 5, 1871.

Narragansett Oil and Guano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 19, 1862.

Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, Easthampton. Chartered 1850, c. 132.

Nashua, Acton and Boston Railroad Company, Acton. Chartered 1871, c. 175.

Nashua and Lowell Railroad Corporation, Lowell. Chartered 1836, c. 249. 1881, c. 98.

Nashua Reservoir Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1842, c. 58.

Natick and Cochituate Street Railway Company, Natick. Organization certified May 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Natick Citizen Printing Company, The, Natick. Organization certified March 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Natick Co-operative Store, Natick. Organization certified February 14, 1876.

Natick Electric Company, Natick. Organization certified April 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Natick Gas Light Company, Natick. Organization certified March 16, 1875.

Natick Protective Union, Natick. Organization certified November 23, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

National Alarm Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 29, 1872.

National Bell Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 13, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

National Carbureter Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

National Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified December 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Color Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

National Cotton Gin Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 277.

National Dock and Warehouse Company, East Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 26.

National Druggists' Glass Company, Boston. Organization certified September 11, 1872.

National Fireworks Company, Boston. Organization certified August 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Home Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 181.

National Hot Water Heater Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1825, c. 44. 1832, c. 39.

National K. of L. Co-operative Elastic Fabric Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified July 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 7, 1874.

National Mortgage and Debenture Company, Boston. Chartered 1886, c. 301.

National Needle Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 4, 1873.

National Papeterie Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Plaster Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified June 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Sugarine Refining Company, Boston. Organization certified January 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Tube Works Company, Boston. Organization certified October 30, 1869.

National Whalebone Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Naukeag Water Company, Ashburnham. Chartered 1883, c. 201.

Naumkeag Electric Company, Peabody. Organization certified November 8, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem. Chartered 1839, c. 113.

Naumkeag Street Railway Company, Salem. Organized February 26, 1875, under 1874, c. 29.

Needham Electric Company, Needham. Organization certified September 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Nelson Mills, Winchendon. Chartered 1844, c. 2.

Nemosett Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Neponset Cotton Factory, Canton. Chartered 1848, c. 139.

Neponset Electric Company, The, Canton. Organization certified March 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Neponset Mills, The, Canton. Organization certified February 5, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Neponset Reservoir Company, East Walpole. Chartered 1845, c. 48.

Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Neverslip Horseshoe Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New American Carpet Lining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Casket Company, New Bedford. Organization certified June 3, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Copper Company, New Bedford. Organization certified February 17, 1862.

New Bedford Cordage Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1846, c. 1.

New Bedford Electric Light Company, New Bedford. Organization certified July 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Gas Light Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1850, c. 144.

New Bedford Herdic Company, New Bedford. Organization certified December 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

New Bedford Ice Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified March 14, 1872.

New Bedford Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified February 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1886, c. 8.

New Bedford Opera House Company, New Bedford. Organization certified March 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Real Estate Association of New Bedford, New Bedford. Chartered 1889, c. 26.

New Bedford Safe Deposit and Trust Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1887, c. 42.

Digitized by Google

New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified October 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Boston Aqueduct Company, (South) Lancaster. Organized March 11, 1826.

New England and Savannah Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Automatic Gas Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified April 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

New England Awl and Needle Company, Medway. Organization certified January 28, 1871.

New England Boot and Shoe Heel Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1873.

New England Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified March 8, 1869.

New England Bunting Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Chemical Fire Engine Company, Boston. Organization certified March 24, 1869.

New England Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified September 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Co-operative Trunk Company, Boston. Organization certified April 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Despatch Company, Boston. Organization certified March 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 41.

New England Dredging Company, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1873.

New England Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Felt Roofing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1865.

New England Fibre Company, The, Gill. Organization certified December 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Fuel Economizer Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1876.

New England Furniture Exchange, Boston. Chartered March 6, 1879. 1879, c. 92.

New England Glass Company, (East) Cambridge. Chartered 1818. 1817, c. 117.

New England Hod Elevating Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 25, 1875.

Digitized by Google

New England Horse Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 24, 1872.

New England Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1871.

New England Lodge Associates, The, Cambridge. Chartered 1873, c. 237.

New England Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified May 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Marble Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1873.

New England Metallic Brick Press Company, Boston. Organization certified October 9, 1872.

New England Mining and Reduction Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1875.

New England Morocco Works, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Patent Fire Escape Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Paving Company, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

New England Pipe Works, Boston. Organization certified July 15, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

New England Preserving Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 20, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

New England Pump Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 16, 1865.

New England Rattan Company, Wakefield. Organization certified March 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Scale Board Box Company, Boston. Organization certified August 21, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

New England Slate and Tile Company, Boston. Organization certified January 31, 1867.

New England Spring Bed Company, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1866.

New England Steam Car Company, Boston. Organization certified February 13, 1866.

New England Steam Cooperage Company, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

New England Table Food Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

New England Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York.

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

New England Transfer Graining Company, Boston. Organization certified November 14, 1873.

New England Trust Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 182.

New England Type Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified March 25, 1875.

New England Vise Company, (West) Acton. Organized January 25, 1868.

New England Wiring and Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Hampshire Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1876.

New Haven and Northampton Company, Westfield (and New Haven, Conn.). Chartered 1862, c. 97.

New Home Sewing Machine Company, Orange. Organization certified August 2, 1869. 1882, c. 3.

New Jersey Bottle Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New London Northern Railroad Company, New London, Conn. Chartered 1860, c. 38. 1869, c. 315.

New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton. Organization certified December 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1873.

New York and Boston Inland Railroad Company, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 112. 1886, c. 107. 1889, c. 425.

New York and New England Railroad Company, Boston. Name given to Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company by 1873, c. 289.

Digitized by Google

New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, New York. Chartered 1872, c. 171.

New York Watch Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 1, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Newbury Stable Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1864, c. 53. 1873, c. 49.

Newburyport Car Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport City Railroad Company, Newburyport. Chartered June 12, 1869. 1869, c. 398.

Newburyport Electric Light and Power Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified March 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1850, c. 147. 1889, c. 96.

Newburyport Herald Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified November 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Quarry Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Water Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1880, c. 235. 1881, c. 72.

Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Newport Transfer Express Company, Boston. Organization certified October 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Watertown. Chartered 1854, c. 44.

Newton Chemical Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 42.

Newton Electric Light and Power Company, The, Newton. Organization certified September 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton Machine Company, Newton. Organization certified October 15, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 6, 1876.

Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton. Chartered 1889, c. 149.

Newton Rubber Company, Newton. Organization certified August 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Newton Street Railway Company, Newton. Chartered 1886, c. 341.

Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company, Barnstable. Chartered 1860, c. 91.

Nonantum Worsted Company, Newton. Organization certified April 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Nonotuck Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified June 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton. Organization certified March 19, 1866.

Norfolk Street Railway Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified November 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Norfolk Woolen Company, Franklin. Organization certified September 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Adams Electric Light and Power Company, North Adams. Organization certified February 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Adams Gas Light Company, North Adams. Chartered 1864, c. 57.

North Adams Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified October 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

North American Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1851, c. 10.

North American Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

North Andover Mills, North Andover. Chartered May 2, 1867. 1867, c. 197. 1868, c. 173.

North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attleborough. Organization certified April 13, 1855.

North Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, Attleborough. Organization certified April 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Attleborough Union Building Association, Attleborough. Chartered 1871, c. 58.

North Brookfield Building Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified March 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Brookfield Electric Co., North Brookfield. Organization certified January 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Brookfield Railroad Company. Organized June 24, 1875, under 1872, c. 53. 1874, c. 372.

Digitized by Google

North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, Taunton. Organization certified August 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Easton. Organization certified February 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Grafton Co-operative Association, The, Grafton. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Shore Electric Company, The, Revere. Organization certified March 20, 1888. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

North Star Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Woburn Street Railroad Company, Woburn. Chartered 1866, c. 108. 1869, c. 216. 1887, c. 29.

Northampton Creamery Company, Co-operative, Northampton. Organization certified May 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Cutlery Company, Northampton. Organization certified August 4, 1871.

Northampton Electric Lighting Company, Northampton. Organization certified November 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified July 12, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Northampton Gas Light Company, Northampton. Chartered 1853, c. 59. 1869, c. 119.

Northampton Paper Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified January 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Street Railway Company, Northampton. Chartered 1865, c. 128. 1873, c. 48.

Northern Massachusetts Telephone Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified November 19, 1875. 1874, c. 165, § 1.

Northern River Rafting and Steamboat Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield. Organization certified April 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield. Organization certified June 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norton Emery Wheel Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norton Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified December 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Norton Manufacturing Company, The, Walpole. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norway Steel and Iron Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norway Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified December 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company, Norwich, Conn. Chartered 1836, c. 204.

Norwood Gas Light Company, Norwood. Organization certified October 26, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Novelty Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 20, 1873.

Novelty Steam Heating Company, Westfield. Organization certified October 3, 1873.

Noyes Lumber Drying Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

O. T. Rogers Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1868, c. 60.

Oak Island Grove Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ober Steam Pipe Jacket Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ocean Mills Company, Newburyport. Organization certified November 4, 1878.

Ocean Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 129.

Ocean Terminal Railroad Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1879. 1874, c. 372. 1884, c. 183.

Ocean Terminal Railroad Dock and Elevator Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 239. 1884, c. 183.

Odd Fellows' Building Association, Georgetown. Chartered May 26, 1870. 1870, c. 280.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 45.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Beverly, Beverly. Chartered March 9, 1874. 1874, c. 51.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence, Lawrence. Chartered February 7, 1874. 1874, c. 9.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham, Needham. Organization certified July 7, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth, South Weymouth. Organization certified March 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1874, c. 375.

Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell, Proprietors of, Lowell. Chartered 1871, c. 11.

Old Berkshire Mills Co., Dalton. Organization certified June 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Old Colony Co-operative Association, Kingston. Organization certified April 29, 1875.

Old Colony Iron Company, Taunton. Chartered 1844, c. 12.

Old Colony Machine Company, Plymouth. Organization certified May 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Old Colony Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1862. 1872, c. 143.

Old Colony Rivet Company, South Abington. Organization certified December 4, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Old Colony Steamboat Company, Boston. Chartered April 1, 1874. 1874, c. 143.

Old Colony Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 244.

Old Spain Co-operative Society, Weymouth. Organization certified January 9, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 15, 1873.

Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, Easton. Organization certified February 11, 1875.

Oliver Ditson Company, Boston. Organization certified February 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Olmsted and Tuttle Company, Chicopee. Organization certified July 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Olympian Club, The, Boston. Organization certified December 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Oneko Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified August 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Onset Bay Grove Association, Wareham. Chartered March 31, 1877. 1877, c. 98.

Onset Street Railway Company, Wareham. Chartered 1886, c. 285.

Orange Electric Light Company, Orange. Organization certified October 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Orange Furniture Company, Orange. Organization certified June 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Orange Iron Foundry Company, Orange. Organization certified February 24, 1871.

Orange Power Company, Orange. Organization certified December 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Orange Water Works, Orange. Chartered April 19, 1884. 1884, c. 167. 1887, c. 294.

Ordway Corset Bone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Oriental Coal Oil Company, Charlestown. Organization certified August 3, 1860.

Oriental Coffee House Company, Boston. Organization certified December 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Orswell Mills, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Osborn Mills, Fall River. Organization certified February 1, 1872.

Otis Company, Ware. Chartered 1840, c. 3.

Otter River Company, Templeton. Organization certified July 20, 1865.

Owen Paper Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified July 2, 1862.

Pacific Guano Company, Falmouth and Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 129.

Pacific Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1850, c. 128.

Page Paper Company, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1871.

Pairpoint Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified July 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Palmer Carpet Company, Palmer. Organization certified December 9, 1874.

Palmer Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Palmer. Organization certified May 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Electric Company, Palmer. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Water Company, Palmer. Chartered 1883, c. 171.

Palmer Wire Company, Palmer. Organization certified January 24, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Palmer Wire Goods Company, Palmer. Organization certified December 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Wire Manufacturing Company, Palmer. Organization certified June 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Pará Rubber Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified December 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Pard Co-operative Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified July 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Park Mills, Taunton. Organization certified May 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Parks Carpet Company, Palmer. Organization certified April 12, 1871. 1872, c. 48.

Parmenter Crayon Company, Waltham. Organization certified February 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke. Organized October, 1853, under 1851, c. 133.

Parsons Paper Company, Number Two, Holyoke. Organization certified March 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Patent Heel Company, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1864.

Patrons' and Sovereigns' Co-operative Company, Westfield. Organization certified May 9, 1876.

Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. Organization certified June 13, 1870. Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Paulding Shoe Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified May 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Payson and Cutler Manufacturing Company, Holliston. Organization certified July 14, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Peabody Electric Light and Power Company, Peabody. Organization certified November 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Peabody Mills, Newburyport. Organization certified May 7, 1868.

Pearl Street Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 27, 1877.

Pearson Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified December 15, 1873.

Peck and Whipple Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Peet Molding Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1874.

Peet Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 12, 1868.

Pemberton Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1860, c. 102.

Digitized by Google

Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1873.

Pentucket Mills, Georgetown. Organization certified January 23, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Pentucket Navigation Company, Lowell. Chartered 1867, c. 115. 1872, c. 206.

People's Co-operative Association, Brookfield. Organization certified February 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Peoples Electric Company, Easthampton. Organization certified September 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Peoples Electric Light and Power Company, Wakefield. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1847, c. 115. 1860, c. 90.

People's Gas Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Peoples Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 1, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

People's Line, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Union Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified March 18, 1875.

Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, Pepperell. Organization certified August 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pequaig Hosiery Company, Athol. Organization certified July 14, 1871.

Pequoig Soapstone Company, The, Athol. Organization certified January 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Perennial Garden Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified May 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Perry Manufacturing Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified April 24, 1880. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pettee Machine Works, Newton. Organization certified September 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pettingell Chimney Cap Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 1, 1876.

Phelps Publishing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Phenix Machine Company, Tewksbury. Organization certified February 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Phillips Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 31, 1876.

Phillipston Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Phillipston. Organization certified February 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Phœnix Brewing Company, Lawrence. Chartered March 18, 1879. 1879, c. 121.

Phœnix Hall Association, Fairhaven. Organized March 4, 1853.

Phœnix Manufacturing Corporation, Taunton. Organization certified June 10, 1850.

Pierce and Bushnell Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified September 2, 1887. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Pigeon Cove Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified May 28, 1872.

Pigeon Cove Harbor Company, Rockport. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 34.

Pigeon Hill Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified December 6, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association, Lawrence. Organization certified July 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and 1889, c. 362.

Pilgrim Wharf Company, Weymouth. Chartered 1869, c. 173.

Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1842, c. 69. 1869, c. 407.

Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1853, c. 21.

Pittsfield Electric Light Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified April 21, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Illuminating Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Public Hall and Rink, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Steam Power Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified August 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Street Railway Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified April 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Pittsfield Tack Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified August 13, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Pittsfield Transportation Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Woolen Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 21, 1852.

Pittsford Marble Quarry Company. Organization certified April 12, 1872.

Planet Lumber and Shingle Company, Boston. Organization certified March 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Pleasant Valley Water Company, The, Lee and Lenox. Chartered 1887, c. 275.

Plum Island Street Railway Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Plummer Granite Company, Northbridge. Chartered 1860, c. 198.

Plunkett Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified April 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plunkett Woolen Company, Hinsdale. Organized March 1, 1861.

Plymouth and Bourne Railroad Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1889, c. 331.

Plymouth and Kingston Street Railway Company, The, Plymouth. Organization certified February 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1824, c. 21.

Plymouth County Co-operative Creamery Company, Bridgewater. Organization certified August 13, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth. Organization certified November 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth Foundry Company, Plymouth. Organization certified May 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Plymouth Gas Light Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1853, c. 128.

Plymouth Mills, Plymouth. Chartered 1846, c. 176.

Plymouth Rock Boot and Shoe Company, The, Plymouth. Organization certified September 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, The, Plymouth. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 137.

Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 61.

Point of Pines Company, Revere. Organization certified April 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pomeroy Iron Company, The, West Stockbridge. Organization certified November 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Pond Desk Company, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pond Machine Tool Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Portable Electric Light Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 8, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Porter Manufacturing Company, Revere. Organization certified February 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Porter Needle Company, Watertown. Organization certified October 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Portland Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1869.

Portland P. Q. Phosphate Company, Boston. Organization certified June 24, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Post Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1876.

Potomska Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 20, 1871.

Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Potter Lovell Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Potter Ore Bed Company, The, West Stockbridge. Organization certified September 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Poughkeepsie, Hartford and Boston Railroad Company, New York.

Powell Planer Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Powow Co-operative Society of Amesbury and Salisbury, The, Amesbury. Organization certified November 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Powow Hill Water Company, Amesbury and Salisbury. Chartered 1883, c. 161.

Prang Educational Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pranker Manufacturing Company, Saugus. Organization certified May 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Pratt Manufacturing Company, Grafton. Organization certified January 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 17, 1867.

Digitized by Google

Prescott Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 199. 1858, c. 123. 1859, c. 98.

Prescott Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Prescott Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Progressive Co-operative Association, Worcester. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prouty Wire Company, Charlton. Organization certified January 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Providence and Worcester Railroad Company, Providence, R. I. Chartered 1844, c. 89.

Providence Extractor Company, The, Southbridge. Organization certified June 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Providence, Webster and Springfield Railroad Company. Organized March 23, 1882.

Provincetown Electric Company, Provincetown. Organization certified March 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prudential Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Mass., The, Boston. Organization certified January 18, 1889, under Acts of 1887, c. 214.

Prusha Rubber Clothing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pure Flowing Water Company, Marblehead. Organized under Pub. Stat., c. 110.

Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 4, 1856.

Putnam Nail Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Putnam Tool Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quaboag Steamboat Company, The, Brookfield. Organization certified October 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy and Boston Street Railway Company, Quincy. Organization certified August 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Quincy Co-operative Society, The, Quincy. Organization certified July 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, The, Quincy. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Gas Light Company, Quincy. Organization certified December 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Quincy Market Cold Storage Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Quincy Street Railway Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Quincy Water Company, Quincy. Chartered 1883, c. 162.

Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 20, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

R.-F. Electric Light and Power Company, Boston. Organization certified June 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified January 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1873.

Rand Avery Company, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Randolph and Holbrook Electric Company, The, Randolph. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Randolph and Holbrook Light and Power Company, Randolph. Organization certified November 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Randolph Electric Light and Power Company, Randolph. Organization certified January 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Randolph Power Company, The, Randolph. Organization certified January 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rational Horse Shoeing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 9, 1876.

Raymond Skate Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Raynham Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Raynham. Organization certified October 26, 1869. 1866, c. 290.

Rays Woollen Company, Franklin. Organization certified December 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Readers' and Writers' Economy Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Reading Lyceum Hall Association, Reading. Chartered 1854, c. 360.

Reading Water Company, Reading. Chartered 1885, c. 381.

Digitized by Google

Readville Rubber Company of Hyde Park. Organization certified November 17, 1880. 1881, c. 5. 1883, c. 228.

Real Estate and Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1861, c. 22. 1880, c. 43. 1885, c. 93.

Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 153.

Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill. Chartered 1886, c. 111.

Redding Electrical Company, Boston. Organization certified December 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Reed and Barton Corporation, Taunton. Organization certified February 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Register Co-operative Printing Company, Yarmouth. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Renfrew Manufacturing Company, (South) Adams. Chartered 1867, c. 194.

Republic Mills, The, Lawrence. Organization certified September 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Republican Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Revere Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified December 3, 1872.

Revere Copper Company, Boston. Chartered 1828, c. 34.

Revere Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1875.

Revere Gas Company, Revere. Organization certified July 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Revere Gas Light Company, Revere. Organization certified November 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 58.

Revere Rubber Company, Chelsea. Organization certified March 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Revere Water Company, Revere. Chartered 1882, c. 142.

Reversible Collar Company, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1866. 1869, c. 232.

Rex Liquid Stove Polish Company, Whitman. Organization certified December 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company, Milford, etc. Chartered 1873, c. 218.

Digitized by Google

Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 10, 1873.

Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 13, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Worcester. Chartered 1867, c. 274.

Rice Kendall Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 7, 1871.

Richard L. Gay Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richardson Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 28, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Richmond Co-operative Creamery Association, Richmond. Organization certified July 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richmond Iron Works, Richmond. Chartered 1842, c. 79.

Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, Maynard. Organization certified November 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Riverside Flock Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified August 26, 1874.

Riverside Lumber Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Riverside Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1874.

Riverside Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 24, 1867.

Riverside Water Company, Gill. Chartered 1888, c. 241.

Robbins Anchor Tripper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Robeson Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 32.

Robinson Bros. Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Robinson Dyeing and Finishing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Robinson Iron Company, Plymouth. Organization certified August 27, 1868.

Rocket Journal Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockland Company, Rockland. Organization certified May 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockland Electric Light and Power Company, The, Rockland. Organization certified December 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockland Hotel Company, The, Hull. Organization certified May 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1865.

Rockport Hide Manufacturing Company, Rockport. Organization certified May 15, 1871. 1873, c. 17.

Rockport Water Company, Rockport. Chartered 1875, c. 158.

Rockville Mills, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1872.

Rocky Meadow Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange. Organization certified January 8, 1873.

Rogers and Bacon Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Rogers Upright Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1873.

Rollstone Machine Works, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 13, 1867.

Rotary Heel Manufacturing Company, The, Woburn. Organization certified February 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Rotary Shuttle Sewing Machine Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Rotch's Wharf Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 88.

Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1818. 1817, c. 94.

Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1859.

Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1841, c. 66.

Roxbury Electric Light Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Roxbury Gas Light Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 198.

Roxbury Stone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rubber Boot and Shoe Selling Company, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rubber Footwear Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1874.

Russell & Brown Co., Pittsfield. Organization certified January 25, 1889. Pub. Stat. c. 106.

Russell Mills, Plymouth. Chartered 1854, c. 214.

Russell Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 4, 1864.

Russia Cement Company, Gloucester. Organization certified February 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rust and Richardson Drug Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rutland Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Rutland. Organization certified April 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ryder Grate Company, Boston. Organization certified November 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1873.

S. Blackinton Woolen Company, Adams. Organization certified December 26, 1876.

S. C. Devlin Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified November 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. K. Edwards Hall Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

S. K. Smith Silk Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. L. Wiley Construction Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified December 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified December 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sagamore Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 6, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Sagamore Gas Light and Heating Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified November 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified November 10, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Sagamore Mill, Fall River. Organization certified April 19, 1872.

Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company, The, Salem. Organization certified June 7, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation, Salem. Organization certified July 19, 1871.

Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, Salem. Organization certified November 14, 1855.

Salem, Beverly and Danvers Towboat Company, The, Danvers. Organization certified June 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem. Organization certified January 30, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, Salem. Chartered 1870, c. 140.

Salem Gas Light Company, Salem. Chartered 1847, c. 67.

Salem Lead Company, Salem. Chartered 1868, c. 5.

Salem Marine Insurance Company, Salem. Chartered 1856, c. 5.

Salem Marine Railway Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1824. 1823, c. 88.

Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1839, c. 40. 1857, c. 279. 1870, c. 102.

Salem Press Publishing and Printing Company, The, Salem. Organization certified April 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, Salem. Organization certified August 3, 1872.

Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, Salisbury. Chartered 1865, c. 172.

Salisbury Beach Roller Toboggan Company, The, Salisbury. Organization certified July 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salmon Water and Steam Heater Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salter Silk Company, Boston. Organization certified March 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Samoset Cotton Mills, Plymouth. Organization certified May 3, 1873.

Samson Cordage Works, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Ward Company, Boston. Organization certified June 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 21, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanders Leather Company, Haverhill. Organization certified July 18, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sandy Bay Pier Company, The, Rockport. Chartered 1811. 1810, c. 77.

Sanford Mills, Medway. Organization certified September 6, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Sanford Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanford Woolen Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanitary Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Saugus Water Company, Saugus. Chartered 1886, c. 235.

Saunders Cotton Mills, Grafton. Chartered 1848, c. 293.

Saunders Silk Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 18, 1875.

Sawyer Improved Observatory Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1876.

Sawyer Leather Machinery Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sawyer Spindle Company, Boston. Organization certified June 8, 1872.

Saxonville Mills, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1859.

Scandinavian Co-operative Mercantile Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified July 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Schenck Continuous Excavator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Science Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified February 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Scituate Co-operative Shoe Company, Scituate. Organization certified August 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sea View Hotel and Wharf Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified May 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Seaconnet Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Security Associates, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston. Organization certified December 10, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Sewall and Day Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified October 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Shapleigh Mills, Newburyport. Organized May 28, 1868.

Sharon Water Company, Sharon. Chartered 1883, c. 177.

Shaw Locomotive Company, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Shawmut Iron Works, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1866.

Shaw's Union Air Engine Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1867.

Sheffield China Clay Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified February 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Sheffield Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified August 10, 1874.

Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association, Buckland. Organization certified November 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shelburne Falls Electric Light and Power Company, Shelburne. Organization certified December 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sherman Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified February 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shoe and Leather Dealers' Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 288.

Shoe and Leather Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Shorey Spring Bed and Shade Roller Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified April 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Shove Mills, Fall River. Organization certified April 2, 1872.

Shreve, Crump and Low Company, Boston. Organization certified June 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Silica Mining Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Silver Dale Manufacturing Company, West Springfield. Organization certified October 3, 1871.

Silver Lake Company, Newton. Confirmation of organization under Pub. Stat., c. 106, §§ 22, 80, filed November 15, 1887.

Silver Ledge Mining Company, East Cambridge. Organization certified December 24, 1864.

Simonds Farm Corporation, Hull.

Simonds Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1869, c. 48. Confirmed under 1874, c. 349, § 2, November 29, 1878.

Simonds Rolling-Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston. Chartered 1856, c. 16.

Sinaloa and Durango Railroad Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified March 1, 1881.

Singletary Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Millbury. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified September 27, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Slade Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 14, 1871.

Slater Woolen Company, Webster. Organization certified February 19, 1866.

Smith American Organ and Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1871. 1870, c. 224. 1887, c. 45.

Smith and Anthony Stove Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover. Organization certified June 28, 1864.

Smith Carleton Iron Co., Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Smith Paper Company, Lee. Organization certified January 10, 1866.

Snow Paper Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Solon Bryant Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company, Somerset. Organization certified November 10, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

Somerset Potters' Works, Somerset. Chartered 1847, c. 34.

Digitized by Google

Somerville Electric Light Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified February 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Electric Light, Heat and Power Company, Somerville. Organization certified February 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Gas Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified May 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Horse Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 250.

Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville. Chartered 1869, c. 177.

Sonora Milling and Mining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sonora Railway Company, Limited. Organization certified May 1, 1879. 1879, c. 274.

Soule Piano & Organ Investment Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Abington Shoe Factory Company, South Abington. Chartered 1885, c. 112.

South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, Abington. Organized February 14, 1870. 1866, c. 290.

South Athol Manufacturing Company, Athol. Organization certified April 3, 1872.

South Bay Company, Boston. Chartered May 16, 1853. 1853, c. 344.

South Bay Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered April 10, 1877. 1877, c. 50.

South Boston Barge Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Boston Gas Light Company, South Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 103.

South Boston Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

South Boston Iron Company, South Boston. Chartered 1827. 1826, c. 57.

South Boston Iron Works, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the, Lowell. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 123.

South Cove Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 17. 1882, c. 32.

Digitized by Google

South Framingham Manufacturing Company, Framingham. Organization certified February 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, The, South Hadley. Organization certified December 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Reading Branch Railroad, Boston. Chartered 1848, c. 204.

South Reading Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1854.

South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institution, Wakefield. Chartered 1833, c. 94.

South Shore Steamship Company, The, Duxbury. Organization certified June 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

South Williamstown Cheese Factory, (South) Williamstown. Organized November 18, 1864.

Southbridge Button Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 18, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Southbridge Electric Company, The, Southbridge. Organization certified June 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Southbridge Optical Company, Southbridge. Organization certified March 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1880, c. 73.

Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, The, Great Barrington. Organization certified September 1, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified February 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Southfield Shoe Lace Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified July 21, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Southfield Whip Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified July 29, 1874.

Southworth Company, West Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1873.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., Webster. Organization certified December 28, 1876.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 23, 1876.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Company of Salem, Salem. Organization certified February 26, 1876.

Digitized by Google

Sovereigns' Co-operative Store, The, Lynn. Organization certified August 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spectator Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spencer Gas Company, The, Spencer. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spencer Hotel Company, Spencer. Chartered February 14, 1872. 1872, c. 19.

Spencer Hotel Corporation, Spencer. Organization certified October 21, 1874.

Spencer Wire Company, Spencer. Organization certified May 5, 1876.

Spring Water Company, Amherst. Organized November 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 110.

Springdale Paper Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 16, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield and Newburyport Co-operative Mining Company, Newburyport. Organization certified April 29, 1875.

Springfield Bicycle Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Blanket Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Collar Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 13, 1872.

Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 21, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Electric Light Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified June 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Envelope Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Springfield. Chartered 1849, c. 135.

Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 9, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield. Chartered 1847, c. 15.

Springfield Glazed Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 4, 1874.

Springfield Glue and Emery Wheel Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Springfield Herald Co-operative Publishing Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Mountains Co-operative Creamery Association, Hampden. Organization certified November 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Printing and Binding Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Printing Company, Springfield. Organization certified June 24, 1872. 1880, c. 36.

Springfield Pump and Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 17, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Springfield. Chartered 1885, c. 343.

Springfield Sewing Machine Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 16, 1880. 1881, c. 20.

Springfield Silk Mills Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Soapstone Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Steam Power Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Street Railway Company, Springfield. Chartered 1868, c. 63. 1869, c. 113. 1873, c. 149.

Springfield Union Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 16, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Waste Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Weaving Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Wood Working Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spurr Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified February 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1882, c. 209.

Spy Publishing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

St. Regis Leather Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stafford Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1871, c. 13.

Standard Brick Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Standard Clothing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Envelope Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Fertilizer Company, Duxbury. Organization certified June 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard File Company, The, Plymouth. Organization certified July 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Fuel Company, Boston. Organization certified March 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1872.

Standard Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Measuring Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Paper Bag Company, Boston. Organization certified March 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Pipe Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Pipe Covering Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Pulp Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Spindle Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified May 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Steam Navigation Company, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Sugar Refinery, Boston. Organization certified September 21, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Turning Works, Cambridge. Organization certified November 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Twine Cutter Company, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Standard Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 7, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Yarn Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified June 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Standish Hall Company, Abington. Organization certified May 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standish Mills, Plymouth. Organization certified September 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stanley Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified September 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Staple Heeling Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Staples Coal Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Furniture Company, Marlborough. Organization certified January 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Mills, Middleborough. Organization certified June 7, 1864.

Star Mills Corporation, Middleborough. Organization certified June 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Star Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

State Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

State Safe Deposit Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

State Street Exchange, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 82.

Statesman Publishing Company, Marblehead. Organization certified November 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stearns Furniture Company, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stearns Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Stedman and Fuller Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified August 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Steel Edged Dust Pan Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 5, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Steel Refining and Tempering Company, Boston. Organization certified July 6, 1872.

Steel Wire Shank Company, Plymouth. Organization certified July 5, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Steimer and Moore Manufacturing Company, Westfield. Organization certified November 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stellar Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified November 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sterling Emery Wheel Company, Sterling. Organization certified May 31, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sterling Lithographic Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sterns Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified October 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stevens Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stevens Linen Works, Dudley. Chartered June 1, 1867. 1867, c. 325.

Stiles Reservoir Company, Leicester. Chartered 1866, c. 232.

Stirling Mills, Lowell. Organization certified December 30, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Stockbridge and Pittsfield Railroad Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1847, c. 99.

Stockbridge Iron Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1841, c. 19.

Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1851, c. 210.

Stone Carpet and Knitting Company, North Brookfield. Organization certified October 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoneham and Wakefield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Wakefield. Organization certified May 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company, Stoneham. Organization certified January 10, 1873.

Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Stoneham. Chartered March 19, 1872. 1872, c. 120.

Stonemetz Printers Machinery Company, Millbury. Organization certified November 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Stony Brook Railroad Corporation, Lowell. Chartered 1845, c. 251.

Stony Brook Water Power Company, Littleton and Westford. Chartered 1866, cc. 62, 231.

Stoughton Gas Light Company, Stoughton. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoughton Water Company, Stoughton. Chartered 1886, c. 240.

Strange Forged Twist Drill Company, New Bedford. Organization certified May 21, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 12, 1873.

Street Car Starting Gear Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Sturbridge Aqueduct Company, Sturbridge. Chartered March 10, 1876. 1876, c. 42.

Subterranean Cable Company of Boston. Chartered April 9, 1879. 1879, c. 200.

Suburban Light and Power Company, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suburban Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suburban Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified March 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Agency Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Bottling Company, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Brewing Company, Boston. Chartered April 29, 1875. 1875, c. 164.

Suffolk Company, Boston. Organization certified February 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Cordage Company, Chelsea. Organization certified October 3, 1887. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Suffolk County Democrat Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1859, c. 44.

Suffolk Glass Company, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Suffolk Iron Works, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Milling Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1874.

Suffolk Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 241. 1889, c. 409.

Sun Electric and Illuminating Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 18, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sunapee Saw-Mill Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland. Chartered March 26, 1884. 1884, c. 107.

Suspension Transportation Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sutton Cranberry Company, Sutton. Organization certified December 3, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Sutton Manufacturing Company, Sutton. Chartered April 9, 1836.

Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 22, 1874.

Swain Turbine Company, North Chelmsford. Organized October, 1864.

Swan Holt Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swansea Bleach and Dye Works, Swansea. Organization certified December 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swedish Importing Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, The, otherwise Svenska Hardels Aktie Bolaget, Worcester. Organization certified December 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swift River Company, Enfield. Organized July 6, 1852. 1851, c. 133.

Syms and Dudley Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

T. A. Newhall Coal Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

T. F. Little Oil Company, The, Salem. Organization certified December 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Taber Organ Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Billerica. Organization certified December 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Talbot Mills, Billerica. Organization certified September 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tapley Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taunton Brick Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 4, 1868.

Taunton Button Company, Taunton. Organization certified December 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 19.

Taunton Cotton and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified November 19, 1874.

Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 27, 1865.

Taunton Electric Lighting Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton. Chartered 1853, c. 3.

Taunton Iron Works Company, Taunton. Chartered 1854, c. 33.

Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Chartered 1847, c. 3.

Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 30, 1857.

Taunton Street Railway Company, Taunton. Chartered 1870, c. 18.

Taunton Tack Company, Taunton. Organization certified October 3, 1855.

Taunton Woolen Company, Taunton. Organization certified September 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taylor and Farley Organ Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 7, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tecumseh Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 12.

Tehuantepec Inter-Ocean Railroad Company, The. Organization certified November 18, 1879. 1879, c. 274.

Digitized by Google

Telegram Publishing Company, The, Salem. Organization certified February 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Temporary Binder Company, Lowell. Organization certified March 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tenexine Company, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Terry Clock Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified July 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Texas Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified August 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Texas, Topolobampo and Pacific Railroad Company. Organization certified March 8, 1881. 1884, c. 75. 1886, c. 316.

Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 21, 1872.

Thomas B. Adams Company, Boston. Organization certified October 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thomas E. Proctor Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thomas Rice Paper Company, Wellesley. Organization certified July 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thompson & Baker Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thorndike Company, Palmer. Chartered 1836, c. 25.

Thorndike Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thorp and Adams Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thorp Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thurston and Hall Biscuit Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified January 17, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Times Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1872.

Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1868.

Tournaphone Music Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 12, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified September 18, 1880. 1882, c. 230.

Digitized by Google

Town Neck Land and Improvement Company of Sandwich, Sandwich. Chartered 1888, c. 20.

Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Company, Lowell. Chartered 1848, c. 124. 1854, c. 76.

Traders Co-operative Union, Templeton. Organization certified May 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Traveller Newspaper Association, Boston. Chartered 1858, c. 92.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Lowell and Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 152.

Tremont Boot and Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tremont Foundry Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tremont Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 364.

Tremont Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 9.

Tremont Nail Company, Boston and Wareham. Organization certified September 30, 1859.

Trinidad Asphalt Pavement Company of the City of Boston, Boston. Organization certified March 21, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Tripp Metallic Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tropical Products Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 145.

Trumbull Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1878.

Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Company, Conway. Organization certified June 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tucker Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 1, 1866.

Tucum Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Tudor Company, Boston. Chartered 1868, c. 245.

Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 19, 1867.

Tufts Elevator Works, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Tully Mill Company, Orange. Organization certified April 2, 1869.

Tunyoap Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 22, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Turner's Falls Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1794. 1866, c. 275.

Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, Montague. Organization certified May 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner's Falls Driving Association, Montague. Organization certified November 22, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner's Falls Land and Improvement Company, Montague. Chartered 1869, c. 108.

Turner's Falls Lumber Company, Gill. Organization certified May 3, 1872.

Turner's Falls Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified May 29, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Tyer Rubber Company, Andover. Organization certified February 15, 1876.

Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company, The, Foxborough. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Union Bark Mill Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Belt Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 24, 1872.

Union Building Association, Georgetown. Organization certified August 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Button Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Canadienne Co-operative, Worcester. Organization certified June 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Chemical Company, Lowell. Organization certified September 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Union Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified September, 1869. 1866, c. 290.

Union Comb Company, Leominster. Organization certified November 25, 1867.

Union Company, (East) Abington. Organization certified November, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

Union Co-operative Canadienne de Lowell, Lowell. Organization certified August 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Union Counter Company, Boston. Organization certified June 6, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Union Desk Co., Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Electric Light Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Freight Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1872, c. 342. 1873, c. 235.

Union Furnace Company, Taunton. Organization certified March 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Furniture Company, Ayer. Organization certified September 14, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Gas Light Company, Rockland. Organization certified August 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Glass Company, Somerville. Organization certified June 3, 1864.

Union Hall Association, The, Cambridge. Chartered 1871, cc. 9, 296. 1873, c. 64.

Union Hammock Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified September 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Union Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 422.

Union Machine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Marine Railway, Provincetown. Chartered 1852, c. 58.

Union Mill Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 20, 1860.

Union Needle Company, The, Middleborough. Organization certified October 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Union Newspaper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Oil Cup Company, Boston. Organization certified October 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Union Organ Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Paper Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 15, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Digitized by Google

Union Print Works, Fall River. Chartered 1868, c. 85.

Union Publishing Company, The, Walpole. Organization certified April 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Shuttle Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1869.

Union Street Railway Company, The, New Bedford. Authorized by Acts of 1887, c. 91. Approved June 11, 1887.

Union Vise Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1867.

Union Water Meter Company, Worcester. Confirmation of organization August 7, 1875, under 1870, c. 224, § 12. Confirmation of organization August 13, 1875, under 1874, c. 349, § 2.

Union Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1847, c. 24.

United Electric Light Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United Lines Telegraph Company, New York.

United Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

United Neighbors' Co-operative Store, The, Abington. Organization certified March 17, 1876.

United States and Azorean Steam Packet Company, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1878.

United States Cartridge Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 14, 1869.

United States Compound Oxygen Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified January 19, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Cord Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

United States Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872.

United States Fireworks Company, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Hotel Company, Boston. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 103. 1840, c. 33.

United States Instantaneous Photographic Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 1, 1872.

Digitized by Google

United States Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 188. 1888, c. 251.

United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified June 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Street Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified March 20, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

United States Watch Company, Waltham. Organization certified June 21, 1883. 1885, c. 43.

Upham Machine Company, Athol. Organization certified July 7, 1873.

Upton Felting Mills, The, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1889.

Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric Company, The, Uxbridge. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Uxbridge. Chartered 1840, c. 49.

Uxbridge Water Company, Uxbridge. Chartered 1881, c. 76.

Vacuum Refrigerator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Valley Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified February 14, 1868.

Vendome Cigar Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vendome Hotel Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1872.

Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1844, c. 134. 1869, cc. 68, 238, 318.

Victor Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified February 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Villa Paint and Ornamental Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified June 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vineyard Grove Company, Edgartown. Chartered March 21, 1870. 1870, c. 110.

Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Company, Tisbury. Chartered 1888, c. 117.

Vineyard Haven Marine Railway Company, The, Tisbury. Organization certified May 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vineyard Haven Water Company, Tisbury. Chartered 1887, c. 157.

Vineyard Haven Wharf Company, (Holmes Hole) Tisbury. Chartered March 4, 1835. 1835, c. 19. 1881, c. 31.

Digitized by Google

Vineyard Telegraph Company, Falmouth. Chartered April 20, 1872. 1872, c. 225.

Vitrified Emery Wheel Company, Ashland. Organization certified August 30, 1871.

Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company, Westfield. Organization certified September 23, 1873.

Vulcan Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified November 11, 1864.

W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company, Salem. Organization certified August 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified May 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. F. Adams Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. G. Medlicott Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

W. S. Reed Toy Company, Leominster. Organization certified February 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

W. T. M. Injector Company, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. X. Stevens Tool Company, The, Brookfield. Organization certified March 22, 1876.

Wachusett Milk Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wachusett Mills, Worcester. Organization certified July 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Wachusett Mountain Company, Princeton. Chartered June 23, 1874. 1874, c. 359.

Wachusett Shirt Company, Leominster. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wading River Reservoir Company, Taunton. Chartered 1866, c. 171. 1869, c. 375.

Wainwright Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Medford. Organization certified May 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waitt and Watts Furniture Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified January 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wakefield Co-operative Shoe Company, Wakefield. Organization certified November 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wakefield Electric Light and Power Company, Wakefield. Organization certified April 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Wakefield Rattan Company, Wakefield. Organization certified October 17, 1873.

Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wakefield. Chartered 1871, c. 120.

Wakefield Water Company, Wakefield. Chartered May 4, 1872. 1872, c. 335. 1883, c. 139.

Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, Watertown. Organization certified March 31, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Walker Stetson Sawyer Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walpole Emery Mills, Ashland. Organization certified March 13, 1877. 1881, c. 30.

Walpole Hair and Bedding Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Walpole Woolen Mills, The, Walpole. Organization certified April 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walter Heywood Chair Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1868, c. 103.

Walter Heywood Chair Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waltham and Newton Street Railway Company, Waltham. Chartered 1866, c. 214. 1868, c. 164.

Waltham Emery Wheel Company, Waltham. Organization certified June 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waltham Gas Light Company, Waltham. Chartered 1853, c. 118.

Waltham Music Hall Company, Waltham. Organization certified November 1, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Waltham Tribune Company, Waltham. Organization certified April 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Construction and Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Light & Power Company, Boston. Organization certified May 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1871.

Wamesit Power Company, Lowell. Chartered 1865, c. 117.

Wamesit Steam Mill Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 14, 1853.

Wampanoag Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 9, 1871.

Digitized by Google

Wamsutta Hotel Company, Attleborough. Organization certified April 29, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford. Chartered 1846, c. 201.

Wannacomet Water Company, Nantucket. Chartered 1880, c. 27.

Waquoit Herring River Company, Waquoit, Falmouth. Organized October 15, 1866. 1866, c. 187.

Ward Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1874.

Ward Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1871.

Ware Electric Light Company, Ware. Organization certified September 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware Pratt Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware. Organization certified August 8, 1868.

Ware River Railroad Company, Ware. Chartered 1867, c. 76.

Ware River Woolen Company, The, Barre. Organization certified January 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Warner File Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 30, 1875.

Warner Manufacturing Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified August 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Warren Cotton Mills, Warren. Chartered 1854, c. 79.

Warren Electric Company, Warren. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Warren Thread Company, Ashland. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 31.

Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Washington Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1824. 1823, c. 85. 1836, c. 262.

Washington Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1858, c. 124.

Washington Mills Company, Lawrence. Chartered March 1, 1884. 1884, c. 54.

Digitized by Google

Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, Ashland. Organization certified May 6, 1868.

Wason Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 17, 1862.

Watchman Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Water Works Security Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 431.

Waters Electric Time Switch Company, Brockton. Organization certified November 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Watertown Water Supply Company, Watertown. Chartered May 21, 1884. 1884, c. 251.

Watuppa Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Chartered 1848, c. 126.

Watuppa Reservoir Company, Fall River. Chartered 1826, c. 31.

Wauregan Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Waverley Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 217.

Waverley Hall Company, Belmont. Organization certified December 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Webster Electric Company, The, Webster. Organization certified July 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weetamoe Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1871, c. 50.

Weldon Low Water Alarm Gauge Company, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association, Wellesley. Organization certified May 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wellesley Electric Company, Wellesley. Organization certified January 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wellesley Ice Company, Wellesley. Organization certified August 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wellfleet Marine Insurance Company, Wellfleet. Chartered 1885, c. 199.

Wells River Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Wenham Lake Ice Company, Salem. Organization certified December 19, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Wentworth Carpet Lining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wentworth Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 11, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

West Amesbury Branch Railroad Company, Amesbury. Chartered 1868, c. 188.

West and Lee Game and Printing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 17, 1874.

West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, West Boylston. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 84. 1823, c. 29.

West Chop Steamboat Company, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West Dudley Co-operative Creamery Association, Dudley. Organization certified January 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West End Land and Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 243.

West End Street Railway Company, Boston. Organized January 22, 1887. 1887, c. 413.

West India Importing and Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

West Springfield Aqueduct Company, Springfield. Chartered 1875, c. 138.

West Springfield Gas Company, The, West Springfield. Organization certified January 25, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

West Stockbridge Railroad Corporation, West Stockbridge. Chartered 1836, c. 132.

West Ware Paper Company, The, Ware. Organization certified October 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West Warren Co-operative Association, Warren. Organization certified June 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westboro' Carriage Company, Westborough. Organization certified October 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westboro' Co-operative Creamery Company, Westborough. Organization certified June 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westborough Co-operative Union, Westborough. Organization certified October 19, 1872.

Westboro' Factory Association, The, Westborough. Organization certified July 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified October 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Western Union Telegraph Company, New York.

Digitized by Google

Westfield Brick Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westfield Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 26, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westfield Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified September 12, 1873.

Westfield Electric Light Company, Westfield. Organization certified February 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westfield Gas Light Company, Westfield. Organization certified August 13, 1868.

Westfield Power Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Westfield Street Railway Company, Westfield. Organization certified October 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Westfield Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weston Illuminating Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westport Point Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The, Westport. Organization certified April 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westport Wooden Ware Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1888. Pub Stat., c. 106.

Weymouth Gas Company, Weymouth. Organization certified October 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weymouth Iron Company, Weymouth. Chartered 1837, c. 33.

Weymouth Light and Power Company, Weymouth. Organization certified February 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wheeler Cotton Mills, Millbury. Organization certified June 19, 1867.

Wheeler Reflector Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Wheelman Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 7, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wheelock Engine Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitcomb Envelope Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

White Oak River Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitefield Mills, Newburyport. Organization certified October 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Whitehead and Atherton Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified May 11, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge. Chartered 1868, c. 140.

Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 11, 1872. Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Whitman Electric Company, Whitman. Organization certified November 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitman Paper Box Company, Whitman. Organization certified April 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whittier Cotton Mills, Lowell. Organization certified January 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whittier Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified September 3, 1874.

Wilbraham Woolen Company, The, Wilbraham. Organization certified November 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wilder Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company, Leominster. Organization certified March 18, 1872.

Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified September 16, 1874.

Willey Robinson Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified December 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

William E. Smythe Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 15, 1887. 1888, c. 25.

William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson. Organization certified March 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

William Skinner Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williams Aqueduct Company, Williamstown.

Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified February 20, 1868.

Williams Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified March 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williams Market, Boston. Chartered 1849, c. 243.

Williamstown Electric Light Company, The, Williamstown. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Williamstown Gas Company, Williamstown. Organization certified March 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williamstown Hotel Company, Williamstown. Organization certified September 22, 1873.

Williamstown Manufacturing Company, Williamstown. Chartered 1865, c. 169.

Williamstown, Mass., Watch Company, Williamstown. Organization certified December 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown. Chartered 1885, c. 311.

Williston and Knight Company, Easthampton. Organization certified February 8, 1866. 1880, c. 45.

Williston Mills, Easthampton. Chartered 1866, c. 56.

Willow Dale Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Willow Dale Manufacturing Company, Hamilton. Organization certified March 4, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Winchendon Electric Company, The, Winchendon. Organization certified September 13, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Winchendon. Organization certified September 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winchester Electric Light Company, The, Winchester. Organization certified February 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winchester Furniture Company, The, Winchester. Organization certified April 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winnisimmet Company, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 197.

Winnisimmet Railroad Company, Chelsea. Chartered 1857, c. 227.

Winona Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Winship, Daniels & Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winslow's Rheumatic Plaster Company, Boston. Organization certified October 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winthrop Electric Street Railway Company, Winthrop. Chartered 1886, c. 327.

Winthrop Gas and Electric Company, Winthrop. Organization certified October 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winthrop Gas Company, Winthrop. Organization certified August 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Winthrop Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1873.

Wire Fabric Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woburn Agricultural and Mechanic Association, Woburn. Chartered 1830. 1829, c. 59.

Woburn Electric Light and Power Company, Woburn. Organization certified June 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woburn Electric Light Company, Woburn. Organization certified May 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn. Chartered 1854, c. 211.

Wollaston Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified October 19, 1874.

Wollaston Wharf and Dock Company, Quincy. Chartered 1875, c. 76.

Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1870, c. 5.

Wonderful Churn Manufacturing Company of Westfield, Mass., The, Westfield. Organization certified July 11, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wood and Light Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 15, 1872.

Woodman Pebbling Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1869.

Woolson Machine Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woonsocket Street Railway Company, Rhode Island.

Worcester and Nashua Telegraph Company, Worcester. Chartered 1855, c. 100.

Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 17, 1873.

Worcester Bedding Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Casket Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 26, 1875.

Worcester Coal Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company, Worcester. Formed by the consolidation of the Citizens' Street Railway Company and the Worcester Street Railway Company, under Acts of 1887, c. 284.

Worcester Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 18, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Corset Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 29, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Elevator Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Excursion Car Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 3, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Worcester Fire Appliance Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Fire Pail Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Gas Light Company, Worcester. Chartered 1851, c. 159. 1869, c. 25.

Worcester Herdic Phaeton Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Worcester Malleable Iron Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester, Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company. Chartered 1883, c. 129.

Worcester Organ Company, Westborough. Organization certified May 16, 1874.

Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 77.

Worcester Steel Works, Worcester. Chartered 1864, c. 39. 1884, c. 216.

Worcester Storage Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 8, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Wall Paper Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Wire Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Workingmen's Building Association, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 92.

Digitized by Google

Workingmen's Loan Association, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 108.

World Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 6, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Worthy Paper Company, Agawam. Organization certified October 3, 1871.

Wright and Colton Wire Cloth Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified December 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wright and Potter Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Wright Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Wright Manufacturing and Perfumery Company, Boston. Organization certified February 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 27, 1873.

Wright Wire Cloth Company, Palmer. Organization certified January 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Young Hardware Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 11, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.

APPEALS IN 1889.

From taxes of 1886, —

National Color Printing Company. Abatement allowed.

Snow Paper Company. Abatement allowed.

From taxes of 1887, —

Consumers Gas Company of Boston. Abatement allowed.

From taxes of 1889, —

Ætna Mills. Abatement allowed.

American Confectionery Company. Abatement allowed.

Automatic Roller Toboggan Company. Abatement allowed.

Automatic Sliding Company. Abatement allowed.

Bay State Watch Case Company. Abatement allowed.

Bed Rock Emery Wheel Company. Abatement refused.

Bennett Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Beverly Gas Light Company. Abatement allowed.

Boott Cotton Mills. Appeal continued.

Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation. Abatement allowed.

Boston and Maine Railroad. Abatement allowed.

Boston Heating Company. Abatement allowed.

Boston Manufacturing Company. Appeal continued.

City Mills Company. Abatement refused.

Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company. Abatement allowed.

Digitized by Google

Dorchester Chemical Company. Abatement allowed.

E. T. Cowdry Company. Abatement allowed.

East Middlesex Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.

Essex Leather Company. Abatement allowed.

Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company. Abatement allowed.

Fall River Machine Company. Appeal continued.

H. N. Slater Manufacturing Company. Abatement refused.

Holyoke Bar Company. Abatement allowed.

J. S. Nelson and Son Shoe Company. Abatement allowed.

L. A. May Company. Abatement allowed.

Merrick Thread Company. Abatement allowed.

Merrimack Manufacturing Company. Appeal continued.

Merry Mount Granite Company. Abatement allowed.

National Papeterie Company. Abatement allowed.

New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company. Abatement allowed.

New England Despatch Company. Abatement refused.

New Process Twist Drill Company. Abatement refused.

New York and New England Railroad Company. Abatement refused.

New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. Abatement refused.

North American Insurance Company. Abatement allowed.

Palmer Carpet Company. Abatement allowed.

Pratt Manufacturing Company. Abatement refused.

Prudential Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Mass. Abatement allowed.

Republic Mills. Abatement allowed.

Salem Press and Publishing Company. Abatement allowed.

South Reading Ice Company. Abatement allowed.

Springfield Printing and Binding Company. Abatement refused.

Swan Holt Company. Abatement allowed.

Traveller Newspaper Association. Abatement refused.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills. Appeal continued.

Digitized by Google

Union Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.

Walworth Light and Power Company. Abatement allowed.

Whitcomb Envelope Company. Abatement allowed.

Wilbraham Woolen Company. Abatement refused.

Williamstown Water Company. Abatement allowed.

Worcester Fire Appliance Company. Abatement allowed.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.

CORPORATION TAXES DISTRIBUTED.

Abington,	$961 97	Beverly,	$12,373 78
Acton,	655 36	Billerica,	3,910 49
Acushnet,	274 64	Blackstone,	119 40
Adams,	7,433 45	Blandford,	146 27
Agawam,	520 47	Bolton,	82 18
Alford,	60 97	Boston,	785,860 28
Amesbury,	1,160 38	Bourne,	1,213 15
Amherst,	1,882 10	Boxborough,	17 15
Andover,	8,627 41	Boxford,	176 85
Arlington,	5,194 95	Boylston,	10 00
Ashburnham,	50 95	Bradford,	889 57
Ashby,	195 61	Braintree,	7,858 53
Ashfield,	7 51	Brewster,	504 37
Ashland,	353 62	Bridgewater,	2,653 37
Athol,	918 93	Brimfield,	568 06
Attleborough,	857 37	Brockton,	4,382 18
Auburn,	146 08	Brookfield,	1,199 92
Avon,	265 22	Brookline,	103,820 47
Ayer,	627 69	Buckland,	58 55
		Burlington,	110 52
Barnstable,	5,508 71		
Barre,	603 73	Cambridge,	50,579 37
Becket,	155 51	Canton,	9,422 96
Bedford,	1,186 92	Carlisle,	56 37
Belchertown,	61 36	Carver,	631 99
Bellingham,	2 79	Charlemont,	85
Belmont,	7,348 85	Charlton,	357 49
Berkley,	361 61	Chatham,	282 03
Berlin,	85 83	Chelmsford,	1,301 50
Bernardston,	536 05	Chelsea,	8,474 25

Digitized by Google

Cheshire,	$560 02
Chester,	1,132 06
Chesterfield,	4 87
Chicopee,	6,233 86
Chilmark,	79 51
Clarksburg,	–
Clinton,	2,408 87
Cohasset,	11,327 45
Colrain,	134 66
Concord,	8,955 85
Conway,	259 98
Cottage City,	141 01
Cummington,	24 66
Dalton,	3,147 44
Dana,	57
Danvers,	1,522 83
Dartmouth,	2,593 86
Dedham,	5,844 23
Deerfield,	564 68
Dennis,	2,104 54
Dighton,	188 98
Douglas,	97 43
Dover,	1,127 92
Dracut,	136 26
Dudley,	365 66
Dunstable,	202 06
Duxbury,	2,238 40
East Bridgewater,	1,563 77
Eastham,	251 59
Easthampton,	2,340 67
Easton,	11,545 30
Edgartown,	790 26
Egremont,	167 11
Enfield,	3,367 33
Erving,	12 23
Essex,	293 98
Everett,	1,270 55
Fairhaven,	2,134 63
Fall River,	$19,014 15
Falmouth,	8,711 52
Fitchburg,	28,161 14
Florida,	–
Foxborough,	194 14
Framingham,	8,026 52
Franklin,	3,810 93
Freetown,	327 65
Gardner,	1,267 29
Gay Head,	–
Georgetown,	689 66
Gill,	44 07
Gloucester,	5,385 27
Goshen,	3 28
Gosnold,	67
Grafton,	2,051 15
Granby,	257 25
Granville,	127 91
Great Barrington,	4,423 55
Greenfield,	8,392 33
Greenwich,	899 23
Groton,	5,835 74
Groveland,	188 69
Hadley,	268 44
Halifax,	117 00
Hamilton,	2,036 55
Hampden,	–
Hancock,	487 67
Hanover,	1,038 86
Hanson,	318 71
Hardwick,	746 00
Harvard,	1,960 60
Harwich,	1,143 22
Hatfield,	298 29
Haverhill,	10,672 25
Hawley,	–
Heath,	37 96
Hingham,	9,280 29
Hinsdale,	509 73

Digitized by Google

Holbrook,	$2,280 46
Holden,	47 19
Holland,	–
Holliston,	506 09
Holyoke,	11,949 08
Hopedale,	9,073 32
Hopkinton,	88 96
Hubbardston,	135 58
Hudson,	272 75
Hull,	289 43
Huntington,	76 17
Hyde Park,	3,915 81
Ipswich,	2,907 46
Kingston,	4,191 26
Lakeville,	748 66
Lancaster,	8,239 85
Lanesborough,	127 05
Lawrence,	8,477 54
Lee,	727 69
Leicester,	2,770 69
Lenox,	1,430 83
Leominster,	3,064 08
Leverett,	25 38
Lexington,	3,546 45
Leyden,	–
Lincoln,	978 45
Littleton,	968 58
Longmeadow,	1,163 33
Lowell,	52,449 54
Ludlow,	25 68
Lunenburg,	19 38
Lynn,	17,680 88
Lynnfield,	43 88
Malden,	24,667 11
Manchester,	10,706 77
Mansfield,	224 43
Marblehead,	3,261 48
Marion,	$642 69
Marlborough,	7,633 52
Marshfield,	1,742 41
Mashpee,	27
Mattapoisett,	1,948 91
Maynard,	614 65
Medfield,	212 27
Medford,	25,943 24
Medway,	543 60
Melrose,	3,034 01
Mendon,	419 18
Merrimac,	398 32
Methuen,	3,098 72
Middleborough,	4,363 40
Middlefield,	574 42
Middleton,	21 85
Milford,	3,162 64
Millbury,	615 25
Millis,	103 84
Milton,	29,287 00
Monroe,	–
Monson,	3,753 15
Montague,	1,251 81
Monterey,	58 71
Montgomery,	5 11
Mount Washington,	–
Nahant,	14,148 63
Nantucket,	2,943 70
Natick,	2,064 20
Needham,	1,214 36
New Ashford,	–
New Bedford,	68,755 29
New Braintree,	71 80
New Marlborough,	55 33
New Salem,	–
Newbury,	706 86
Newburyport,	12,543 15
Newton,	46,989 04
Norfolk,	40 18
North Adams,	2,987 13

Digitized by Google

North Andover,	$8,421 03
North Attleborough,	3,402 45
North Brookfield,	2,161 32
North Reading,	59 24
Northampton,	8,620 66
Northborough,	667 88
Northbridge,	16,822 62
Northfield,	1,178 02
Norton,	73 16
Norwell,	2,090 09
Norwood,	281 62
Oakham,	7 77
Orange,	4,946 89
Orleans,	1,008 15
Otis,	–
Oxford,	1,102 85
Palmer,	1,614 83
Paxton,	06
Peabody,	3,777 69
Pelham,	–
Pembroke,	73 74
Pepperell,	1,443 69
Peru,	1 84
Petersham,	46 12
Phillipston,	7 75
Pittsfield,	9,761 05
Plainfield,	3 69
Plymouth,	6,588 00
Plympton,	75 70
Prescott,	–
Princeton,	328 73
Provincetown,	1,248 52
Quincy,	6,432 78
Randolph,	3,932 35
Raynham,	243 21
Reading,	1,663 60
Rehoboth,	39 86
Revere,	$142 56
Richmond,	198 23
Rochester,	424 35
Rockland,	458 78
Rockport,	453 92
Rowe,	2 91
Rowley,	96 06
Royalston,	402 01
Russell,	72 24
Rutland,	19 92
Salem,	34,184 32
Salisbury,	218 42
Sandisfield,	–
Sandwich,	754 51
Saugus,	1,074 86
Savoy,	–
Scituate,	1,542 48
Seekonk,	24 93
Sharon,	1,364 82
Sheffield,	615 21
Shelburne,	293 64
Sherborn,	307 22
Shirley,	198 77
Shrewsbury,	356 63
Shutesbury,	7 00
Somerset,	349 04
Somerville,	7,513 43
South Hadley,	1,740 65
Southampton,	18 39
Southborough,	2,913 89
Southbridge,	4,413 66
Southwick,	27 29
Spencer,	3,858 67
Springfield,	73,295 40
Sterling,	271 39
Stockbridge,	6,646 84
Stoneham,	939 68
Stoughton,	1,770 28
Stow,	869 72
Sturbridge,	114 78

Digitized by Google

Sudbury,	$543 37
Sunderland,	28 89
Sutton,	344 68
Swampscott,	12,637 34
Swanzey,	585 49
Taunton,	19,428 59
Templeton,	483 38
Tewksbury,	452 90
Tisbury,	564 66
Tolland,	–
Topsfield,	248 03
Townsend,	1,146 47
Truro,	57 93
Tyngsborough,	498 12
Tyringham,	24 28
Upton,	308 76
Uxbridge,	1,322 61
Wakefield,	3,715 43
Wales,	9 06
Walpole,	478 39
Waltham,	10,310 56
Ware,	8,693 48
Wareham,	3,847 16
Warren,	2,639 67
Warwick,	94 54
Washington,	36
Watertown,	7,799 70
Wayland,	687 92
Webster,	9,636 03
Wellesley,	6,194 59
Wellfleet,	$770 27
Wendell,	35 74
Wenham,	69 67
West Boylston,	1,228 00
West Bridgewater,	785 73
West Brookfield,	365 07
West Newbury,	302 26
West Springfield,	2,846 97
West Stockbridge,	190 51
Westborough,	1,014 59
Westfield,	9,859 30
Westford,	1,991 04
Westhampton,	4 87
Westminster,	380 75
Weston,	7,374 11
Westport,	1,040 90
Weymouth,	7,246 67
Whately,	22 09
Whitman,	733 03
Wilbraham,	348 37
Williamsburg,	256 44
Williamstown,	235 85
Wilmington,	74
Winchendon,	142 27
Winchester,	6,594 55
Windsor,	–
Winthrop,	306 74
Woburn,	2,305 98
Worcester,	101,533 94
Worthington,	15 92
Wrentham,	859 10
Yarmouth,	2,084 15

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.

BANK TAXES DISTRIBUTED.

Abington,	$1,160 79	Blackstone,	$287 23
Acton,	625 56	Blandford,	159 37
Acushnet,	702 56	Bolton,	409 72
Adams,	858 62	Boston,	21,864 33
Agawam,	698 75	Bourne,	303 40
Alford,	465 93	Boxborough,	41 61
Amesbury,	1,875 01	Boxford,	264 28
Amherst,	1,651 39	Boylston,	163 38
Andover,	3,676 43	Bradford,	1,870 63
Arlington,	5,777 87	Braintree,	1,780 73
Ashburnham,	169 94	Brewster,	723 21
Ashby,	173 39	Bridgewater,	2,761 70
Ashfield,	345 07	Brimfield,	181 76
Ashland,	133 11	Brockton,	1,344 85
Athol,	305 69	Brookfield,	390 70
Attleborough,	415 56	Brookline,	15,354 62
Auburn,	100 07	Buckland,	114 50
Avon,	34 54	Burlington,	172 01
Ayer,	107 34		
		Cambridge,	16,447 65
Barnstable,	2,318 86	Canton,	730 07
Barre,	711 91	Carlisle,	27 14
Becket,	373 57	Carver,	859 47
Bedford,	280 71	Charlemont,	166 13
Belchertown,	397 58	Charlton,	418 76
Bellingham,	140 20	Chatham,	1,559 92
Belmont,	3,598 36	Chelmsford,	1,355 27
Berkley,	741 27	Chelsea,	2,500 55
Berlin,	258 18	Cheshire,	495 39
Bernardston,	589 54	Chester,	13 65
Beverly,	5,324 57	Chesterfield,	159 98
Billerica,	770 69	Chicopee,	1,442 89

Digitized by Google

Chilmark,	$196 19
Clarksburg,	–
Clinton,	469 99
Cohasset,	5,421 46
Colrain,	151 57
Concord,	1,864 88
Conway,	349 75
Cottage City,	67 01
Cummington,	19 54
Dalton,	772 83
Dana,	167 79
Danvers,	2,009 44
Dartmouth,	3,428 60
Dedham,	2,334 45
Deerfield,	560 64
Dennis,	1,764 38
Dighton,	992 92
Douglas,	121 98
Dover,	388 95
Dracut,	256 30
Dudley,	179 52
Dunstable,	222 92
Duxbury,	1,289 27
East Bridgewater,	843 40
Eastham,	161 84
Easthampton,	576 07
Easton,	3,273 77
Edgartown,	467 79
Egremont,	87 46
Enfield,	967 19
Erving,	27 37
Essex,	1,621 93
Everett,	1,171 19
Fairhaven,	1,657 18
Fall River,	802 76
Falmouth,	3,049 08
Fitchburg,	2,394 08
Florida,	249 82
Foxborough,	636 41
Framingham,	$3,350 56
Franklin,	268 92
Freetown,	1,500 30
Gardner,	659 01
Gay Head,	–
Georgetown,	231 91
Gill,	179 58
Gloucester,	5,292 62
Goshen,	9 77
Gosnold,	5 93
Grafton,	892 10
Granby,	553 25
Granville,	127 86
Great Barrington,	355 08
Greenfield,	1,620 19
Greenwich,	142 20
Groton,	1,211 06
Groveland,	287 10
Hadley,	1,157 28
Halifax,	29 29
Hamilton,	610 43
Hampden,	19 50
Hancock,	344 01
Hanover,	1,067 02
Hanson,	459 08
Hardwick,	762 39
Harvard,	900 14
Harwich,	283 46
Hatfield,	1,636 89
Haverhill,	3,345 17
Hawley,	3 70
Heath,	43 32
Hingham,	1,562 58
Hinsdale,	127 90
Holbrook,	3,496 28
Holden,	178 74
Holland,	1 96
Holliston,	610 21
Holyoke,	1,992 10

Digitized by Google

Hopedale,	$1,714 51
Hopkinton,	503 37
Hubbardston,	215 09
Hudson,	579 75
Hull,	132 74
Huntington,	82 82
Hyde Park,	966 25
Ipswich,	551 23
Kingston,	2,042 69
Lakeville,	566 17
Lancaster,	945 08
Lanesborough,	107 08
Lawrence,	1,629 04
Lee,	317 24
Leicester,	1,987 79
Lenox,	1,011 46
Leominster,	1,373 54
Leverett,	39 22
Lexington,	794 80
Leyden,	87 09
Lincoln,	1,566 16
Littleton,	170 29
Longmeadow,	2,326 14
Lowell,	5,000 12
Ludlow,	26 93
Lunenburg,	288 13
Lynn,	3,113 62
Lynnfield,	102 62
Malden,	2,868 62
Manchester,	3,050 58
Mansfield,	326 48
Marblehead,	1,875 73
Marion,	1,769 08
Marlborough,	629 03
Marshfield,	480 23
Mashpee,	–
Mattapoisett,	505 04
Maynard,	$55 33
Medfield,	652 83
Medford,	3,417 14
Medway,	514 74
Melrose,	608 52
Mendon,	547 20
Merrimac,	493 75
Methuen,	658 04
Middleborough,	1,926 79
Middlefield,	81 34
Middleton,	95 31
Milford,	510 15
Millbury,	318 71
Millis,	407 42
Milton,	3,985 38
Monroe,	–
Monson,	751 47
Montague,	477 47
Monterey,	137 64
Montgomery,	–
Mount Washington,	–
Nahant,	5,607 94
Nantucket,	931 13
Natick,	1,504 51
Needham,	467 88
New Ashford,	–
New Bedford,	3,269 02
New Braintree,	73 53
New Marlborough,	137 46
New Salem,	135 11
Newbury,	2,002 45
Newburyport,	2,965 19
Newton,	12,393 85
Norfolk,	132 92
North Adams,	193 96
North Andover,	3,638 23
North Attleborough,	437 03
North Brookfield,	269 24
North Reading,	36 13
Northampton,	1,767 59

Digitized by Google

Northborough,	$925 63
Northbridge,	280 49
Northfield,	299 97
Norton,	813 34
Norwell,	1,313 58
Norwood,	835 65
Oakham,	8 91
Orange,	291 56
Orleans,	1,286 30
Otis,	27 69
Oxford,	326 13
Palmer,	278 70
Paxton,	16 48
Peabody,	5,789 13
Pelham,	8 49
Pembroke,	327 33
Pepperell,	942 84
Peru,	13 06
Petersham,	401 44
Phillipston,	122 55
Pittsfield,	2,110 56
Plainfield,	82 88
Plymouth,	2,255 75
Plympton,	112 67
Prescott,	55 43
Princeton,	517 59
Provincetown,	887 03
Quincy,	1,915 63
Randolph,	2,986 06
Raynham,	2,112 85
Reading,	621 81
Rehoboth,	98 24
Revere,	63 63
Richmond,	456 53
Rochester,	125 37
Rockland,	288 08
Rockport,	1,101 77
Rowe,	$71 82
Rowley,	339 35
Royalston,	1,526 83
Russell,	28 77
Rutland,	10 19
Salem,	8,212 17
Salisbury,	460 84
Sandisfield,	33 67
Sandwich,	567 04
Saugus,	529 32
Savoy,	37 17
Scituate,	382 37
Seekonk,	110 48
Sharon,	527 16
Sheffield,	101 84
Shelburne,	330 78
Sherborn,	604 91
Shirley,	280 81
Shrewsbury,	591 27
Shutesbury,	28 44
Somerset,	1,131 90
Somerville,	4,421 29
South Hadley,	2,877 91
Southampton,	293 64
Southborough,	653 13
Southbridge,	338 99
Southwick,	376 62
Spencer,	1,660 67
Springfield,	5,801 35
Sterling,	735 57
Stockbridge,	1,003 22
Stoneham,	604 37
Stoughton,	737 57
Stow,	193 15
Sturbridge,	333 04
Sudbury,	505 84
Sunderland,	203 86
Sutton,	333 29
Swampscott,	1,846 46
Swanzey,	579 18

Digitized by Google

Taunton,	$3,324 56	West Boylston,	$155 35
Templeton,	1,564 49	West Bridgewater,	517 85
Tewksbury,	727 90	West Brookfield,	309 65
Tisbury,	512 13	West Newbury,	1,210 42
Tolland,	–	West Springfield,	2,760 10
Topsfield,	527 22	West Stockbridge,	318 57
Townsend,	485 49	Westborough,	747 03
Truro,	262 91	Westfield,	676 27
Tyngsborough,	192 96	Westford,	728 98
Tyringham,	117 87	Westhampton,	317 73
		Westminster,	514 82
Upton,	274 68	Weston,	2,195 66
Uxbridge,	1,128 12	Westport,	1,257 27
		Weymouth,	1,985 89
Wakefield,	982 71	Whately,	1,108 19
Wales,	7 43	Whitman,	421 85
Walpole,	617 89	Wilbraham,	152 25
Waltham,	1,468 31	Williamsburg,	1,216 00
Ware,	499 18	Williamstown,	716 04
Wareham,	664 81	Wilmington,	27 49
Warren,	454 23	Winchendon,	611 56
Warwick,	280 52	Winchester,	1,011 19
Washington,	–	Windsor,	7 14
Watertown,	1,235 59	Winthrop,	472 50
Wayland,	736 86	Woburn,	3,959 42
Webster,	328 21	Worcester,	10,236 25
Wellesley,	1,396 46	Worthington,	58 36
Wellfleet,	569 02	Wrentham,	601 17
Wendell,	–		
Wenham,	334 95	Yarmouth,	1,300 01

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.

BANK CHARGES.

Abington,	$1,059 92
Adams,	1,778 58
Amesbury,	2,735 77
Amherst,	1,275 49
Andover,	2,297 63
Ashburnham,	427 94
Athol,	3,048 40
Attleborough,	615 97
Ayer,	473 29
Barnstable,	398 70
Barre,	776 71
Beverly,	1,422 38
Boston,	640,490 26
Brockton,	2,678 14
Brookline,	336 20
Cambridge,	6,233 23
Canton,	2,888 93
Chelsea,	3,272 40
Chicopee,	1,809 51
Clinton,	1,866 57
Concord,	784 12
Conway,	1,759 93
Danvers,	1,336 10
Dedham,	3,708 54
Easthampton,	1,883 75
Easton,	323 61
Edgartown,	661 87
Fairhaven,	$861 88
Fall River,	22,891 57
Falmouth,	171 03
Fitchburg,	13,156 66
Framingham,	2,218 01
Franklin,	1,698 03
Gardner,	536 78
Georgetown,	515 29
Gloucester,	3,770 20
Grafton,	1,317 88
Great Barrington,	1,261 07
Greenfield,	4,733 20
Harwich,	4,532 22
Haverhill,	9,502 49
Hingham,	917 66
Holliston,	954 62
Holyoke,	12,840 29
Hopkinton,	1,205 40
Hudson,	519 61
Lawrence,	10,988 42
Lee,	3,389 63
Leicester,	661 71
Leominster,	1,079 74
Lowell,	16,110 89
Lynn,	9,350 39
Malden,	1,299 90

Digitized by Google

Marblehead,	$1,611 96
Marlborough,	1,848 12
Merrimac,	2,536 92
Methuen,	836 08
Middleborough,	197 50
Milford,	4,304 74
Millbury,	2,698 14
Milton,	1,119 75
Monson,	1,248 01
Montague,	3,601 72
Nantucket,	241 58
Natick,	843 21
New Bedford,	44,457 31
Newburyport,	5,964 68
Newton,	1,544 52
North Adams,	9,948 76
North Attleborough,	374 30
Northampton,	15,408 66
Northborough,	663 60
Northbridge,	14 38
Orange,	951 45
Oxford,	1,234 32
Palmer,	1,301 51
Peabody,	3,615 16
Pittsfield,	7,832 77
Plymouth,	3,805 82
Provincetown,	2,094 26
Quincy,	1,908 37
Randolph,	$3,280 56
Rockland,	326 10
Rockport,	685 72
Salem,	25,278 51
Shelburne,	1,139 68
Southbridge,	2,005 28
Spencer,	1,104 84
Springfield,	39,384 39
Stockbridge,	2,121 35
Taunton,	13,018 43
Townsend,	436 03
Uxbridge,	546 59
Wakefield,	793 46
Waltham,	1,292 88
Ware,	4,667 95
Wareham,	513 39
Watertown,	987 65
Webster,	511 61
Westborough,	637 83
Westfield,	3,954 20
Westminster,	477 25
Weymouth,	4,180 27
Williamstown,	293 27
Winchendon,	1,703 56
Woburn,	2,104 15
Worcester,	28,206 41
Wrentham,	369 18
Yarmouth,	2,328 19

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.

Statement of Ships and Vessels engaged in the Foreign Carrying Trade, May 1, 1889, as returned to the Tax Commissioner, showing the Valuation, Income, Reduction of Taxable Values, and the Amounts credited to Cities and Towns under the Provisions of Sections 8, 9 and 10 of Chapter 11 of the Public Statutes.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Income.	Taxable Loss to Town.	Amount Refunded to Town.
Barnstable,	$14,125	$1,034 00	$13,091	$117 36
Boston,	597,037	65,240 00	531,797	6,567 75
Brewster,	24,600	1,917 00	22,683	282 84
Chatham,	8,845	–	8,845	122 48
Dennis,	75,121	9,914 00	65,207	593 61
Everett,	28,500	622 00	27,878	416 75
Fall River,	10,000	–	10,000	177 98
Gloucester,	13,980	2,510 00	11,470	171 90
Harwich,	11,120	460 00	10,660	168 78
Holliston,*	–	–	–	–
Lincoln,	25,000	–	25,000	297 13
Malden,	11,660	300 00	11,360	175 96
Medford,	154,113	7,413 00	146,700	2,252 92
New Bedford,	117,894	21,193 00	96,701	1,648 98
Newbury,	51,050	–	51,050	383 68
Newburyport,	310,412	23,119 00	287,293	4,123 56
Newton,	67,750	12,132 00	55,618	821 83
Pembroke,	5,125	–	5,125	71 18
Plymouth,	5,550	864 00	4,686	59 93
Provincetown,	4,350	325 00	4,025	71 92
Salem,	13,500	–	13,500	236 14
Somerset,	16,000	–	16,000	236 26
Somerville,	52,100	4,540 00	47,560	664 78
Taunton,	131,000	6,975 00	124,025	2,192 03
Tisbury,	3,972	–	3,972	58 89
Wareham,	47,200	4,063 00	43,137	546 15
Watertown,	47,655	5,058 00	42,597	613 96
Wellfleet,	3,530	1,700 00	1,830	23 35
West Newbury,	14,060	1,811 00	12,249	120 89
Yarmouth,	19,150	–	19,150	160 85
	$1,884,399	$171,190 00	$1,713,209	$23,379 84

* No return.

Digitized by Google

TABLE G. — *Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities.*

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Abington.	Acton.	Acushnet.	Adams.	Agawam.	Alford.	Amesbury.	Amherst.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$36,000	$25,000	$5,750	$100,000	$26,350	$400	$56,000	$60,000
Public Library,	5,000	–	–	4,500	–	–	–	4,000
Other Public Buildings,	7,500	7,000	200	40,000	–	200	22,000	4,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	3,300	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,500
Cemeteries,	200	600	–	8,000	–	200	6,000	1,500
Other Real Estate,	3,000	4,000	2,500	6,500	2,000	–	5,000	–
Water Works,	150,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	3,500	300	–	–	–	–	22,000	3,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8,000	–
Other Assets,	8,266	–	–	4,000	3,760	–	–	2,500
Total Assets,	$216,766	$36,900	$8,450	$163,000	$32,110	$800	$119,000	$77,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	No debts.	$15,000	$15,740	–	–	$10,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	8,000	–	–	$17,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	5,500	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$144,346	–	–	*115,000	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	11,500	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	28,495	$867	65,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	19,500	–	–	–	58,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	1,000	–	–	11,333	2,281	–	6,000	38,700
Total Indebtedness,	$145,346	–	–	$174,333	$46,516	$867	$109,500	$106,700

* Bonds loaned South Adams Fire District.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Andover.	Arlington.	Ashburnham.	Ashby.	Ashfield.	Ashland.	Athol.	Attleborough.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$80,000	$83,500	$7,000	$3,800	$3,000	$16,475	$28,000	$90,363
Public Library,	28,000	3,500	1,600	800	–	1,700	2,000	2,000
Other Public Buildings,	45,000	32,500	3,500	–	4,000	14,000	4,000	1,100
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	8,000	–	–	–	–	3,000	–
Cemeteries,	7,000	25,000	–	–	–	10,000	12,500	–
Other Real Estate,	15,000	7,500	4,500	3,500	2,000	7,100	6,000	6,300
Water Works,	11,000	304,211	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	12,000	19,000	1,200	200	–	5,950	8,000	–
Trust Funds,	75,200	46,393	–	–	–	–	9,150	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,400
Other Sinking Funds,	–	23,535	–	–	–	20,458	–	28,000
Other Assets,	12,000	7,936	4,837	800	2,500	3,568	–	58,684
Total Assets,	$285,200	$561,075	$22,637	$9,100	$11,500	$79,251	$72,650	$189,847
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$12,500	–	–	–	$5,000	–	$15,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	15,000	–	–	–	5,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	5,000	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	5,000	–	–
Water Works,	–	291,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	2,200	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	$46,000	–
Trust Funds,	$23,000	46,393	–	–	–	–	9,150	588
Other Debts,	–	6,416	$7,644	$3,700	$9,000	349	15,000	133,500
Total Indebtedness,	$23,000	$371,309	$7,644	$3,700	$9,000	$32,549	$70,150	$149,088

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Auburn.	Avon.	Ayer.	Barnstable.	Barre.	Becket.	Bedford.	Belchertown.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	No assets returned.	$14,500	$13,850	$34,000	$9,000	$7,430	$5,000	$14,000
Public Library,		206	5,000	–	3,000	–	–	40,000
Other Public Buildings,		2,300	60,000	12,800	18,100	425	3,000	6,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,		–	100	–	4,000	–	–	3,000
Cemeteries,		–	–	5,000	8,000	3,700	2,500	10,000
Other Real Estate,		1,700	7,500	1,050	–	–	8,000	3,200
Water Works,		–	65,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,		3,500	3,000	–	3,800	–	1,000	–
Trust Funds,		–	–	11,235	1,700	–	650	12,000
Water Sinking Fund,		–	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,		–	5,254	4,500	12,516	200	2,800	1,000
Total Assets,	–	$22,206	$160,704	$68,585	$60,116	$11,755	$22,950	$89,200
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	$2,396	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	912	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	$64,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	1,457	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	$34,818	–	$15,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$11,235	1,058	–	650	$12,000
Other Debts,	–	$9,500	12,330	–	–	–	–	5,000
Total Indebtedness,	$4,765	$9,500	$76,330	$11,235	$35,876	–	$15,650	$17,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Bellingham.	Belmont.	Berkley.	Berlin.	Bernardston.	Beverly.	Billerica.	Blackstone.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$34,500	$7,500	$8,000	$7,900	$160,000	$17,000	$60,000
Public Library,	–	5,000	–	–	4,000	10,000	–	3,000
Other Public Buildings,	3,000	62,000	1,000	4,500	7,700	115,000	8,000	20,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	6,000	300	–	1,000	25,000	2,000	–
Cemeteries,	400	4,000	200	–	–	25,000	2,000	–
Other Real Estate,	3,500	3,000	2,750	200	1,000	4,500	5,000	9,000
Water Works,	–	43,000	–	–	–	600,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,500	–	200	–	30,000	1,500	7,200
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	2,020	9,949	5,300	16,500	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	3,000	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	254,842	–	44,120
Other Assets,	–	6,000	1,600	–	–	37,000	–	1,779
Total Assets,	$16,900	$165,000	$13,350	$14,920	$31,549	$1,269,642	$52,000	$145,099
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$2,300	–	No debts.	–	–	$150,000	–	$45,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	$17,000	–	–	–	100,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	17,000	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	41,250	–	–	–	704,784	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	186,916	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$15,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$2,020	$9,949	5,300	15,560	–
Other Debts,	5,400	–	–	–	–	19,600	300	41,766
Total Indebtedness,	$7,700	$58,250	–	$2,020	$9,949	$1,203,600	$30,860	$86,766

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Blandford.	Bolton.	Boston.	Bourne.	Boxborough.	Boxford.	Boylston.	Bradford.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$4,500	$5,500	$9,610,000	$9,200	$2,000	$6,000	$6,200	$49,500
Public Library,	–	400	1,094,500	–	–	–	2,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	2,500	*9,632,900	200	1,200	–	1,700	3,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	†315,000	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	1,200	1,000	2,907,200	–	200	–	200	–
Other Real Estate,	–	3,100	2,985,400	–	–	4,000	5,000	1,750
Water Works,	–	–	21,846,694	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	450,000	–	–	–	–	5,000
Trust Funds,	–	12,300	1,674,024	–	–	2,857	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	5,906,264	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	16,360,021	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	4,108	–	200,000	–	–	1,500	–	1,575
Total Assets,	$9,808	$24,800	$72,982,003	$9,400	$3,400	$14,357	$15,100	$61,325
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$2,000	–	$353,397	$1,000	No debts.	–	–	$12,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	1,009,113	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	3,947,000	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	900	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	15,780,274	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	6,169,500	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	3,000	–	18,175,391	–	–	–	$7,000	10,000
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$12,300	1,674,024	–	–	$2,857	–	–
Other Debts,	459	–	4,485,800	–	–	2,000	–	‡9,800
Total Indebtedness,	$6,359	$12,300	$51,594,499	$1,000	–	$4,857	$7,000	$31,800

* Not including Faneuil Hall. † Washington and Lowell Squares. ‡ Notes.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Braintree.	Brewster.	Bridgewater.	Brimfield.	Brockton.	Brookfield.	Brookline.	Buckland.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$24,200	$3,500	$25,000	$7,500	$121,150	$25,150	$450,000	$9,200
Public Library,	30,000	–	2,000	2,000	15,040	17,500	120,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	29,600	8,000	23,500	6,000	52,550	25,000	300,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	6,000	–	2,000	2,000	18,500	–	440,000	–
Cemeteries,	300	500	–	500	1,500	10,000	70,000	–
Other Real Estate,	8,000	1,000	4,000	4,000	30,755	4,000	50,000	1,500
Water Works,	30,000	–	–	–	452,803	–	845,500	–
Fire Apparatus,	4 000	–	–	–	35,700	–	60,000	–
Trust Funds,	16,000	500	6,300	249	–	–	20,940	–
Water Sinking Fund,	2,000	–	–	–	71,287	–	234,121	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	117,081	–
Other Assets,	78,000	–	–	–	1,000	–	175,000	–
Total Assets,	$228,100	$13,500	$62,800	$22,249	$800,285	$81,650	$2,882,642	$10,700
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	$8,000	–	$130,000	–
Public Library,	$10,000	–	–	–	–	–	16,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	10,000	–	–	–	13,500	–	160,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	146,000	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	30,000	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	100,000	–	–	–	405,000	–	651,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	11,000	–	137,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	$1,000	–	10,000	–	400,600	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$5,000
Trust Funds,	16,000	$500	6,300	$249	–	–	20,940	–
Other Debts,	–	3,000	1,000	2,000	–	$31,405	60,000	1,600
Total Indebtedness,	$136,000	$3,500	$8,300	$2,249	$447,500	$31,405	$1,751,540	$6,600

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Burlington.	Cambridge.	Canton.	Carlisle.	Carver.	Charlemont.	Charlton.	Chatham.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,500	$746,400	$32,000	$4,000	$5,000	$1,500	$10,000	$9,700
Public Library,	600	3,000	4,500	–	–	–	800	400
Other Public Buildings,	3,000	412,000	42,000	–	1,500	–	5,000	6,300
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	500	79,750	3,000	500	–	–	500	–
Other Real Estate,	2,800	–	5,500	–	600	–	4,000	–
Water Works,	–	2,500,000	120,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	76,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	13,559	5,000	–	3,000	–	1,700	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	753,942	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	499,968	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	2,500	1,000	*900	3,000	31,000
Total Assets,	$10,400	$5,084,619	$216,000	$7,000	$11,100	$2,400	$25,000	$47,400
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$3,150
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	†$65,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	†1,723,500	‡$120,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	†679,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	†592,000	–	–	–	$7,700	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31,000
Trust Funds,	–	25,000	5,000	–	$3,000	–	$1,700	–
Other Debts,	$4,500	†763,000	–	$3,000	–	–	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$4,500	$3,847,500	$125,000	$3,000	$3,000	$7,700	$1,700	$34,150

* Notes. † Bonded debt. ‡ Bonds.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Chelmsford.	Chelsea.	Cheshire.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Chicopee.	Chilmark.	Clarksburg.*
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$14,000	$415,000	$12,000	$4,000	$4,000	$83,600	$1,500	$1,000
Public Library,	–	42,000	–	–	500	8,000	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	12,000	103,750	400	8,000	2,500	75,000	300	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	1,000	95,000	–	–	–	2,000	–	–
Cemeteries,	2,000	–	1,350	1,000	–	5,000	50	–
Other Real Estate,	5,000	–	500	–	–	14,400	100	–
Water Works,	–	390,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	700	35,000	–	–	–	34,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	350	–	2,000	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	448,541	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	2,000	480,000	152	–	1,200	–	540	–
Total Assets,	$36,700	$2,009,291	$19,752	$13,000	$10,200	$222,000	$2,490	$1,000
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$282,000	$8,949	No debts.	$500	$1,500	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	75,000	–	–	–	60,050	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc,	–	75,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	1,350	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	375,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	320,000	–	–	–	22,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	300,000	–	–	5,500	4,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	350	–	2,000	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	329,300	645	–	–	–	$1,650	$9,000
Total Indebtedness,	–	$1,756,300	$16,294	–	$8,000	$87,550	$1,650	$9,000

* Return of 1887.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Clinton.	Cohasset.	Colrain.	Concord.	Conway.	Cottage City.	Cummington.	Dalton.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$106,000	$14,500	$4,200	$60,900	$4,000	$2,500	$4,700	$12,100
Public Library,	10,000	2,500	–	97,910	–	300	6,000	1,600
Other Public Buildings,	100,000	20,000	–	36,500	8,500	3,650	1,000	7,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	15,000	8,000	–	5,000	–	–	–	750
Cemeteries,	10,000	3,000	–	8,000	–	500	500	2,700
Other Real Estate,	22,500	7,000	–	7,350	1,130	300	–	750
Water Works,	300,000	–	–	147,672	–	18,500	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	8,500	4,200	–	5,200	800		–	–
Trust Funds,	1,330	1,000	–	26,802	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	15,884	–	–	29,047	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	13,000	12,000	–	5,000	603	7,500	–	–
Total Assets,	$602,214	$72,200	$4,200	$429,381	$15,033	$33,250	$12,200	$24,900
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$36,000	–	–	$22,400	–	$2,500	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	6,500	–	300	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	21,000	–	–	–	–	3,650	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	500	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	$1,000	–	–	–	300	–	–
Water Works,	270,000	–	–	133,500	–		–	–
Sewerage,	10,000	–	–	–	–		–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	7,500	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	8,000	5,000	–	–	–		–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–
Trust Funds,	5,000	1,000	–	26,802	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	20,000	3,700	$8,900	–	$16,712	11,900	$2,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	$370,000	$10,700	$8,900	$189,202	$16,712	$26,650	$2,000	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Dana.	Danvers.	Dartmouth.	Dedham.	Deerfield.	Dennis.	Dighton.	Douglas.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,000	$39,000	$37,500	$75,000	–	$16,000	$9,100	$6,500
Public Library,	–	–	–	35,000	–	–	400	1,000
Other Public Buildings,	1,200	35,000	200	50,000	–	3,200	3,000	350
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	11,000	–	–	600	1,475
Other Real Estate,	2,600	1,500	14,500	8,600	$6,518	900	2,000	3,000
Water Works,	–	239,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	3,000	–	11,000	–	–	–	500
Trust Funds,	–	–	2,000	36,300	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	30,676	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	1,000	–	–	–	12,224	6,000	1,700	–
Total Assets,	$7,800	$348,176	$54,200	$227,900	$18,742	$26,100	$16,800	$12,825
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	$18,000	–	No debts.	$800	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	$15,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	241,592	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$2,000	36,300	–	–	2,000	–
Other Debts,	$8,850	27,000	–	–	$52,700	–	–	$15,265
Total Indebtedness,	$8,850	$283,592	$2,000	$54,300	$52,700	–	$4,800	$15,265

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Dover.	Dracut.	Dudley.	Dunstable.	Duxbury.	East Bridgewater.	Eastham.	Easthampton.
ASSETS	Schoolhouses,	$8,000	$8,000	$12,000	$1,500	$8,875	$13,000	$3,600	$33,000
	Public Library,	–	–	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	3,500	–	2,200	–	5,600	7,500	1,400	50,000
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,500
	Cemeteries,	300	500	200	550	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	1,200	20,500	–	–	950	5,000	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	1,800	–	–	–	20,000
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	100	25	–	2,000	–	
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	700	7,304	2,643	–	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	–	2,500	–	300	–	–	–	–
	Total Assets,	$13,200	$31,500	$14,500	$5,875	$22,729	$30,143	$5,000	$105,500
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	–	$4,000	$4,000	–	–	–	No debts.	–
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*$9,000
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	11,200	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	$59,000	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$700	7,304	$2,643	–	–
	Other Debts,	$1,600	–	700	–	–	4,500	–	–
	Total Indebtedness,	$1,600	$15,200	$4,700	$700	$66,304	$7,143	–	$9,000

* Fire apparatus included.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

Cities and Towns	1895		1896		1897		1898	
	Indebtedness	Per cent	Indebtedness	Per cent	Indebtedness	Per cent	Indebtedness	Per cent
Lawrence,	$148,500	.024	$1,694,340	.060	$1,774,000	.074	$1,614,853	.054
Leicester,	12,800	.007	126,125	.064	112,111	.061	38,000	.019
Lenox,	8,260	.004	8,100	.004	3,000	.001		
Leominster,	9,424	.006					18,168	.006
Leverett,	44,000	.014	335,000	.085	332,200	.089	249,000	.058
Lexington,	7,955	.023	3,617	.011	11,079	.036	4,872	.017
Leyden,	57,400	.022	68,900	.023	51,800	.021	15,000	.004
Lincoln,	1,800	.007	–		–		2,000	.014
Littleton,	20,700	.022	42,800	.055	34,000	.043	23,000	.016
Longmeadow,	–	–	7,519	.010	15,530	.022	13,500	.017
Lowell,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ludlow,	1,522,624	.048	2,289,000	.059	2,163,408	.053	2,140,984	.035
Lunenburg,	4,387	.008	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lynn,	32,500	.038	35,662	.045	21,880	.029	–	–
Lynnfield,	1,416,000	.051	2,030,500	.072	1,808,339	.079	1,725,567	.043
Malden,	–	–	–	–	5,000	.008	–	–
Manchester,	340,000	.043	488,000	.049	520,453	.051	502,889	.031
Mansfield,	26,806	.017	34,800	.020	20,477	.010	5,650	–
Marblehead,	23,590	.024	22,189	.020	24,686	.022	12,000	.008
Marion,	123,550	.030	243,200	.059	135,000	.038	123,980	.026
Marlborough,	9,500	.020	4,288	.009	2,775	.006	4,000	.004
Marshfield,	179,799	.054	150,000	.044	148,805	.043	352,073	.064
Mashpee,	83,324	.100	75,000	.075	70,000	.070	52,702	.047
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.030	71,100	.031	18,821	.013
[illegible]	3,000	.001	43,133	.017	32,000	.012	48,201	.015
[illegible],	–	–	6,000	.016	9,000	.027	60,000	.019
Middleton,	1,050	.002	11,000	.022	7,800	.015	–	–
Milford,‡	231,000	.044	127,250	.044	204,600	.045	98,500	.020
Millbury,	29,000	.012	20,000	.007	18,251	.008	32,500	.016
Millis,§	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milton,	32,000	.005	1,639	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	4,200	.080	4,000	.083	3,539	.084	1,278	.016
Monson,	24,865	.018	16,637	.012	3,673	.002	20,000	.011
Montague,	25,896	.016	41,000	.020	24,000	.011	50,158	.015
Monterey,	2,201	.007	2,800	.011	4,737	.019	–	–
Montgomery,	1,400	.009	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	50,406	.007	7,200	.001	9,200	.001	41,195	.008
Nantucket,	44,061	.019	33,589	.014	29,355	.012	–	–
Natick,	60,000	.018	212,000	.057	320,500	.081	236,504	.044
Needham,‖	64,000	.015	77,925	.016	64,500	.014	–	–
New Ashford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford,	892,100	.037	1,195,000	.045	1,251,100	.048	1,234,778	.035

* Includes Millis in 1872, 1875 and 1878. † Included in Amesbury in 1872 and 1875. ‡ Includes Hopedale in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
§ Included in Medway in 1872, 1875 and 1878. ‖ Includes Wellesley in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement of the assessed valuations, etc. — Continued.

City or town	1918. Indebtedness	1918. Per cent	1919. Indebtedness	1919. Per cent	1920. Indebtedness	1920. Per cent	1921. Indebtedness	1921. Per cent
Lawrence,	$148,700	.021	$1,591,440	.060	$1,773,000	.074	$1,611,8[illegible]	.054
Lee,	12,850	.007	126,125	.064	112,143	.061	38,000	.019
Leicester,	8,260	.004	8,100	.004	8,000	.004	–	–
Lenox,	9,424	.006	–	–	–	–	18,168	.006
Leominster,	44,000	.014	335,000	.085	332,200	.089	249,000	.058
Leverett,	7,955	.023	3,617	.011	11,079	.036	4,872	.017
Lexington,	57,400	.022	68,000	.023	51,800	.021	15,600	.004
Leyden,	1,800	.007	–	–	–	–	2,500	.014
Lincoln,	20,700	.022	42,800	.055	34,000	.043	23,000	.016
Littleton,	–	–	7,519	.010	16,530	.022	13,500	.017
Longmeadow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	1,522,624	.048	2,289,000	.059	2,163,408	.053	2,140,984	.035
Ludlow,	4,387	.008	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lunenburg,	32,500	.038	35,662	.045	21,880	.029	–	–
Lynn,	1,416,000	.051	2,030,500	.072	1,808,339	.079	1,725,567	.043
Lynnfield,	–	–	–	–	5,000	.008	–	–
Malden,	340,000	.043	488,000	.049	520,453	.051	502,889	.031
Manchester,	26,806	.017	34,800	.020	20,477	.010	5,650	–
Mansfield,	23,590	.024	22,189	.020	24,686	.022	12,000	.008
Marblehead,	123,550	.030	243,200	.059	135,000	.038	123,980	.026
Marion,	9,500	.020	4,238	.009	2,775	.006	4,000	.004
Marlborough,	179,799	.054	150,000	.044	148,805	.043	352,073	.064
Marshfield,	83,324	.100	75,000	.075	70,000	.070	52,702	.047
Mashpee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

							[illegible]	.041
					18,448	.028	1,500	.002
			–	–	22,660	.021	18,821	.013
	75,512	035	67,397	.030	71,100	.031	48,201	.015
Middleborough,	3,500	.001	43,133	.017	32,000	.012	60,000	.019
Middlefield,	–	–	6,000	.016	9,000	.027	–	–
Middleton,	1,050	.002	11,000	.022	7,800	.015	–	–
Milford,‡	231,000	.044	127,250	.044	204,600	.045	98,500	.020
Millbury,	29,000	.012	20,000	.007	18,251	.008	32,500	.016
Millis,§	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milton,	32,000	.005	1,639	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	4,200	.080	4,000	.083	3,539	.084	1,278	.016
Monson,	24,865	.018	16,637	.012	3,673	.002	20,000	.011
Montague,	25,896	.016	41,000	.020	24,000	.011	50,158	.015
Monterey,	2,201	.007	2,800	.011	4,737	.019	–	–
Montgomery,	1,400	.009	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	50,406	.007	7,200	.001	9,200	.001	41,195	.008
Nantucket,	44,061	.019	33,589	.014	29,355	.012	–	–
Natick,	60,000	.018	212,000	.057	320,500	.081	236,504	.044
Needham.‖	64,000	.015	77,925	.016	64,500	.014	–	–
New Ashford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford,	892,100	.037	1,195,000	.045	1,251,100	.048	1,234,778	.035

* Includes Millis in 1872, 1875 and 1878. † Included in Amesbury in 1872 and 1875. ‡ Includes Hopedale in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
§ Included in Medway in 1872, 1875 and 1878. ‖ Includes Wellesley in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Easton.	Edgartown.	Egremont.	Enfield.	Erving.	Essex.	Everett.	Fairhaven.
Schoolhouses,	$48,500	$4,000	$2,500	$2,000	$4,850	$9,000	$91,800	$75,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	3,500	–
[illegible]	65,800	2,000	500	26,700	10,700	2,800	6,125	2,500

Statement of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lawrence,	$448,700	.021	$1,504,440	.060	$1,7[illegible]	.074	$1,014,853	.054
Lee,	12,850	.007	120,123	.004	112,143	.004	38,700	.019
Leicester,	8,200	.004	8,100	.004	3,000	.001	–	–
Lenox,	9,424	.006	–	–	–	–	18,468	.006
Leominster,	44,000	.014	335,000	.085	332,200	.089	249,900	.038
Leverett,	7,955	.023	3,617	.011	11,049	.036	4,872	.017
Lexington,	57,400	.022	68,900	.023	51,800	.021	15,600	.004
Leyden,	1,800	.007	–	–	–	–	2,500	.014
Lincoln,	20,700	.022	42,800	.055	34,000	.043	23,000	.016
Littleton,	–	–	7,519	.010	15,530	.022	13,500	.017
Longmeadow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	1,522,624	.048	2,289,000	.059	2,163,408	.053	2,140,984	.035
Ludlow,	4,387	.008	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lunenburg,	32,500	.038	35,662	.045	21,880	.029	–	–
Lynn,	1,416,000	.051	2,030,500	.072	1,808,339	.079	1,725,567	.043
Lynnfield,	–	–	–	–	5,000	.008	–	–
Malden,	340,000	.043	488,000	.049	520,453	.051	502,889	.031
Manchester,	26,806	.017	34,800	.020	20,477	.010	5,650	–
Mansfield,	23,590	.024	22,189	.020	24,686	.022	12,000	.008
Marblehead,	123,550	.030	243,200	.059	135,000	.038	123,980	.026
Marion,	9,500	.020	4,238	.009	2,775	.006	4,000	.004
Marlborough,	179,799	.054	150,000	.044	148,805	.043	352,073	.064
Marshfield,	83,324	.100	75,000	.075	70,000	.070	52,702	.017
Mashpee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

					22,660	.021	1,500	.002
			67,397	.030	71,100	.031	18,821	.013
	3,500	.001	43,133	.017	32,000	.012	48,201	.015
Middlefield,	–	–	6,000	.016	9,000	.027	60,000	.019
Middleton,	1,050	.002	11,000	.022	7,800	.015	–	–
Milford,‡	231,000	.044	127,250	.044	204,600	.045	98,500	.020
Millbury,	29,000	.012	20,000	.007	18,251	.008	32,500	.016
Millis,§	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milton,	32,000	.005	1,639	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	4,200	.080	4,000	.083	3,539	.084	1,278	.016
Monson,	24,865	.018	16,637	.012	3,673	.002	20,000	.011
Montague,	25,896	.016	41,000	.020	24,000	.011	50,158	.015
Monterey,	2,201	.007	2,800	.011	4,737	.019	–	–
Montgomery,	1,400	.009	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	50,406	.007	7,200	.001	9,200	.001	41,195	.008
Nantucket,	44,061	.019	33,589	.014	29,355	.012	–	–
Natick,	60,000	.018	212,000	.057	320,500	.081	236,504	.044
Needham,‖	64,000	.015	77,925	.016	64,500	.014	–	–
New Ashford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford,	892,100	.037	1,195,000	.045	1,251,100	.048	1,234,778	.035

* Includes Millis in 1872, 1875 and 1878. † Included in Amesbury in 1872 and 1875. ‡ Includes Hopedale in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
§ Included in Medway in 1872, 1875 and 1878. ‖ Includes Wellesley in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Easton.	Edgartown.	Egremont.	Enfield.	Erving.	Essex.	Everett.	Fairhaven.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$48,500	$4,000	$2,500	$2,000	$4,850	$9,000	$91,800	$75,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	3,500	–
Other Public Buildings,	65,800	2,000	500	26,700	10,700	2,800	6,125	2,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	2,700	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	300	300	1,100	300	2,400	–	–
Other Real Estate,	6,795	–	–	1,200	–	9,000	7,250	5,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	800	–	–	114,900	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,500	–	500	1,500	4,000	5,867	2,000
Trust Funds,	102,000	904	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	36,748	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	3,606	–	–	–	–	24,498	–
Other Assets,	1,262	4,027	–	–	–	–	51,965	–
Total Assets,	$224,357	$16,337	$3,300	$36,000	$18,350	$27,200	$342,653	$84,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	$800	–	–	–	$37,200	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$6,000	$9,000	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	100,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	500	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	$22,908	500	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Fall River.	Falmouth.	Fitchburg.	Florida.	Foxborough.	Framingham.	Franklin.	Freetown.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$1,172,300	$25,500	$248,549	$1,000	$30,200	$78,000	$21,000	$7,500
Public Library,	30,000	–	111,485	–	2,000	25,000	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	678,800	18,000	118,850	1,000	37,600	47,000	5,000	5,275
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	305,000	1,075	60,000	–	5,600	9,000	3,000	–
Cemeteries,	100,000	–	4,500	–	–	10,000	1,000	925
Other Real Estate,	37,850	–	10,725	800	–	16,000	2,800	5,200
Water Works,	1,500,000	–	550,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	92,832	–	32,579	–	8,150	12,000	6,500	825
Trust Funds,	–	–	680	–	–	95,745	1,000	–
Water Sinking Fund,	180,127	–	180,217	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	1,026,695	–	142,771	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	162,883	–	36,757	800	–	89,000	–	2,948
Total Assets,	$5,286,487	$44,575	$1,497,113	$3,600	$83,550	$381,745	$40,300	$22,673
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	–	$1,200	–	–	–	$2,033
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	1,300	–	–	–	4,050
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	$1,650	–	–	–	–	968
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	1,900	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$1,700,000	–	504,500	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	186,860	–	–	–	–	$120,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	800
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	1,747	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	57,764	–	3,000	–	–	37,175	$1,000	–
Other Debts,	1,891,000	–	432,500	252	$15,000	–	–	347
Total Indebtedness,	$3,835,624	–	$941,650	$6,399	$15,000	$157,175	$1,000	$8,198

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Easton.	Edgartown.	Egremont.	Enfield.	Erving.	Essex.	Everett.	Fairhaven.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$48,500	$4,000	$2,500	$2,000	$4,850	$9,000	$91,800	$75,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	3,500	–
Other Public Buildings,	65,800	2,000	500	26,700	10,700	2,800	6,125	2,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	2,700	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	300	300	1,100	300	2,400	–	–
Other Real Estate,	6,795	–	–	1,200	–	9,000	7,250	5,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	800	–	–	114,900	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,500	–	500	1,500	4,000	5,867	2,000
Trust Funds,	102,000	904	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	36,748	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	3,606	–	–	–	–	24,498	–
Other Assets,	1,262	4,027	–	–	–	–	51,965	–
Total Assets,	$224,357	$16,337	$3,300	$36,000	$18,350	$27,200	$342,653	$84,500
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	$800	–	–	–	$37,200	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$6,000	$9,000	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	100,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	500	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	$22,908	500	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	$30,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	$102,000	904	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	539	–	–	5,200	74,000	*$13,000
Total Indebtedness,	$102,000	$23,812	$1,839	$7,000	$9,000	$35,200	$214,700	$13,000

* Bonds.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Fall River.	Falmouth.	Fitchburg.	Florida.	Foxborough.	Framingham.	Franklin.	Freetown.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$1,172,300	$25,500	$248,549	$1,000	$30,200	$78,000	$21,000	$7,500
	Public Library,	30,000	–	111,485	–	2,000	25,000	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	678,800	18,000	118,850	1,000	37,600	47,000	5,000	5,275
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	305,000	1,075	60,000	–	5,600	9,000	3,000	–
	Cemeteries,	100,000	–	4,500	–	–	10,000	1,000	925
	Other Real Estate,	37,850	–	10,725	800	–	16,000	2,800	5,200
	Water Works,	1,500,000	–	550,000	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	92,832	–	32,579	–	8,150	12,000	6,500	825
	Trust Funds,	–	–	680	–	–	95,745	1,000	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	180,127	–	180,217	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	1,026,695	–	142,771	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	162,883	–	36,757	800	–	89,000	–	2,948
	Total Assets,	$5,286,487	$44,575	$1,497,113	$3,600	$83,550	$381,745	$40,300	$22,673
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	–	$1,200	–	–	–	$2,033
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	1,300	–	–	–	4,050
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	$1,650	–	–	–	–	968
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	1,900	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	$1,700,000	–	504,500	–	–	–	–	–
	Sewerage,	186,860	–	–	–	–	$120,000	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	800
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	1,747	–	–	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	57,764	–	3,000	–	–	37,175	$1,000	–
	Other Debts,	1,891,000	–	432,500	252	$15,000	–	–	347
	Total Indebtedness,	$3,835,624	–	$941,650	$6,399	$15,000	$157,175	$1,000	$8,198

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Gardner.	Gay Head.	Georgetown.	Gill.	Gloucester.	Goshen.	Gosnold.	Grafton.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$65,000	No assets returned.	$10,000	$2,000	$250,000	$1,200	$700	$25,000
Public Library,	–		6,300	200	8,416	–	–	5,000
Other Public Buildings,	45,000		16,700	1,500	170,000	1,000	–	25,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	5,000		–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	5,000		–	–	5,000	300	–	–
Other Real Estate,	9,400		3,500	250	25,000	–	–	11,625
Water Works,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	6,000		5,400	–	40,000	–	–	1,200
Trust Funds,	–		–	–	63,000	9,545	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–		–	–	27,231	492	–	8,945
Other Assets,	17,880		3,000	–	60,000	724	–	12,155
Total Assets,	$153,280	–	$44,900	$3,950	$648,647	$13,261	$700	$88,925
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	$900	$50,000	–	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	5,000	15,600	$2,585	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	$425	–	–	–	63,000	4,384	–	–
Other Debts,	*113,000	$1,270	$16,500	1,300	200,000	–	–	$84,000
Total Indebtedness,	$113,425	$1,270	$16,500	$7,200	$328,600	$6,969	–	$84,000

* Includes $98,000 funded debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Granby.	Granville.	Great Barrington.	Greenfield.	Greenwich.	Groton.	Groveland.	Hadley.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$750	$5,100	$28,500	$61,506	$2,600	$30,800	$16,000	$16,650
Public Library,	–	–	–	5,000	–	3,000	800	–
Other Public Buildings,	200	500	40,000	26,000	1,500	31,200	2,500	3,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	150	–	–	10,000	1,000	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	200	–	4,700	100	500	–	2,000	1,600
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	8,550	2,500	–	5,000	5,200
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	2,500	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	50	–	6,000	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	1,000	–	–	2,000	–	–	4,000	9,216
Total Assets,	$2,300	$5,600	$73,200	$113,206	$8,100	$73,000	$32,800	$35,666
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	No debts.	–	–	No debts.	–	$10,000	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$3,500
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,500	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	$22,500	–	–	–	70,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	50	–	$6,000	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	$35,888	50,000	–	–	3,000	3,879
Total Indebtedness,	–	–	$35,888	$72,550	–	$6,000	$23,500	$77,379

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Halifax.	Hamilton.	Hampden.	Hancock.	Hanover.	Hanson.	Hardwick.	Harvard.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$1,800	$3,600	$4,700	$750	$10,000	$5,200	$13,000	$9,600
Public Library,	700	–	100	–	–	–	–	10,000
Other Public Buildings,	6,500	–	–	600	4,500	9,000	2,000	6,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	400	1,500
Cemeteries,	200	1,000	1,000	1,000	150	–	1,000	1,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	3,000	1,500	1,800	7,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	300
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	500	500	–	750	–	11,248	–
Total Assets,	$9,200	$5,100	$6,300	$2,350	$18,400	$15,700	$29,448	$35,400
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	No debts.	–	No debts.	No debts.	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$494	–
Other Debts,	–	$6,520	–	$1,800	–	–	30,380	–
Total Indebtedness,	–	$6,520	–	$1,800	–	–	$30,874	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Harwich.	Hatfield.	Haverhill.	Hawley.	Heath.	Hingham.	Hinsdale.	Holbrook.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$20,000	$10,000	$278,000	$2,000	$2,500	$40,000	$9,500	$22,000
	Public Library,	–	–	80,000	–	–	–	7,000	3,000
	Other Public Buildings,	–	2,000	138,500	500	500	3,000	3,600	36,400
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	40,000	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	2,000	–
	Other Real Estate,	1,500	–	110,000	1,000	2,000	8,000	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	30,000	–	–	–	–	92,717
	Fire Apparatus,	–	300	45,000	–	–	13,000	–	4,000
	Trust Funds,	–	–	160,000	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,700
	Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	43,000	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	–	–	100,000	500	–	–	–	1,596
	Total Assets,	$21,500	$13,300	$1,025,500	$4,000	$5,000	$64,000	$22,100	$164,413
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	$7,000	No debts.	–	–	No debts.	$7,000	No debts.	–
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$100,000
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	$160,000	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Debts,	–	–	350,000	$900	–	–	–	16,296
	Total Indebtedness,	$7,000	–	$510,000	$900	–	$7,000	–	$116,296

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Holden.	Holland.	Holliston.	Holyoke.	Hopedale.	Hopkinton.	Hubbardston.	Hudson.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$39,100	$400	$30,000	$325,008	$5,700	$30,600	$14,000	$26,600
Public Library,	20,000	–	4,000	–	2,000	–	13,000	3,200
Other Public Buildings,	8,000	1,000	18,000	472,000	35,000	24,700	–	46,600
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	1,000	200	–	80,000	–	5,000	–	10,000
Cemeteries,	2,000	200	–	1,500	–	6,000	–	3,500
Other Real Estate,	3,000	–	5,000	1,700	600	9,000	8,000	3,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	500,000	–	34,000	–	88,927
Fire Apparatus,	200	–	15,000	50,000	2,000	5,000	800	5,000
Trust Funds,	–	410	–	–	–	4,500	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	110,072	–	3,700	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	120,522	–	83,000	–	–
Other Assets,	1,300	–	7,819	250,000	600	6,000	8,417	–
Total Assets,	$74,600	$2,210	$79,819	$1,910,802	$45,900	$211,500	$44,217	$186,827
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$21,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	$250,000	–	$32,500	–	80,927
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	$32,000	–	–	226,500	–	109,000	$20,600	47,000
Trust Funds,	–	$222	–	–	–	4,500	–	–
Other Debts,	–	400	$24,000	559,000	$14,000	70,396	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$32,000	$622	$24,000	$1,035,500	$14,000	$216,396	$20,600	$148,927

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Hull.	Huntington.	Hyde Park.	Ipswich.	Kingston.	Lakeville.	Lancaster.	Lanesborough.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$11,000	$4,000	$115,000	$12,500	$12,000	$2,200	$14,500	$6,800
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	30,000	900
Other Public Buildings,	5,000	700	8,000	–	6,500	5,000	63,650	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	1,000	1,000	–	–	500	–	1,000	–
Cemeteries,	1,500	–	–	2,000	–	–	3,000	1,800
Other Real Estate,	–	–	6,500	34,955	1,000	–	11,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	45,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	2,500	–	13,400	5,500	1,000	–	5,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,500	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	15,396	–	118,662	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	42,728	9,090	–	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$36,396	$5,700	$304,290	$64,045	$66,000	$7,200	$140,650	$9,500
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$8,000	No debts.	$3,000	–	–	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$8,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	$2,000	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	$38,500	–	–	–
Sewerage,	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	1,200	–	–	–	–	–	12,500	–
Highways and Bridges,	10,000	–	54,000	3,200	–	–	8,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,500	–
Other Debts,	36,541	–	184,665	6,922	–	–	–	$7,207
Total Indebtedness,	$60,741	–	$241,665	$12,122	$38,500	–	$41,000	$7,207

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Lawrence.	Lee.	Leicester.	Lenox.	Leominster.	Leverett.	Lexington.	Leyden.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$350,248	$10,800	$26,000	$8,000	$50,000	$2,400	$22,950	$2,500
Public Library,	28,500	4,000	4,000	9,500	17,000	–	8,000	300
Other Public Buildings,	212,694	26,000	10,000	2,000	40,000	500	50,000	2,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	1,000	–	–	5,000	–	6,000	–
Cemeteries,	22,594	1,000	–	3,000	6,000	–	3,000	–
Other Real Estate,	61,800	–	8,000	–	25,000	2,000	6,500	–
Water Works,	1,018,800	3,950	–	–	185,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	49,307	1,000	10,000	–	8,000	–	4,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	2,534	–	20,000	–	16,050	–
Water Sinking Fund,	404,894	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	79,273	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	303,274	–	–	–	8,050	2,476	12,000	–
Total Assets,	$2,531,384	$47,750	$60,534	$22,500	$364,050	$7,376	$128,500	$5,300
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$15,600	$2,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	$2,000	–	–
Water Works,	$1,300,000	–	–	–	$150,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	300,000	–	–	$18,468	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	65,000	–	–	–	–	647	–	–
Railroads,	–	$31,700	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$2,534	–	20,000	–	16,050	–
Other Debts,	434,000	7,000	–	–	99,900	2,225	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$2,099,000	$38,700	$2,534	$18,468	$269,900	$4,872	$31,650	$2,500

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Lincoln.	Littleton.	Longmeadow.	Lowell.	Ludlow.	Lunenburg.	Lynn.	Lynnfield.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$13,300	$10,590	$755,668	$5,000	$5,100	$543,700	$5,000
Public Library,	30,000	4,500	–	–	–	1,000	60,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	2,500	10,000	–	341,254	500	5,000	312,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	400	–	426,300	–	500	100,000	–
Cemeteries,	2,500	750	–	–	500	1,000	35,000	800
Other Real Estate,	–	4,200	–	308,890	–	3,400	174,600	–
Water Works,	30,000	–	–	2,383,384	–	–	1,479,203	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	90,000	–	–	57,500	–
Trust Funds,	1,209	9,500	–	1,855	–	500	25,300	–
Water Sinking Fund,	7,000	–	–	625,214	–	–	248,686	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	569,002	–	–	292,147	–
Other Assets,	1,000	–	731	402,850	3,393	2,901	127,871	–
Total Assets,	$84,209	$42,650	$11,321	$5,904,417	$9,393	$19,401	$3,456,007	$5,800
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	No debts.	–	No debts.	–	$244,900	No debts.
Public Library,	–	$10,000	–	–	–	–	17,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,422,500	–
Water Works,	$30,000	–	–	$1,831,000	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	305,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	3,500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,209	3,500	–	1,855	–	$500	25,300	–
Other Debts,	–	–	–	1,504,200	–	–	277,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	$31,209	$17,000	–	$3,337,055	–	$500	$2,291,700	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Malden.	Manchester.	Mansfield.	Marblehead.	Marion.	Marlborough.	Marshfield.	Mashpee.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$313,946	$11,400	$20,000	$29,000	$10,500	$90,200	–	No assets.
Public Library,	135,000	15,000	1,000	5,500	–	12,000	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	137,908	37,250	14,625	100,000	1,000	50,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	5,480	66,600	6,000	5,600	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	30,000	7,800	–	1,500	–	13,250	–	–
Other Real Estate,	24,075	12,530	4,500	17,300	300	10,700	–	–
Water Works,	552,702	1,900	–	55,000	–	250,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	29,195	4,500	–	10,000	–	14,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	200	2,000	–	9,687	–	12,073	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	165,111	–	–	–	–	27,788	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$6,703	–
Other Assets,	27,722	20,669	–	36,335	1,000	61,377	–	–
Total Assets,	$1,421,339	$179,649	$46,125	$269,922	$12,800	$541,388	$6,703	–
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$107,650	$400	–	$16,000	$2,000	–	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	300	–	2,500	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	5,500	200	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	5,500	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	11,500	150	–	500	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	500	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	490,000	100	–	43,500	–	$250,000	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	700	–	4,000	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	9,850	3,000	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$59,405	–
Trust Funds,	200	1,091	–	9,687	–	12,073	–	–
Other Debts,	43,500	300	$12,000	36,980	2,000	129,861	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$668,200	$6,741	$12,000	$133,667	$4,000	$391,934	$59,405	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Mattapoisett.	Maynard.	Medfield.	Medford.	Medway.	Melrose.	Mendon.	Merrimac.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,500	$16,500	$12,000	$120,000	$20,000	$95,700	$4,100	$24,000
Public Library,	2,000	3,000	2,000	6,000	–	4,000	1,625	2,650
Other Public Buildings,	600	–	25,000	36,000	–	83,600	1,500	20,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	2,500	–	–	10,000	–	2,500	400	–
Cemeteries,	–	2,000	2,500	25,000	–	27,000	–	2,800
Other Real Estate,	4,540	–	4,500	5,000	7,000	–	–	5,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	300,000	–	262,697	500	–
Fire Apparatus,	1,500	–	2,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	250	5,000
Trust Funds,	12,656	–	4,960	11,252	–	700	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	84,452	–	36,718	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	755	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,629
Other Assets,	7,312	–	–	20,000	20,000	32,437	1,225	6,218
Total Assets,	$35,363	$21,500	$52,960	$627,704	$57,000	$550,352	$9,600	$72,297
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	–	–	–	$22,000	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	65,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	$2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	$1,200	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$3,650
Water Works,	–	–	–	$300,000	–	217,000	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	2,500	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,500
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$1,500	6,300
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	12,656	–	3,710	22,876	–	700	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	2,100	64,500	$7,000	–	–	11,000
Total Indebtedness,	$14,656	–	$9,510	$387,376	$7,000	$304,700	$1,500	$25,450

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Methuen.	Middleborough.	Middlefield.	Middleton.	Milford.	Millbury.	Millis.	Milton.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$42,000	$50,000	$3,500	$8,000	$70,000	$28,000	$6,500	$86,000
Public Library,	–	5,000	400	2,650	5,000	3,000	3,000	10,000
Other Public Buildings,	13,500	47,000	2,500	5,700	30,000	40,000	–	60,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	15,000	–	–	20,000	–	–	10,000
Cemeteries,	1,000	–	500	300	5,000	3,000	–	20,000
Other Real Estate,	5,500	4,000	–	50	7,000	6,850	–	30,000
Water Works,	6,500	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	14,600	–	–	600	18,000	8,000	2,500	10,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	7,500	–	–	–	2,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	12,000	25,000	–	1,210	9,000	2,500	1,000	–
Total Assets,	$95,100	$146,000	$6,900	$26,010	$169,000	$91,350	$13,000	$228,000
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$23,000	No debts.	–	–	–	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$7,500	–	–	–	$2,000
Other Debts,	$48,201	37,000	–	–	$98,500	$32,500	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$48,201	$60,000	–	$7,500	$98,500	$32,500	–	$2,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Monroe.	Monson.	Montague.	Monterey.	Montgomery.	Mount Washington.	Nahant.	Nantucket.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$400	$10,500	$25,000	$1,200	$2,000	$1,200	$8,000	$15,000
Public Library,	–	10,000	–	–	–	–	8,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	600	25,000	5,000	–	600	1,000	5,550	11,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	2,000	–	200	–	50	3,000	–
Other Real Estate,	–	6,500	4,500	–	300	–	39,500	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,500	–	–	–	–	4,000	11,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	180	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	2,000	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	–	450	100	23,000	–
Total Assets,	$1,000	$55,500	$36,500	$1,400	$3,350	$2,350	$91,230	$37,000
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	No debts.	No debts.	No debts.	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	$45,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$180	–
Other Debts,	$1,278	$20,000	7,158	–	–	–	41,195	–
Total Indebtedness,	$1,278	$20,000	$52,158	–	–	–	$41,375	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Natick.	Needham.	New Ashford.	New Bedford.	New Braintree.	New Marlborough.	New Salem.	Newbury.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$83,000	$42,000	No assets.	$457,600	$5,000	$4,600	$4,000	$5,500
Public Library,	40,000	1,500	–	75,000	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	25,000	5,000	–	236,550	6,500	2,000	300	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	21,000	6,000	–	50,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	10,000	–	–	35,800	500	925	500	–
Other Real Estate,	1,000	2,500	–	14,300	–	–	1,000	–
Water Works,	233,934	–	–	1,200,000	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	15,000	2,000	–	61,600	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,000	–	–	115,100	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	6,219	–	–	1,224	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	76,998	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	38,465	16,292	–	101,050	–	–	2,726	–
Total Assets,	$474,618	$75,292	–	$2,425,222	$12,000	$7,525	$8,526	$5,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	No debts.	–	No debts.	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$79	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$115,700	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	$3,505	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,997	–
Trust Funds,	1,000	–	–	$115,100	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	127,023	–	–	*1,313,000	–	–	–	†$10,000
Total Indebtedness,	$243,723	–	–	$1,428,100	–	$3,505	$4,076	$10,000

* Bonds. † War debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Newburyport.	Newton.	Norfolk.	North Adams.	North Andover.	North Attleborough.	North Brookfield.	North Reading.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$93,600	$581,100	$5,500	$160,000	$51,000	$80,000	$24,000	$3,000
Public Library,	–	78,000	250	4,000	1,000	2,000	2,500	3,000
Other Public Buildings,	140,552	170,000	4,900	–	25,000	–	25,000	18,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	10,000	50,000	–	5,000	500	–	2,000	1,000
Cemeteries,	2,000	13,000	–	25,000	–	–	2,000	500
Other Real Estate,	15,800	43,000	750	10,000	11,500	–	3,675	6,000
Water Works,	–	1,177,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	35,500	50,000	–	–	7,000	–	5,000	–
Trust Funds,	56,750	44,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–	257,880	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	19,501	29,449	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	92,800	54,600	600	12,000	10,000	–	52,000	3,200
Total Assets,	$466,503	$2,548,029	$12,000	$216,000	$106,000	$82,000	$116,175	$37,700
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$23,000	$101,250	No debts.	–	$5,000	$40,777	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	13,955	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	105,095	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	16,000	1,177,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	99,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	56,750	44,000	–	–	–	–	–	$3,000
Other Debts,	250,000	131,000	–	$131,666	–	15,000	–	7,000
Total Indebtedness,	$444,750	$1,597,300	–	$131,666	$5,000	$55,777	–	$10,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Northampton.	Northborough.	Northbridge.	Northfield.	Norton.	Norwell.	Norwood.	Oakham.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$150,000	$8,500	$28,400	$8,000	$10,000	$10,000	$25,000	$3,000
Public Library,	75,000	6,000	2,000	–	10,000	–	2,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	40,000	25,000	–	4,500	6,000	8,000	6,000	4,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	12,000	–	–	–	1,500	500	–	800
Cemeteries,	25,000	1,500	3,500	1,000	3,000	500	–	1,200
Other Real Estate,	9,750	4,000	–	1,000	–	700	100	–
Water Works,	270,000	70,000	–	–	–	–	110,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	12,500	2,700	–	–	–	–	4,800	–
Trust Funds,	504,559	17,300	–	–	10,000	4,000	100	–
Water Sinking Fund,	154,000	13,100	–	–	–	–	11,558	–
Other Sinking Funds,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	9,300	3,600	–	500	320	4,000	–	–
Total Assets,	$1,262,113	$151,700	$33,900	$15,000	$40,820	$27,700	$159,558	$9,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	No debts.	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	$1,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	$65,030	–	–	–	–	$100,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	$4,600	–	2,000	–	$700
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,000
Trust Funds,	504,559	17,300	–	–	$10,000	4,000	100	–
Other Debts,	*546,000	7,500	–	1,000	–	9,000	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$1,051,559	$89,830	–	$5,600	$10,000	$16,000	$100,100	$6,700

* Includes $466,000 funded debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Orange.	Orleans.	Otis.	Oxford.	Palmer.	Paxton.	Peabody.	Pelham.
Assets.	Schoolhouses,	$33,000	$8,000	$3,150	$12,000	$36,800	$2,500	$127,000	$1,600
	Public Library,	1,500	3,000	–	1,500	–	500	100,000	–
	Other Public Buildings,	25,000	8,700	–	33,500	3,300	1,500	163,200	1,000
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	1,600	–	–	–	500	–	–
	Cemeteries,	5,250	500	1,050	600	–	800	12,000	–
	Other Real Estate,	3,500	–	–	3,500	8,300	6,000	13,900	135
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	292,550	–
	Fire Apparatus,	8,500	–	–	5,000	3,700	–	20,950	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	12,800	–	–	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–		–	12,384	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	165,544	–
	Other Assets,	9,864	500	–	1,000	–	–	38,996	1,059
	Total Assets,	$86,614	$22,300	$4,250	$57,100	$64,900	$11,800	$946,524	$3,794
Liabilities.	Schoolhouses,	$5,000	–	No debts.	–	$6,635	–	$92,000	–
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	6,500	–	–	–	–	–	112,000	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	$2,000	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	223,000	–
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	6,942	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$1,200
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	$100	–	–	12,800	–	–	1,000
	Other Debts,	1,300	4,000	–	$14,819	–	–	36,200	2,361
	Total Indebtedness,	$12,800	$4,100	–	$14,819	$26,377	$2,000	$463,200	$4,561

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Pembroke.	Pepperell.	Peru.	Petersham.	Phillipston.	Pittsfield.	Plainfield.	Plymouth.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$8,500	$15,500	$1,800	$6,500	$3,500	$172,500	$2,000	$54,100
Public Library,	–	3,200	–	1,500	5,500	–	–	14,175
Other Public Buildings,	2,600	24,050	500	3,000	–	30,000	500	29,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	600	–	65,000	–	5,000
Cemeteries,	1,000	–	100	1,500	–	–	–	1,500
Other Real Estate,	5,000	3,200	–	2,500	–	15,400	–	8,900
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	174,417
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,500	–	250	–	–	–	23,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	4,000	4,400	–	–	2,624
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8,708
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	97,000	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	–	–	–	446	8,000
Total Assets,	$17,100	$47,450	$2,400	$19,850	$13,400	$379,900	$2,946	$329,424
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	No debts.	–	–	–	$84,710	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	40,500	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	18,515	–	–
Cem teries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$141,700
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	45,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$4,000	$4,400	–	–	2,624
Other Debts,	–	–	$500	–	–	20,875	$943	35,400
Total Indebtedness,	–	–	$500	$4,000	$4,400	$209,600	$943	$188,724

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Plympton.	Prescott.	Princeton.	Provincetown.	Quincy.	Randolph.	Raynham.	Reading.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$2,600	$1,400	$21,000	$26,800	$96,000	$38,900	$7,100	$30,000
Public Library,	–	–	1,400	4,000	50,000	40,000	–	4,000
Other Public Buildings,	1,000	600	14,000	63,000	45,000	22,500	600	8,100
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	300	–	500	–	25,000	–	–	18,000
Cemeteries,	–	–	400	1,500	25,000	–	2,000	3,000
Other Real Estate,	750	800	1,000	750	20,000	12,900	300	5,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	115,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	6,500	10,000	10,000	–	11,000
Trust Funds,	–	1,000	–	50	–	28,000	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	10,763	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	11,300	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	1,100	–	11,735	47,760	1,600	–	21,000
Total Assets,	$4,650	$4,900	$38,300	$114,335	$330,060	$279,663	$10,000	$100,100
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	–	$1,500	$10,000	–	No debts.	$3,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	$8,000	36,800	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	4,776	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	$108,000	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	4,000	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	4,000	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$1,000	800	50	727	28,000	–	–
Other Debts,	–	275	200	–	68,980	19,600	–	28,000
Total Indebtedness,	–	$1,275	$13,000	$42,350	$84,483	$155,600	–	$31,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Rehoboth.	Revere.	Richmond.	Rochester.	Rockland.	Rockport.	Rowe.	Rowley.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$5,000	$55,100	$4,500	$5,500	$32,150	$10,000	–	$10,050
Public Library,	10,000	2,600	–	1,000	4,000	1,000	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	15,500	500	500	–	33,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	500	–	–	–	2,000	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	500	–	1,200	8,200	3,500	–	660
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	135,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	9,000	–	–	3,000	10,000	–	125
Trust Funds,	–	–	1,500	500	–	3,100	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	6,000	–	–	–	–	$696	–
Total Assets,	$15,000	$89,200	$6,500	$8,700	$182,350	$62,600	$696	$10,835
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$13,750	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	$128,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	19,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$1,500	$500	–	$3,100	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	600	–	–	7,500	$955	$10,077
Total Indebtedness,	–	$32,750	$2,100	$500	$128,000	$10,600	$955	$10,077

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Royalston.	Russell.	Rutland.	Salem.	Salisbury.	Sandisfield.	Sandwich.	Saugus.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$3,100	$6,000	$375,000	$5,500	$2,594	$12,000	$21,300
Public Library,	1,000	–	500	73,000	–	–	–	1,500
Other Public Buildings,	6,000	500	2,200	316,000	1,300	1,000	5,000	42,800
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	54,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	300	60,000	–	1,475	–	2,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	2,800	13,000	100	–	2,600	10,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	1,444,378	–	–	–	39,000
Fire Apparatus,	500	–	–	42,000	–	–	300	2,800
Trust Funds,	6,500	–	–	97,493	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	109,781	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	264,424	–	–	–	26,500
Other Assets,	–	997	1,000	20,700	–	–	2,000	–
Total Assets,	$24,000	$4,597	$12,800	$2,869,776	$6,900	$5,069	$21,900	$145,900
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$2,000	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	$25,000	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	623,500	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	$3,186	–	3,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	$15,000	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	$6,500	–	–	97,493	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	$4,845	3,150	524,500	725	$187	4,000	$112,135
Total Indebtedness,	$6,500	$4,845	$18,150	$1,270,493	$3,861	$187	$12,000	$112,135

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Savoy.	Scituate.	Seekonk.	Sharon.	Sheffield.	Shelburne.	Sherborn.	Shirley.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$2,500	$11,065	$8,500	$9,500	$11,000	–	$14,000	$7,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	2,000	–	–	2,000	650
Other Public Buildings,	700	1,835	–	13,000	3,500	–	7,000	3,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	350	–	–	–	–	–	500
Cemeteries,	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	2,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	6,000	3,500	–	–	4,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	1,200	–	–	–	200
Trust Funds,	–	–	8,000	5,710	3,500	–	–	5,768
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	2,200	–	–	3,000	–	$2,000	–	–
Total Assets,	$5,400	$13,350	$22,500	$37,910	$18,000	$2,000	$27,000	$19,118
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$4,500	$1,500	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	4,250	–	–	$1,417
Railroads,	–	$58,001	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$8,000	5,710	3,500	–	–	5,768
Other Debts,	$3,357	–	–	1,530	–	$6,000	$1,075	1,529
Total Indebtedness,	$3,357	$58,001	$8,000	$11,740	$9,250	$6,000	$1,075	$8,714

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Shrewsbury.	Shutesbury.	Somerset.	Somerville.	South Hadley.	Southampton.	Southborough.	Southbridge.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$12,800	$2,000	$16,400	$431,554	$30,500	$5,000	$10,500	$20,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	38,000	–	2,000	3,600	9,000
Other Public Buildings,	15,000	500	–	171,700	1,000	2,000	25,000	67,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	3,000	–	–	175,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	2,100	500	–	–	–	1,000	–	10,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	11,300	82,988	8,500	–	300	5,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	369,000	40,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	200	–	3,050	35,000	–	–	–	15,100
Trust Funds,	–	1,150	–	–	200	–	600	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5,200
Other Assets,	600	500	3,145	–	–	–	2,100	5,000
Total Assets,	$33,700	$4,650	$33,895	$1,303,242	$80,200	$10,000	$42,100	$136,800
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	$50,800	–	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$1,500	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	25,400	$1,000	–	16,000	$65,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	81,200	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	16,300	8,000	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	263,500	40,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	81,200	2,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	3,000	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$1,150	–	–	200	–	600	–
Other Debts,	$10,553	2,400	$15,000	342,100	2,000	–	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$10,553	$3,550	$15,000	$860,500	$56,200	–	$18,100	$65,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Southwick.	Spencer.	Springfield.	Sterling.	Stockbridge.	Stoneham.	Stoughton.	Stow.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$5,675	$79,600	$633,088	$15,000	$14,000	$55,000	$24,000	$6,000
Public Library,	–	2,000	–	3,000	–	4,200	2,500	–
Other Public Buildings,	4,000	61,000	373,510	13,200	21,700	15,000	45,000	2,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	100	2,000	46,513	–	6,000	–	1,500	–
Cemeteries,	300	2,000	–	1,000	6,000	12,000	–	1,000
Other Real Estate,	–	400	23,400	5,775	500	8,000	5,000	–
Water Works,	–	240,000	1,349,573	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	8,175	81,611	1,000	100	8,500	4,000	–
Trust Funds,	16,000	–	–	7,225	2,250	–	–	15,200
Water Sinking Fund,	–	20,359	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	1,506	3,686	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	88,100	–	8,000	12,244	–	–
Total Assets,	$27,581	$419,220	$2,595,795	$46,200	$58,550	$114,944	$82,000	$24,200
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,048	$29,000	$6,000	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	$2,500	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	30,000	–	–	–	$24,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	$3,282	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	240,000	1,200,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	32,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	2,250	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	16,000	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	80,000	–	9,000	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	16,000	–	–	7,225	2,250	–	–	$5,000
Other Debts,	6,987	97,921	–	800	–	$57,100	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$26,035	$398,921	$1,332,000	$10,525	$16,782	$57,100	$24,000	$5,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Sturbridge.	Sudbury.	Sunderland.	Sutton.	Swampscott.	Swansey.	Taunton.	Templeton.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$21,500	$12,500	$8,100	$11,300	$22,000	$6,500	$320,000	$18,000
Public Library,	2,000	13,000	1,500	1,000	5,000	–	20,000	5,500
Other Public Buildings,	5,400	10,000	6,000	–	15,500	–	146,000	8,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	1,000	–	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	2,000	1,000	2,700	1,000	–	1,650	8,000	1,000
Other Real Estate,	2,600	3,000	–	3,250	800	5,500	277,000	7,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	25,000	–	558,230	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	25	–	–	5,000	–	75,000	4,000
Trust Funds,	–	37,603	–	–	–	–	2,120	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	210,475	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	210,881	–
Other Assets,	1,050	–	–	2,700	1,115	3,388	44,307	1,000
Total Assets,	$35,550	$77,128	$18,300	$20,250	$74,415	$17,038	$1,872,013	$44,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	–	–	–	–	$240,562	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$3,000	–	–	74,983	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	$3,000	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	46,318	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	19,000	–	533,700	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,086	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	17,971	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	$2,000	–	3,000	$5,200	96,500	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$32,500
Trust Funds,	–	$37,603	–	–	–	–	2,120	–
Other Debts,	–	4,000	–	7,000	31,000	4,600	79,366	–
Total Indebtedness,	–	$41,603	$2,000	$10,000	$56,000	$9,800	$1,101,606	$32,500

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Tewksbury.	Tisbury.	Tolland.	Topsfield.	Townsend.	Truro.	Tyngsborough.	Tyringham.*
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$14,000	$4,650	$1,800	$4,500	$9,700	$2,000	$4,100	$3,000
Public Library,	1,700	–	–	2,000	300	–	1,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	3,000	–	400	14,000	5,900	1,500	1,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	1,000	500	–	100	–
Cemeteries,	800	500	200	1,000	2,000	–	600	200
Other Real Estate,	7,000	710	–	4,500	3,000	500	3,500	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	500	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,400	–	500	3,500	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	8,000	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	4,070	100	1,443	2,000	–	1,500	–	400
Total Assets,	$30,570	$7,360	$3,843	$35,000	$24,900	$5,500	$18,300	$3,600
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	–	–	No debts.	–	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$10,000	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	3,000	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$2,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	8,000	–
Other Debts,	–	†$12,000	$6,798	1,700	–	$1,100	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	–	$12,000	$6,798	$19,700	–	$1,100	$10,000	–

* Return of 1888. † Notes.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Upton.	Uxbridge.	Wakefield.	Wales.	Walpole.	Waltham.	Ware.	Wareham.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$6,000	$33,000	$100,000	$2,300	$26,500	$224,498	$47,500	$10,000
Public Library,	1,300	8,000	8,000	–	3,500	11,392	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	20,000	25,000	90,000	–	25,000	50,248	40,000	3,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	200	1,000	40,000	–	1,500	273,332	6,000	300
Cemeteries,	1,200	–	3,000	300	–	29,065	7,800	–
Other Real Estate,	5,000	2,000	6,000	–	3,000	6,000	3,700	–
Water Works,	400	–	–	–	–	418,904	85,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	1,625	200	6,000	500	500	36,079	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,350	–	15,600	3,000	–	14,400	3,350	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	40,927	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	47,068	–	–
Other Assets,	5,576	–	22,315	–	–	21,986	–	2,000
Total Assets,	$42,651	$69,200	$290,915	$6,100	$60,000	$1,172,999	$193,350	$15,800
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	$36,212	–	$12,000	$74,000	–	$2,500
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	$14,500	–	–	–	11,000	36,000	$24,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	6,000	–	–	54,000	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	7,000	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	397,000	73,800	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	85,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	7,498	–	–	83,000	–	5,500
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	20,000	–
Trust Funds,	1,350	–	15,600	$3,000	–	14,400	3,350	–
Other Debts,	–	–	357	–	–	38,000	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$15,850	–	$65,667	$3,000	$23,000	$788,400	$121,150	$8,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Warren.	Warwick.	Washington.	Watertown.	Wayland.	Webster.	Wellesley.	Wellfleet.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$54,700	$3,000	$2,000	$102,025	$15,950	$43,000	$56,750	$10,000
Public Library,	–	1,000	–	54,000	20,000	–	50,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	17,000	–	700	49,252	4,100	10,000	111,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	5,000	200	–	30,000	–	300	20,000	–
Cemeteries,	1,500	500	–	–	2,800	4,500	–	200
Other Real Estate,	6,300	3,650	–	1,000	5,875	10,148	–	700
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	30,000	10,500	175,484	–
Fire Apparatus,	3,000	–	–	7,600	2,000	9,500	3,000	150
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	5,168	–	17,779	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	2,800	2,485	1,086	9,107	–	1,075	–	–
Total Assets,	$90,300	$10,835	$3,786	$252,984	$85,893	$89,023	$434,013	$11,050
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$23,300	No debts.	–	$20,000	–	No debts.	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	$44,500	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	30,000	–	$175,484	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	6,500	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	9,370	–	$970	13,000	7,900	–	50,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	$32,670	–	$970	$39,500	$82,400	–	$225,484	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Wendell.	Wenham.	West Boylston.	West Bridgewater.	West Brookfield.	West Newbury.	West Springfield.	West Stockbridge.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$2,000	$28,000	$10,700	$18,000	$10,500	$58,500	$5,000
Public Library,	–	200	3,000	2,500	2,500	–	2,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	5,000	4,700	–	27,000	5,075	20,000	2,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	450	–	–	500	–	–	500
Other Real Estate,	$1,250	–	3,000	3,600	5,000	8,450	850	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	500	–	–	5,000	4,000	2,000	–
Trust Funds,	1,600	2,800	–	–	5,000	4,900	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	2,718	2,050	3,083	675	1,500	1,515	44,000	–
Total Assets,	$5,568	$13,500	$41,783	$17,475	$64,500	$34,440	$127,350	$7,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$20,000	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	$2,650	15,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,500	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	$3,200	2,550	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	$6,000	–	1,000	33,100	$900
Railroads,	–	–	$28,909	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	$1,600	$2,800	–	–	5,000	4,900	–	–
Other Debts,	7,650	3,700	–	–	2,742	5,600	19,103	–
Total Indebtedness,	$9,250	$6,500	$28,909	$6,000	$10,942	$16,700	$93,703	$900

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Westborough.	Westfield.	Westford.	Westhampton.	Westminster.	Weston.	Westport.	Weymouth.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$46,600	$139,400	$17,000	$2,500	$7,000	$25,000	$12,000	$132,000
Public Library,	5,300	–	1,000	–	1,800	5,000	–	20,000
Other Public Buildings,	33,000	31,000	7,000	2,500	4,500	8,000	300	36,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	10,000	1,500	–	300	500	–	4,000
Cemeteries,	2,365	–	1,000	–	500	3,000	415	–
Other Real Estate,	8,300	–	5,000	–	3,000	5,500	5,025	8,300
Water Works,	109,000	250,000	–	–	–	–	–	372,554
Fire Apparatus,	5,000	15,000	–	–	1,000	–	–	13,000
Trust Funds,	37,000	–	–	3,000	–	4,608	–	12,000
Water Sinking Fund,	15,210	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	6,408	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	–	4,500	2,974	1,691	40,366
Total Assets,	$268,183	$145,400	$32,500	$8,000	$22,600	$54,582	$19,431	$638,220
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$35,000	No debts	–	–	–	–	$15,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	$750	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	109,000	220,000	–	–	–	–	–	344,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	2,500	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	37,000	–	–	$3,000	–	4,608	–	12,000
Other Debts,	25,000	1,000	–	–	$6,500	812	$800	71,569
Total Indebtedness,	$181,000	$256,000	–	$3,000	$6,500	$8,670	$800	$442,569

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Whately.	Whitman.	Wilbraham.	Williamsburg.	Williamstown.	Wilmington.	Winchendon.	Winchester.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,500	$34,110	$13,000	$11,350	$20,000	$13,000	$34,400	$64,000
Public Library,	700	4,000	–	–	2,500	800	2,500	5,000
Other Public Buildings,	2,650	3,800	–	4,225	–	1,200	12,000	84,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	13,200	–	–	–	1,000	1,000	20,500
Cemeteries,	–	8,100	1,000	–	3,500	300	–	10,000
Other Real Estate,	187	–	–	–	1,000	3,000	6,000	–
Water Works,	–	69,698	500	–	–	–	–	250,000
Fire Apparatus,	–	4,000	100	400	–	–	10,000	12,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	18,270	–	–	–	1,300
Water Sinking Fund,	–	5,302	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	3,000	–	20,700	200	–	1,000	1,800
Total Assets,	$7,037	$145,210	$14,600	$54,945	$27,200	$19,300	$66,900	$449,100
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	No debts.	–	$2,500	$7,000	$3,500	$28,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	$69,697	–	–	–	–	–	222,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	$2,100	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	25,000	33,000	–	31,400	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	756	–	–	1,600	1,300
Other Debts,	$6,660	–	–	513	–	–	86	–
Total Indebtedness,	$6,660	$69,697	–	$28,369	$35,500	$7,000	$36,586	$331,800

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Concluded.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Windsor.	Winthrop.	Woburn.	Worcester.	Worthington.	Wrentham.	Yarmouth.
ASSETS.							
Schoolhouses,	$2,200	$27,450	$174,000	$1,176,700	$6,000	$30,300	$10,000
Public Library,	–	1,700	250,000	117,804	–	–	11,853
Other Public Buildings,	500	10,250	42,600	304,396	2,000	5,900	3,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	25,000	1,156,691	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	200	10,600	20,000	10,200	3,000	–	500
Other Real Estate,	150	1,150	1,200	178,938	–	2,900	1,000
Water Works,	–	–	569,182	2,060,149	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	4,200	40,000	94,540	–	–	1,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	86,463	287,929	4,453	350	16,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	156,926	106,654	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	11,204	5,534	904,026	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	2,600	19,088	222,766	–	6,724	3,000
Total Assets,	$3,050	$69,154	$1,389,993	$6,620,793	$15,453	$46,174	$46,353
LIABILITIES.							
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$10,425	$20,000	*	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	2,000	–	*	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	7,971	–	*	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	300,175	*	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	5,775	–	*	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	35,000	–	*	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	86,463	$287,929	$4,453	$1,468	$16,000
Other Debts,	–	13,829	160,466	3,605,700	–	1,125	–
Total Indebtedness,	–	$75,000	$567,104	$3,893,629	$4,453	$2,593	$16,000

* Included in other debts.

Digitized by Google

TABLE H.

Statement of the Valuation of each City and Town, and the Total Valuation of the State, as derived from the Table of Aggregates returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, with the amount of Debt of each City and Town returned to the Tax Commissioner, both for the date of May 1, 1889, with the Percentage of Debt on such Valuation, a Statement of Sinking Funds where they exist, what action, if any, has been taken under Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1882, so far as returns have been made to the Tax Commissioner.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Abington,	$2,100,335	$145,346	.069	–	Raised $1,000 for current year.
Acton,	1,311,775	–	–	–	–
Acushnet,	612,040	–	–	–	–
Adams,	3,432,168	174,333	.050	–	No action taken.
Agawam,	1,220,047	46,516	.038	–	Raised $1,500 for current year.
Alford,	220,586	867	.003	–	Balance after paying expenses applied to pay indebtedness.
Amesbury,	4,366,120	109,500	.025	$8,000	–
Amherst,	3,238,000	106,700	.032	–	Pays a proportionate sum each year.
Andover,	4,161,170	–	–	–	–
Arlington,	5,209,096	324,916	.062	23,535	–
Ashburnham,	1,000,716	7,644	.007	–	No action taken.
Ashby,	476,427	3,700	.007	–	No action taken
Ashfield,	476,663	9,000	.018	–	Raised $400.
Ashland,	1,290,901	32,549	.025	20,458	–
Athol,	2,845,205	61,000	.021	–	Makes annual payments.
Attleborough,	3,965,377	149,088	.037	31.400	–
Auburn,	492,647	4,765	.009	–	No action taken.
Avon,	545,760	9,500	.017	–	Raised $500 for current year.
Ayer,	1,282,767	76,330	.059	1,000	–
Barnstable,	3,156,540	–	–	–	–
Barre,	1,407,654	34,818	.024	–	Appropriates $5,000.
Becket,	402,344	–	–	–	–
Bedford,	875,367	15,000	.017	–	No action taken.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Belchertown, .	$814,850	$5,000	.006	–	Voted to pay $2,000 annually.
Bellingham, .	612,150	7,700	.012	–	No action taken.
Belmont, .	3,020,600	58,250	.019	–	Applies bank and corporation tax.
Berkley, .	405,830	–	–	–	–
Berlin, . .	487,103	–	–	–	–
Bernardston, .	388,210	–	–	–	–
Beverly, . .	13,607,975	1,198,300	.088	$257,842	–
Billerica, .	1,698,238	15,300	.009	–	Raises $2,500 yearly.
Blackstone, .	2,535,845	86,766	.034	44,120	–
Blandford, .	366,455	6,359	.017	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Bolton, . .	469,467	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	795,433,744	49,920,475	.062	22,266,285	–
Bourne, . .	1,135,050	1,000	–	–	No action taken.
Boxborough, .	246,705	–	–	–	–
Boxford, .	656,358	2,000	.003	–	Raised $500 for current year.
Boylston, .	527,740	7,000	.013	–	No action taken.
Bradford, .	1,819,318	31,800	.017	–	Pays $2,000 annually.
Braintree, .	3,284,350	120,000	.036	2,000	–
Brewster, .	533,206	3,000	.005	–	No action taken.
Bridgewater, .	2,129,070	2,000	–	–	No action taken.
Brimfield, .	454,860	2,000	.004	–	No action taken.
Brockton, .	15,762,788	447,500	.028	71,287	–
Brookfield, .	1,265,942	31,405	.024	–	Applied $4,000 for current year.
Brookline, .	42,533,300	1,730,600	.040	351,202	–
Buckland, .	521,903	6,600	.012	–	Voted to pay when due.
Burlington, .	491,477	4,500	.009	–	No action taken.
Cambridge, .	65,132,800	3,833,941	.058	1,253,910	–
Canton, . .	3,616,847	120,000	.033	–	Pays in annual instalments.
Carlisle, . .	381,799	3,000	.007	–	Raised $500.
Carver, . .	613,590	–	–	–	–
Charlemont, .	347,798	7,700	.022	–	Appropriated $1,000.
Charlton, .	933,370	–	–	–	–
Chatham, .	802,839	34,150	.042	–	No action taken.
Chelmsford, .	1,593,159	–	–	–	–
Chelsea, . .	20,189,850	1,756,300	.086	448,541	–
Cheshire, .	721,858	15,944	.022	–	Voted to pay $1,000.
Chester, . .	478,243	–	–	–	–
Chesterfield, .	294,521	6,000	.020	–	Raised $500 for current year.
Chicopee, .	6,072,300	87,550	.014	–	–
Chilmark, .	210,582	1,650	.007	–	Applied $300 and bank and corporation tax.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1892.
Clarksburg,	$223,343	$9,000	.040	–	–
Clinton,	5,841,435	368,670	.063	$15,884	–
Cohasset,	3,580,238	9,700	.002	–	Applied $5,000 for current year.
Colrain,	563,518	8,900	.015	–	No action taken.
Concord,	3,359,037	162,400	.048	29,047	–
Conway,	757,606	16,712	.022	–	Voted to pay $2,000.
Cottage City,	1,469,700	26,650	.018	–	Pays $4,500 annually.
Cummington,	308,277	2,000	.006	–	No action taken.
Dalton,	1,981,614	–	–	–	–
Dana,	296,450	8,850	.029	–	Pays $1,000 annually.
Danvers,	3,794,525	283,592	.074	30,676	–
Dartmouth,	1,799,350	–	–	–	–
Dedham,	5,286,606	18,000	.003	–	Pays $3,000 annually.
Deerfield,	1,293,018	52,700	.040	–	No action taken.
Dennis,	1,195,544	–	–	–	–
Dighton,	756,448	4,800	.006	–	Pays $1,000 for current year.
Douglas,	946,932	15,265	.016	–	No action taken.
Dover,	887,885	1,600	.001	–	No action taken.
Dracut,	1,368,148	15,200	.011	–	No action taken.
Dudley,	984,575	4,700	.004	–	–
Dunstable,	286,771	–	–	–	–
Duxbury,	1,213,257	59,000	.048	–	Pays $2,000 annually.
East Bridgewater,	1,491,470	4,500	.003	–	Pays $500 annually.
Eastham,	226,764	–	–	–	–
Easthampton,	2,292,425	9,000	.003	–	No action taken.
Easton,	3,778,861	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,	712,050	22,908	.032	3,606	–
Egremont,	415,474	1,839	.004	–	No action taken.
Enfield,	611,980	6,000	.009	–	Applies $1,000.
Erving,	348,776	9,000	.025	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Essex,	861,587	35,200	.040	–	Applies bank and corporation tax.
Everett,	7,210,300	214,700	.029	61,246	–
Fairhaven,	1,552,738	13,000	.008	–	Applies $2,000 annually.
Fall River,	49,841,691	3,835,624	.076	1,206,822	–
Falmouth,	4,198,684	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg,	14,810,768	940,970	.063	322,988	–
Florida,	176,465	6,399	.036	–	Applies $500 annually.
Foxborough,	1,447,803	15,000	.010	–	Applied $1,700 for current year.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Framingham,	$7,504,500	$120,000	.015	–	Voted to raise $7,000, to establish a sinking fund.
Franklin,	2,246,035	–	–	–	–
Freetown,	860,955	8,198	.009	–	Applies $430 annually.
Gardner,	4,017,422	113,425	.028	–	No action taken.
Gay Head,	20,983	1,270	.060	–	No action taken.
Georgetown,	1,022,195	16,500	.016	–	Applies $1,000 annually.
Gill,	438,356	7,200	.016	–	–
Gloucester,	13,393,803	265,600	.019	$27,231	–
Goshen,	135,823	2,585	.019	492	–
Gosnold,	206,565	–	–	–	–
Grafton,	2,241,695	84,000	.037	8,945	–
Granby,	452,203	–	–	–	–
Granville,	350,548	–	–	–	–
Gt. Barrington,	3,170,593	35,888	.011	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Greenfield,	4,781,287	72,500	.015	–	Applies $7,000 annually.
Greenwich,	265,253	–	–	–	–
Groton,	2,927,937	–	–	–	–
Groveland,	900,657	23,500	.026	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Hadley,	983,580	77,379	.078	–	Applied $3,000 for current year.
Halifax,	251,228	–	–	–	–
Hamilton,	800,815	6,520	.008	–	No action taken.
Hampden,	413,207	–	–	–	–
Hancock,	361,109	1,800	.004	–	Applied $300 for current year.
Hanover,	1,146,980	–	–	–	–
Hanson,	592,557	–	–	–	–
Hardwick,	1,368,823	30,874	.022	–	No action taken.
Harvard,	947,096	–	–	–	–
Harwich,	1,011,575	7,000	.006	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Hatfield,	935,242	–	–	–	–
Haverhill,	17,166,392	350,000	.020	43,000	–
Hawley,	149,979	900	.006	–	No action taken.
Heath,	170,139	–	–	–	–
Hingham,	3,666,060	7,000	.001	–	No action taken.
Hinsdale,	719,297	–	–	–	–
Holbrook,	1,075,640	116,296	.108	4,700	–
Holden,	1,060,395	32,000	.030	–	Applies $2,000 annually.
Holland,	98,502	400	.004	–	No action taken.
Holliston,	1,585,093	24,000	.015	–	Applies $3,000 annually.
Holyoke,	21,195,950	1,035,500	.048	230,594	–
Hopedale,	1,124,228	14,000	.012	–	No action taken.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Hopkinton,	$2,222,035	$211,896	.095	$86,700	–
Hubbardston,	711,450	20,600	.028	–	Applies $1,000 annually.
Hudson,	2,281,770	148,927	.065	–	Applied $3,000 for current year.
Hull,	2,358,031	60,741	.025	15,396	–
Huntington,	483,815	–	–	–	–
Hyde Park,	7,120,543	241,665	.033	118,662	
Ipswich,	2,328,898	12,122	.005	–	No action taken.
Kingston,	1,758,216	38,500	.021	–	Sinking fund established.
Lakeville,	451,834	–	–	–	–
Lancaster,	2,715,096	28,500	.010	–	Applied $5,000 for current year.
Lanesborough,	547,548	7,207	.013	–	No action taken.
Lawrence,	29,640,947	2,099,000	.070	484,167	–
Lee,	1,978,138	38,700	.019	–	No action taken.
Leicester,	1,945,423	–	–	–	–
Lenox,	2,729,318	18,468	.006	–	–
Leominster,	4,253,045	249,900	.058	–	Applied $10,700 for current year.
Leverett,	279,275	4,872	.017	–	No action taken.
Lexington,	3,193,052	15,600	.004	–	Applies $2,600 annually.
Leyden,	175,966	2,500	.014	–	Applies $500 annually.
Lincoln,	1,385,100	30,000	.021	7,000	–
Littleton,	768,770	13,500	.017	–	No action taken.
Longmeadow,	1,042,385	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	59,742,419	3,335,200	.055	1,194,216	–
Ludlow,	848,939	–	–	–	–
Lunenburg,	682,291	–	–	–	–
Lynn,	40,024,867	2,266,400	.056	540,833	–
Lynnfield,	558,219	–	–	–	–
Malden,	16,133,538	668,000	.041	165,111	–
Manchester,	7,191,601	5,650	–	–	No action taken.
Mansfield,	1,453,622	12,000	.008	–	Applied $1,500 for current year.
Marblehead,	4,609,752	123,980	.026	–	Applies $7,000 and interest annually.
Marion,	887,390	4,000	.004	–	–
Marlborough,	5,474,090	379,861	.069	27,788	–
Marshfield,	1,098,900	59,405	.054	6,703	–
Mashpee,	159,920	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett,	1,544,124	2,000	.001	755	–
Maynard,	1,950,373	–	–	–	–
Medfield,	1,196,061	5,800	.004	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Medford,	9,279,715	376,124	.040	84,452	
Medway,	1,315,345	7,000	.005	–	Applies $1,000 annually.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Melrose,	$6,435,620	$304,000	.047	$36,718	–
Mendon,	551,524	1,500	.002	–	Applies $1,000 annually.
Merrimac,	1,359,296	25,450	.018	6,629	–
Methuen,	3,054,920	48,201	.015	–	No action taken.
Middleborough	3,046,366	60,000	.019	–	Applied $10,000 for current year.
Middlefield	263,975	–	–	–	–
Middleton,	560,133	–	–	–	–
Milford,	4,844,411	98,500	.020	–	No action taken.
Millbury,	1,997,868	32,500	.016	–	–
Millis,	492,775	–	–	–	–
Milton,	13,521,433	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	77,349	1,278	.016	–	No action taken.
Monson,	1,769,206	20,000	.011	–	No action taken.
Montague,	3,256,097	52,158	.016	2,000	–
Monterey,	221,638	–	–	–	–
Montgomery,	147,335	–	–	–	–
Mt. Washington	78,512	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	4,583,149	41,195	.008	–	No action taken.
Nantucket,	2,908,319	–	–	–	–
Natick,	5,314,300	242,723	.045	6,219	–
Needham,	2,193,411	–	–	–	–
New Ashford,	81,150	–	–	–	–
New Bedford,	34,647,666	1,313,000	.037	78,222	–
New Braintree,	452,558	–	–	–	–
New Marlboro'	618,183	3,505	.005	–	Applied $500 for current year.
New Salem,	289,970	4,076	.014	–	No action taken.
Newbury,	964,046	10,000	.010		Applies $1,000 annually.
Newburyport,	9,221,070	388,000	.042	19,501	–
Newton,	34,654,672	1,553,300	.044	287,329	–
Norfolk,	481,893	–	–		–
North Adams,	5,883,647	131,666	.022		No action taken.
No. Andover,	2,460,896	5,000	.002	–	No action taken.
No. Attleboro',	3,702,359	55,777	.015	–	No action taken.
No. Brookfield,	1,932,935	–	–	–	–
No. Reading,	503,400	7,000	.013	–	Applied $500 for current year.
Northampton,	9,494,493	547,000	.057	154,004	–
Northboro',	1,267,354	72,530	.057	13,100	–
Northbridge,	2,134,315	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	764,710	5,600	.007	–	No action taken.
Norton,	785,775	–	–	–	–
Norwell,	876,549	12,000	.013	–	No action taken.
Norwood,	2,423,406	100,000	.041	11,558	–
Oakham,	347,419	6,700	.019	–	Applied $700 for current year.
Orange,	1,974,420	12,800	.006	–	–
Orleans,	470,451	4,100	.008	–	No action taken.
Otis,	217,375	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Oxford, . .	$1,337,034	$14,819	.011	–	Different amounts applied annually.
Palmer, . .	2,577,669	13,577	.005	–	No action taken.
Paxton, . .	288,781	2,000	.006	–	No action taken.
Peabody, .	7,094,100	463,200	.065	$177,928	–
Pelham, . .	164,508	4,561	.027	–	No action taken.
Pembroke, .	645,139	–	–	–	–
Pepperell, .	1,674,848	–	–	–	–
Peru, . .	121,066	500	.004	–	No action taken.
Petersham, .	600,980	–	–	–	–
Phillipston, .	272,664	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield, .	9,920,249	209,600	.021	97,000	–
Plainfield, .	148,992	943	.006	–	No action taken.
Plymouth, .	5,487,500	186,100	.033	8,708	–
Plympton, .	288,029	–	–	–	–
Prescott, .	172,024	275	.001	–	No action taken.
Princeton, .	803,701	13,000	.016	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Provincetown,	2,265,208	42,300	.018	–	Applies $7,600 and interest annually.
Quincy, . .	12,319,245	84,483	.006	11,300	–
Randolph, .	2,033,060	127,600	.062	10,763	–
Raynham, .	832,869	–	–	–	–
Reading, .	2,630,827	31,000	.011	–	No action taken.
Rehoboth, .	733,810	–	–	–	–
Revere, . .	4,078,605	32,750	.008	–	–
Richmond, .	482,828	600	.001	–	No action taken.
Rochester, .	476,100	–	–	–	–
Rockland, .	2,503,361	128,000	.051	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Rockport, .	2,073,253	7,500	.003	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Rowe, . .	199,951	955	.004	–	–
Rowley, . .	575,940	10,077	.017	–	No action taken.
Royalston, .	623,161	–	–	–	–
Russell, . .	452,750	4,845	.010	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Rutland, .	484,963	18,150	.037	–	–
Salem, . .	26,055,551	1,173,000	.045	374,205	–
Salisbury, .	550,275	3,861	.007	–	No action taken.
Sandisfield, .	386,581	187	–	–	Applied $200 for current year.
Sandwich, .	898,350	12,000	.013	–	–
Saugus, . .	2,390,861	112,135	.046	26,500	–
Savoy, . .	176,104	3,357	.019	–	No action taken.
Scituate, .	1,865,710	58,001	.031	–	No action taken.
Seekonk, .	811,900	–	–	–	–
Sharon, . .	1,121,641	6,030	.005	–	No action taken.
Sheffield, .	900,060	5,750	.006	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Shelburne, .	896,660	6,000	.006	–	No action taken.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Sherborn,	$858,235	$1,075	.001	–	–
Shirley,	667,656	2,946	.004	–	No action taken.
Shrewsbury,	1,076,700	10,553	.009	–	No action taken.
Shutesbury,	154,189	2,400	.015	–	Applies $400 annually.
Somerset,	1,012,433	15,000	.014	–	No action taken.
Somerville,	30,004,600	860,500	.028	–	Applied $118,000 for current year.
South Hadley,	1,800,519	56,000	.031	–	–
Southampton,	491,991	–	–	–	–
Southborough,	1,453,895	17,500	.012	–	Applies $2,000 annually.
Southbridge,	3,217,294	65,000	.020	$5,200	–
Southwick,	555,643	10,035	.018	1,506	–
Spencer,	4,065,516	398,921	.098	24,045	–
Springfield,	42,073,575	1,332,000	.031	–	No action taken.
Sterling,	882,762	3,300	.003	–	No action taken.
Stockbridge,	2,695,832	14,532	.005	–	Applied $5,000 for current year.
Stoneham,	3,281,950	57,100	.017	–	Applies $5,000 annually.
Stoughton,	2,196,906	24,000	.010	–	No action taken.
Stow,	846,177	–	–	–	–
Sturbridge,	986,814	–	–	–	–
Sudbury,	1,126,235	4,000	.003	–	No action taken.
Sunderland,	416,284	2,000	.004	–	Applies $1,000 annually.
Sutton,	1,312,482	10,000	.007	–	–
Swampscott,	4,038,732	56,000	.013	–	No action taken.
Swanzey,	732,950	9,800	.013	–	No action taken.
Taunton,	17,391,576	1,099,486	.063	421,356	–
Templeton,	1,115,871	32,500	.029	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Tewksbury,	1,304,198	–	–	–	–
Tisbury,	810,460	12,000	.014	–	Applies $2,000 annually.
Tolland,	166,111	6,798	.040	–	No action taken.
Topsfield,	1,069,555	14,700	.013	–	–.
Townsend,	992,841	–	–	–	–
Truro,	327,925	1,100	.003	–	No action taken.
Tyngsborough,	357,189	2,000	.005	–	No action taken.
Tyringham,	228,111	–	–	–	–
Upton,	885,729	14,500	.016	–	Applies $2,000 annually.
Uxbridge,	2,020,620	–	–	–	–
Wakefield,	4,482,545	50,067	.011	–	Applied $4,000 for current year.
Wales,	293,550	–	–	–	–
Walpole,	1,831,423	23,000	.012	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Waltham,	13,958,330	774,000	.055	87,095	–

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Ware,	$3,663,541	$117,800	.032	–	Applied $6,700 for current year.
Wareham,	1,611,105	8,000	.004	–	Applies $750 and interest each year.
Warren,	2,370,628	32,670	.013	–	Applies 10 per cent. annually
Warwick,	276,575	–	–	–	–
Washington,	203,030	970	.004	–	–
Watertown,	7,038,503	39,500	.005	–	No action taken.
Wayland,	1,477,565	82,400	.055	$5,168	–
Webster,	2,485,965	–	–	–	–
Wellesley,	5,677,587	225,484	.039	17,779	–
Wellfleet,	616,016	–	–	–	–
Wendell,	218,837	7,650	.034	–	Pays a little every year.
Wenham,	549,225	3,700	.006	–	–
West Boylston,	1,174,610	28,909	.024	–	Applied $4,000 for current year.
W. Bridgewater	993,845	6,000	.006	–	Applies $2,000 annually.
W. Brookfield,	790,376	5,942	.007	–	No action taken.
W. Newbury,	925,023	11,800	.012	–	Applied $1,952 for current year.
W. Springfield,	3,359,667	93,703	.027	–	–
W. Stockbridge	652,047	900	.001	–	No action taken.
Westborough,	2,616,098	144,000	.055	21,618	–
Westfield,	6,749,542	256,000	.037	–	Applied $26,000 for current year.
Westford,	1,074,750	–	–	–	–
Westhampton,	252,198	–	–	–	–
Westminster,	767,622	6,500	.008	–	–
Weston,	2,191,080	4,062	.001	–	Applies $1,500 annually.
Westport,	1,255,300	800	–	–	Applied $900 for current year.
Weymouth,	6,074,185	430,569	.070	–	No action taken.
Whately,	395,295	6,660	.016	–	No action taken.
Whitman,	2,946,400	69,697	.023	5,302	–
Wilbraham,	761,201	–	–	–	–
Williamsburg,	882,767	27,613	.031	–	–
Williamstown,	2,076,264	35,500	.017	–	No action taken.
Wilmington,	656,705	7,000	.010	–	Applies $750 annually.
Winchendon,	2,016,677	36,586	.018	–	Applies $2,500 annually.
Winchester,	4,503,292	330,500	.073	–	Annual proportionate payments, to comply with law.
Windsor,	207,047	–	–	–	–
Winthrop,	3,278,465	75,000	.022	11,204	–
Woburn,	8,692,463	480,641	.055	162,460	–
Worcester,	69,352,101	3,605,700	.051	1,010,680	–

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Concluded.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Worthington,	$311,957	–	–	–	–
Wrentham,	1,351,133	$2,243	.001	–	–
Yarmouth,	1,607,098	–	–	–	–
	$2,072,170.872	$99,093,721	–	$32,591,691	–

Total indebtedness without trust funds,	$99,093,721	
Trust funds,	4,030,346	
Total liability,	$103,124,067	
Total assets, including trust funds,		$158,459,006

From this table it appears that, —

87 towns have no indebtedness.
84 towns have less than one per cent.
70 towns have one per cent. and less than two per cent.
33 towns have two per cent. and less than three per cent.
22 towns have three per cent. and less than four per cent.
18 towns have four per cent. and less than five per cent.
15 towns have five per cent and less than six per cent.
11 towns have six per cent. and less than seven per cent.
6 towns have seven per cent. and less than eight per cent.
2 towns have eight per cent. and less than nine per cent.
2 towns have nine per cent. and less than ten per cent.
1 town has ten per cent. and less than eleven per cent.

Digitized by Google

Sinking Funds Reported.

CITY OR TOWN.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Amesbury,	–	–	–	$8,000
Arlington,	$5,243	$8,431	$14,975	23,535
Ashland,	11,524	13,124	19,935	20,458
Attleborough,	5,200	10,400	19,102	31,400
Ayer,	–	–	500	1,000
Beverly,	197,711	215,947	233,991	257,842
Blackstone,	29,076	33,869	38,873	44,120
Boston,	18,915,502	20,312,079	21,632,559	22,266,285
Braintree,	–	–	2,000	2,000
Brockton,	33,146	57,976	60,976	71,287
Brookline,	182,663	208,000	256,702	351,202
Cambridge,	1,417,327	1,209,188	1,267,161	1,253,910
Chelsea,	322,652	365,713	406,137	448,541
Clinton,	5,000	9,000	12,291	15,884
Concord,	8,827	15,201	21,991	29,047
Cottage City,	–	–	12	–
Danvers,	17,720	22,185	25,941	30,676
Edgartown,	5,639	4,656	5,055	3,606
Everett,	42,874	47,729	54,216	61,246
Fall River,	861,389	951,908	1,090,293	1,206,822
Fitchburg,	207,831	246,095	279,163	322,988
Gloucester,	8,948	10,994	20,408	27,231
Goshen,	1,261	–	472	492
Grafton,	4,199	5,724	7,295	8,945
Haverhill,	15,006	24,498	35,000	43,000
Holbrook,	–	–	–	4,700
Holyoke,	163,292	185,000	209,053	230,594
Hopkinton,	59,432	69,500	79,209	86,700
Hull,	14,690	24,870	19,685	15,396
Hyde Park,	97,056	103,817	110,906	118,662
Lawrence,	342,315	435,811	482,542	484,167
Lincoln,	4,000	4,000	6,550	7,000
Lowell,	816,526	887,269	1,029,379	1,194,216
Lynn,	551,975	381,723	526,888	540,833
Malden,	108,886	124,499	141,234	165,111
Marlborough,	10,000	13,700	20,332	27,788
Marshfield,	17,000	3,336	4,970	6,703
Mattapoisett,	–	–	370	755
Medford,	59,097	66,548	75,107	84,452
Melrose,	24,515	29,330	32,457	36,718
Merrimac,	1,156	2,975	4,833	6,629
Montague,	2,376	2,000	2,000	2,000
Natick,	20,000	12,387	–	6,219
New Bedford,	10,000	31,100	33,004	78,222
Newburyport,	32,729	35,729	35,000	19,501
Newton,	204,450	237,977	275,918	287,329
Northampton,	90,295	135,219	150,000	154,004
Northborough,	5,933	10,124	12,550	13,100
Norwood,	5,000	5,000	8,342	11,558

Digitized by Google

Sinking Funds Reported — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Peabody, . .	$111,680	$133,380	$156,395	$177,928
Pittsfield, . .	62,000	72,000	82,000	97,000
Plymouth, . .	3,871	6,371	8,258	8,708
Quincy, . .	21,042	29,004	10,202	11,300
Randolph, . .	–	–	6,284	10,763
Salem, . .	350,108	390,790	457,261	374,205
Saugus, . .	19,240	21,840	26,000	26,500
Shelburne, .	2,080	2,160	–	–
Somerville, .	517,158	584,052	–	–
South Hadley, .	–	8,165	9,482	–
Southbridge, .	–	–	–	5,200
Southwick, .	–	700	756	1,506
Spencer, . .	18,974	28,051	36,005	24,045
Taunton, . .	254,569	302,740	359,818	421,356
Waltham, . .	6,617	31,079	67,740	87,095
Wayland, . .	3,042	3,278	4,235	5,168
Wellesley, . .	11,263	4,140	13,769	17,779
Westborough, .	10,538	13,603	16,866	21,618
Whitman, . .	3,000	3,000	4,000	5,302
Winchester, .	3,480	–	–	–
Winthrop, . .	4,698	6,913	9,195	11,204
Woburn, . .	134,288	127,526	143,219	162,460
Worcester, .	772,302	875,834	993,450	1,010,680
	$27,249,411	$29,219,257	$31,170,312	$32,591,691

Digitized by Google

NET INDEBTEDNESS

OF

CITIES AND TOWNS.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Statement showing the Net Indebtedness (excluding Sinking and Trust Funds) of each City and Town in the Commonwealth, and the Percentage of Debt to the Valuation by the Local Assessors, for the Years 1872, 1875, 1878 and 1889.*

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1889.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Abington,*	$45,000	.009	$39,150	.012	$18,500	.010	$145,346	.069
Acton,	13,471	.011	23,359	.018	17,897	.015	–	–
Acushnet,	4,420	.006	–	–	–	–	–	–
Adams,†	310,000	.050	330,000	.052	101,167	.050	174,333	.050
Agawam,	17,493	.017	39,337	.033	40,787	.033	46,516	.038
Alford,	2,500	.007	1,350	.004	–	–	867	.003
Amesbury,	59,742	.025	53,689	.020	24,891	.020	101,500	.023
Amherst,	127,000	.044	179,500	.068	171,700	.071	106,700	.032
Andover,	31,135	.011	33,855	.011	21,600	.007	–	–
Arlington,	78,665	.014	317,273	.052	353,946	.078	301,381	.057
Ashburnham,	31,985	.031	59,020	.054	49,103	.052	7,644	.007
Ashby,	20,000	.040	11,081	.022	9,000	.018	3,700	.007
Ashfield,	18,785	.035	22,039	.041	11,275	.024	9,000	.018
Ashland,	53,139	.038	39,581	.028	46,757	.038	12,091	.009
Athol,	118,600	.048	127,180	.047	128,000	.051	61,000	.021
Attleborough,	36,210	.011	16,674	.003	16,600	.003	117,688	.029
Auburn,	922	.001	10,000	.018	12,000	.028	4,765	–
Avon,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	9,500	.017
Ayer,	27,000	.026	33,277	.031	35,152	.034	75,330	.058
Barnstable,	952	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barre,	38,000	.020	100,489	.058	78,720	.052	34,818	.024
Becket,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

Digitized by Google

Bedford,	5,000	.007	25,000	.031	29,000	.034	15,000	.017
Belchertown,	25,500	.023	25,188	.025	22,663	.024	5,000	.006
Bellingham,	7,544	.014	8,757	.016	8,200	.016	7,700	.012
Belmont,	21,250	.006	30,710	.008	26,510	.008	58,250	.019
Berkley,	500	.001	1,837	.006	1,000	.003	–	–
Berlin,	35,454	.074	35,831	.076	41,542	.085	–	–
Bernardston,	225	–	10,500	.026	3,000	.007	–	–
Beverly,	665,640	.097	1,041,800	.121	1,036,125	.133	940,458	.069
Billerica,	16,838	.011	26,148	.016	17,677	.011	15,300	.009
Blackstone,	69,547	.032	81,461	.038	68,336	.033	42,646	.016
Blandford,	3,056	.006	8,092	.019	6,814	.020	6,359	.017
Bolton,	6,250	.010	15,293	.029	–	–	–	–
Boston,	18,911,240	.025	28,262,510	.035	26,159,778	.041	27,654,190	.034
Bourne,§	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–
Boxborough,	3,548	.014	4,348	.017	2,636	.011	–	–
Boxford,	10,500	.011	7,955	.013	5,080	.008	2,000	.003
Boylston,	6,000	.010	–	–	–	–	7,000	.013
Bradford,	11,485	.008	54,875	.043	29,000	.025	31,800	.017
Braintree,	35,327	.015	54,929	.019	43,346	.014	118,000	.035
Brewster,	16,500	.024	6,100	.009	–	–	3,000	.005
Bridgewater,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	–
Brimfield,	6,043	.008	–	–	–	–	2,000	.004
Brockton,	67,100	.014	57,000	.010	82,400	.013	376,213	.023
Brookfield,	55,695	.048	51,686	.040	55,000	.045	31,405	.024
Brookline,	473,800	.016	1,311,350	.047	1,486,750	.065	1,379,398	.032
Buckland,	28,970	.048	24,914	.041	22,000	.041	6,600	.012
Burlington,	8,304	.016	9,416	.018	7,500	.015	4,500	.009
Cambridge,	1,856,400	.033	4,280,400	.064	3,920,319	.079	2,580,031	.039

* Includes South Abington and Rockland in 1872.
Included in Stoughton in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

† Includes North Adams in 1872 and 1875.
§ Included in Sandwich in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1889.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Canton,	$6,447	.002	–	–	–	–	$120,000	.033
Carlisle,	–	–	$4,781	.013	$4,150	.011	3,000	.007
Carver,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charlemont,	17,000	.045	15,500	.043	20,300	.067	7,700	.022
Charlton,	5,222	.005	16,700	.016	13,834	.013	–	–
Chatham,	2,425	.002	–	–	4,200	.006	34,150	.042
Chelmsford,	19,234	.011	10,450	.007	–	–	–	–
Chelsea,	794,400	.047	1,661,840	.089	1,570,800	.099	1,307,759	.064
Cheshire,	22,000	.022	12,363	.012	12,869	.018	15,944	.022
Chester,	13,930	.026	17,657	.033	14,195	.030	–	–
Chesterfield,	2,800	.007	1,200	.003	1,500	.005	6,000	.020
Chicopee,	148,150	.029	116,550	.021	110,050	.022	87,550	.014
Chilmark,	10,786	.036	11,535	.042	9,965	.042	1,650	.007
Clarksburg,	–	–	10,124	.039	16,394	.087	9,000	.040
Clinton,	75,500	.023	132,000	.030	95,000	.022	352,786	.060
Cohasset,	14,100	.006	14,498	.006	26,650	.010	9,700	.002
Colrain,	25,000	.034	20,000	.029	23,200	.042	8,900	.015
Concord,	15,000	.006	68,400	.023	72,000	.025	133,353	.039
Conway,	7,000	.008	5,000	.006	4.000	.005	16,712	.022
Cottage City,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	26,650	.018
Cummington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	.006
Dalton,	–	–	100	–	100	–	–	–
Dana,	23,501	.084	22,831	.075	22,000	.081	8,850	.029
Danvers,	28,000	.008	30,500	.009	207,597	.059	252,916	.066

Digitized by Google

Dartmouth,	51,000	.025	33,200	.019	18,040	.010	–	–
Dedham,	20,400	.003	13,000	.002	–	–	18,000	.003
Deerfield,	46,250	.033	32,250	.024	38,274	.031	52,700	.040
Dennis,	9,500	.006	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dighton,	10,415	.013	5,000	.006	3,500	.004	4,800	.006
Douglas,	25,000	.025	–	–	25,000	.023	15,265	.016
Dover,	5,300	.014	2,950	.006	–	–	1,600	.001
Dracut,	44,000	.031	10,000	.010	6,000	.006	15,200	.011
Dudley,	21,840	.022	28,000	.026	19,049	.021	4,700	.004
Dunstable,	4,200	.013	2,800	.009	–	–	–	–
Duxbury,	84,100	.072	80,525	.073	78,000	.076	59,000	.048
East Bridgewater,	5,800	.004	5,493	.004	2,934	.002	4,500	.003
Eastham,	9,500	.044	10,000	.053	–	–	–	–
Easthampton,	81,200	.031	44,500	.018	24,000	.010	9,000	.003
Easton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,†	77,000	.035	116,256	.053	103,035	.050	19,302	.027
Egremont,	–	–	–	–	2,400	.004	1,839	.004
Enfield,	32,049	.044	25,622	.038	18,943	.029	6,000	.009
Erving,	7,300	.024	26,083	.082	28,620	.098	9,000	.025
Essex,	75,079	.077	60,000	.069	60,000	.070	35,200	.040
Everett,	116,000	.037	159,900	.036	165,054	.040	153,454	.021
Fairhaven,	56,000	.036	55,800	.039	48,800	.035	13,000	.008
Fall River,	544,000	.014	2,569,157	.049	3,267,920	.079	2,628,802	.052
Falmouth,	74,148	.043	24,000	.010	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg,	572,400	.049	698,027	.055	744,008	.077	617,982	.041
Florida,	9,960	.046	7,356	.040	16,460	.104	6,399	.036
Foxborough,	6,500	.004	40,101	.023	17,000	.011	15,000	.010
Framingham,	35,700	.008	52,425	.012	–	–	120.000	.015

* Included in Edgartown in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

† Includes Cottage City in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1889.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Franklin,	$14,900	.008	$9,990	.006	$27,000	.017	–	–
Freetown,	11,564	.015	8,085	.012	5,943	.009	$8,198	.009
Gardner,	91,828	.049	109,296	.052	99,627	.047	113,425	.028
Gay Head,	–	–	–	–	1,050	.069	1,270	.060
Georgetown,	24,000	.024	27,800	.027	30,000	.026	16,500	.016
Gill,	3,614	.007	2,050	.004	–	–	7,200	.016
Gloucester,	270,000	.034	214,880	.023	160,000	.017	238,369	.017
Goshen,	500	.003	8,295	.060	4,809	.033	2,093	.019
Gosnold,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grafton,	23,000	.012	45,504	.024	40,572	.021	75,055	.037
Granby,	–	–	4,500	.008	1,000	.002	–	–
Granville,	4,600	.010	3,400	.008	2,400	.006	–	–
Great Barrington,	–	–	33,000	.010	14,167	.004	35,888	.011
Greenfield,	90,527	.038	121,500	.043	110,500	.044	72,500	.015
Greenwich,	12,100	.038	9,000	.030	9,000	.033	–	–
Groton,	44,000	.021	17,500	.008	8,000	.003	–	–
Groveland,	38,000	.046	34,278	.040	29,275	.037	23,500	.026
Hadley,	24,622	.016	87,366	.062	92,000	.072	77,379	.078
Halifax,	1,000	.003	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hamilton,	17,908	.034	13,400	.025	12,315	.020	6,520	.008
Hampden,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hancock,	1,300	.002	–	–	2,750	.006	1,800	.004
Hanover,	12,000	.013	6,075	.005	5,382	.005	–	–

Digitized by Google

Hanson,	1,232	.002	4,342	.008	2,000	.003	–	–
Hardwick,	13,676	.012	41,331	.039	45,662	.046	30,874	.022
Harvard,	–	–	18,000	.020	10,801	.012	–	–
Harwich,	41,300	.038	31,000	.028	26,100	.028	7,000	.006
Hatfield,	–	–	4,700	.003	5,342	.004	–	–
Haverhill,	162,500	.015	495,117	.047	427,498	.044	307,000	.017
Hawley,	2,500	.014	4,320	.027	4,658	.031	900	.006
Heath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hingham,	32,150	.010	47,963	.014	34,642	.010	7,000	.001
Hinsdale,	–	–	3,434	.004	–	–	–	–
Holbrook,†	–	–	10,000	.010	10,565	.010	111,596	.103
Holden,	50,000	.047	53,666	.054	59,674	.063	32,000	.030
Holland,	2,036	.013	1,522	.011	1,200	.009	400	004
Holliston,	66,007	.036	53,775	.028	46,865	.024	24,000	.015
Holyoke,	222,800	.028	836,500	.086	817,418	.084	804,906	.037
Hopedale,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	14,000	.012
Hopkinton,	149,630	.066	162,500	.072	167,000	.071	125,196	.056
Hubbardston,	52,600	.056	47,400	.052	44,095	.053	20,600	.028
Hudson,	104,000	.070	130,000	.074	112,000	.061	148,927	.065
Hull,	13,143	.030	20,093	.029	14,256	.018	45,345	.019
Huntington,	5,220	.008	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hyde Park,	196,200	.026	279,850	.040	186,390	.039	123,003	.017
Ipswich,	23,835	.013	20,152	.011	25,435	.014	12,122	.005
Kingston,	–	–	–	–	–	–	38,500	.021
Lakeville,	4,902	.008	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lancaster,	–	–	3,000	.001	–	–	28,500	.010
Lanesborough,	14,694	.015	13,985	.018	15,400	.024	7,207	.013

* Included in Wilbraham in 1872 and 1875. † Included in Randolph in 1872. ‡ Included in Milford in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1889.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Lawrence,	$448,700	.021	$1,594,346	.066	$1,773,000	.074	$1,614,833	.054
Lee,	12,855	.007	126,123	.064	112,143	.061	38,700	.019
Leicester,	8,260	.004	8,100	.004	3,000	.001	–	–
Lenox,	9,424	.006	–	–	–	–	18,468	.006
Leominster,	44,000	.014	335,000	.085	332,200	.089	249,900	.058
Leverett,	7,955	.023	3,617	.011	11,079	.036	4,872	.017
Lexington,	57,400	.022	68,900	.023	51,800	.021	15,600	.004
Leyden,	1,800	.007	–	–	–	–	2,500	.014
Lincoln,	20,700	.022	42,800	.055	34,000	.043	23,000	.016
Littleton,	–	–	7,519	.010	15,530	.022	13,500	.017
Longmeadow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	1,522,624	.048	2,289,000	.059	2,163,408	.053	2,140,984	.035
Ludlow,	4,387	.008	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lunenburg,	32,500	.038	35,662	.045	21,880	.029	–	–
Lynn,	1,416,000	.051	2,030,500	.072	1,808,339	.079	1,725,567	.043
Lynnfield,	–	–	–	–	5,000	.008	–	–
Malden,	340,000	.043	488,000	.049	520,453	.051	502,889	.031
Manchester,	26,806	.017	34,800	.020	20,477	.010	5,650	–
Mansfield,	23,590	.024	22,189	.020	24,686	.022	12,000	.008
Marblehead,	123,550	.030	243,200	.059	135,000	.038	123,980	.026
Marion,	9,500	.020	4,238	.009	2,775	.006	4,000	.004
Marlborough,	179,799	.054	150,000	.044	148,805	.043	352,073	.064
Marshfield,	83,324	.100	75,000	.075	70,000	.070	52,702	.047
Mashpee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Mattapoisett,	3,531	.005	9,402	.006	–	–	1,245	–
Maynard,	27,606	.020	21,500	.016	2,800	.002	–	–
Medfield,	9,122	.009	15,750	.016	2,704	.002	5,800	.004
Medford,	300,300	.041	519,500	.052	485,500	.066	291,672	.031
Medway,*	25,600	.014	21,500	.012	14,600	.008	7,000	.005
Melrose,	182,800	.050	303,214	.068	271,365	.067	267,282	.041
Mendon,	19,063	.028	19,455	.028	18,448	.028	1,500	.002
Merrimac,†	–	–	–	–	22,660	.021	18,821	.013
Methuen,	75,512	035	67,397	.030	71,100	.031	48,201	.015
Middleborough,	3,500	.001	43,133	.017	32,000	.012	60,000	.019
Middlefield,	–	–	6,000	.016	9,000	.027	–	–
Middleton,	1,050	.002	11,000	.022	7,800	.015	–	–
Milford,‡	231,000	.044	127,250	.044	204,600	.045	98,500	.020
Millbury,	29,000	.012	20,000	.007	18,251	.008	32,500	.016
Millis,§	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milton,	32,000	.005	1,639	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	4,200	.080	4,000	.083	3,539	.084	1,278	.016
Monson,	24,865	.018	16,637	.012	3,673	.002	20,000	.011
Montague,	25,896	.016	41,000	.020	24,000	.011	50,158	.015
Monterey,	2,201	.007	2,800	.011	4,737	.019	–	–
Montgomery,	1,400	.009	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	50,406	.007	7,200	.001	9,200	.001	41,195	.008
Nantucket,	44,061	.019	33,589	.014	29,355	.012	–	–
Natick,	60,000	.018	212,000	.057	320,500	.081	236,504	.044
Needham,‖	64,000	.015	77,925	.016	64,500	.014	–	–
New Ashford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford,	892,100	.037	1,195,000	.045	1,251,100	.048	1,234,778	.035

* Includes Millis in 1872, 1875 and 1878. † Included in Amesbury in 1872 and 1875. ‡ Includes Hopedale in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
§ Included in Medway in 1872, 1875 and 1878. ‖ Includes Wellesley in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1889.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
New Braintree,	$4,500	.008	$5,296	.011	$4,908	.010	–	–
New Marlborough,	–	–	22,206	.029	8,200	.012	$3,505	.005
New Salem,	21,125	.065	14,500	.044	13,942	.043	4,076	.014
Newbury,	27,625	.033	21,055	.024	20,500	.024	10,000	.010
Newburyport,	431,400	.058	531,613	.066	421,622	.055	368,499	.039
Newton,	377,000	.015	391,000	.013	1,264,180	.050	1,265,971	.036
Norfolk,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Adams,*	–	–	–	–	212,574	.052	131,666	.022
North Andover,	25,600	.012	14,000	.006	1,122	–	5,000	.002
North Attleborough,†	–	–	–	–	–	–	55,777	.015
North Brookfield,	16,400	.008	11,898	.006	63,498	.033	–	–
North Reading,	19,000	.036	23,000	.050	19,700	.044	7,000	.013
Northampton,	424,000	.052	663,779	.084	613,625	.086	392,996	.041
Northborough,	40,484	.031	23,271	.018	7,000	.005	59,430	.046
Northbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5,600	.007
Norton,	1,700	.002	–	–	2,351	.002	–	–
Norwell,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,000	.013
Norwood,	–	–	–	–	–	–	88,442	.036
Oakham,	14,000	.037	23,500	.066	20,900	.060	6,700	.019
Orange,	46,982	.038	38,490	.027	41,900	.030	12,800	.006
Orleans,	7,000	.013	13,000	.030	7,000	.016	4,100	.008
Otis,	1,100	.003	16,000	.052	16,000	.068	–	–
Oxford,	8,504	.006	34,000	.023	31,830	.023	14,819	.011

Digitized by Google

Palmer,	11,151	.008	20,480	.010	–	–	13,577	.005
Paxton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	.006
Peabody,	188,000	.031	523,577	.084	307,300	.047	285,272	.040
Pelham,	8,030	.041	8,730	.049	7,300	.044	4,561	.027
Pembroke,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pepperell,	35,000	.031	60,000	.045	39,000	.031	–	–
Peru,	900	.004	100	–	700	.004	500	.004
Petersham,	7,000	.009	14,148	.021	6,550	.010	–	–
Phillipston,	3,674	.012	6,500	.020	1,116	.003	–	–
Pittsfield,	108,000	.011	150,000	.017	170,000	.023	112,600	.011
Plainfield,	–	–	–	–	–	–	943	.006
Plymouth,	150,474	.043	180,775	.045	142,935	.034	177,392	.032
Plympton,	1,625	.005	950	.003	1,200	.003	–	–
Prescott,	353	.001	3,133	.015	3,762	.020	275	.001
Princeton,	2,650	.002	5,974	.006	8,600	.010	13,000	.016
Provincetown,	36,252	.019	128,030	.069	102,032	.054	42,300	.018
Quincy,	81,210	.013	172,220	.023	35,400	.004	73,183	.005
Randolph,	77,000	.020	29,300	.014	18,948	.008	116,837	.057
Raynham,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Reading,	66,300	.032	67,375	.028	44,200	.019	31,000	.011
Rehoboth,	2,908	.003	–	–	–	–	–	–
Revere,	37,000	.023	40,500	.020	38,500	.019	32,750	.008
Richmond,	3,811	.007	2,937	.004	754	.001	600	.001
Rochester,	9,500	.019	5,000	.010	6,000	.012	–	–
Rockland,§	–	–	5,700	.002	6,500	.003	128,000	.051
Rockport,	64,850	.037	53,050	.025	45,000	.022	7,500	.003
Rowe,	2,000	.010	6,400	.035	6,000	.036	955	.004

* Included in Adams in 1872 and 1875.

‡ See South Scituate for 1872, 1875 and 1878.

† Included in Attleborough in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

§ Included in Abington in 1872.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1889.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Rowley,	$24,332	.046	$11,164	.021	$10,697	.021	$10,077	.017
Royalston,	22,000	.028	21,500	.031	5,361	.007	–	–
Russell,	7,000	.020	9,188	.021	8,000	.020	4,845	010
Rutland,	15,250	.030	29,020	.056	25,515	.053	18,150	.037
Salem,	1,462,000	.061	1,483,725	.056	1,257,100	.052	798,795	.030
Salisbury,	24,900	.012	28,900	.014	33,500	.019	3,861	.007
Sandisfield,	5,097	.009	31,341	.065	32,209	.078	187	–
Sandwich,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,000	.013
Saugus,	43,958	.027	52,676	030	95,547	.063	85,635	.035
Savoy,	150	–	3,501	.015	4,106	.019	3,357	.019
Scituate,	96,370	.085	84,751	.067	76,077	059	58,001	.031
Seekonk,	–	–	700	–	4,300	.006	–	–
Sharon,	10,101	.011	16,295	.015	11,060	.011	6,030	.005
Sheffield,	8,263	.006	5,533	.004	6,100	.006	5,750	.006
Shelburne,	21,850	.025	20,000	.023	14,000	.016	6,000	.006
Sherborn,	8,500	.009	–	–	5,000	.006	1,075	.001
Shirley,	12,572	.014	7,400	.009	4,150	.005	2,946	.004
Shrewsbury,	11,775	010	3,441	.003	2,941	.002	10,553	.009
Shutesbury,	3,700	.018	3,200	.017	2,488	.014	2,400	.015
Somerset,	10,900	.011	31,200	.032	35,000	.035	15,000	.014
Somerville,	612,063	.026	1,472,854	.047	1,511,895	.072	860,500	.028
South Abington,†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Hadley,	5,500	.003	15,000	.008	62,852	.038	56,000	.031
South Scituate,‡	13,052	.013	4,452	.005	5,000	.005	–	–

Digitized by Google

Southampton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southborough,	38,450	.027	31,500	.022	31,000	.025	17,500	.012
Southbridge,	5,100	.001	35,000	.011	30,000	.010	59,800	.018
Southwick,	6,000	.009	8,932	.015	7,069	.011	8,529	.015
Spencer,	66,000	.025	70,000	.026	53,000	.018	374,876	.092
Springfield,	360,000	.010	1,562,805	.039	1,904,000	.064	1,332,000	.031
Sterling,	10,230	.008	11,100	.010	5,975	.005	3,300	.003
Stockbridge,	12,804	.004	63,484	.024	48,385	.023	14,532	.005
Stoneham,	103,600	.035	117,000	.038	88,000	.029	57,100	.017
Stoughton,§	35,100	.014	50,700	.021	31,320	.013	24,000	.010
Stow,	3,890	.005	8,790	.012	4,961	.006	–	–
Sturbridge,	8,443	.007	7,859	.006	4,000	.003	–	–
Sudbury,	36,995	.036	38,543	.038	32,500	.033	4,000	.003
Sunderland,	17,000	.036	11,000	.024	11,800	.029	2,000	.004
Sutton,	–	–	8,500	.005	5,000	.003	10,000	.007
Swampscott,	43,599	.017	50,770	.020	42,594	.017	56,000	.013
Swanzey,	9,569	.014	2,800	.004	–	–	9,800	.013
Taunton,	335,329	.020	275,600	.015	467,935	.030	678,130	.038
Templeton,	50,000	.040	59,373	.052	46,857	.044	32,500	.029
Tewksbury,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tisbury,	32,589	.044	40,000	.058	37,318	.052	12,000	.014
Tolland,	–	–	15,000	.056	15,000	.068	6,798	.040
Topsfield,	18,600	.025	33,000	.042	21,124	.029	14,700	.013
Townsend,	30,550	.037	21,861	.020	28,425	.029	–	–
Truro,	7,563	.025	7,318	.025	5,415	.021	1,100	.003
Tyngsborough,	2,580	.008	16,000	.051	15,400	.050	2,000	.005
Tyringham,	900	.003	–	–	1,000	.004	–	–

* Includes Bourne in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

‡ Name changed to Norwell in 1888.

† Included in Abington in 1872 and 1875. Name changed to Whitman in 1886.

§ Includes Avon in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1 80.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Upton,	$14,703	.008	$16,672	.018	$13,009	.015	$14,500	.016
Uxbridge,	11,000	.006	2,340	.001	–	–	–	–
Wakefield,	136,550	.036	107,854	.027	84,700	.022	50,067	.011
Wales,	–	–	3,003	.006	407	.001	–	–
Walpole,	–	–	–	–	–	–	23,000	.012
Waltham,	180,350	.019	436,350	.043	477,000	.056	686,905	.049
Ware,	93,000	.056	68,000	.039	55,000	.032	117,800	.032
Wareham,	5,000	.004	–	–	–	–	8,000	.004
Warren,	30,899	.020	25,373	.014	20,851	.010	32,670	.013
Warwick,	15,666	.065	15,751	.059	10,000	.039	–	–
Washington,	5,263	.018	2,950	.011	1,449	.006	970	.004
Watertown,	53,093	.007	101,893	.012	79,293	.011	39,500	.005
Wayland,	22,560	.024	74,699	.070	72,303	.059	77,232	.052
Webster,	54,055	.031	50,875	.026	39,600	.020	–	–
Wellesley,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	207,705	.036
Wellfleet,	41,875	.047	39,875	.045	450	–	–	–
Wendell,	8,124	.041	7,824	.043	7,318	.043	7,650	.034
Wenham,	10,550	.019	8,258	.015	7,400	.013	3,700	.006
West Boylston,	24,266	.023	67,500	.063	67,350	.064	28,909	.024
West Bridgewater,	2,444	.002	1,257	.001	–	–	6,000	.006
West Brookfield,	23,452	.029	17,000	.020	11,618	.014	5,942	.007
West Newbury,	36,700	.032	30,300	.028	20,000	.019	11,800	.012
West Springfield,	35,693	.015	112,653	.040	108,500	.039	93,703	.027
West Stockbridge,	–	–	167	–	–	–	900	.001

Digitized by Google

Westborough,	53,400	.023	59,160	.023	43,000	.018	122,382	.046
Westfield,	174,508	.028	357,588	.048	357,191	.048	256,000	.037
Westford,	12,300	.012	25,000	.022	20,743	.021	–	–
Westhampton,	2,466	.007	1,400	.004	–	–	–	–
Westminster,	29,416	.031	30,000	.036	22,630	.027	6,500	.008
Weston,	17,950	.013	23,558	.013	19,686	.012	4,062	.001
Westport,	24,884	.017	20,000	.014	15,700	.010	800	–
Weymouth,	71,392	.013	54,692	.009	31,000	.005	430,569	.070
Whately,	8,200	.009	–	–	8,000	.016	6,660	.016
Whitman,	–	–	–	–	–	–	64,395	.021
Wilbraham,†	3,445	.004	150	–	500	–	–	–
Williamsburg,	30,000	.018	45,840	.038	27,900	.029	27,613	.031
Williamstown,	44,982	.025	40,450	.021	35,580	.021	35,500	.017
Wilmington,	10,932	.019	5,669	.010	4,664	.008	7,000	.010
Winchendon,	105,560	.052	88,850	.040	85,965	.047	36,586	.018
Winchester,	36,533	.008	199,000	.042	219,150	.058	330,500	.073
Windsor,	5,731	.016	4,988	.021	948	.004	–	–
Winthrop,	48,000	.071	54,500	.052	75,194	.078	63,796	.019
Woburn,	116,150	.013	640,690	.073	560,750	.068	318,181	.036
Worcester,	2,623,140	.062	3,099,732	.062	2,362,747	.056	2,595,020	.037
Worthington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wrentham,	5,901	.004	–	–	17,054	.014	2,243	.001
Yarmouth,	9,134	.006	6,000	.004	1,000	–	–	–
	$45,221,745	–	$71,784,006	–	$68,864,685	–	$66,502,030	–

* Included in Needham in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

† Includes Hampden in 1872 and 1875.

Digitized by Google

TABLE K. — *Steam Boiler Returns.*

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Abington,	16 1	688 Not rep'd	One in 1868, 1 in 1868 or 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown, 2 not reported,	No report.
Acton,	18	670	Two in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Acushnet,	2	90	One in 1873, 1 in 1885,	No report.
Adams,	57	3,745	One in 1858, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 4 from 1861 to 1865, 3 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 6 from 1869 to 1875, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 from 1878 to 1880, 6 in 1880, 4 from 1881 to 1884, 7 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889,	None.
Agawam,	7 1	378 Not rep'd.	One in 1879, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
Alford,	None.	–	– – –	–
Amesbury,	46	4,508	One in 1870, 8 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 12 in 1888,	None.
Amherst,	32	1,047	Two in 1860, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 5 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1889,	No report.
Andover,	24	1,232	Four in 1860, 1 in 1866, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 unknown,	None.
Arlington,	7	285	One in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884,	None.
Ashburnham,	18	709	One in 1863, 1 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Ashby,	4	30	One in 1880, 2 in 1884, 1 not reported,	No report.
Ashfield,	2	22	One in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Ashland,	10	460	One in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 not reported,	No report.
Athol,	28	931	One in 1878, 5 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 7 unknown,	None.
Attleborough,	31 1	2,098 Not rep'd.	Three in 1864, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1888,	None.
Auburn,	7	330	One in 1867, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 2 unknown,	None.
Avon,	2	50	One in 1869, 1 in 1884,	No report.
Ayer,	15	417	One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 5 unknown,	None.
Barnstable,	3	57	One in 1872, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1887,	None.
Barre,	14	262	One in 1863, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1887, 8 unknown,	None.
Becket,	5	204	One in 1884, 4 unknown,	None.
Bedford,	4	31½	Unknown,	None.
Belchertown,	8	670	Six in 1888, 2 not reported,	None.
Bellingham,	11	445	One in 1857, 2 in 1859, 5 in 1871, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Belmont,	4	143	One in 1887, 3 not reported,	None.
Berkley,	2	26	One in 1887, 1 not reported,	No report.
Berlin,	1	12	Unknown,	None.
Bernardston,	1	4	In 1880,	No report.
Beverly,	43	1,705	One in 1864, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 5 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 6 in 1888, 4 in 1889,	None.
Billerica,	14	779	One in 1870, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 unknown,	None.
Blackstone,	25	2,325	One in 1866, one in 1867, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 8 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	None.
Blandford,	3	50	Not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

TABLE K. — *Steam Boiler Returns.*

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Abington,	16 1	688 Not rep'd	One in 1868, 1 in 1868 or 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown, 2 not reported,	No report.
Acton,	18	670	Two in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Acushnet,	2	90	One in 1873, 1 in 1885,	No report.
Adams,	57	3,745	One in 1858, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 4 from 1861 to 1865, 3 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 6 from 1869 to 1875, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 from 1878 to 1880, 6 in 1880, 4 from 1881 to 1884, 7 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889,	None.
Agawam,	7 1	378 Not rep'd.	One in 1879, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
Alford,	None.	–	–	–
Amesbury,	46	4,508	One in 1870, 8 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 12 in 1888,	None.
Amherst,	32	1,047	Two in 1860, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 5 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1889,	No report.
Andover,	24	1,232	Four in 1860, 1 in 1866, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 unknown,	None.
Arlington,	7	285	One in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884,	None.
Ashburnham,	18	709	One in 1863, 1 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Ashby,	4	30	One in 1880, 2 in 1884, 1 not reported,	No report.
Ashfield,	2	22	One in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Ashland,	10	460	One in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 not reported,	No report.
Athol,	28	931	One in 1878, 5 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 7 unknown,	None.
Attleborough,	31 1	2,098 Not rep'd.	Three in 1864, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1888,	None.
Auburn,	7	330	One in 1867, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 2 unknown,	None.
Avon,	2	50	One in 1869, 1 in 1884,	No report.
Ayer,	15	417	One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 5 unknown,	None.
Barnstable,	3	57	One in 1872, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1887,	None.
Barre,	14	262	One in 1863, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1887, 8 unknown,	None.
Becket,	5	204	One in 1884, 4 unknown,	None.
Bedford,	4	31½	Unknown,	None.
Belchertown,	8	670	Six in 1888, 2 not reported,	None.
Bellingham,	11	445	One in 1857, 2 in 1859, 5 in 1871, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Belmont,	4	143	One in 1887, 3 not reported,	None.
Berkley,	2	26	One in 1887, 1 not reported,	No report.
Berlin,	1	12	Unknown,	None.
Bernardston,	1	4	In 1880,	No report.
Beverly,	43	1,705	One in 1864, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 5 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 6 in 1888, 4 in 1889,	None.
Billerica,	14	779	One in 1870, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 unknown,	None.
Blackstone,	25	2,325	One in 1866, one in 1867, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 8 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	None.
Blandford,	3	50	Not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

TABLE K. — *Steam Boiler Returns.*

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Abington,	16 1	688 Not rep'd	One in 1868, 1 in 1868 or 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown, 2 not reported,	No report.
Acton,	18	670	Two in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Acushnet,	2	90	One in 1873, 1 in 1885,	No report.
Adams,	57	3,745	One in 1858, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 4 from 1861 to 1865, 3 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 6 from 1869 to 1875, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 from 1878 to 1880, 6 in 1880, 4 from 1881 to 1884, 7 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889,	None.
Agawam,	7 1	378 Not rep'd.	One in 1879, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
Alford,	None.	–	– – –	–
Amesbury,	46	4,508	One in 1870, 8 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 12 in 1888,	None.
Amherst,	32	1,047	Two in 1860, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 5 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1889,	No report.
Andover,	24	1,232	Four in 1860, 1 in 1866, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 unknown,	None.
Arlington,	7	285	One in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884,	None.
Ashburnham,	18	709	One in 1863, 1 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Ashby,	4	30	One in 1880, 2 in 1884, 1 not reported,	No report.
Ashfield,	2	22	One in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Ashland,	10	460	One in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 not reported,	No report.
Athol,	28	931	One in 1878, 5 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 7 unknown,	None.
Attleborough,	31 1	2,098 Not rep'd.	Three in 1864, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1888,	None.
Auburn,	7	330	One in 1867, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 2 unknown,	None.
Avon,	2	50	One in 1869, 1 in 1884,	No report.
Ayer,	15	417	One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 5 unknown,	None.
Barnstable,	3	57	One in 1872, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1887,	None.
Barre,	14	262	One in 1863, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1887, 8 unknown,	None.
Becket,	5	204	One in 1884, 4 unknown,	None.
Bedford,	4	31½	Unknown,	None.
Belchertown,	8	670	Six in 1888, 2 not reported,	None.
Bellingham,	11	445	One in 1857, 2 in 1859, 5 in 1871, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Belmont,	4	143	One in 1887, 3 not reported,	None.
Berkley,	2	26	One in 1887, 1 not reported,	No report.
Berlin,	1	12	Unknown,	None.
Bernardston,	1	4	In 1880,	No report.
Beverly,	43	1,705	One in 1864, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 5 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 6 in 1888, 4 in 1889,	None.
Billerica,	14	779	One in 1870, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 unknown,	None.
Blackstone,	25	2,325	One in 1866, one in 1867, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 8 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	None.
Blandford,	3	50	Not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

TABLE K. — *Steam Boiler Returns.*

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Abington,	16 1	688 Not rep'd	One in 1868, 1 in 1868 or 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown, 2 not reported,	No report.
Acton,	18	670	Two in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Acushnet,	2	90	One in 1873, 1 in 1885,	No report.
Adams,	57	3,745	One in 1858, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 4 from 1861 to 1865, 3 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 6 from 1869 to 1875, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 from 1878 to 1880, 6 in 1880, 4 from 1881 to 1884, 7 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889,	None.
Agawam,	7 1	378 Not rep'd.	One in 1879, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
Alford,	None.	–	–	–
Amesbury,	46	4,508	One in 1870, 8 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 12 in 1888,	None.
Amherst,	32	1,017	Two in 1860, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 5 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1889,	No report.
Andover,	24	1,232	Four in 1860, 1 in 1866, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 unknown,	None.
Arlington,	7	285	One in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884,	None.
Ashburnham,	18	709	One in 1863, 1 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Ashby,	4	30	One in 1880, 2 in 1884, 1 not reported,	No report.
Ashfield,	2	22	One in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Ashland,	10	460	One in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 not reported,	No report.
Athol,	28	931	One in 1878, 5 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 7 unknown,	None.
Attleborough,	31 1	2,098 Not rep'd.	Three in 1864, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1888,	None.
Auburn,	7	330	One in 1867, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 2 unknown,	None.
Avon,	2	50	One in 1869, 1 in 1884,	No report.
Ayer,	15	417	One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 5 unknown,	None.
Barnstable,	3	57	One in 1872, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1887,	None.
Barre,	14	262	One in 1863, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1887, 8 unknown,	None.
Becket,	5	204	One in 1884, 4 unknown,	None.
Bedford,	4	31½	Unknown,	None.
Belchertown,	8	670	Six in 1888, 2 not reported,	None.
Bellingham,	11	445	One in 1857, 2 in 1859, 5 in 1871, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Belmont,	4	143	One in 1887, 3 not reported,	None.
Berkley,	2	26	One in 1887, 1 not reported,	No report.
Berlin,	1	12	Unknown,	None.
Bernardston,	1	4	In 1880,	No report.
Beverly,	43	1,705	One in 1864, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 5 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 6 in 1888, 4 in 1889,	None.
Billerica,	14	779	One in 1870, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 unknown,	None.
Blackstone,	25	2,325	One in 1866, one in 1867, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 8 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	None.
Blandford,	3	50	Not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

TABLE K. — *Steam Boiler Returns.*

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Abington,	16 1	688 Not rep'd	One in 1868, 1 in 1868 or 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown, 2 not reported,	No report.
Acton,	18	670	Two in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Acushnet,	2	90	One in 1873, 1 in 1885,	No report.
Adams,	57	3,745	One in 1858, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 4 from 1861 to 1865, 3 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 6 from 1869 to 1875, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 from 1878 to 1880, 6 in 1880, 4 from 1881 to 1884, 7 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889,	None.
Agawam,	7 1	378 Not rep'd.	One in 1879, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
Alford,	None.	–	– – –	–
Amesbury,	46	4,508	One in 1870, 8 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 12 in 1888,	None.
Amherst,	32	1,047	Two in 1860, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 5 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1889,	No report.
Andover,	24	1,232	Four in 1860, 1 in 1866, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 unknown,	None.
Arlington,	7	285	One in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884,	None.
Ashburnham,	18	709	One in 1863, 1 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Ashby,	4	30	One in 1880, 2 in 1884, 1 not reported,	No report.
Ashfield,	2	22	One in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Ashland,	10	460	One in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 not reported,	No report.
Athol,	28	931	One in 1878, 5 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 7 unknown,	None.
Attleborough,	31 1	2,098 Not rep'd.	Three in 1864, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1888,	None.
Auburn,	7	330	One in 1867, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 2 unknown,	None.
Avon,	2	50	One in 1869, 1 in 1884,	No report.
Ayer,	15	417	One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 5 unknown,	None.
Barnstable,	3	57	One in 1872, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1887,	None.
Barre,	14	262	One in 1863, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1887, 8 unknown,	None.
Becket,	5	204	One in 1884, 4 unknown,	None.
Bedford,	4	31½	Unknown,	None.
Belchertown,	8	670	Six in 1888, 2 not reported,	None.
Bellingham,	11	445	One in 1857, 2 in 1859, 5 in 1871, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Belmont,	4	143	One in 1887, 3 not reported,	None.
Berkley,	2	26	One in 1887, 1 not reported,	No report.
Berlin,	1	12	Unknown,	None.
Bernardston,	1	4	In 1880,	No report.
Beverly,	43	1,705	One in 1864, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 5 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 6 in 1888, 4 in 1889,	None.
Billerica,	14	779	One in 1870, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 unknown,	None.
Blackstone,	25	2,325	One in 1866, one in 1867, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 8 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	None.
Blandford,	3	50	Not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Bolton,	3	72	One in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 not reported,	None.
Boston,	1,679	66,475	Two in 1852, 2 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1856, 5 in 1861, 2 in 1862, 5 in 1863, 3 in 1864, 7 in 1865, 14 in 1866, 10 in 1867, 21 in 1868, 22 in 1869, 39 in 1870, 36 in 1871, 45 in 1872, 85 in 1873, 58 in 1874, 36 in 1875, 48 in 1876, 33 in 1877, 38 in 1878, 52 in 1879, 88 in 1880, 92 in 1881, 114 in 1882, 88 in 1883, 86 in 1884, 81 in 1885, 59 in 1886, 103 in 1887, 70 in 1888, 14 in 1889, 319 unknown,	None.
Bourne,	3	120	One in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 not reported,	None.
Boxborough,	None.	–	– – –	–
Boxford,	5	122	One in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1882, 1 not reported,	None.
Boylston,	3	75	Unknown,	None.
Bradford,	9	628	Three in 1880, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 unknown,	None.
Braintree,	34	1,495	One in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 9 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 1 in 1889,	No report.
Brewster,	None.	–	– – –	–
Bridgewater,	37	2,302	One in 1855, 2 in 1861, 2 in 1863, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Brimfield,	None.	–	– – –	–
Brockton,	122 2	5,681 Not rep'd.	One in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 6 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 8 in 1881, 12 in 1882, 13 in 1883, 12 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 11 in 1886, 12 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 11 unknown, 6 not reported,	None.
Brookfield,	20 1	621 Unknown.	Two in 1866, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 5 unknown,	No report.
Brookline,	4	280	One in 1883, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886,	None.

Digitized by Google

Buckland,	No return	–	– – –	–
Burlington,	2	40	One in 1876, 1 in 1886,	None.
Cambridge,	152	6,305	Two in 1860, 2 in 1862, 3 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 7 in 1865, 6 in 1866, 8 in 1867, 10 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 12 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 11 from 1871 to 1875, 16 in 1872, 10 in 1873, 11 in 1874, 9 in 1875, 1 from 1875 to 1876, 9 in 1876, 12 in 1877, 6 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 6 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Canton,	31	1,378	One in 1865, 7 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 3 from 1880 to 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	No report.
Carlisle,	2	12	One in 1880, 1 in 1885,	None.
Carver,	6	120	One in 1866, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 unknown,	None.
Charlemont,	4	106	One in 1874, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1887,	None.
Charlton,	11	460	Not reported,	None.
Chatham,	None.	–	– – –	–
Chelmsford,	11	461	One in 1850, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 5 unknown,	None.
Chelsea,	79	3,736	One in 1867, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 4 in 1878, 12 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 10 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 10 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 8 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 4 unknown,	No report.
Cheshire,	12	270	Unknown,	None.
Chester,	11	312	One in 1851, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1887, 5 unknown,	None.
Chesterfield,	2	10	In 1886,	None.
Chicopee,	48	2,688	Three in 1862, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1871, 5 in 1873, 18 in 1877, 7 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 10 unknown,	No report.
Chilmark,	None.	–	– – –	–
Clarksburg,	No return.	–	– – –	–
Clinton,	66	5,212	One in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 4 in 1867, 10 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 9 in 1880, 6 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Cohasset,	6	85	1 in 1886, 5 unknown,	None.
Colrain,	6	280	Four in 1867, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881,	None.
Concord,	19	1,016	One in 1874, 7 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 not reported,	None.
Conway,	6	326	One in 1869, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
Cottage City,	13	237	One in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 5 not reported,	None.
Cummington,	6	231	One in 1870, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1888,	None.
Dalton,	26	1,615	One in 1865, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 5 in 1878, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 3 unknown,	None.
Dana,	5	170	One in 1882, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Danvers,	28	915	One in 1868, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 unknown, 2 not reported,	No report.
Dartmouth,	7	331	Two in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 3 not reported,	None.
Dedham,	25	1,243	Two in 1859, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1889,	None.
Deerfield,	3	140	One in 1849, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887,	No report.
Dennis,	3	78	One in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	None.
Dighton,	16	597	Two in 1874, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 not reported,	None.
Douglas,	10	272	One in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 4 unknown,	None.
Dover,	3	20	Unknown,	None.
Dracut,	14	746	One in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Dudley,	24	611	One in 1870, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Dunstable,	4	55	One in 1876, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1889, 1 unknown,	None.
Duxbury,	4	118	One in 1879, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1884,	None.
East Bridgewater,	12 1	425 Not rep'd.	One in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 not reported,	No report.
Eastham,	None.	–	– – –	–
Easthampton,	26	1,383	Three in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888,	None.
Easton,	20	1,204	One in 1866, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1874, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	None.
Edgartown,	5	63	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 not reported,	None.
Egremont,	8	211	One in 1867, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 not reported,	None.
Enfield,	6	204	One in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1887,	None.
Erving,	5	330	Two in 1869, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874,	None.
Essex,	10	308	One in 1871, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 not reported,	None.
Everett,	48	641	One in 1868, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 9 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
Fairhaven,	8	243	Three in 1882, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 3 not reported,	None.
Fall River,	638 2	38,169 Not rep'd.	Three in 1849, 5 in 1856, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 34 from 1864 to 1882, 25 in 1866, 48 in 1867, 12 in 1868, 66 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 5 from 1871 to 1884, 4 from 1871 to 1886, 127 in 1872, 10 from 1872 to 1882, 15 from 1872 to 1883, 19 from 1872 to 1888, 14 from 1872 to 1889, 5 in 1873, 6 from 1873 to 1878, 3 from 1874 to 1876, 10 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 36 in 1878, 18 from 1878 to 1881, 11 from 1879 to 1885, 75 in 1880, 9 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 18 from 1882 to 1888, 6 in 1883, 9 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 8 from 1885 to 1888, 2 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 8 from 1888 to 1889, 4 not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Falmouth,	11	622	Three in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1887, 3 not reported,	None.
Fitchburg,	103	6,850	One in 1854, 1 in 1862, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 3 in 1869, 3 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 5 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 8 in 1882, 9 in 1883, 10 in 1884, 8 in 1885, 9 in 1886, 7 in 1887, 11 in 1888, 1 unknown,	No report.
Florida,	None.	–	–	–
Foxborough,	22 1	1,169½ Unknown.	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 3 unknown,	No report.
Framingham,	53	2,283	One in 1869, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 10 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 9 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 8 in 1887, 9 in 1888, 2 in 1889,	No report.
Franklin,	41 2	2,061 Unknown.	One in 1864, 4 in 1867, 4 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 5 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 8 unknown,	None.
Freetown,	10	930	One in 1869, 1 in 1871, 6 in 1878, 1 in 1883, 1 unknown,	None.
Gardner,	55 5	2,217 Not rep'd.	One in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 4 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 8 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 6 in 1888, 14 not reported,	None.
Gay Head,	None.	–	–	–
Georgetown,	11	227	One in 1850, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 3 unknown, 2 not reported,	None.
Gill,	4	250	One in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown,	No report.
Gloucester,	68	2,232	One in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1877, 9 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Goshen,	None.	–	– – –	–
Gosnold,	None.	–	– – –	–
Grafton,	22	1,425	One in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Granby,	3	22	One in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	No report.
Granville,	6	96	One in 1876, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	No report.
Great Barrington,	13	580	One in 1860, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	No report.
Greenfield,	13	523	One in 1875, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	None.
Greenwich,	None.	–	– – –	–
Groton,	14	509	One in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887,	None.
Groveland,	13	394½	Two in 1872, 1 in 1878, 6 in 1879, 3 in 1883, 1 not reported,	None.
Hadley,	3	70	One in 1850, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1860,	None.
Halifax,	3	61	One in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882,	No report.
Hamilton,	5	143	One in 1868, one in 1869, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1885,	None.
Hampden,	6	201	One in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1887,	None.
Hancock,	2	40	Not reported,	None.
Hanover,	17	645	One in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888,	No report.
Hanson,	7	213	One in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1886, 2 unknown,	None.
Hardwick,	15	645	One in 1864, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1880, 9 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887,	None.
Harvard,	5	94	One in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882,	None.
Harwich,	3	14	One in 1876, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1886,	None.
Hatfield,	None.	–	– – –	–
Haverhill,	32	2,630	Three from 1875 to 1884, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 3 from 1880 to 1884, 3 from 1880 to 1886, 1 in 1882, 9 from 1882 to 1885, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1888,	None.
Hawley,	1	4	Not reported,	None.
Heath,	2	38	Unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Hingham,	19 1	470 Not rep'd.	One in 1853, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1884, 2 not reported,	No report.
Hinsdale,	10	540	Four in 1868, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1881, 1 unknown,	None.
Holbrook,	7	217	One in 1865, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1888,	None.
Holden,	16	796	One in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Holland,	None.	–	– – –	–
Holliston,	14	510	Two in 1870, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1889,	None.
Holyoke,	290 5	16,130 Not rep'd.	Two in 1863, 3 in 1865, 5 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 7 in 1870, 9 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 11 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 3 in 1877, 9 in 1878, 29 in 1879, 12 in 1880, 38 in 1881, 31 in 1882, 13 in 1883, 21 in 1884, 20 in 1885, 30 in 1886, 19 in 1887, 12 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 7 not reported,	No report.
Hopedale,	10	477	One in 1866, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
Hopkinton,	13 1	443½ Not rep'd.	One in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
Hubbardston,	6	184	One in 1879, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1888, 3 not reported,	None.
Hudson,	21	903	Two in 1866, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889,	None.
Hull,	11	262	One in 1869, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 6 not reported,	None.
Huntington,	8	346½	Two in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Hyde Park,	45	2,427	One in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1880, 17 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 10 unknown,	None.
Ipswich,	17 1	690 Not rep'd.	One in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1877, 6 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 2 not reported,	No report.
Kingston,	9	342	Two in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 not reported,	None.
Lakeville,	3	52	One in 1882, 2 unknown,	No report.
Lancaster,	12	380	One in 1857, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1888, 6 unknown,	None.
Lanesborough,	6	41	One in 1881, 5 in 1883,	None.
Lawrence,	203	16,423	Two in 1855, 2 in 1864, 3 in 1867, 6 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 8 in 1870, 3 from 1870 to 1873, 7 in 1871, 10 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 9 in 1875, 10 in 1876, 14 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 20 in 1880, 13 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 24 in 1887, 7 in 1888, 10 in 1889, 8 unknown,	None.
Lee,	40 13	2,485 Not rep'd.	Four in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 4 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 9 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 5 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 10 not reported,	No report.
Leicester,	27 3	1,116 Not rep'd.	One in 1861, 4 in 1865, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 4 not reported,	No report.
Lenox,	3	70	One in 1873, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889,	None.
Leominster,	50	2,305	One in 1850, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 7 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 7 not reported,	No report.
Leverett,	1	65	In 1875,	None.
Lexington,	6	124	One in 1870, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1888,	None.
Leyden,	None.	–	– – –	–
Lincoln,	3	75	One in 1875, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	None
Littleton,	6 1	145 Not rep'd.	One in 1877, 5 in 1882, 1 not reported,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Longmeadow,	24	560	One in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 3 unknown,	No report.
Lowell,	380 4	26,704 Not rep'd.	Two in 1860, 14 in 1863, 7 in 1864, 1 in 1867, 12 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 16 in 1871, 25 in 1872, 29 in 1873, 15 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 16 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 24 in 1879, 28 in 1880, 3 from 1880 to 1881, 28 in 1881, 51 in 1882, 13 in 1883, 13 in 1884, 18 in 1885, 6 in 1886, 13 in 1887, 23 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 6 unknown, 6 not reported,	None.
Ludlow,	4	200	Not reported,	No report.
Lunenburg,	3	29	One in 1868, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884,	None.
Lynn,	301	9,795½	One in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1865, 9 in 1867, 9 in 1868, 4 in 1869, 5 in 1870, 8 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 6 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 9 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 19 in 1879, 11 in 1880, 14 in 1881, 28 in 1882, 30 in 1883, 17 in 1884, 23 in 1885, 25 in 1886, 7 in 1887, 22 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 24 unknown,	None.
Lynnfield,	2	35	One in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Malden,	55	2,954	One in 1865, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 7 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 8 in 1888, 5 not reported,	None.
Manchester,	14	186	One in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
Mansfield,	30	621	One in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 6 not reported,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Marblehead,	40 7	970 Unknown.	One in 1861, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 5 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 7 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 5 unknown,	None.
Marion,	3	80	One in 1874, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884,	No report.
Marlborough,	37	1,591	One in 1860, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 5 not reported,	None.
Marshfield,	1	40	In 1876,	None.
Mashpee,	1	3	In 1883,	None.
Mattapoisett,	4	155	One in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1887,	None.
Maynard,	20	2,318	One in 1864, 1 in 1868, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 5 in 1886, 2 in 1887,	None.
Medfield,	9	336	One in 1875, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 2 not reported,	None.
Medford,	30	968	One in 1861, 2 in 1864, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 6 unknown,	None.
Medway,	21 1	621 Unknown.	One in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 9 unknown,	None.
Melrose,	20	1,119½	One in 1863, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1880, 13 in 1882, 1 in 1887, 2 not reported,	No report.
Mendon,	5	76	One in 1855, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1884, 1 not reported,	None.
Merrimac,	8	259	Not reported,	None.
Methuen,	36	2,277	Six in 1870, 1 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 10 from 1880 to 1886, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 6 unknown,	None.
Middleborough,	29 1	737 Not rep'd.	Three in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 4 not reported,	None.
Middlefield,	4	160	One in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 not reported,	None.
Middleton,	7	467	One in 1870, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1887,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Milford,	49	1,350	One in 1867, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 8 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 10 not reported,	None.
Millbury,	29 2	1,393 Not rep'd.	One in 1865, 1 in 1866, 6 in 1868, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 not reported,	None.
Millis,	7	235½	One in 1877, 1 in 1883, 5 unknown,	None.
Milton,	8	241	One in 1871, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Monroe,	No return.		– – –	–
Monson,	24	886	Two in 1868, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 7 not reported,	None.
Montague,	29	1,614	Two in 1872, 8 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889,	None.
Monterey,	1	6	In 1885,	No report.
Montgomery,	None.	–	– – –	–
Mount Washington,	None.	–	– – –	–
Nahant,	None.	–	– – –	–
Nantucket,	8	115	One in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1884,	No report.
Natick,	32 1	1,104 Unknown.	One in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 6 unknown.	None.
Needham,	12	296	Two in 1879, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
New Ashford,	None.	–	– – –	–

Digitized by Google

New Bedford,	180	15,153	One in 1858, 2 in 1860, 3 in 1862, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 10 in 1873, 10 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 12 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 17 in 1882, 31 in 1883, 7 in 1884, 8 in 1885, 12 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 10 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 19 unknown,	None.
New Braintree,	None.	–	– – –	–
New Marlborough,	4	71	One in 1859, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888,	None.
New Salem,	4	120	Two in 1882, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Newbury,	4	161	One in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1886,	None.
Newburyport,	89	4,792	One in 1845, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1851, 5 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 10 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 7 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 9 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 7 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 3 unknown, 1 not reported,	No report.
Newton,	47	2,898	Two in 1862, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 7 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 5 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 4 not reported,	None.
Norfolk,	14	574	One in 1866, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 7 unknown,	None.
North Adams,	82	5,128	Not reported,	No report.
North Andover,	15	951	Two in 1871, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
North Attleborough,	32	1,376	One in 1863, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 not reported,	None.
North Brookfield,	13	450	One in 1860, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1881, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889,	None.
North Reading,	3	61	One in 1888, 2 unknown,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Northampton,	107 4	1,743 Unknown.	One in 1854, 2 in 1863, 2 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 4 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 10 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 7 in 1875, 5 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 3 from 1878 to 1879, 9 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 3 from 1882 to 1885, 5 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 4 unknown, 10 not reported,	No report.
Northborough,	14	504	One in 1870, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 5 not reported,	None.
Northbridge,	15	908	Two in 1866, 2 in 1871, 5 in 1880, 5 in 1883, 1 in 1884,	None.
Northfield,	3	46	One in 1880, 1 in 1884, 1 unknown,	None.
Norton,	15	479	Two in 1867, 3 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888,	None.
Norwell,	5	121	One in 1877, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
Norwood,	17	1,143	One in 1870, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Oakham,	4	46	One in 1865, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Orange,	23	695	One in 1860, 2 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 5 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1888,	No report.
Orleans,	1	22	In 1887,	None.
Otis,	1	30	In 1884,	No report.
Oxford,	25	830½	One in 1866, 1 in 1868, 8 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 1 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
Palmer,	26 1	863 Not rep'd.	One in 1871, 3 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 4 not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Paxton,	None.	–	– – –	–
Peabody,	177	6,742	One in 1855, 2 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 7 in 1867, 5 in 1868, 9 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 5 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 11 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 7 in 1879, 11 in 1880, 10 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 8 in 1884, 7 in 1885, 8 in 1886, 11 in 1887, 12 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 16 unknown,	None.
Pelham,	1	12	In 1880,	No report.
Pembroke,	5	135	One in 1873, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Pepperell,	26	1,663	One in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1889,	None.
Peru,	1	35	Unknown,	None.
Petersham,	3	65	One in 1887, 2 not reported,	None.
Phillipston,	1	2	In 1886,	No report.
Pittsfield,	195 9	4,432 Not rep'd.	Ten from 1846 to 1866, 2 in 1862, 5 from 1866 to 1880, 3 in 1867, 4 in 1872, 7 in 1874, 5 in 1875, 2 in 1877, 6 in 1878, 5 in 1879, 8 in 1880, 8 in 1881, 13 in 1882, 15 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 7 in 1886, 9 in 1887, 24 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 56 unknown, 2 not reported,	No report.
Plainfield,	None.	–	– – –	–
Plymouth,	37	2,428	One in 1865, 2 in 1866, 2 in 1871, 5 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 8 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1888, 3 not reported,	None.
Plympton,	2	60	In 1880,	None.
Prescott,	None.	–	– – –	–
Princeton,	4	48	Unknown,	None.
Provincetown,	13	175	Two in 1875, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	None.
Quincy,	58 1	2,302 Unknown.	One in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 8 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 8 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 6 in 1889, 1 unknown, 5 not reported,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Randolph,	13	390	Two in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 3 unknown,	None.
Raynham,	7	186	One in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1886,	None.
Reading,	14	654	Not reported,	None.
Rehoboth,	No return.		– – –	–
Revere,	11	763	One in 1873, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888,	None.
Richmond,	10	285	Two 1851, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 6 unknown,	None.
Rochester,	No return.		– – –	–
Rockland,	19	561	One in 1861, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 7 in 1885, 2 in 1886,	None.
Rockport,	18	518	One in 1878, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 7 in 1888, 2 in 1889,	None.
Rowe,	4	160	One in 1882, 1 in 1886, 2 not reported,	None.
Rowley,	6 1	120 Not rep'd.	One in 1871, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 3 unknown,	None.
Royalston,	4	100	One in 1873, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Russell,	7	380	Not reported,	None.
Rutland,	5	220	Unknown,	None.
Salem,	231 2 1	10,375 Unknown. Not rep'd.	Two in 1853, 4 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 9 in 1867, 7 in 1868, 9 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 5 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 11 in 1873, 10 in 1874, 9 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 6 in 1878, 5 in 1879, 17 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 14 in 1882, 14 in 1883, 7 in 1884, 15 in 1885, 20 in 1886, 13 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 27 unknown,	None.
Salisbury,	1	20	In 1885,	None.
Sandisfield,	3	27	One in 1865, 2 not reported,	None.
Sandwich,	8	250	Three in 1869, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1887,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Saugus,	9	499	One in 1870, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888,	None.
Savoy,	2	65	Unknown,	None.
Scituate,	None.	–	– – –	–
Seekonk,	3	42	One in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1885,	None.
Sharon,	7	115½	One in 1866, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1885, 3 unknown,	None.
Sheffield,	9	110	Unknown,	None.
Shelburne,	1	50	In 1880,	None.
Sherborn,	9	132	One in 1822, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 4 unknown,	None.
Shirley,	10	431	One in 1860, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1880, 5 not reported,	None.
Shrewsbury,	6	47½	Not reported,	No report.
Shutesbury,	2	55	One in 1883, 1 in 1887,	None.
Somerset,	60	737	Five in 1865, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 19 in 1874, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 10 in 1888,	–*
Somerville,	118 19	5,404 Not rep'd.	Two in 1861, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 7 in 1872, 4 in 1874, 5 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 3 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 13 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 10 in 1883, 16 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 8 in 1887, 7 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 27 not reported,	None.
South Hadley,	24 1	1,078 Not rep'd.	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 5 not reported,	None.
Southampton,	None.	–	– – –	–
Southborough,	14	274½	One in 1869, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 unknown,	None.
Southbridge,	46 1	2,460 Unknown.	Two in 1860, 4 in 1864, 5 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 11 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 10 unknown,	None.
Southwick,	5	39	One in 1879, 2 in 1885, 2 unknown,	No report.
Spencer,	27	1,087	Two in 1870, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 5 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 3 unknown,	None.

* One accident caused by boiler exploding.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Springfield,	188	9,187	One in 1865, 2 in 1867, 8 in 1868, 4 in 1869, 10 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 11 in 1873, 5 in 1874, 10 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 5 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 5 in 1879, 8 in 1880, 6 in 1881, 12 in 1882, 11 in 1883, 18 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 16 in 1886, 12 in 1887, 14 in 1888, 11 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
Sterling,	7	64	One in 1881, 1 in 1883, 5 not reported,	No report.
Stockbridge,	16 3 6	518 Unknown. Not rep'd.	One in 1862, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1889, 14 not reported,	None.
Stoneham,	36	1,219	One in 1863, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 6 unknown,	None.
Stoughton,	28	1,167	One in 1866, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 4 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 5 not reported,	None.
Stow,	3	135	Unknown,	None.
Sturbridge,	5	326	One in 1869, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1889,	None.
Sudbury,	5	152	One in 1886, 4 not reported,	None.
Sunderland,	None.	–	– – –	–
Sutton,	19	1,575	One in 1865, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 3 in 1888,	None.
Swampscott,	3	160	One in 1870, 2 in 1885,	No report.
Swanzey,	6	141	One in 1875, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Taunton,	172 1	7,547 Not rep'd.	Five in 1836, 2 in 1848, 1 in 1850, 6 in 1860, 3 in 1862, 3 in 1865, 3 in 1866, 12 in 1868, 6 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 11 in 1874, 3 in 1876, 10 in 1877, 7 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 16 in 1880, 16 in 1881, 8 in 1882, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 37 not reported,	None.
Templeton,	17	840	One in 1868, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 9 unknown,	None.
Tewksbury,	18	795	One in 1871, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1878, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1889,	No report.
Tisbury,	5	84	One in 1883, 1 in 1887, 3 not reported,	None.
Tolland,	1	65	Unknown,	No report.
Topsfield,	6	90	One in 1867, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1883,	None.
Townsend,	10	455	Two in 1861, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1889,	No report.
Truro,	2	31	Unknown,	None.
Tyngsborough,	3	135	Not reported,	None.
Tyringham,	None.	–	– – –	–
Upton,	12 2	403 Not rep'd.	Three in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1888, 3 unknown,	None.
Uxbridge,	17	695	Two in 1860, 3 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1887, 2 unknown,	None.
Wakefield,	19	757	Four in 1872, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 2 not reported,	None.
Wales,	7	290	One in 1866, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1883,	None.
Walpole,	26	1,630	One 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 6 from 1878 to 1888, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 4 from 1880 to 1888, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886,	None.
Waltham,	55	3,512½	Two in 1865, 4 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 5 not reported,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Ware,	34	1,996	Two in 1860, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 12 in 1887, 1 unknown, 3 not reported,	None.
Wareham,	28	2,140	Four from 1880 to 1884, 1 unknown, 23 not reported,	None.
Warren,	24 3	1,058 Not rep'd.	Three in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 unknown,	None.
Warwick,	2	39	One in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Washington,	None.	–	– – –	–
Watertown,	36 1	1,680 Unknown.	Three in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 6 unknown,	None.
Wayland,	9	254	One in 1872, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1887,	No report.
Webster,	52	2,267	Two in 1865, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 6 from 1872 to 1873, 4 in 1875, 8 in 1878, 7 in 1879, 5 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 4 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	None.
Wellesley,	34	1,852	One in 1870, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 15 unknown,	No report.
Wellfleet,	3	55	One in 1878, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Wendell,	3 1	170 Unknown.	One in 1868, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Wenham,	6	150	One in 1882, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888,	None.
West Boylston,	21	725	One in 1868, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 3 unknown,	None.
West Bridgewater,	4	68	One in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885,	None.
West Brookfield,	7	168	One in 1876, 1 in 1881, 4 unknown, 1 not reported,	No report.

Digitized by Google

West Newbury,	8	133	One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
West Springfield,	17	1,472	One in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1888, 7 unknown,	None.
West Stockbridge,	21	650	Two in 1861, 3 in 1865, 4 in 1867, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 4 unknown, 1 not reported,	No report.
Westborough,	24	737	One in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 8 not reported,	None.
Westfield,	49	1,688	Two in 1868, 1 in 1869, 7 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 3 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 4 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 6 not reported,	None.
Westford,	10	526	One in 1870, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	No report.
Westhampton,	2	42	One in 1870, 1 unknown,	No report.
Westminster,	9	510	One in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1886,	None.
Weston,	6	72	Unknown,	None.
Westport,	8	96	Five in 1871, 3 in 1882,	None.
Weymouth,	41	1,557	Two in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 9 unknown,	None.
Whately,	2	20	One in 1877, 1 in 1880,	None.
Whitman,	28	1,304	Six in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1889,	None.
Wilbraham,	16	697	One in 1861, 3 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1888, 1 unknown,	No report.
Williamsburg,	11	473	One in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1888,	None.
Williamstown,	10	355	One in 1866, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1872, 6 unknown,	None.
Wilmington,	3	152	Not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Winchendon, ...	26	1,386	One in 1870, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 2 in 1888, 3 unknown, ...	None.
Winchester, ...	22	1,010	One in 1859, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1888, 2 not reported, ...	None.
Windsor, ...	3	25	Unknown, ...	None.
Winthrop, ...	2	14	One in 1880, 1 in 1883, ...	None.
Woburn, ...	78 2	3,819 Unknown.	One in 1855, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1863, 3 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 5 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 6 in 1878, 9 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 6 unknown, ...	None.
Worcester, ...	445	22,066	Two in 1856, 4 in 1857, 4 in 1864, 3 in 1865, 6 in 1866, 25 from 1866 to 1873, 9 in 1867, 6 in 1868, 5 from 1868 to 1872, 9 in 1869, 17 in 1870, 6 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 9 in 1873, 10 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 33 in 1876, 15 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 29 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 19 in 1881, 39 in 1882, 23 in 1883, 19 in 1884, 18 in 1885, 20 in 1886, 18 in 1887, 15 in 1888, 38 in 1889, 22 unknown, ...	None.
Worthington, ...	None.	–	– – –	–
Wrentham, ...	10	385	One in 1868, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 3 unknown, ...	None.
Yarmouth, ...	5	64	One in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1885, ...	None.
	10,324 28 89	480,060½ Unknown. Not rep'd		
Whole number of boilers,	10,441			

Digitized by Google

RETURNS OF PROPERTY

EXEMPTED FROM TAXATION.

Digitized by Google

TABLE L. — *Returns of Property exempted from Taxation.*

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Abington,	$4,800	$1,750	–	$61,400	–	$67,950
Acton,	–	–	–	22,050	–	22,050
Acushnet,	–	–	–	9,800	–	9,800
Adams,	–	–	–	143,000	–	143,000
Agawam,	–	–	–	11,150	–	11,150
Alford,	–	–	–	800	–	800
Amesbury,	25,000	10,000	–	178,525	$2,500	216,025
Amherst,	2,094,169	–	–	95,600	2,500	2,192,269
Andover,	1,715,863	–	–	104,000	–	1,819,863
Arlington,	11,508	–	–	140,900	–	152,408
Ashburnham,	182,000	–	–	49,800	–	231,800
Ashby,	–	–	–	9,800	–	9,800
Ashfield,	7,300	–	–	3,800	–	11,100
Ashland,	–	–	–	34,000	–	34,000
Athol,	–	–	–	53,100	8,500	61,600
Attleborough,	–	1,175	–	80,000	–	81,175
Auburn,	–	–	–	7,600	–	7,600
Avon,	–	–	–	19,000	–	19,000
Ayer,	–	–	–	41,900	–	41,900
Barnstable,	20,500	12,900	–	40,400	4,150	77,950
Barre,	25,750	–	–	23,300	5,750	54,800
Becket,	904	–	–	9,000	–	9,904

Digitized by Google

Bedford,	–	–	–	11,000	–	11,000
Belchertown,	40,000	–	–	26,000	350	66,350
Bellingham,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Belmont,	–	41,600	–	14,700	–	56,300
Berkley,	–	–	–	9,500	–	9,500
Berlin,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Bernardston,	15,250	–	–	10,500	–	25,750
Beverly,	–	10,000	–	106,000	–	116,000
Billerica,	52,012	16,500		77,000	–	145,512
Blackstone,		–	–	46,100	–	46,100
Blandford,	–	3,500	–	10,300	4,000	17,800
Bolton,	–	–	–	4,500	600	5,100
Boston,	2,891,700	5,380,800	$3,101,600	15,673,300	126,000	27,173,400
Bourne,	–		–	7,650	–	7,650
Boxborough,*	–	–		1,000	–	1,000
Boxford,	2,750	3,100	–	9,100	–	14,950
Boylston,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Bradford,	156,500	–	–	16,500	–	173,000
Braintree,	332,000	–	–	58,550	–	390,550
Brewster,	2,000	–	–	4,000	–	6,000
Bridgewater,	12,800	–	–	67,000	37,500	117,300
Brimfield,	101,427	–	–	5,500	–	106,927
Brockton,	20,000	–	–	277,550	29,250	326,800
Brookfield,	–	–	–	51,350	–	51,350
Brookline,	–	50,000	–	355,000	–	405,000
Buckland,	–	–	–	9,200	–	9,200
Burlington,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Cambridge,	8,930,200	224,871	–	1,158,600	–	10,313,671
Canton,	–	–	–	47,300	–	47,300

* Return of 1888.

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Carlisle,	–	–	–	$4,500	–	$4,500
Carver,	–	–	–	5,375	–	5,375
Charlemont,	–	–	–	2,000	$3,500	5,500
Charlton,	–	–	–	10,370	–	10,370
Chatham,	$700	–	–	14,000	–	14,700
Chelmsford,	2,250	–	–	25,350	–	27,600
Chelsea,	50,000	$137,000	–	576,700	–	763,700
Cheshire,	–	–	–	7,900	–	7,900
Chester,	–	–	–	6,420	–	6,420
Chesterfield,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Chicopee,	49,200	–	–	149,800	–	199,000
Chilmark,	–	–	–	1,005	–	1,005
Clarksburg,*	–	–	Nothing.	–	–	–
Clinton,	–		–	173,650	–	173,650
Cohasset,	–	–	–	31,300	–	31,300
Colrain,	–	–	–	3,400		3,400
Concord,	97,910	37,721	$9,153	37,500	15,000	197,284
Conway,	–	–	–	25,150	–	25,150
Cottage City,	–	5,300	3,500	50,200	–	59,000
Cummington,	16,400	–	–	11,600	2,700	30,700
Dalton,	5,050	–	–	53,300	–	58,350
Dana,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Danvers,†	103,386	–	–	75,050	–	178,436
Dartmouth,	–	–	–	12,100	–	12,100

Digitized by Google

Dedham,	11,100	34,384	–	138,952	–	184,436
Deerfield,	14,810	8,000	–	16,375	5,000	44,185
Dennis,	–	5,000	–	8,500	–	13,500
Dighton,	–	–	–	19,900	–	19,900
Douglas,	–	–	–	22,500	–	22,500
Dover,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Dracut,	–	–	–	5,700	–	5,700
Dudley,	29,500	–	–	4,300	–	33,800
Dunstable,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Duxbury,	32,500	–	–	16,515	–	49,015
East Bridgewater,	–	–	–	19,350	–	19,350
Eastham,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Easthampton,	527,134	–	–	105,600	–	632,734
Easton,	26,000	62,768	–	60,900	–	149,668
Edgartown,	–	–	–	33,500	–	33,500
Egremont,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Enfield,	–	–	–	18,000	–	18,000
Erving,	–	–	–	800	–	800
Essex,	–	–	–	13,000	–	13,000
Everett,	–	–	–	64,600	–	64,600
Fairhaven,	3,000	1,125	–	27,300	–	31,425
Fall River,	–	71,800	–	947,800	–	1,019,600
Falmouth,	12,000	2,000	11,250	59,600	–	84,850
Fitchburg,	18,900	20,075	–	359,100	8,000	406,075
Florida,	–	–	–	5,350	–	5,350
Foxborough,	–	–	–	33,840	–	33,840
Framingham,	–	10,500	–	108,900	10,500	129,900

* Return of 1887. † Return of 1888.

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Franklin,	$191,936	–	–	$56,225	–	$248,161
Freetown,	–	–	–	14,120	–	14,120
Gardner,	56,071	–	–	67,800	–	123,871
Gay Head,	–	–	–	400	–	400
Georgetown,	6,300	–	–	69,300	–	75,600
Gill,	261,858	–	–	6,150	–	268,008
Gloucester,	65,647	$186,455	–	276,000	–	528,102
Goshen,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Gosnold,	–	–	–	1,000	–	1,000
Grafton,	–	–	–	35,800	–	35,800
Granby,	–	–	–	6,500	–	6,500
Granville,	–	–	–	5,600	–	5,600
Great Barrington,	–	–	–	72,000	$11,000	83,000
Greenfield,	40,600	–	–	78,500	2,200	121,300
Greenwich,	–	–	–	7,000	–	7,000
Groton,	105,000	–	–	40,200		145,200
Groveland,	–	1,800	–	18,050	–	19,850
Hadley,	–	–	–	11,400	–	11,400
Halifax,	–	–	–	5,500	–	5,500
Hamilton,	–	–	–	6,500	–	6,500
Hampden,	–	–	–	13,225	–	13,225
Hancock,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Hanover,	4,400	–	–	14,325	–	18,725

Digitized by Google

Hanson,	3,095	–	–	12,150	–	15,245
Hardwick,	–	–	–	16,000	–	16,000
Harvard,	–	–	–	14,000	–	14,000
Harwich,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Hatfield,	74,808	–	–	12,000	–	86,808
Haverhill,	–	123,322	–	405,000	–	528,322
Hawley,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Heath,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Hingham,	84,770	10,275	–	84,400	39,200	218,645
Hinsdale,	–	–	–	8,700	–	8,700
Holbrook,	–	–	–	41,500	–	41,500
Holden,	–	–	–	20,000	–	20,000
Holland,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Holliston,	–	1,000	–	57,800	–	58,800
Holyoke,	117,940	43,650	–	386,730	–	548,320
Hopedale,	–	–	–	8,000	–	8,000
Hopkinton,	–	–	–	126,300	–	126,300
Hubbardston,	–	–	–	10,300	–	10,300
Hudson,	–	–	–	33,200	–	33,200
Hull,	3,000	–	–	7,786	–	10,786
Huntington,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Hyde Park,	225	–	–	205,650	–	205,875
Ipswich,	–	–	–	32,525	–	32,525
Kingston,	–	–	–	28,850	–	28,850
Lakeville,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Lancaster,	–	–	–	30,000	–	30,000
Lanesborough,	–	–	–	7,000	–	7,000
Lawrence,	149,925	46,950	–	672,325	–	869,200

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Lee,	$6,800	–	–	$54,800	–	$61,600
Leicester,	60,420	–	–	53,600	–	114,020
Lenox,	13,500	–	–	71,000	–	84,500
Leominster,	–	–	–	128,200	–	128,200
Leverett,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Lexington,	8,000	–	–	65,600	–	73,600
Leyden,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Lincoln,	32,500	–	–	8,100	–	40,600
Littleton,	–	–	–	10,500	–	10,500
Longmeadow,	–	–	–	27,900	–	27,900
Lowell,	149,450	$194,346	–	945,250	$23,000	1,312,046
Ludlow,	–	–	–	8,000	–	8,000
Lunenburg,	–	–	–	10,000	500	10,500
Lynn,	41,500	61,748	–	1,121,800	3,650	1,228,698
Lynnfield,	–	–	–	7,000	–	7,000
Malden,	202,300	–	–	370,300	–	572,600
Manchester,	–	–	–	28,500	–	28,500
Mansfield,	–	–	–	48,100	–	48,100
Marblehead,	11,048	9,732	–	79,650	–	100,430
Marion,	9,800	–	–	20,650	–	30,450
Marlborough,	22,800	–	–	133,050	–	155,850
Marshfield,	–	–	–	23,500	13,200	36,700
Mashpee,	1,410	–	–	1,130	–	2,540
Mattapoisett,	–	–	–	19,500	–	19,500

Digitized by Google

Maynard,	2,500	–	–	26,300	–	28,800
Medfield,	–	–	–	27,000	–	27,000
Medford,	447,500	–	–	207,600	–	655,100
Medway,	7,795	5,500	–	33,900	–	47,195
Melrose,	–	–	–	143,000	–	143,000
Mendon,	–	–	–	3,425	–	3,425
Merrimac,	–	–	–	26,500	–	26,500
Methuen,	100,000	–	–	51,300	–	151,300
Middleborough,	36,000	–	–	72,500	–	108,500
Middlefield,	–	–	–	3,200	1,200	4,400
Middleton,	–	–	–	6,800	–	6,800
Milford,	–		–	143,200		143,200
Millbury,	–	–		43,290	–	43,290
Millis,	–	–	–	8,950	–	8,950
Milton,	25,000	25,000	–	35,500	–	85,500
Monroe,	–	–	–	1,400	–	1,400
Monson,	83,080	–	–	33,000	–	116,080
Montague,	–	1,000	–	52,000	–	53,000
Monterey,	–	–	–	1,500	–	1,500
Montgomery,	–	–	–	1,600	–	1,600
Mount Washington,	–	–	–	1,200	–	1,200
Nahant,	–	–	–	33,000	–	33,000
Nantucket,	83,317	9,942	–	35,100	1,200	129,559
Natick,	62,000	1,800	$6,500	154,000	–	224,300
Needham,	–	–	–	38,500	–	38,500
New Ashford,	–	–	Nothing.	–	–	–
New Bedford,	274,534	446,122	–	370,300	–	1,090,956
New Braintree,	–	–	–	12,000	–	12,000
New Marlborough,	–	–	–	12,500	–	12,500
New Salem,	14,172	–	–	2,800	–	16,972

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Newbury,	$40,060	–	–	$21,000	–	$61,060
Newburyport,	85,000	$136,950	–	305,500	–	527,450
Newton,	155,800	713,357	–	1,019,220	–	1,888,377
Norfolk,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
North Adams,	4,000	8,000	–	429,000	$15,000	456,000
North Andover,	–	–	–	46,450	–	46,450
North Attleborough,	2,000	–	–	74,300	–	76,300
North Brookfield,	–	–	–	38,000	–	38,000
North Reading,	–	–	–	7,500	–	7,500
Northampton,	1,299,028	507,885	–	342,000	8,947	2,157,860
Northborough,	–	–	–	36,100	–	36,100
Northbridge,	–	40,000	–	6,925	–	46,925
Northfield,	288,589	–	–	31,100		319,689
Norton,	110,633	–	–	25,600	–	136,233
Norwell,	5,500	–	–	12,600		18,100
Norwood,	–		–	62,700	–	62,700
Oakham,				5,000		5,000
Orange,			–	35,100	–	35,100
Orleans,	–	–	–	6,585	–	6,585
Otis,	–	–		3,110	–	3,110
Oxford,	–	–	–	42,000	–	42,000
Palmer,	–	–	–	81,700	5,300	87,000
Paxton,	–		–	3,000	–	3,000

Digitized by Google

Peabody,	218,411	–	–	172,000	–	390,411
Pelham,	–	–	–	5,650	–	5,650
Pembroke,	–	–	–	11,600	–	11,600
Pepperell,	–	–	–	22,400	–	22,400
Peru,	–	–	–	1,200	–	1,200
Petersham,	–	–	–	16,337	–	16,337
Phillipston,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Pittsfield,	103,040	74,084	–	281,000	5,000	473,124
Plainfield,	–	–	–	2,100	–	2,100
Plymouth,	14,175	10,500	–	130,425	–	155,100
Plympton,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Prescott,	–	–	–	2,300	–	2,300
Princeton,	–	–	–	10,800	–	10,800
Provincetown,	–	–	–	54,000	–	54,000
Quincy,	289,587	483,898	–	171,700		945,185
Randolph,	4,000	–		63,500	–	67,500
Raynham,	–	–	–	23,350	–	23,350
Reading,	–	–	–	83,825	–	83,825
Rehoboth,	10,000	–	–	7,000	–	17,000
Revere,	1,000	11,200	–	53,525	–	65,725
Richmond,*	–	–	–	9,000	–	9,000
Rochester,	1,500	–	–	17,000	–	18,500
Rockland,	–	7,322	–	49,500	–	56,822
Rockport,	–	–	–	37,000	–	37,000
Rowe,	450	–	–	1,600	–	2,050
Rowley,	–	–	–	9,400	–	9,400
Royalston,	–	–	–	26,000	–	26,000

* Return of 1888.

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Russell,	–	–	–	$6,175	–	$6,175
Rutland,	–	–	–	8,300	–	8,300
Salem,	$68,700	$1,047,614	$221,616	571,400	–	1,909,330
Salisbury,	–	–	–	7,600	–	7,600
Sandisfield,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Sandwich,	5,200	–	–	38,600	–	43,800
Saugus,	–	–	–	30,000	–	30,000
Savoy,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Scituate,	3,160	3,975	–	29,055	–	36,190
Seekonk,	–	–	–	4,350	–	4,350
Sharon,	–	–	–	15,175	–	15,175
Sheffield,	6,000	–	–	15,000	–	21,000
Shelburne,	46,501	–	–	26,300	–	72,801
Sherborn,	47,020	4,020	–	13,000	–	64,040
Shirley,	–	–	–	18,700	–	18,700
Shrewsbury,	–	–	–	12,000	–	12,000
Shutesbury,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Somerset,	–	–	–	19,000	–	19,000
Somerville,	109,300	404,181	–	665,300	–	1,178,781
South Hadley,	512,050	–	–	64,950	–	577,000
Southampton,	4,700	–	–	6,500	–	11,200
Southborough,	21,475	–	–	44,350	–	65,825
Southbridge,	15,000	14,000	–	118,500	–	147,500
Southwick,	–	–	–	9,000	–	9,000

Digitized by Google

Spencer,	–	–	–	111,500	$3,500	115,000
Springfield,	423,260	322,017	–	1,081,300	–	1,826,577
Sterling,	–	–	–	12,200	–	12,200
Stockbridge,	23,854	–	–	117,000	–	140,854
Stoneham,	–	–	–	100,000	–	100,000
Stoughton,	6,000	–	–	48,500	–	54,500
Stow,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Sturbridge,	–	–	–	22,000	13,500	35,500
Sudbury,	–	–	–	11,000	–	11,000
Sunderland,	–	–	–	10,300	–	10,300
Sutton,	–	1,900	–	21,000	–	22,900
Swampscott,	–	–	–	31,200	–	31,200
Swanzey,		–	–	11,250	625	11,875
Taunton,	33,300	36,500	–	511,900	51,500	633,200
Templeton,	–	12,000	–	39,500	–	51,500
Tewksbury,	–	6,150	–	16,300	–	22,450
Tisbury,	8,575	–	–	20,850	3,500	32,925
Tolland,	–	–	–	1,400	–	1,400
Topsfield,	–	–	–	10,000	5,000	15,000
Townsend,	–	–	–	19,500	–	19,500
Truro,	–	–	–	5,500	–	5 500
Tyngsborough,	–	–	–	12,975	–	12,975
Tyringham,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Upton,	–	–	–	35,700	–	35,700
Uxbridge,	5,000	3,000	–	62,500	2,000	72,500
Wakefield,	–	–	–	129,000	–	129,000
Wales,	–	–	–	20,500	–	20,500
Walpole,	–	17,200	–	52,150	–	69,350

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Waltham,	$112,620	$14,000	–	$254,000	–	$380,620
Ware,	22,732	–	–	149,700	–	172,432
Wareham,	–	–	–	25,200	–	25,200
Warren,	14,000	–	–	43,400	–	57,400
Warwick,	–	–	–	3,600	–	3,600
Washington,	–	–	–	1,200	–	1,200
Watertown,	18,350	18,300	–	118,020	–	154,670
Wayland,	–	–	–	19,900	–	19,900
Webster,	36,100	–	–	107,700	–	143,800
Wellesley,	1,382,067	35,752	–	56,100	–	1,473,919
Wellfleet,	400	4,700	–	32,000	–	37,100
Wendell,	–	–	–	600	–	600
Wenham,	–	–	–	6,200	–	6,200
West Boylston,	–	–	–	40,600	–	40,600
West Bridgewater,	147,000	–	$2,000	39,800	–	188,800
West Brookfield,	–	–	–	18,000	–	18,000
West Newbury,	–	–	–	23,860	–	23,860
West Springfield,	–	21,970	–	64,900	–	86,870
West Stockbridge,	–	–	–	16,000	–	16,000
Westborough,	–	–	–	89,800	–	89,800
Westfield,	173,272	–	–	161,900	–	335,172
Westford,	35,000	–	–	13,500	–	48,500
Westhampton,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Westminster,	–	–	–	8,850	–	8,850
Weston,	–	–	–	30,000	–	30,000

Digitized by Google

Westport,	–	–	–	20,282	–	20,282
Weymouth,	2,451	–	–	279,550	$8,900	290,301
Whately,	–	–	–	3,700	–	3,700
Whitman,	–	–	–	78,850	–	78,850
Wilbraham,	90,200	–	–	38,250	–	128,450
Williamsburg,	–	–	–	39,300	–	39,300
Williamstown,	1,101,456	–	–	75,250	–	1,176,706
Wilmington,	500	–	–	14,300	–	14,800
Winchendon,	–	386,250	–	50,800	–	437,050
Winchester,	–	–	–	83,500	–	83,500
Windsor,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Winthrop,	–	9,300	–	43,800	–	53,100
Woburn,	14,050	12,519	–	289,700	–	316,269
Worcester,	758,800	81,200	271,900	2,069,900	73,600	3,255,400
Worthington,	–	–	–	12,550	–	12,550
Wrentham,	–	–	–	25,800	–	25,800
Yarmouth,	12,653	–	–	35,500	–	48,153
	$28,398,793	$11,780,255	$3,627,519	$43,163,327	$556,722	$87,526,616

Digitized by Google

TABLE M. — *Abstract of Returns of Property held for Literary, Benevolent, Charitable and Scientific Purposes, under Chapter 217, Acts of 1882.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Abbott Academy, The Trustees of,	$40,000	$3,350	$7,400	*$11,800	*$10,000	*$31,500	$15,343	$6,000	$24,399	$43,350	$106,442	$46,404	$49,995
Abraham Lincoln Post 11, G. A. R., Corporation,	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	14,000	1,500	1,500	1,150
Adams Nervine Asylum,	67,900	3,000	45,300	172,068	133,000	237,073	-	5,000	8,783	70,900	601,244	39,946	36,070
Addison Gilbert Hospital,	-	-	19,950	-	-	20,000	-	-	58,221	-	98,171	-	1,829
Albion Lodge, No. 23, Order of Sons of St. George,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,532	-	71	-	1,603	611	361
Alfred Mudge and Son Mutual Benefit Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	243	-	-	-	243	198	311
American Academy of Arts and Sciences,	-	-	-	8,722	29,350	62,480	32,100	10,000	3,343	-	145,995	9,060	6,881
American Antiquarian Society,	42,700	-	42,950	29,625	5,020	30,966	3,482	35,000	7,274	42,700	154,317	7,350	6,207
American Baptist Missionary Union,	-	-	166,176	1,566	14,750	145,909	30,200	2,000	126,300	-	486,901	398,394	406,568
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions,	-	107,000	10,350	216,882	215,380	428,945	100	5,000	78,892	107,000	956,049	665,712	666,399
American College and Education Society,	-	-	6,700	65,923	-	35,228	-	-	4,233	-	112,084	112,676	109,874
American Congregational Association,	100,000	190,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,500	1,041	290,000	26,541	23,300	18,791
American Humane Education Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,695	-	4,695	-	-
American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Trustees of the,	-	-	-	-	-	14,125	-	-	641	-	14,766	342	10

Digitized by Google

American Unitarian Association,	200,000	-	87,610	-	38,016	118,724	2,249	15,232	54,603	200,000	316,434	138,883	109,378
Amherst College, Trustees of,	369,000	5,000	184,382	99,000	185,110	422,000	111,609	175,000	8,018	374,000	1,135,119	92,502	95,657
Arnold Charity Fund,	-	-	3,900	1,020	39,798	59,270	-	-	858	-	104,846	5,916	5,619
Associated Charities of Boston,	-	-	-	-	615	2,000	-	-	4,213	-	6,828	15,206	15,042
Association for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in Boston,	140,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,500	3,250	140,000	7,750	17,000	16,500
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem,	8,900	-	8,100	12,525	10,136	105,443	4,273	1,000	1,175	8,900	142,652	8,147	5,768
Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford,	-	-	14,950	12,510	2,260	16,980	7,427	-	-	-	54,127	4,752	4,520
Baldwin Place Home for Little Wanderers,	150,000	-	4,500	30,000	16,260	23,890	-	2,500	-	150,000	77,150	26,075	22,870
Barnard Memorial,	40,800	-	-	-	10,200	17,300	-	1,500	-	40,800	29,000	4,005	4,270
Barre Library Association,	15,000	-	-	1,500	5,000	-	1,150	3,100	-	15,000	10,750	689	695
Bay State Agricultural Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158	-	158	24,868	34,868
Becket Athenæum,	700	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	4	700	204	-	-
Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	383	-	383	1,269	885
Benevolent Fraternity of Churches,	171,000	12,000	61,000	10,357	-	72,867	-	5,000	2,677	183,000	151,901	17,301	19,404
Benevolent Fraternity of Coachmen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	-	68	-	337	485	147
Bennett Public Library Association of Billerica,	8,000	-	8,000	-	-	-	-	2,600	50	8,000	10,050	510	420
Berkshire Athenæum, Trustees of the,	75,000	-	-	3,750	-	-	-	20,000	4,289	75,000	28,039	3,476	3,277
Bertram Home for Aged Men,	7,000	2,400	12,200	22,160	10,700	72,500	7,000	-	80	9,400	124,640	7,476	5,001
Bethesda Society,	-	-	-	*600	*15,500	*1,400	5,908	-	-	-	23,408	1,863	1,831

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Bible Conference Institute of Crescent Beach,	$1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$200	$1,100	$200	$103	$486
Boston Academy of Notre Dame,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,500	100,000	6,500	21,580	19,838
Boston Academy of the Sacred Heart,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,000	26	65,000	3,026	10,149	10,123
Boston Art Club,	95,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	12,693	95,000	20,693	25,368	25,074
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys,	-	$21,000	$7,000	$40,014	$31,009	$18,059	$7,500	2,000	7,800	21,000	113,382	16,723	24,824
Boston Athenæum, Proprietors of the,	127,100	109,000	4,500	57,394	168,115	180,257	-	224,497	821	236,100	635,584	40,922	36,550
Boston Camera Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	1,022	-	1,372	2,511	2,464
Boston Children's Aid Society,	10,000	-	5,700	-	1,795	39,650	1,000	-	595	10,000	48,740	20,426	21,129
Boston Children's Friend Society,	59,700	-	5,000	7,685	-	*8,500	28,500	2,500	-	59,700	52,185	30,396	17,779
Boston Christian Science Institute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	950
Boston Clothing Cutters and Trimmers Union,	-	-	-	-	-	-	576	-	48	-	624	-	-
Boston College in Boston, Trustees of the,	489,000	-	-	-	-	-	22,000	13,000	-	489,000	35,000	-	-
Boston Dispensary,	35,000	-	27,000	-	58,052	47,450	-	2,500	2,916	35,000	137,918	16,744	14,577
Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary,	163,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	12,000	827	163,000	17,827	27,589	26,761
Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society,	-	-	-	*10,375	*2,800	*8,000	-	-	2,227	-	23,402	3,923	3,801
Boston Female Asylum,	60,000	-	1,500	70,070	71,747	64,048	49,827	500	2,949	60,000	260,641	13,202	12,924

Digitized by Google

Boston Firemen's Relief Fund,	-	-	-	-	-	*84,000	-	-	7,343	-	91,343	22,329	10,651
Boston First Austrian Hungarian Benevolent Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	-	-	600	400	450
Boston Fraternity League,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,932	-	1,932	6,218	5,353
Boston German English School,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	-	133	-	-
Boston Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,000	-	17,000	-	-
Boston Industrial Temporary Home,	21,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	1,207	21,500	2,707	27,055	28,898
Boston Latin School Association,	-	-	1,000	-	6,510	-	677	10,000	393	-	18,580	385	216
Boston Library Society,	25,000	-	-	5,125	-	8,300	-	-	-	25,000	13,425	2,190	2,318
Boston Lying-in Hospital,	32,500	10,900	-	14,100	20,120	117,698	-	-	1,867	43,400	153,785	13,391	15,423
Boston Marine Society,	-	-	-	45,616	2,125	105,866	10,000	500	7,007	-	171,114	9,001	7,634
Boston Medical Library Association,	11,300	15,000	-	-	*1,850	*5,800	1,335	15,000	513	26,300	24,498	5,772	4,870
Boston North End Mission,	25,000	-	6,000	-	1,500	-	-	1,000	-	25,000	8,500	17,125	19,751
Boston Pilots' Relief Society,	-	-	-	5,000	2,550	10,100	3,814	-	-	-	21,464	1,151	883
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of the,	40,000	3,300	18,000	*17,390	*2,400	*63,500	8,000	-	3,420	43,300	112,710	6,746	4,824
Boston Provident Association,	-	-	88,000	4,370	55,504	111,670	39,750	-	3,047	-	302,341	22,897	20,128
Boston Seamen's Friend Society, Managers of the,	-	-	-	-	-	34,040	1,159	1,200	5,560	-	41,959	8,107	7,888
Boston Society of Decorative Art,	-	-	-	-	-	7,605	-	-	12,700	-	20,305	28,484	24,568
Boston Society of Natural History,	322,000	-	5,000	*41,000	*58,700	*63,700	-	40,000	125	322,000	208,525	-	-
Boston Society of Redemptorist Fathers,	115,818	24,343	-	-	-	-	-	6,000	-	140,161	6,000	30,700	20,937
Boston Training School for Nurses,	-	-	-	-	10,000	7,000	-	-	2,217	-	19,217	2,484	2,782

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Boston Typographical Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$25	$30	-	$55	$175	$119
Boston University, Trustees of,	$379,000	$917,000	$43,008	-	$9,800	$207,191	$30,641	30,696	36,048	$1,296,000	357,384	221,709	200,320
Boston Wesleyan Association,	161,100	221,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,850	3,104	382,100	4,954	32,029	21,027
Boston Young Men's Christian Association,	208,000	88,000	-	$6,800	-	55	-	10,000	884	296,000	17,739	34,929	34,045
Boston Young Men's Christian Union,	248,000	30,000	-	-	-	83,050	-	7,000	6,865	278,000	96,915	50,976	48,505
Boston Young Women's Christian Association,	207,100	-	6,000	-	-	*11,000	12,500	-	7,000	207,100	36,500	26,172	14,995
Bradford Academy, The Trustees of,	140,000	-	4,500	24,640	-	4,000	15,237	16,500	2,179	140,000	67,056	60,154	57,144
British and American Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,030	1,030
British Charitable Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	-	1,400	1,865	1,425
Bunker Hill Monument Association,	300,000	-	-	-	-	8,186	5,192	500	2,947	300,000	16,825	6,099	4,236
Cambridge Hospital,	77,709	7,600	6,000	-	-	*10,000	78,207	-	998	85,309	95,200	12,180	10,663
Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association,	Value not	stated.	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	125	-	1,625	8,416	8,401
Carney Hospital,	74,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	74,500	5,000	22,020	22,940
Carriage Drivers' Union Association,	-	-	-	-	-	*2,500	710	-	-	-	3,210	489	389
Channing Home in Boston,	12,900	-	25,000	-	13,000	*22,000	-	700	1,100	12,000	61,800	3,312	3,831
Charitable Association of the Boston Fire Department,	-	-	-	-	29,300	7,000	2,000	-	3,381	-	41,681	1,753	1,635

Digitized by Google

Charitable Irish Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,710	-	-	-	6,710	2,000	1,800
Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the,	-	-	-	32,667	10,773	10,298	-	-	3,523	-	57,261	3,406	3,340
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,300	200	-	-	2,500	358	335
Charlestown Young Men's Christian Association,	15,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,800	8	15,200	2,808	3,588	3,579
Children's Aid Society,	21,000	7,000	14,500	-	-	-	50	-	-	28,000	14,550	3,458	3,458
Children's Hospital,	130,000	-	-	-	18,600	120,000	30,000	2,000	-	130,000	170,000	19,000	18,000
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston,	46,000	25,000	8,000	500	21,336	87,920	-	1,500	1,608	71,000	120,864	11,695	10,888
Choate Metaphysical College,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	1,500
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children in Boston,	56,000	-	26,000	-	21,115	47,155	5,031	Unknown	5,492	56,000	104,793	10,693	11,480
City Library Association of Springfield,	110,000	-	-	-	-	32,050	593	85,000	1,630	110,000	119,273	17,753	18,211
City Missionary Society,	2,500	-	-	-	-	8,040	-	100	887	2,500	9,027	19,856	20,443
City Orphan Asylum,	40,000	9,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	49,000	3,000	6,000	6,000
Clark University, Trustees of,	490,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250,000	760,000	490,000	1,010,000	-	-
Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes,	87,000	-	82,000	40,405	79,788	127,245	1,129	5,000	8,098	87,000	343,665	36,101	32,695
College of the Holy Cross, Trustees of the,	85,173	-	-	-	-	*1,000	-	18,000	10,725	85,173	29,725	49,992	47,998
Commandery of the State of Massachusetts Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States,	-	-	4,200	-	-	2,193	1,830	8,500	1,950	-	18,673	8,836	8,950
Concord Antiquarian Society,	3,000	-	-	-	-	965	-	5,000	188	3,000	6,153	316	189
Concord's Home for the Aged,	5,800	-	2,500	-	6,436	6,975	500	-	916	5,800	17,327	2,462	936
Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Boston,	22,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	22,500	5,000	2,160	4,960
Congregational Club,	-	-	-	2,745	-	795	-	-	424	-	3,964	4,971	5,364

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Congregational Ministerial Fund in the Town of Concord, Trustees of the,	-	$2,630	$4,094	$4,468	$5,724	-	$306	-	-	$2,630	$14,592	$664	$800
Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,828	$2,100	$18,505	-	34,433	193,465	197,826
Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the,	$150,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	150,000	3,000	20,401	21,180
Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital,	6,500	-	-	-	5,500	$13,360	782	500	10,009	6,500	30,151	9,668	3,806
Convent of the Sacred Heart Corporation,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	-	-
Cooley Dickenson Hospital,	10,000	-	-	35,149	7,020	23,524	-	1,000	526	10,000	67,219	3,940	3,759
Corporation of the Avon Place, Trustees,	6,000	-	8,100	-	1,400	7,000	8,934	500	937	6,000	26,871	5,703	3,219
Corporation of the New Church Theological School,	35,000	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	2,921	35,000	33,921	5,533	4,729
Corporation of the Rebecca Pomeroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls,	12,000	-	2,000	-	-	1,800	555	1,000	217	12,000	5,572	2,267	2,365
Dean Academy in the town of Franklin,	114,000	2,000	33,537	-	5,500	10,000	9,138	1,000	-	116,000	59,175	27,673	27,617
Deerfield Academy and Dickinson High School, Trustees of the,	16,000	6,519	14,237	*17,300	-	*400	4,215	3,200	-	22,519	39,352	2,667	2,830
Derby Academy,	5,000	-	630	10,304	14,521	7,644	653	100	249	5,000	34,101	2,739	2,631
Devens Benevolent Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,545	-	-	-	5,545	249	249

Digitized by Google

Dry Goods Clerks' Benefit Association of Boston, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1,269	-	1,294	830	502
Dudley St. Baptist Church, Roxbury, Deacons of the,	-	-	3,900	-	-	7,700	76	-	415	-	12,091	466	51
Eliot School, The Trustees of, ...	11,000	800	73,100	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	11,800	74,300	3,713	2,925
Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, . .	13,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	359	13,100	459	1,698	1,799
Episcopal City Mission, .	29,000	-	22,500	-	-	-	13,539	-	-	29,000	36,039	12,017	11,757
Episcopal Theological School, Trustees of the, .	288,400	-	9,500	-	19,600	52,000	2,744	5,000	932	288,400	89,776	4,800	15,000
Essex Institute, ...	28,470	-	-	3,225	5,356	49,826	2,820	†8,000	396	28,470	69,623	4,178	3,974
Evangelical Baptist Benevolent and Missionary Society, ...	175,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175,000	-	27,927	22,241
Faith Missions at Home and Abroad, ...	46,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	46,000	1,000	-	-
Father Mathew Mutual Benevolent Total Abstinence Society, . . .	9,333	18,667	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	28,000	300	-	300
Father Mathew Temperance Society, ...	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,000	-	-	-
Fellows Athenæum in Roxbury, The Trustees of the,	40,000	-	5,700	-	*12,800	*39,000	-	5,272	1,945	40,000	64,717	4,459	3,276
First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	339	150	-	-	489	-	-
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, ...	10,000	700	2,475	-	1,080	2,000	5,080	-	440	10,700	11,075	1,136	1,341
Florence Kindergarten, The Trustees of, . . .	8,000	100	-	-	8,200	99,300	2,500	500	15,492	8,100	125,992	8,628	5,644
Forbes Library, Trustees of,	-	17,400	-	2,340	105,500	302,773	-	1,000	7,761	17,400	419,374	18,204	1,854
Fragment Society, . . .	-	-	-	-	*2,260	*3,000	4,608	-	440	-	10,308	682	680
Franklin Library Association, ...	-	-	1,800	-	2,200	-	-	4,000	346	-	8,346	630	538
Franklin Typographical Society, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,000	-	-	-	14,000	2,600	2,500
Free Hospital for Women, .	-	-	-	-	3,772	43,672	-	4,500	2,348	-	54,292	9,031	7,468

* Par value.

† Impossible to estimate; insured for $8,000.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Free Public Forest of Lynn, Trustees of the,	$5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5,000	-	-	-
Friends Academy,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	$4,278	-	-	20,000	$4,278	$400	$382
Gate of Heaven School Association,	25,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,000	-	25,600	2,000	4,913	4,913
German Aid Society of Boston,	-	-	-	-	$918	$3,830	6,239	-	-	-	10,987	2,143	1,654
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons,	8,000	-	$11,500	-	-	5,600	-	49,524	-	8,000	66,624	-	-
Girls' Friendly Society Home,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	$805	-	1,805	1,035	1,515
Gloucester Lyceum and Sawyer Free Library,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	7,000	147	25,000	27,147	1,271	1,153
Grammar School in the easterly part of the town of Roxbury, Trustees of the,	Value not	stated	82,000	*$16,800	*25,200	*102,000	10,000	2,000	34,000	-	272,000	17,024	16,360
Gwynne Temporary Home for Children,	24,000	-	4,000	4,300	14,788	30,800	1,109	1,000	1,246	24,000	57,243	6,144	9,963
Hanson Library Association,	3,666	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,055	43	3,666	1,098	67	43
Harvard College, President and Fellows of,	3,099,700	$1,841,474	90,000	76,430	954,540	2,933,000	642,000	1,000,000	71,732	4,941,174	5,767,702	†985,953	725,716
Harvard Musical Association,	-	-	-	-	4,899	1,302	100	3,000	1,721	-	11,022	1,858	1,670
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society,	-	12,000	500	280	-	-	6,000	-	1,030	12,000	7,810	1,935	298
Hebrew Ladies Society of Roxbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	584	-	13	-	597	122	109

Digitized by Google

Henry W. Bishop Third Memorial Training School for Nurses,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	-	-
Hingham Public Library,	11,000	-	1,000	5,347	-	19,560	-	8,600	162	11,000	34,669	1,454	1,291
Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston,	50,000	21,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	-	71,000	2,500	17,875	16,732
Home for Aged Colored Women,	7,500	-	-	-	1,800	16,407	25	-	5,990	7,500	23,232	3,416	4,300
Home for Aged Couples,	27,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,500	-	7,411	5,590
Home for Aged Men,	50,000	19,800	60,400	3,530	91,218	187,398	1,080	6,000	5,217	69,800	354,843	20,098	23,687
Home for Aged Women, Boston,	169,500	53,600	39,250	33,288	71,351	195,027	-	7,500	15,566	223,100	361,982	36,699	57,994
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, The Trustees of the,	20,000	-	58,300	-	-	-	-	-	2,396	20,000	60,696	3,614	3,347
Home for Young Women and Children,	5,300	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	171	9,300	171	2,530	2,277
Homœopathic Medical Dispensary,	9,400	-	-	8,285	2,230	-	-	-	49	9,400	10,564	1,956	1,227
House of Mercy,	10,000	100	-	-	1,150	14,600	1,144	1,000	2,119	10,100	20,013	9,324	7,205
House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the,	127,000	2,975	-	-	-	-	-	8,874	-	129,975	8,874	29,673	29,971
House of the Good Samaritan,	12,000	-	23,000	-	15,690	156,000	10,000	5,000	6,012	12,000	215,702	12,608	12,045
House of the Good Shepherd,	154,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	600	154,500	15,600	30,310	32,700
Howard Benevolent Society, Boston,	-	3,500	31,250	*15,900	*2,800	*71,600	-	-	2,085	3,500	123,635	14,745	8,158
Howe School, Trustees of the,	9,500	-	8,300	*1,800	*2,500	*6,400	5,112	350	-	9,500	24,462	2,019	2,016
Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children,	4,700	6,500	-	-	-	-	115	800	4,678	11,200	5,593	2,454	2,436
Independent Fraternal Union,	-	-	-	-	-	-	296	400	21	-	717	210	180
Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism,	-	-	-	-	-	39,694	-	-	101	-	39,795	4,573	4,472

* Par value. † Including gifts.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Industrial School for Girls,	$19,400	-	-	$535	$11,468	$39,000	$120	-	$281	$19,400	$51,404	$5,010	$4,890
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, . . .	146,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	146,000	4,000	9,800	9,600
Instructive District Nursing Association, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	$100	2,336	-	3,436	2,968	4,134
Insurance Library Association of Boston, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,300	2,457	-	5,757	6,142	4,085
Italian Charitable and Mutual Relief Society of Boston, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,396	500	147	-	7,043	1,877	1,730
Jaffna College Funds, Trustees of, ...	-	-	-	1,300	-	31,340	-	-	960	-	33,600	1,871	1,543
Jamaica Plain Dispensary, .	-	-	-	2,685	2,443	1,000	-	-	69	-	6,197	342	56
Ladies City Mission Society in New Bedford, . .	3,000	-	-	5,126	-	-	3,479	125	445	3,000	9,175	2,700	2,167
Lasell Female Seminary, .	95,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	95,000	25,000	50,000	50,000
Leicester Academy, Trustees of, ...	10,000	-	$7,600	*7,900	*33,100	-	-	5,000	4,500	10,000	58,100	5,462	4,915
Levi Heywood Memorial Library Association, .	30,000	-	20,000	-	-	3,500	-	2,200	371	30,000	26,071	1,960	1,823
Longfellow Memorial Association, ...	30,000	-	-	-	-	13,200	-	-	11,187	30,000	24,387	8,360	1,284
Lowell Hospital Association,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	1,019	30,000	2,219	11,709	11,432
Lyceum of the Town of New Bedford, ...	-	-	-	3,203	-	-	566	-	274	-	4,043	29	57
Lynn Home for Aged Women, ...	15,000	$2,150	2,400	-	-	-	1,458	-	800	17,150	4,658	300	3,000
Lynn Hospital, . . .	26,000	8,000	10,800	7,540	2,310	9,650	15,869	2,500	1,864	34,000	50,533	9,174	9,719

Digitized by Google

Lynn Workingmen's Aid Association,	-	721	-	-	-	-	-	25	862	721	887	386	-
Marine Society at Salem in New England,	-	14,500	-	35,835	2,030	19,920	5,270	-	54	14,500	63,109	5,952	5,952
Marist Fathers of Boston,	64,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	74,000	5,000	-	-
Martin Luther Orphan's Home,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	700	25,000	1,700	3,285	3,198
Massachusetts Association of Free Baptist Churches,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	80	-	85	117	37
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society,	-	600	1,000	6,388	1,246	11,390	7,874	-	2,524	600	30,422	5,090	2,565
Massachusetts Baptist Convention,	-	-	198,420	-	-	26,000	21,700	-	21,552	-	267,672	20,040	27,706
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	130,000	-	-	*33,800	*49,000	*107,500	-	5,000	23,470	130,000	218,770	30,295	32,175
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society,	-	-	37,000	*2,300	-	*14,000	8,000	-	1,461	-	62,761	2,870	2,471
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association,	116,667	233,333	-	-	*1,000	-	9,166	-	-	350,000	10,166	-	-
Massachusetts Charitable Society,	-	-	23,000	12,937	24,050	46,710	6,500	-	703	-	113,900	5,229	1,400
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society,	-	-	-	*85,300	*55,000	-	51,442	-	12,831	-	204,573	10,928	9,862
Massachusetts Evangelical Missionary Society,	-	-	-	-	-	10,170	1,478	-	-	-	11,648	630	400
Massachusetts General Hospital,	960,151	907,686	102,100	108,998	167,195	843,130	-	81,000	10,851	1,867,837	1,312,774	268,171	284,322
Massachusetts Historical Society,	150,000	-	-	*9,000	*2,500	*37,000	700	-	1,372	150,000	50,572	13,810	8,236
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women,	11,000	8,754	-	-	-	-	-	200	30,041	19,754	30,241	9,251	9,186
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society,	-	-	2,500	32,970	200,804	145,940	4,900	200	7,063	-	394,377	142,372	141,767
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital,	131,600	-	45,000	-	9,740	49,780	-	6,700	12,393	131,600	123,613	23,276	9,361
Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	839	-	839	950	1,065
Massachusetts Infant Asylum,	43,950	-	-	5,934	16,560	55,575	100	882	3,193	43,950	82,244	10,738	14,077
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	685,152	-	-	*5,500	*53,325	*284,400	2,513	50,000	-	685,152	395,738	189,830	201,859

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society,	-	-	$10,400	-	-	*$11,500	$915	-	-	-	$22,815	$1,058	$986
Massachusetts New Church Union,	$30,000	$50,000	23,600	-	-	-	7,480	$8,900	$29,162	$80,000	69,142	8,117	7,698
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded,	75,000	-	600	$9,907	-	24,300	-	18,914	16,284	75,000	70,005	22,605	34,551
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts,	-	-	2,000	-	$3,988	1,822	142	-	-	-	7,952	1,174	2,130
Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture,	-	-	-	6,000	34,452	53,500	10,000	-	2,123	-	106,075	-	-
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,	-	-	-	500	250	45,798	50	250	4,559	-	51,407	22,237	19,985
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,	-	-	-	-	-	3,113	5,000	200	4,621	-	12,934	12,017	12,684
Massachusetts Temperance Society,	-	-	-	-	*3,500	*2,600	4,000	-	1,112	-	11,212	1,141	550
Massachusetts United Benevolent Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	20	200	-	1,020	3,020	2,000
Massachusetts Veterinary Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	5	-	30	80	77
Mechanics Mutual Aid Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,774	-	100	-	1,874	359	552
Memorial Hospital,	40,427	-	13,750	127,994	90,000	55,780	11,000	4,448	9,276	40,427	312,248	26,999	21,498
Mercantile Library Association of Boston,	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,500	1,636	16,000	5,136	3,399	2,328
Mercantile, Mechanical and Manufacturing Union,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	30	20	20

Digitized by Google

Monson Academy, The Trustees of,	14,000	-	24,275	4,400	3,700	2,700	630	1,000	-	14,000	36,705	5,891	5,534
Monson Free Library and Reading Room Association,	10,000	-	-	-	12,040	-	8,333	1,850	147	10,000	22,375	1,470	1,410
Mount Bowdoin Library Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	150	5	-	455	-	100
Mount Holyoke Seminary and College,	237,800	7,200	2,400	*43,600	*21,400	*126,600	-	39,250	41,000	245,000	274,250	76,000	-
Murdock Fund, Trustees of the,	122,000	62,705	7,600	2,320	-	221,071	27,711	5,500	48	184,705	264,250	10,797	10,699
Museum of Fine Arts, Trustees of the,	800,000	-	6,000	-	19,400	142,500	100,000	65,000	33,940	800,000	366,840	57,785	153,502
New Bedford Orphans' Home,	4,854	-	4,000	20,429	14,900	33,691	20,549	300	284	4,854	94,153	6,464	6,280
New Bedford Port Society,	9,630	-	-	3,675	1,500	6,900	8,826	250	-	9,630	21,151	1,646	1,449
New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch,	-	1,025	4,900	-	10,857	13,450	871	-	-	1,025	30,078	1,666	1,463
New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association,	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,599	500	-	2,000	7,099	614	550
New England Academy of Christian Science,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,600	300	200	-	6,100	2,000	500
New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Trustees of the,	-	13,500	26,505	-	-	2,200	4,636	-	12,669	13,500	46,010	2,174	2,075
New England Conservatory of Music,	242,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	164,266	7,886	242,600	172,152	227,011	220,508
New England Historic Genealogical Society,	20,000	3,500	10,000	-	*500	*43,772	4,403	15,000	6,567	23,500	80,242	4,564	4,120
New England Hospital for Women and Children,	100,400	9,800	55,500	-	-	154,159	2,298	1,000	1,448	110,200	214,405	28,649	35,786
New England Moral Reform Society,	10,200	-	-	*600	*1,000	-	1,000	100	-	10,200	2,700	17,425	17,425
New England Order of Protection,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,134	1,624	-	3,758	14,360	13,234
New England Scandinavian Benevolent Relief Society,	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	3,900	-	-	-	5,100	1,376	1,835
Newton Cottage Hospital,	18,854	-	-	-	-	9,400	-	4,693	3,067	18,854	17,180	9,530	12,790

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Newton Theological Institution, Trustees of the,	$126,303	$4,500	$90,350	$1,500	$25,630	$287,407	$19,200	$25,000	$8,684	$130,803	$457,771	$27,808	$30,774
Nickerson Home for Children,	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,700	2,000	-	7,500	4,700	5,116	4,726
North Bennett Street Industrial School,	39,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,804	39,000	2,804	14,766	15,293
Notre Dame Academy,	175,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,932	-	175,000	7,932	19,965	19,899
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Association,	60,000	-	-	-	-	2,280	-	-	487	60,000	2,767	612	479
Old Ladies Home, Lowell,	35,000	6,000	-	-	-	10,000	500	1,500	351	41,000	12,351	6,124	4,830
Old Ladies Home Association, Haverhill,	8,000	-	16,000	-	-	*7,000	4,309	-	2,103	8,000	29,412	3,464	3,553
Peabody Academy of Science, Trustees of the,	30,000	23,000	-	5,900	11,600	45,000	-	50,000	491	53,000	112,991	8,219	7,667
Penitent Females' Refuge in the City of Boston,	25,000	-	1,010	-	2,455	6,195	-	500	138	25,000	10,298	2,064	2,309
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind,	325,434	145,850	175,000	-	27,861	71,000	20,000	80,192	22,036	471,284	396,089	†77,601	68,383
Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the,	-	‡77,950	-	-	6,822	-	9,830	-	10	77,950	16,662	6,447	6,447
Phillips Academy, Trustees of,	230,000	42,375	427,549	*33,200	*112,200	*628,270	2,345	50,000	10,857	272,375	1,264,221	88,192	92,152
Pickett Fund,	-	1,100	-	*6,300	*700	-	1,573	-	14	1,100	8,587	581	567
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys,	8,000	-	19,900	25,162	9,875	42,525	2,211	2,000	7,896	8,000	109,569	9,779	6,137
Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association,	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	8,000	10,000	747	808

Digitized by Google

Pratt Free School, Trustees of the,	5,000	-	-	-	-	28,620	-	1,000	680	5,000	30,300	1,800	1,600
Preacher's Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the M. E. Church,	-	-	-	5,800	-	30,383	1,321	-	199	-	37,703	12,278	12,296
Ramabai Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,446	-	-	-	23,446	15,257	3,005
Roxbury Athenæum,	-	-	-	2,300	-	-	575	1,000	400	-	4,275	92	-
Roxbury Charitable Society,	-	-	2,000	-	-	15,510	-	-	2	-	17,512	19,318	19,312
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women,	10,000	-	-	540	13,455	41,500	-	700	217	10,000	56,412	4,350	3,895
Roxbury Homœopathic Dispensary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	200	231	-	1,931	827	736
Roxbury Penny Aid Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	-	17	-	119	235	116
Sacred Heart Society of Springfield,	51,500	-	-	-	-	-	15,686	4,000	-	51,500	19,686	18,334	17,181
St. Alphonsus Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society,	6,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	22	6,100	1,222	1,552	1,530
St. Anne's Educational and Religious Association,	34,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,000	-	1,000	1,000
St. Bernards Parish School Association,	29,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	29,000	2,000	500	500
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston,	67,700	-	-	-	-	-	1,175	2,500	-	67,700	3,675	15,721	13,349
St. Francis de Sales Young Mens Catholic Total Abstinence and Literary Society,	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	500	70	5,000	570	859	789
St. James Educational Association, Haverhill,	31,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,950	-	31,200	1,950	-	3,384
St. James Educational Institute, Salem,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	9,000	600	-	-
St. James School Association,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	1,500	1,500
St. John's Hospital,	55,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	52	55,000	552	11,784	11,784

* Par value. † Including State appropriation. ‡ Subject to mortgage of $16,000.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
St. John's Literary Institute,	$3,800	Value not stated.	-	-	-	-	-	$200	-	$3,800	$200	$500	$575
St. John's Schools of Worcester,	90,500	$5,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	95,500	1,000	-	-
St. Joseph's Home,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,000	-	2,100	3,000
St. Joseph's Hospital,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	150	328
St. Joseph's School, Somerville,	25,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,200	-	25,300	4,200	3,413	3,413
St. Lawrence Parochial School Corporation,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,000	-	-	-
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents,	22,500	360	-	$1,100	$5,127	$20,896	$1,300	2,000	$816	22,860	31,239	8,197	8,481
St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford,	12,000	-	$5,500	-	-	2,000	15,020	500	305	12,000	23,325	9,382	8,557
St. Mark's School, Trustees of the,	39,000	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	1,800	2,295	39,000	14,095	30,621	29,324
St. Mary's Catholic Total Abstinence Society,	3,800	-	-	-	-	-	507	953	-	3,800	1,460	1,140	726
St Mary's Educational Association,	42,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,000	-	186	4,000
St. Mary's Educational Institute of Salem, Mass.,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	15,000	1,500	1,500	1,500
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital,	56,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	50	56,800	1,550	10,000	10,050
St. Mary's Parochial School,	62,418	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,418	-	-	-
St. Michael's Catholic Association,	118,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	118,000	4,000	6,000	6,000
St. Patrick's Educational Society,	63,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	63,200	4,000	5,000	5,000

Digitized by Google

St. Thomas School Society,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	50,000	5,000	1,350	1,350
St. Vincents Orphan Asylum,	121,000	1,000	2,547	-	-	-	2,493	7,500	-	122,000	12,540	18,054	14,231
Salem Athenæum, The Proprietors of the,	20,000	-	-	6,200	12,700	1,100	-	12,000	200	20,000	32,200	2,043	2,233
Salem East India Marine Society,	-	-	-	2,705	5,672	28,242	1,425	-	802	-	33,846	1,817	1,817
Salem Fraternity,	-	-	-	-	-	*7,000	1,040	-	538	-	8,578	2,042	1,648
Salem Hospital,	14,500	1,600	3,500	29,088	83,030	173,267	8,667	1,000	3,940	16,100	302,492	18,889	13,517
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society,	21,000	2,500	23,425	15,070	1,000	51,370	539	2,000	466	23,500	93,870	7,432	6,966
Salem Young Men's Christian Association,	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	8,000	600	2,930	2,919
School for Christian Workers,	35,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	40,000	2,000	23,842	19,233
School of Expression,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,428	306	1,200	-	2,934	3,602	3,476
Scots Charitable Society,	7,000	3,900	14,000	-	-	-	2,181	-	332	10,900	16,513	1,454	1,306
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association,	-	-	1,100	8,032	3,645	10,949	24,300	-	-	-	48,026	2,612	2,612
Smith Academy, The Trustees of,	23,000	6,000	23,698	25,110	-	-	-	2,000	1,000	29,000	51,808	5,398	3,575
Smith College, The Trustees of the,	180,500	2,775	121,067	75,820	102,990	169,030	5,477	40,000	33,276	183,275	547,660	86,522	67,155
Social Law Library, The Proprietors of the,	-	-	-	3,542	12,102	14,880	71	30,000	4,429	-	65,024	8,872	7,507
Society for Promoting Theological Education,	-	35,000	-	12,440	-	13,256	-	-	1,653	35,000	27,349	4,339	5,938
Society for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Clergymen,	-	-	-	-	18,930	65,400	11,000	-	2,814	-	98,144	4,065	3,540
Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions Among the Poor,	85,500	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	2,000	5,149	85,500	11,149	300	8,000
Society of St. Margaret,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	52	60,000	5,052	9,125	9,073
Spiritual Fraternity,	175,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	175,000	25,000	3,247	3,337
Springfield Home for Aged Women,	10,300	2,100	-	-	-	-	6,645	-	812	12,400	7,457	7,251	2,254

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children,	$23,900	$2,000	$10,000	-	$600	$14,000	$26,761	$500	-	$25,900	$51,861	$36,985	$15,914
Springfield Hospital,	84,000	3,600	1,000	$14,380	62,355	-	-	2,000	$2,153	87,600	81,888	117,643	61,047
Springfield Young Mens Christian Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	626	-	1,826	7,399	7,746
Stockbridge Library Association,	5,000	-	1,700	-	-	-	-	5,000	11	5,000	6,711	772	755
Sunny Bank Home,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	338	18,000	638	673	944
Swain Free School, Trustees of the,	20,000	-	-	9,595	13,500	148,017	-	3,500	601	20,000	175,213	9,226	9,274
Swedish American Society of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	*4,450	-	500	-	-	4,950	4,097	2,736
Temporary Home for Working Women,	13,000	-	-	-	-	4,903	-	-	-	13,000	4,903	4,821	4,400
Tenement House Association,	-	9,000	-	-	-	-	660	-	-	9,000	660	306	46
Thayer Academy, Trustees of,	55,500	1,650	30,000	3,300	124,200	42,100	80,000	5,000	1,876	57,150	286,476	12,410	11,930
Trinity Dispensary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	111	-	611	312	200
Tufts College, Trustees of,	170,000	26,000	44,500	11,000	140,000	56,000	-	25,000	1,000	196,000	277,500	64,000	71,000
Union for Good Works in New Bedford,	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	36,633	2,000	1,020	-	54,653	6,427	6,247
Union for Home Work in Pittsfield,	5,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	1,523	-	197	18,000	1,720	14,672	13,218
Union Relief Association of the City of Springfield,	6,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,500	-	2,587	2,756
Unitarian Sunday School Society,	-	-	3,000	-	1,000	-	-	1,500	2,000	-	7,500	12,687	12,648

Digitized by Google

United Hebrew Benevolent Association,	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	555	-	3,412	-	11,967	6,330	4,569
United Hospital and Dispensary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	67	-	217	500	500
United Society of Christian Endeavor,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	2,034	-	2,534	18,890	16,855
Ward Sixteen Day Nursery Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	365	-	415	1,716	1,253
Warren Museum of Natural History,	6,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	900	-	6,100	900	-	100
Washingtonian Home,	82,000	25,600	-	-	-	-	2,949	3,000	-	107,600	5,949	12,158	12,563
Wellesley College,	712,404	30,500	65,650	*5,000	*22,400	*88,500	-	100,000	7,717	742,904	289,267	213,161	248,566
Wells Memorial Association,	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-	7,000	7,500
Wendell Phillips Hall Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	-	-	-	135	-	-
Wesleyan Academy, Trustees of the,	122,556	533	17,000	-	-	-	-	35,869	1,126	123,089	53,995	52,801	53,268
Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children,	9,000	-	8,950	9,500	-	680	-	1,000	544	9,000	20,674	1,558	1,649
West End Day Nursery Society,	21,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	1,207	21,000	1,807	10,423	10,067
West Newton English and Classical School,	33,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,700	-	33,100	2,700	8,500	8,500
Westford Academy, The Trustees of,	5,250	-	5,650	12,979	18,368	4,710	3,541	200	1,192	5,250	46,640	2,964	2,676
Westport Monthly Meeting of Friends,	1,300	-	-	-	-	-	1,781	-	-	1,300	1,781	165	165
Widows Society in Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,500	-	1,559	-	64,059	3,911	4,346
Wilder Charitable Fund,	8,517	-	-	-	-	-	679	1,079	-	8,517	1,758	1,345	689
Williams Academy,	8,000	-	-	5,250	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	5,250	331	331
Williams College, The President and Trustees of,	267,250	-	137,025	24,000	175,000	425,000	9,000	35,000	73,776	267,250	878,801	226,079	76,699
Winchester Home for Aged Women,	45,000	16,200	28,947	1,559	-	-	678	-	88	61,200	31,272	5,900	7,242

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society,	$14,003	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,000	-	$14,003	$2,000	-	-
Woman's Board of Missions,	-	-	-	-	-	$42,236	-	700	$17,780	-	60,716	$116,188	$113,796
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church,	-	-	-	-	-	*1,500	$400	1,000	2,562	-	5,462	25,090	28,126
Woman's Friend Society,	3,400	-	-	-	-	-	4,477	-	-	3,400	4,477	2,175	1,840
Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts,	-	-	$1,000	-	-	-	1,718	-	-	-	2,718	3,537	1,970
Women's Christian Association of Springfield,	16,640	-	-	-	-	-	269	2,000	-	16,640	2,269	6,050	6,044
Worcester Academy,	86,000	-	67,400	-	-	4,805	-	5,000	-	86,000	77,205	18,758	18,280
Worcester Children's Friend Society,	20,100	-	-	$6,290	$34,552	8,108	2,987	600	400	20,100	52,937	4,401	4,229
Worcester County Horticultural Society,	61,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,100	-	6,640	6,640
Worcester County Mechanics Association,	202,200	$3,800	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	4,637	209,000	14,637	17,875	17,065
Worcester Natural History Society,	5,900	-	-	-	-	*6,600	-	20,000	1,815	5,900	28,415	9,799	8,983
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	227,400	-	186,279	35,776	49,940	274,149	1,675	40,000	20,549	227,400	608,368	64,194	63,088
Working Boy's Home,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,656	2,176	65,000	7,832	26,881	26,803
Yarmouth Library Association,	3,000	-	1,000	-	950	3,435	900	2,500	68	3,000	8,853	1,461	1,401

Digitized by Google

Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society of Salem,	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	300	1,900	50	4,000	2,250	780	763
Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, . . .	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	-	-	-
Young Men's Library Association, ...	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,232	6,500	-	14,000	8,732	2,043	2,035
	$20,890,929	$5,727,025	$3,877,746	$2,349,784	$4,732,854	$13,784,012	$2,209,269	$3,538,054	$2,198,862	$26,617,954	$32,690,581	$7,672,317	$7,066,145

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 16.

REPORT

OF THE

TAX COMMISSIONER

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1890.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1891.

Digitized by Google

Econ 5711.26.7

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
RECEIVED THROUGH THE
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
Nov. 12, 1930

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, Jan. 22, 1891.

Hon. WILLIAM E. BARRETT,

Speaker of the House of Representatives.

SIR: — I have the honor to transmit herewith to the Legislature, the annual report of this Department.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. ENDICOTT,

Tax Commissioner.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, Jan. 22, 1891.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

Agreeably to the provisions of Chapter 160 of the Acts of the year 1890, entitled "An Act relative to the Offices of Tax Commissioner and Commissioner of Corporations, and to abolish the office of Deputy Tax Commissioner," the undersigned was in April last duly appointed by the Governor and Council as Tax Commissioner, and herewith submits to the Legislature his report of the proceedings of the department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1890.

The following tables exhibit a summary statement of results of the Corporation Tax Law for the current year: —

Whole Amount of Taxes assessed under Chapter 13, Public Statutes.

General list,		$3,158,109 62
On Coal Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies: —		
May assessments,	$1,783 27	
November assessments,	1,629 35	
		3,412 62
Foreign Railway Taxes: —		
May assessment,	$25,134 00	
November assessment,	26,134 00	
		51,268 00
Aggregate of Assessments,		$3,212,790 24
Taxes of 1890, paid to January, 1891: —		
General list,	$3,076,262 87	
Under section 43, chapter 13, Pub. Stat.,	3,389 87	
Railway taxes,	27,768 00	
		$3,107,420 74

Digitized by Google

Taxes of 1890, unpaid: —

General list,	$81,282 83	
Mining taxes,	22 75	
Abatements,	563 92	
Railway taxes,	23,500 00	
		$105,369 50
		$3,212,790 24

The following statement exhibits the outstanding taxes of corporations in the general list, unpaid at the end of last year, and the changes during the year: —

Taxes of 1882: —

Outstanding Dec. 31, 1889,	$4,186 72	
Paid,	1,910 00	
Abated,	1,910 00	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,		$366 72

Taxes of 1885: —

Outstanding Dec. 31, 1889,	$197 96	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,		197 96

Taxes of 1886: —

Outstanding Dec. 31, 1889,	$11,416 26	
Paid,	6,121 52	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,		5,294 74

Taxes of 1887: —

Outstanding Dec. 31, 1889,	$31,269 82	
Paid,	6,418 59	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,		24,851 23

Taxes of 1888: —

Outstanding Dec. 31, 1889,	$16,258 16	
Subsequent assessments,	110 10	
Paid,	1,602 22	
Abated,	165 57	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,		14,600 47

Taxes of 1889: —

Outstanding Dec. 31, 1889,	$77,715 56	
Paid,	37,044 05	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,		40,671 51

Digitized by Google

Taxes of 1890: —

Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,	$81,282 83
Aggregate of unpaid taxes,*	$167,265 46

The amount accruing to the Commonwealth, under the operation of the law for the current year, is as follows: —

From General List Corporations: —

Net amount assessed,	$3,157,990 90
Amount due to cities and towns,	2,360,718 72
Balance accruing to the Commonwealth,	$797,272 18
From corporations, under sections 43 and 46,	54,680 62
Total amount accruing to the Commonwealth,	$851,952 80

Of the amount of tax assessed the present year, the sum of $2,360,273.52 has been paid, and will be payable under the terms of the law, to various cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

A table is appended, marked C, giving the amounts to which each city or town is entitled. As usual, a distribution was made on the twenty-ninth day of November, and certified in season to be offset against the amount due from the cities and towns, on account of the State tax, on the tenth day of December.

The amount collected at that date was	$2,748,723 49
The amount distributed was	2,083,048 21
The amount retained was	$665,675 28

The comparative valuation of the capital stock and real estate of the corporations during the years 1889 and 1890 is as follows: —

The total valuation of the capital stock of corporations: —

In 1890,	$460,022,552 00
1889,	406,820,347 00
Excess of 1890,	$53,202,205 00

* In the above list of taxes on corporations remaining unpaid, are taxes laid in various years now in litigation and which have not been certified to the Treasurer for collection, viz.: —

Taxes of 1887,	$15,898 30
of 1888,	5,649 17
of 1889,	16,873 14
	$38,420 61

Digitized by Google

The valuation of real estate and machinery: —

In 1890,	$263,478,291 00
1889,	226,344,822 00
Excess of 1890,	$37,133,469 00

The aggregate excess on which a tax was laid: —

In 1890,	$212,777,318 00
1889,	193,625,134 00
Excess of 1890,	$19,152,184 00

The whole amount realized by the Commonwealth during the financial year ending Dec. 31, 1890, has been: —

From taxes of 1890: —

General list distributed,	$665,675 28
not distributed,	131,597 30
Mining list,	3,389 87
Railway taxes,	27,768 00
	$828,430 45

Taxes of previous years, collected in 1890: —

General list,	$23,501 89
Mining list and railway taxes,	324 38
Total amount realized,	$852,256 72

Whole amount paid by coal mining, quarrying and oil companies during the year ending Dec. 31, 1890, is as follows: —

Taxes of 1889 and previous years,	$324 38
Taxes of 1890,	3,389 87
Railway taxes of 1890, and previous years,	27,768 00
Aggregate of collections of 1890,	$31,482 25

Whole amount of mining and foreign railway taxes assessed in 1890: —

Taxes paid,	$31,157 87
unpaid Jan. 1, 1890,	23,522 75
Total assessments,	$54,680 62

The whole number of Massachusetts corporations and charters to which my attention has been directed the present year is 3,014.

Digitized by Google

Of this number, 53 have been dissolved by the courts; 5 have sold or consolidated, 2 whose charters have expired by limitation; and 222 are new corporations which have been chartered or organized; leaving, as the number of corporations and charters to be reported Dec. 31, 1890, 2,954.

The authorized net increase of the capital in the State during the year is as follows: —

Corporations authorized by special Act,		$1,980,000 00
Under chapter 113, Public Statutes,		325,000 00
Under chapter 106, section 21, Public Statutes,		7,990,410 00
Certificates of increase of capital by 64 companies: —		
Under section 57, chapter 106, Public Statutes,		6,975,400 00
Under special Act,		5,520,000 00
		$22,790,810 00
Certificates of reduction of capital by 10 companies: —		
Under section 57, chapter 106, Public Statutes,	$298,200 00	
Dissolution by the Supreme Judicial Court,	4,367,400 00	
		$4,665,600 00
Net increase of capital,		$18,125,210 00

The Board of Appeal was constituted by the appointment of the Hon. Robert O. Fuller of the Council, to serve with the Treasurer and Auditor.

The Board organized November 13, by the choice of Hon. George A. Marden as chairman, when the first session was held.

Since that time, fifty-eight appeals by corporations have been heard, with the result indicated in the accompanying table.

There have been some appeals by towns, in many of which the action of the Board was requisite to sanction a transfer of credits from one town to another, where all parties were agreed, and the parties for whose stock credit was claimed were shown to be residents of the appellant towns.

Digitized by Google

Appeals in 1890.

Whole number of appeals from taxes of previous years, .	6	
Whole number of appeals from taxes of 1890, ...	52	
	—	58
Abatements allowed, ...	51	
Abatements refused, ...	6	
Appeals continued, ...	1	
	—	58

A list of cases considered, with the result in each case, is appended, marked B.

Taxation of Bank Shares.

Whole amount of tax on bank shares assessed, . . .		$1,693,607 54
Of which there was retained by towns, on account of shares owned by residents, .	$572,083 78	
And there was due and paid into the Treasury, ...	1,121,523 76	
		$1,693,607 54
There was paid into and due to the Treasury, on account of tax of 1890, ...		$1,121,523 76
There was certified due to cities and towns on account of tax of 1890 on bank shares owned by residents, ...	$415,719 61	
There will be due to savings institutions, .	140,339 30	
Insurance companies, ...	39,896 61	
Literary, scientific and charitable societies,	32,757 10	
And there will be due to cities and towns, on account of tax of National Bank of Commerce of New Bedford, ...	3,622 28	
And there will be due to charitable institutions on same account, ...	228 11	
		632,563 01
Leaving as a balance for the Commonwealth, . .		$488,960 75

Table D annexed shows the net amount of bank taxes distributed to each city and town. Those amounts will be somewhat modified by the final adjustment of disputed claims.

Table E shows the amount collected in each city and town having a bank, on account of shares held out of such place.

Both these tables exhibit the amounts as determined upon the evidence furnished by the returns as received at first, and are to be modified somewhat by the corrections established by evidence subsequently produced before the Board of Appeal.

Digitized by Google

Savings Bank Tax.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13, section 20.]

Under this law there has been assessed during the year: —

May assessments,	$524,022 97
November assessments,	540,740 13
Total assessments,	$1,064,763 10

Insurance Premium Tax.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13, and 1887, Chap. 283.]

Under these laws there has been assessed during the year: —

On account of tax of 1890,	$203,264 72
Total assessments,	$203,264 72

The collections have been: —

On account of tax of 1890,	$198,663 81
On account of tax of 1889,	6,158 97
Total collections,	$204,822 78

The amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1891, was: —

On account of tax of 1890,	$4,608 91
Total uncollected,	$4,608 91

Life Insurance Excise.

[Chap. 13, Pub. Stat.]

Under this law there has been assessed during the year, . $120,434 74

The collections have been: —

On account of tax of 1890,	$120,434 74
Total collections,	$120,434 74

The amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1891, was: —

On account of tax of 1880,	$2,150 73
Total uncollected,	$2,150 73

Digitized by Google

General Corporation Law.

During the year the commissioner has examined 2,630 certificates, of which 422 required a re-examination after errors had been corrected, and 25 were examined three times, and 3 four times.

Five hundred and eighty-three of these were certificates of organization (including 130 examined twice, and 7 three times), of which 428 had their certificates finally approved.

Eleven have been refused approval upon legal grounds, leaving seven which have not yet presented their papers for re-examination and approval.

Two disapproved in 1889 have been approved.

The whole number of certificates presented and examined, including those presented as substitutes for certificates disapproved, is as follows: —

Public Statutes, chapter 106, section 21,	251
section 46,	179
section 54,	1,784
section 56,	63
section 57,	12
chapter 115, section 4,	264
section 13,	1
chapter 117, section 4,	11
Acts of 1885, chapter 183,	4
Acts of 1887, chapter 404,	52
Acts of 1889, chapter 26,	1
chapter 149,	1
chapter 153,	1
chapter 181,	1
Acts of 1890, chapter 109,	1
chapter 165,	4
Total,	2,630

Sixty-five corporations have completed their capital stock by transfer of property, under section 48, chapter 106, Public Statutes.

Digitized by Google

Foreign Corporations.

By chapter 330 of the Acts of 1884, any foreign corporation having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth is required to appoint the Commissioner of Corporations its attorney, upon whom all lawful processes in any action or proceeding against it may be served; and also to file with the commissioner a copy of its charter or certificate of organization, and a statement in regard to the amount and the payment of its capital stock.

One thousand four hundred and fifty-four companies have fully complied with these requirements, and 18 have complied in part only.

The total number of legal processes that have been served upon the commissioner as attorney under the provisions of this statute is 999. Of this number, 277 were served during the year.

During the year, quite a large number of so-called investment corporations, organized under the general laws of other States, have filed in this office the papers required by chapter 330 of the Acts of 1884. Insurance and mortgage companies organized in other States and doing business in this Commonwealth are hedged about by more or less stringent statute provisions regulating the transaction of their business, but there is no statute regulating the business of these investment companies.

Many of these companies promise enormous and extraordinary returns to their investors, and it is feared that great loss may accrue to many of our citizens unless stringent statute provision shall be made by the Legislature for their protection.

Corporations such as these cannot be organized under our general laws. I respectfully suggest that this matter should be carefully considered by the Legislature.

Municipal Assets and Liabilities.

Ships and Vessels.

By the provisions of sections 8, 9 and 10 of chapter 11, Public Statutes, ships and vessels engaged in the foreign

Digitized by Google

carrying trade, above the net yearly income, are exempt from taxation.

Table F shows the valuation of such property, as returned to the assessors, to be $1,415,578.21; the net income $211,293.97; taxable loss $1,204,284.24; and the amount refunded to cities and towns, $16,908.43.

Table G contains tabulated results of returns received from all the cities and towns in the State, in substantially the same form as last year.

The same form of statement has been continued, as it furnishes opportunity for comparison with statements of previous years, and because, on the whole, it exhibits fairly the financial condition of municipalities.

Table H has been prepared to show the percentage of debt to valuation for purposes of local taxation, and a column has been added to give sinking funds where they exist.

In calculating these percentages, trust funds have been omitted from the amount of debts in those towns where there is an asset of the same character, to the amount of such asset.

For convenience of comparison, I have added to the tables a statement (Table I) of the indebtedness of the several municipalities for the years 1872, 1875, 1878 and 1890. In this table sinking funds and trust funds, to the extent of assets held, have been deducted from the outstanding debt of each municipality for all the years.

The year 1872 was the commencement of the present system of reporting assets and liabilities.

Upon comparing the tables for the past two years, it appears that 154 towns have diminished their net debt, 108 towns have increased it and 20 towns have neither increased nor diminished.

Sixty-nine towns which had no debt last year have no debt this year; 79 towns have no debt this year, against 87 which were in like situation last year.

The percentage of net debt has increased in 86 towns.

A synopsis of the aggregate valuation by the local assessors, aggregate net debt of municipalities and percentage of same, is herewith given, for the years 1871 to 1890 inclusive: —

Digitized by Google

Year.	Aggregate Valuation.	Aggregate Net Debt.	Percentage.
1871, ...	$1,497,351,686	$39,421,298	.026
1872, ...	1,696,599,969	45,221,745	.026
1873, ...	1,763,429,990	53,380,118	.030
1874, ...	1,831,601,165	64,904,069	.035
1875, ...	1,840,792,728	71,784,006	.038
1876, ...	1,769,359,431	72,165,156	.040
1877, ...	1,668,226,792	72,049,685	.043
1878, ...	1,568,988,210	68,864,685	.043
1879, ...	1,529,521,014	67,728,557	.044
1880, ...	1,584,756,802	68,512,927	.043
1881, ...	1,648,239,976	65,408,691	.039
1882, ...	1,684,213,423	62,782,507	.037
1883, ...	1,731,297,061	63,413,128	.036
1884, ...	1,756,879,778	63,595,568	.036
1885, ...	1,782,349,143	63,306,213	.035
1886, ...	1,847,531,422	63,585,220	.034
1887, ...	1,932,548,807	64,675,061	.033
1888, ...	1,992,804,101	65,586,603	.032
1889, ...	2,072,170,872	66,502,030	.032
1890, ...	2,154,134,626	70,742,786	.032

The gross interest-bearing debt of the municipalities of the State was $108,928,748 on the first day of May, 1890.

If we assume the rate of interest to average 5 per cent., which is a safe average, the amount raised by taxation for interest alone, in 1890, was $5,446,437.

The aggregate net debt of the municipalities of the State for 1889 was $66,502,030; and for 1890, $70,742,786; showing an increase of $4.240,756.

The aggregate local assessment of taxes for State, town and county purposes in 1890 was $31,503,666, as reported by the secretary.

Of this, $1,750,000 was State tax, and $2,002,594 county tax; leaving $27,751,072 as the total local assessment for municipal purposes, being 88 per cent. of the aggregate tax.

The total amount of sinking funds reported last year was $32,591,691; this year it is $34,057,570, an increase of $1,465,879.

The gross debt for water works is $38,470,917; the amount of water sinking funds reported is $10,864,924; leaving $27,605,993 net water debt, or 39 per cent. of net indebtedness.

Chapter 133 of the Acts of the year 1882 provides that

Digitized by Google

cities and towns required to establish a sinking fund for the payment of their indebtedness, may, instead thereof, provide for the payment of such indebtedness in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within the time required by law.

Many towns, doubtless, have heretofore pursued the policy authorized by this Act. Such returns as have been received are given in Table H.

Steam Boilers.

Table K contains the result of returns under requirements of Acts of 1873, chapter 321, tabulated as in previous years. Three towns have failed to make returns.

Exempted Property.

Table L contains a tabulated statement of the facts contained in the returns received, in accordance with the requirements of Acts of 1874, chapter 227.

Four towns have failed to comply with the law, although repeated requests have been made. The importance of full and accurate returns of this character is felt very seriously from their want when examination is made into the effect of the tax laws.

Property Held for Literary, Benevolent, Charitable and Scientific Purposes.

Abstracts of the returns received under the provisions of chapter 217 of the Acts of the year 1882 will be found in Table M, showing the aggregate value of real estate to be $28,269,338, and of personal estate $32,736,880; total $61,006,218; showing also the income of the several corporations for the year ending May 1, 1890, $7,924,224, and the expenditures $7,902,588.

The large increase of business in this department impels me to ask for an additional appropriation for extra clerks and other assistance.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. ENDICOTT,

Tax Commissioner.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.

CORPORATIONS EXISTING UNDER AUTHORITY OF THIS COMMONWEALTH DEC. 31, 1890, AND SUBJECT TO TAXATION UNDER CHAPTER 13, PUBLIC STATUTES.

A. B. Noyes and Company Corporation, Georgetown. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. C. White Coal Company, Taunton. Organization certified September 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. D. Puffer and Sons Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. F. Bemis Hat Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. F. Towle and Son Company, Greenfield. Organization certified December 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. L. Tribble Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. M. Gardner Hardware Company, Boston. Organization certified October 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. S. Lowell Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. S. Rogers Shoe Company, Salem. Organization certified March 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. Storrs and Bement Company, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. W. Mitchell Company, Boston. Organization certified August 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abbot Spinner Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abington and Rockland Electric Company, The, Abington. Organization certified September 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Abington Business Club Building Association, Abington. Chartered 1889, c. 46.

Abington Electric Light and Power Company, Abington. Organization certified January 3, 1889, Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abington Tack and Machine Association, Abington. Organization certified June 1, 1876.

Acton Electric Company, Acton. Organization certified September 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified November 9, 1867, under 1866, c. 290.

Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified December 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Acushnet Paper Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified June 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Acworth Manufacturing Company, Oxford. Organization certified November 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adamanta Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adams Co-operative Association, Adams. Organization certified July 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adams Electric Light and Power Company, Adams. Organization certified December 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adams Gas Light Company, South Adams. Organization certified November 13, 1860.

Adams Paper Company, Adams. Organization certified August 14, 1873.

Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston. Organization certified April 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ætna Mills, Watertown. Chartered 1864, c. 33.

Ætna Rubber Mills, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1874.

Agawam Canal Company, West Springfield. Chartered 1836.

Agawam Company, Agawam. Organization certified June 3, 1857.

Agawam Co-operative Shoe Company, Danvers. Organization certified June 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Electric Company, Ipswich. Organization certified November 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Gas Company, The, West Springfield. Organization certified February 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Agawam Paper Company, West Springfield. Organization certified June 14, 1859.

Albany Street Freight Railway Company, Boston. Chartered 1868, c. 97.

Albemarle Slate Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Albert Field Tack Company, Taunton. Chartered June 9, 1869. 1869, c. 376.

Albert-Type Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 8, 1872.

Albertson Marble Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 4, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Albion Lead Works, Taunton. Organization certified November 29, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Albion Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 20, 1869.

Alexander Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified June 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allen & Rowell Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allen Governor Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Allerton Building Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1889, c. 2.

Allston Car Wheel Company, Boston. Organization certified November 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Allston Steel Wheel Company, Boston. Organization certified December 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Alta Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Altamonte Company, Boston. Organization certified August 18, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Arms Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

American Art Foundry, Somerville. Organization certified January 26, 1875.

American Ballot Box Association, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Bell Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1880. 1880, c. 117.

Digitized by Google

American Bolt Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 23, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Carpet Cleaning Company, Boston. Organization certified November 8, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

American Carpet Lining Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

American Chlorine and Chemical Manufacturing Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified August 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 14, 1873.

American Collection Agency, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Confectionery Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1868.

American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Stoneham. Organization certified October 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Diorama Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Electric Light Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified June 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Eophone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified November 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Furniture Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1873.

American Gas Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1874.

American Gas Screen Manufacturing Company, Haverhill. Organization certified September 20, 1870.

American Homes Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 17, 1873.

American Horse Collar Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1868.

Digitized by Google

American Improved Gas Light Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 11, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Lawrence, Lawrence. Organization certified August 22, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Lowell, Lowell. Organization certified January 6, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1868.

American Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1818.

American Landlords' Liability Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 205.

American Linen Company, Fall River. Chartered 1853.

American Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 80.

American Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified July 20, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

American Magnesium Company, Boston. Organization certified March 28, 1865.

American Marble Cutting Company, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1866.

American Mercantile Company, Boston. Organization certified September 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Metallic Tubing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 15, 1867.

American Molded Collar Company, Boston. Organization certified November 19, 1864.

American Needle Loom Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 28, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

American Net and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Nickel Plating Works, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1876.

American Optical Company, Southbridge. Organization certified March 15, 1869. Reorganized February 15, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

American Pad and Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Paper Bag Company, Boston. Organization certified August 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Powder Company, Boston. Chartered 1863, c. 70. 1868, c. 76.

Digitized by Google

American Powder Mills, The, Boston. Organization certified September 13, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Printing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified February 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Pruning Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 30, 1881. 1870, c 224.

American Railway Frog Company, Boston. Organization certified January 3, 1867.

American Rapid Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

American Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified April 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Steam Gauge Company, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 86.

American Straw Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified January 8, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

American Street Light Reflector Company, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

American Tablet Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1871.

American Tack Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified May 9, 1867.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified September 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Tool and Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 4, 1864.

American Tube Works, Somerville. Organization certified April 29, 1852.

American Waltham Watch Company, Waltham. Chartered 1854, c. 123. 1885, c. 26.

American Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 11, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

American Wiring Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1872.

Ames Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Chartered 1834.

Ames Plow Company, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Ames Sword Company, Boston. Organization certified May 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury. Assessment certified August 4, 1860.

Amesbury Building Corporation, The, Amesbury. Organization certified December 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amesbury Carriage Company, The, Amesbury. Organization certified December 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst. Organization certified June 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amherst Gas Company, The, Amherst. Organization certified January 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Amherst Water Company, Amherst. Chartered 1880, c. 179.

Anchor Tape and Webbing Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 3, 1871.

Andover Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Andover. Organization certified June 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Electric Company, The, Andover. Organization certified May 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Gas Light Company, Andover. Organization certified September 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Press (Limited), The, Andover. Organization certified September 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Review Company, The, Andover. Organization certified December 5, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Angier Chemical Company, The, Newton. Organization certified February 29, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Annawan Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1825.

Anthony and Cushman Tack Company, Taunton. Organization certified September 26, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Apollo Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Appleton Company, Lowell. Chartered 1828.

Aquapelle Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 27, 1871.

Arlington Co-operative Association, The, Lawrence. Organization certified July 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Arlington Gas Light Company, Arlington. Chartered 1854, c. 207. 1867, c. 221.

Arlington Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified February 20, 1865. 1875, c. 1.

Arms and Bardwell Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified July 14, 1866.

Arms Manufacturing Company, The, Deerfield. Organization certified May 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston. Organization certified October 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Arnold Print Works, Adams. Organization certified October 10, 1876.

Aromatic Pillow Company, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Art Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ashburnham Reservoir Company, Ashburnham. Chartered 1853, c. 268.

Ashby Reservoir Company, Ashby. Chartered May 1, 1869. 1869, c. 225.

Ashcroft Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Ashfield. Organization certified November 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Askie Manufacturing Company, Melrose. Organization certified December 1, 1874.

Assabet Manufacturing Company, Sudbury and Boston. Organization certified September 11, 1862.

Assonet Fishing Company, Freetown. Chartered 1860, c. 82.

Atherton Machine Company, Tewksbury. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Building Company, Athol. Organization certified April 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Co-operative Furniture Company, Athol. Organization certified August 27, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Athol Electric Lighting and Power Company, The, Athol. Organization certified March 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Machine Company, The, Athol. Organization certified June 4, 1868.

Athol Music Hall Association, Athol. Chartered 1871, c. 67.

Digitized by Google

Athol Reed & Rattan Co., Athol. Organization certified June 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Water Company, Athol. Chartered April 10, 1877. 1877, c. 121.

Atlantic and Gulf Steam Transportation Company, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Atlantic Car Company, Salem. Organization certified February 5, 1872.

Atlantic Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified October 16, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Atlantic Cotton Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1846, c. 7.

Atlantic Dyewood Company, Boston. Organization certified December 13, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Atlantic Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlantic Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1885. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Atlantic Wharf Company, Gloucester. Organization confirmed by Acts of 1888, c. 140.

Atlantic Works. East Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 271.

Atlas Horse Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Atlas Pulp Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 30, 1885. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Attleborough Branch Railroad Company, Attleborough. Chartered 1870, c. 100.

Attleborough Coffee House Company, Attleborough. Organization certified December 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Attleborough Grocery Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified May 2, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Attleborough, North Attleborough and Wrentham Street Railway Company, Attleborough. Organization certified June 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Attleborough Steam Power Company, Attleborough. Organization certified September 20, 1858.

Austin C. Wellington Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified May 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Automatic Music Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Automatic Roller Toboggan Company, Haverhill. Organization certified October 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Automatic Sliding Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified October 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Avery Carbonic Acid Gas Company, Boston. Organization certified July 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Avon Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Ayer Electric Company, Ayer. Organization certified September 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ayer Furniture Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified January 22, 1883. 1870, c. 224.

Ayer Telephone Exchange Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

B. F. Sturtevant Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Fall River. Chartered 1887, c. 85.

Babcock Varnish Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bacon Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bailey Weston Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Baker Water Moter Company, Boston. Organization certified March 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Baker's Pond and Drain Fishing Company, (South) Yarmouth. Chartered 1858, c. 65.

Ball Glove Fastening Company, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ballou Boot and Shoe Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1872.

Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Banker and Tradesman Company, Boston. Organization certified August 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Banker and Tradesmen Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Bankers and Merchants Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified November 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Banning's Celluloid Supporter Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Barden Stationery Company, Adams. Organization certified February 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barnaby Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barnard Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified June 30, 1874.

Barnes Manufacturing Company, The, Stoneham. Organization certified June 8, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barre Hotel Company, The, Barre. Organization certified June 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barrett's Junction Water Power Company, The, Palmer. Organization certified October 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Bartlett Automatic Elevator Gate Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Battery Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 158.

Bay State Arms Company, The, Uxbridge. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Belting Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 19, 1873.

Bay State Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1863. Reorganized May 12, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Bay State Cash Carrier Company, Boston. Organization certified September 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Coal Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Comb Company, Leominster. Organization certified July 17, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Bay State Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst. Organization certified January 8, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Corset Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Electric Light and Power Company, Worcester. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Company, Quincy. Organization certified November 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1860, c. 97.

Bay State Gas Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Bay State Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1867.

Bay State Hardware Company, Northampton. Organization certified January 21, 1862.

Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester. Chartered 1853, c. 341. 1856, c. 175.

Bay State Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Iron Company, Boston. Chartered 1850, c. 26.

Bay State Knitting Company, Pittsfield. Name changed from Russell and Brown Company, 1890, c. 5.

Bay State Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified May 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 8, 1866.

Bay State Sugar Refinery Company, Boston. Organization certified July 5, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Bay State Telephone Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified August 29, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 150.

Bay State Watch Case Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Wheel Company, Lynn. Organization certified December 10, 1873.

Bay State Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay View Pavilion Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified May 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bayley Hat Company, Newburyport. Organization certified September 3, 1867. Reorganized June 4, 1874. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Beacon Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Beacon Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beacon Shoe Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beaman Manufacturing Company, West Boylston. Chartered 1831, c. 2.

Beaver River Mills, Abington. Organization certified July 3, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Beckwith Lumber Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 23, 1869.

Bed Rock Emery Wheel Company, Gloucester. Organization certified July 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bedford Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Bee Hive Works, Deerfield. Organization certified January 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Bee Newspaper Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified April 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beebe and Holbrook Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified January 26, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Bel Air Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified July 24, 1873.

Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee. Organization certified November 25, 1864.

Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association, Belchertown. Organization certified December 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bell Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1834, c. 133.

Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield. Organization certified June 5, 1855.

Bengal Bagging Company, Salem. Chartered 1869, c. 19.

Benjamin Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Massachusetts, Lawrence. Organization certified December 20, 1875.

Bennett Manufacturing Corporation, The, New Bedford. Organization certified March 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Benson Patent Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 8, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Berkeley House Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 19.

Berkshire Boot & Shoe Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified August 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association, Sandisfield. Organization certified December 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The, Cheshire. Organization certified November 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Berkshire Heights Land Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1886, c. 46.

Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, Monterey. Organization certified March 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Ore Company, Richmond. Organization certified August 11, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Overall Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Berkshire Paper Company, The, New Marlborough. Organization certified July 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Berkshire Railroad Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1837, c. 162.

Berkshire Tack Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Water Company, Lee. Chartered 1880, c. 127. 1881, c. 81.

Berkshire Woolen Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1836, c. 54.

Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company, Beverly. Organization certified May 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Beverly Building Association, The, Beverly. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, The, Beverly. Organization certified July 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly. Organization certified March 5, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Beverly Farms Boot and Shoe Company, The, Beverly. Organization certified June 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beverly Gas Light Company, Beverly. Organization certified June 15, 1859.

Bickford Spinner and Knitting Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified September 8, 1869.

Big Flat Gravel Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1879.

Bigelow Carpet Company, Clinton. Chartered 1854, c. 89.

Black River Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified March 10, 1863.

Black Rock Hotel Company, Cohasset. Organization certified October 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company, Salisbury. Organized July 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Blackburn Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blackstone Electric Company, Blackstone. Organization certified September 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blackstone Valley Co-operative Creamery Company, Uxbridge. Organization certified November 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blair Camera Company, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1882. 1886, c. 43.

Blair Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bleak House Association, Dennis. Organization certified November 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blue Hill Electric Company, The, Canton. Organization certified August 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blue Hill Land Company, Dedham. Chartered 1871, c. 80.

Bond Cracker Company, Boston. Organization certified March 15, 1872.

Boott Cotton Mills, Lowell. Chartered 1835, c. 74.

Border City Hotel Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Border City Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 3, 1872.

Boston Advertising Company, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Albany Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 270. 1869, c. 461.

Boston and Bangor Steamship Company, Boston. Organization certified July 6, 1875. 1882, c. 13.

Boston and Breckenridge Smelting Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston and Chelsea Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 445.

Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1869.

Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1867.

Digitized by Google

Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works, Fairhaven. Chartered 1863, c. 169.

Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1830, c. 4. 1881, c. 98.

Boston and Maine Foundry Company, South Reading. Organization certified February 13, 1856.

Boston and Maine Railroad, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 109; 1837, c. 113; 1839, c. 82; 1841, c. 56; 1843, c. 90.

Boston and New York Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company, Boston. Organization certified April 13, 1864.

Boston and Northern Telephone Company, Salem. Organization certified May 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 46.

Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1831, c. 56.

Boston and Provincetown Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Revere Electric Street Railway Company, Revere. Name changed from Revere Street Railway Company by Acts 1889, c. 363.

Boston and Richmond Steamship Company. Chartered May 9, 1871. 1871, c. 265.

Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1814, c. 39.

Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company, Sandwich. Organization certified May 15, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, Boston. Chartered 1826.

Boston and Vermont Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1849. Leased to the Western Union Telegraph Company.

Boston Asphalt Paving Block Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Ball Club, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Base Ball Association, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 131.

Digitized by Google

Boston Beer Company, Boston. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 32.

Boston Belting Company, Boston. Chartered 1845, c. 177. 1847, c. 96.

Boston Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Blower Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Book Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Boot Company, Boston. Organization certified October 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Box and Tag Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Cab Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Can Company, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1866.

Boston Car Spring Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1867.

Boston Chair Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston City Flour Mills, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1871.

Boston Clock Company, Boston. Organization certified November 20, 1880. 1884, c. 300.

Boston Coffee House Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Coffer Dam Company, Boston. Organization certified May 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Color Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Consolidated Produce Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 324. 1872, c. 184.

Boston Co-operative Savings Company, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Co-operative Store, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Boston Copper Mining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1880.

Boston Copying Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 11, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified July 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Counter Company, Boston. Organization certified September 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Cyclorama Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Dental Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Duck Company, Palmer and Belchertown. Chartered 1845, c. 47.

Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1868.

Boston Elastic Fabric Company, Boston. Organization certified March 24, 1863.

Boston Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certified February 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Electric Protective Association, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Electric Railway Signal Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1864.

Boston Flint Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Forge Company, Boston. Organization certified March 28, 1867.

Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Fruit Company, Boston. Organization certified September 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Gas Improvement Company, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Boston Gas Light Company, Boston. Chartered 1823. 1822, c. 41.

Boston Heating Company, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Heel and Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified June 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Herald Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified August 21, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Ice Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 6, 1866.

Boston Iron Company, Boston. Chartered 1822, c. 5.

Boston Ivory Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified September 26, 1872.

Boston Lead Company, Boston. Chartered 1829. 1828, c. 110.

Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Lighterage & Towing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Limited Partnership Company, Boston. Chartered 1885, c. 208.

Boston Lock Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1869.

Boston Macaroni Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Machine Company, Boston. Organized September 1, 1864. Reorganized May 20, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Boston Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1813. 1812, c. 92.

Boston Marble and Granite Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organized December 23, 1873, under 1872, c. 375.

Boston Marquetry Flooring Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Metallic Harness Lug Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified November 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Mortgage Company, Boston. Chartered May 6, 1873. 1873, c. 270.

Boston Multiple Color Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Multiplex Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Music Hall Association, Boston. Chartered 1851, c. 124. 1871, c. 2.

Boston Needle Company, Boston. Organization certified October 21, 1874.

Boston News Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 15, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Oakum Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1876.

Boston Optical Company, Boston. Organization certified October 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Pier or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1772. 1871, c. 136.

Boston Pipe Wrench Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Post Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Preserving Company, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Real Estate Association of Boston, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 125.

Boston Red Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified September 23, 1871.

Boston Regalia Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company, Boston. Organized May 23, 1874. 1872, c. 53.

Boston Rolling Mills, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Boston Roofing and Tile Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified April 11, 1872.

Boston Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified August 29, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden. Chartered 1853.

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 151. 1874, c. 373. 1875, c. 123.

Boston Sand & Gravel Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Screw Company, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1866.

Boston Spar Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Steamboat and Pier Company, Boston. Organization certified February 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Stenographic and Copying Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Stereotype Foundry, Boston. Chartered 1850, c. 119.

Boston Stock Transfer Company, Boston. Organization certified February 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Sugar Refining Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Tag and Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Terra Cotta Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Theatre, The Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1858, c. 79.

Boston Thread and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Times Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Tool Company, Boston. Organization certified November 8, 1873.

Boston Tow Boat Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 27.

Boston Transcript Company, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Boston Transportation Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Type Foundry, Boston. Organization certified February 3, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 11.

Boston Varnish and Paint Company, Boston. Organization certified February 17, 1874.

Boston Wall Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Watch and Jewelry Company, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Water Power Company, Boston. Chartered 1824, c. 26.

Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 259.

Boston Wheat and Bread Company, Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 213.

Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company. Chartered 1883, c. 58.

Boston Wool Company, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bourne Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Bouvé Crawford & Co. (Corporation), Boston. Organization certified October 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bowenville Coal Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bowker Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified November 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boylston Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1886, c. 58.

Boylston Market Association, The, Boston. Chartered 1809. 1808, c. 48.

Boynton Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1873.

Bradford Joint Company, Plymouth. Organization certified December 22, 1871.

Bradford Water Company, Bradford. Chartered 1884, c. 136. Revived 1886, c. 310.

Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified November 2, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Brainard Milling Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1871.

Braintree Electric Company, Braintree. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Braintree Water Supply Company, Braintree. Chartered 1886, c. 269.

Bramanville Cotton Mills, Millbury. Organization certified February 10, 1871.

Brandt Island Club, Mattapoisett. Chartered May 5, 1884. 1884, c. 214.

Brant Rock Water Company, Marshfield. Chartered 1890, c. 174.

Breach Sole Cutting Machine Company, New Bedford. Organization certified December 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bridgewater Box Company, Bridgewater. Organization certified June 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bridgewater Electric Company, The, Bridgewater. Organization certified August 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bridgewater Iron Company, Bridgewater. Chartered 1825, c. 20. 1874, c. 26.

Bridgewaters Water Company, Bridgewater. Chartered 1887, c. 192.

Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified February 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury. Organization certified October 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brigham Factory Company, Whitman. Chartered 1887, c. 158.

Bristol County Electric Company, The, Taunton. Organization certified December 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company, Fall River. Organization certified March 8, 1872.

British American Citizen Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified November 26, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Co-operative Cash Store, Brockton. Organization certified April 5, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton. Organization certified September 14, 1859. 1882, c. 38.

Brockton Gazette Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Brockton Gazette Publishing Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified December 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Company, Brockton. Chartered May 24, 1884. 1884, c. 270.

Brockton Street Railway Company, Brockton. Organization certified December 28, 1880.

Brockton Telephone Company, Brockton. Organization certified February 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Brockway Pyroxylene Manufacturing Corporation, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1871.

Brookfield Brick Company, Brookfield. Organization certified May 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brookline Electric Light Company, Brookline. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brookline Gas Light Company, Brookline. Chartered 1853, c. 17.

Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified June 19, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Brown Hotel Company, Haverhill. Organization certified November 20, 1873.

Brown Manufacturing Company, Milford. Organization certified May 24, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Brush Hill Water Company, Milton. Chartered 1888, c. 412.

Budget Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bufford's Sons Lithographic Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Buildings Cleaning Co., The, Boston. Organization certified July 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bullard Art Publishing Company of Worcester, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1865.

Bunker Hill Furniture Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 16, 1867.

Burleigh Tunnel Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified February 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Burling Mills, Millbury. Organization certified August 10, 1869.

Digitized by Google

Busell Edge Trimmer Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Butcher Cyclometer Company, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Brighton. Chartered 1870, c. 365.

Butterfield Printing and Binding Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Buxton Seed Company, The, Salem. Organization certified January 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Byfield Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 20, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Byron Weston Company, Dalton. Organization certified September 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. B. Cook Laundry Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. F. Jewett Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. F. Simonds Hotel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified April 30, 1874.

C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified December 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

C. W. Mutell Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified October 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cable Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Calumet Woolen Company, Uxbridge. Organization certified May 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light Company, Cambridge. Organization certified April 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1874.

Cambridge Electric Light Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1852, c. 36.

Cambridge Improvement Company, Cambridge. Chartered March 27, 1874. 1874, c. 99.

Digitized by Google

Cambridge Land and Building Association, Cambridge. Chartered 1868, c. 207.

Cambridge Lyceum, Cambridge. Organized May, 1841. Rev. Stat., c. 41. 1869, c. 271.

Cambridge Publishing and Printing Company, Cambridge. Organization certified July 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Rolling Mills, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1890, c. 287.

Cambridge Safety Vaults Company, Cambridge. Organization certified March 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Vinegar Company, Cambridge. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Wharf Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1847, c. 188.

Cambridgeport Diary Company, Cambridge. Organization certified February 13, 1873.

Campello Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified April 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Canadian Stop Motion Company, Boston. Organization certified May 26, 1873.

Canton Aqueduct Corporation, Canton. Organized April 26, 1836.

Canton Electric Company, Canton. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cape Ann Anchor Works, Gloucester. Organization certified June 26, 1868.

Cape Ann Drop Forge Works, Gloucester. Organization certified May 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cape Ann Granite Company, Gloucester. Organization certified October 19, 1869.

Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Rockport. Organization certified November 26, 1872. 1879, c. 84.

Cape Ann Printing Company, Gloucester. Organization certified December 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cape Cod Canal Company, Sandwich. Chartered 1880, c. 245.

Cape Cod Ship Canal Company, Sandwich. Chartered 1883, c. 259. 1884, c. 274. 1887, c. 222.

Capitol Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley. Chartered 1848, c. 175.

Carr Metal Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Carroll Paper Company, The, New Marlborough. Organization certified September 16, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Carson and Brown Company, Dalton. Organization certified April 7, 1874.

Carter, Rice and Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater. Organization certified July 23, 1872.

Cary Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 59.

Cary Manufacturing Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified August 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Casey Brothers Shoe Manufacturing Company, Dennis. Organization certified March 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Casino Amusement Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cassino Art Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Caton Medical Specific Company, Boston. Organization certified September 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cattle Fair Hotel, Brighton. Chartered 1830, 1829, c. 123.

Cedar Street Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified October 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Centennial Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 18, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Central Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Central Massachusetts Railroad Company. Authorized 1883, c. 64. Organized November 10, 1883.

Central Mica Mining Company, New Bedford. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Central Mills Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1863, c. 8.

Central Square Wharf Company, East Boston. Chartered 1848, c. 298.

Central Tow Boat Company, Boston. Organization certified April 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1815. 1814, c. 172.

Central Wharf Company, Wellfleet. Organization certified April 21, 1865.

Century Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified August 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chace Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 11, 1871.

Chadwick Lead Works, Boston. Organization certified March 13, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chamberlain Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 1, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Champion Card and Paper Company, Pepperell. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chapin Paper and Pulp Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified December 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Chapman Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1871.

Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 20, 1874.

Chappaquiddic Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1890, c. 176.

Charles Arms Manufacturing Company, The, Deerfield. Organization certified December 28, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Charles F. Bates Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Charles Perry Manufacturing Company, Rehoboth. Organization certified October 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charles River Electric Light and Power Company, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charles River Embankment Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 211.

Charles River Navigation Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1857, c. 57. Revived by 1871, c. 181.

Charles River Steam Navigation Company, The, Waltham. Organization certified May 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Charles River Steamboat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Charles River Towing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Chas. W. Copeland Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Charlestown Enterprise Company, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charlestown Gas Company, Charlestown. Chartered 1846, c. 98.

Charlestown Workingmen's Co-operative Association, Charlestown. Orgabization certified November 14, 1866. 1866, c. 290.

Chase & Company Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, Orange. Organization certified March 6, 1874.

Chase's Patent Elevator Company, Fall River. Organization certified October 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chatham Railroad Company, Chatham. Organization certified February 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 112.

Chauncy Hall School, Boston. Organized March 24, 1874. Gen. Stat., c. 32.

Chebacco House Company, The, Hamilton. Organization certified May 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chelmsford Foundry Company, Chelmsford. Organization certified May 23, 1859.

Chelsea Beach Railroad Company, Revere. Organization certified April 22, 1881.

Chelsea Express Despatch Company, Chelsea. Organization certified October 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chelsea Gas Light Company, Chelsea. Chartered 1852, c. 179.

Chelsea Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Chelsea. Chartered April 24, 1872. 1872, c. 253.

Chelsea Publishing Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified October 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chelsea Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Chelsea. Organization certified June 22, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Chelsea Wire Fabric Rubber Company, Chelsea. Organization certified February 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield. Organization certified July 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chequasset Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cheshire Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1845, c. 115. 1869, cc. 126, 318. 1887, c. 389.

Digitized by Google

Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Cheshire. Organization certified February 25, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire. Chartered March 9, 1875. 1875, c. 41.

Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire. Organization certified March 9, 1876.

Chester Paper Company, The, Huntington. Organization certified March 30, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough, Marl borough. Chartered 1888, c. 61.

Chicopee Electric Light Company, Chicopee. Organization certified March 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chicopee Falls Building Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1887, c. 353.

Chicopee Folding Box Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chicopee Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1822, c. 48. 1826, c. 113.

Chicopee Water Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1877, c. 103.

Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Childs and Kent Express Company, Lynn. Organization certified October 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Childs' Elastic Heel and Shank Company, Northampton. Organization certified November 23, 1874.

Choate Drug and Chemical Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chollar, Putnam and Sprague Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Christian Register Association, The, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1872.

Chrolithion Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Church Cleansing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association, The, Boston. Organization certified March 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cigar Manufacturers Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified June 26, 1871.

Citizen Newspaper Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified March 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Citizen Publishing Company, Somerville. Organization certified November 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Building Company, Athol. Organization certified September 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Electric Company, Webster. Organization certified December 3, 1888. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Citizens' Electric Company of Milton, Mass., Milton. Organization certified February 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens Gas Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 28, 1875.

Citizens' Gas Company of Marlborough, Marlborough. Organization certified March 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, Quincy. Chartered 1860, c. 36.

Citizens' Gas Light Company of Reading, South Reading and Stoneham. Organization certified January 10, 1862.

Citizens' Steam and Gas Light Company of Lynn, The, Lynn. Organization certified July 17, 1880.

City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified April 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

City Mills Company, Franklin. Organization certified January 30, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Civil Service Co-operative Society, The, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Clarendon Mills, West Boylston. Organization certified June 29, 1876.

Clark and Chapman Machine Company, Montague. Organization certified September 15, 1871.

Clark Moulding Works, Worcester. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clark Sawyer Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clark's Cove Guano Company, New Bedford. Organization certified January 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified October 2, 1866.

Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified July 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Clinton Gas Light Company, Clinton. Chartered 1854, c. 62.

Digitized by Google

Clinton Market Company, Boston. Chartered March 14, 1884. 1884, c. 83.

Clinton Printing Company, The, Clinton. Organization certified April 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Clinton. Organized 1856, under 1851, c. 133. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Cobb Stove and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified January 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 27, 1883. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Coburn Manufacturing Company, Framingham. Organization certified June 12, 1885. Pub. Stat. c., 106.

Coburn Shuttle Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cochrane Carpet Company, Malden. Organization certified April 24, 1890. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cochrane Hill Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified June 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coggeshall Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cohannet Mills, Taunton. Organization certified July 8, 1874.

Cohasset Electric Company, Cohasset. Organization certified July 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset. Chartered 1886, c. 128.

Cold Blast Refrigerator Company, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Collateral Loan Company, Boston. Chartered 1859, c. 173. 1869, c. 428.

Collins Manufacturing Company, The, Wilbraham. Organization certified April 10, 1876.

Columbia Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commercial Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Commercial Pottery Company, Boston. Organization certified October 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commercial Tow Boat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commercial Wharf Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1832, c. 51. 1882, c. 39.

Commonwealth Hotel Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1866, c. 76.

Commonwealth Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1875.

Commonwealth Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Compagnie d'Imprimerie Canadienne-Francaise de Lowell, Lowell. Organization certified November 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Conanicut Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Conant Hotel Company, The, Sterling. Organization certified October 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Conant Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Concentric Chuck Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Concord Electric Company, Concord. Organization certified March 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Concord Granite Company, Quincy. Organized 1865.

Connecticut River Bridge, Proprietors of, Montague. Chartered 1796.

Connecticut River Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Connecticut River Railroad Company, Northampton. Chartered 1845, c. 8. 1886, c. 16.

Connecticut Valley Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified November 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Consolidated Edge and Heel Trimmer Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 15, 1869.

Digitized by Google

Constitution Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 420.

Consumers' Gas Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Continental Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and 1887, c. 214.

Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass., Conway. Organization certified May 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cook Tree Protector Company of Boston, Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cooper Water Motor Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Co-operative Association, Number Seventy-six, Sovereigns of Industry, Lawrence. Organization certified November 13, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Co-operative Furniture Company, The, Orange. Organization certified December 9, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Co-operative Market of Webster, Webster. Organization certified January 11, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company, Chelmsford. Organization certified August 1, 1874.

Co-operative Printing and Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Co-operative Store Company, The, Kingston. Organization certified May 21, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Co-operative Workingmen's Corporation, Attleborough. Organization certified April 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cordaville Woolen Company, Southborough. Organization certified March 9, 1876. 1870, c. 224.

Cordis Mills, Millbury. Organization certified June 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Corey Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cornelius Callahan Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cornell Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cosmopathic Medical Institute and Sanitarium Association, New Bedford. Organization certified November 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 115.

Digitized by Google

Cotocheset Company, Barnstable. Organization certified September 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage City Gas and Electric Light Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified May 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage City Gas Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified September 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage City Water Company, Cottage City. Chartered 1890, c. 151.

Cottage Hearth Company, Boston. Organization certified February 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Courier Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 8, 1871.

Cowell and Hall Manufacturing Company, The, Wrentham. Organization certified September 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Craig & Richards Granite Company, The, Quincy. Organization certified August 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Craighead and Kintz Company, Andover. Organization certified June 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Craighead and Kintz Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 30, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crane and Waters Manufacturing Company, Millbury. Organization certified October 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crescent Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 27, 1871.

Criterion Knitting Company, Lowell. Organization certified November 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crocker Harness Company, Tisbury. Organization certified December 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crocker Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 25, 1871.

Crompton Carpet Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified July 13, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Crompton Loom Works, Worcester. Organization certified March 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 6, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Crosman Box Company, Lynn. Organization certified January 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crown Hill Phosphate Company, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1881. 1870, c, 224.

Crystal Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified August 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Crystal Lake Steamboat Company, Gardner. Organization certified April 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Freetown. Organization certified March 11, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cultivator Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cumberland Brown Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1871.

Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington. Organization certified July 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cunningham Iron Works Company, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Currier Telephone Bell Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Curtis Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 14, 1875.

Cutter Tower Company, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

D and L. Slade Company, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. C. Storr Furniture Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Girouard Company, The, Spencer. Organization certified January 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. H. Brigham Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. L. Page Company, Lowell. Organization certified May 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Lothrop Company, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Webster King Glue Company, Boston. Organization certified September 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Daily News Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified July 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Daily News Publishing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Dalton Shoe Co., Dalton. Organization certified June 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dalzell Axle Company, Egremont. Organization certified October 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Damon Brick Company, Lancaster. Organization certified February 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Damon Manufacturing Company, Concord. Organization certified December 23, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Damon Narrow Fabric Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified December 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dana Hardware Company, Boston. Organization certified July 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Daniels Cornell Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Danvers Carpet Company, Danvers. Organization certified February 19, 1865.

Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers. Organization certified August 16, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Danvers Co-operative Union Society, Danvers. Organization certified January 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Danvers Electric Company, Danvers. Organization certified November 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Danvers Gas Light Company, Danvers. Organization certified August 1, 1861.

Danvers Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 32.

Danvers Skating Rink Association, The, Danvers. Organization certified April 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davis and Furber Machine Company, North Andover. Organization certified January 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davis Company, The, Rowe. Organization certified July 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davis Sulphur Ore Company, Rowe. Organization certified June 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davol Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 175.

Day Cordage Company, Cambridge. Organization certified March 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Deane Steam Pump Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 6, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, Dedham. Chartered 1853, c. 68; 1871, c. 292; 1886, c. 206.

Dedham Electric Company, Dedham. Organization certified December 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dedham Water Company, Dedham. Chartered 1876, c. 138.

Deep Sea Isinglass Company, Rockport. Organization certified June 27, 1873.

Democrat Publishing Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dennison Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Dennisport Fishing Company, Dennis. Organization certified December 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Derby & Kilmer Desk Company, Boston. Organization certified July 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Diamond Safety Razor Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Diamond Tack and Nail Co., Raynham. Organization certified May 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dickinson Hard Rubber Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Dighton Furnace Company, Taunton. Organization certified April 25, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Dighton Manufacturing Company, (North) Dighton. Chartered 1822, c. 10.

Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton. Organization certified February 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Domestic Needle Works, Middleborough. Organization certified November 30, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Dorchester Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified September 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dorchester Co-operative Store, The, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Dorchester Gas Light Company, Dorchester. Chartered 1854, c. 9.

Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, (East) Douglas. Chartered 1834, c. 52.

Douglas Woolen Company, The, (East) Douglas. Organization certified April 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Dover Stamping Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 6, 1871.

Digitized by Google

Downer Kerosene Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1860.

Dowing Morocco Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dr. J. Melvin Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified September 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified February 9, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Dracut Water Supply Company, Dracut. Chartered 1890, c. 344.

Drainage Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified August 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Drake Gas Light Company, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Draper Brothers Company, Canton. Organization certified February 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Draper Manufacturing Company, The, North Attleborough. Organization certified May 9, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dresser Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1834, c. 32.

Dubois Lithographic Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified November 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dudley Hosiery Mills, Boston. Organization certified April 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Dudley Mills, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dunbar Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified November 11, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester. Organization certified July 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Duncan Leather Manufacturing Company, Woburn. Organization certified May 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dunlap and Lyman Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified February 3, 1871.

Duplex Tag Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 20, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Duralite Manufacturing Company, The, Leominster. Organization certified November 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Durfee Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 31.

Dutcher Temple Company, Milford. Organization certified December 18, 1867.

Digitized by Google

Duxbury Bridge Company, Duxbury. Chartered 1869, c. 268. Revived 1882, c. 186.

Dwelling House Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1872. 1872, c. 375, § 9.

Dwight and Hoyt Construction Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dwight Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1841, c. 13.

Dwight Printing Company, Ashland. Organization certified January 2, 1871.

E. A. Bliss Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified August 18, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. & A. H. Bacheller Company, Boston. Organization certified October 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. and A. Mudge Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. & S. May Paper Company, The, Lee. Organization certified July 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. Anthony & Sons Incorporated, New Bedford. Organization certified December 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, Gardner. Organization certified January 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. Howard Watch and Clock Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

E. J. W. Morse Company, Easton. Organization certified April 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. L. Johnson Company, Petersham. Organization certified January 28, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified April 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. P. Sanderson Company, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. R. Barnes & Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 13, 1868.

E. T. Cowdrey Company, Boston. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. W. Vaill Chair Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Eagle Cotton Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 10, 1860.

Eagle Cotton Gin Company, Bridgewater. Organization certified October 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Eagle Metallic Brush Company, Boston. Organization certified February 20, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Eagle Mill Company, Athol. Organization certified January 8, 1868.

Eagle Odorless Apparatus Company of Boston and Philadelphia, The, Boston. Organization certified March 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Eagle Turkey Red Dyeing Company, Swansea. Organization certified April 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

East Abington Crispin Co-operative Association, Abington. Organization certified November, 1869, under 1866, c. 290.

East Boston Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 152.

East Boston Dry Dock Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1847, c. 116.

East Boston Gas Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 13.

East Boston Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1860, c. 6.

East Brookfield Woolen Company, Brookfield. Organization certified September 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

East Cambridge Land Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1861, c. 62.

East Douglas Co-operative Association, Douglas. Organization certified April 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

East Haven Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 227.

East Liverpool Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified August 10, 1874.

East Middlesex Street Railway Company, Stoneham. Chartered 1860, c. 19. 1887, c. 257.

East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge. Chartered 1873, c. 184.

East Side Street Railway Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, Templeton. Organization certified October 25, 1872.

Digitized by Google

East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company, Wareham. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Eastern Marine Railway Company, Provincetown. Chartered 1864, c. 285. 1869, c. 213.

Eastern Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 232.

Eastern Slate Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified November 5, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Eastern Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Easthampton Aqueduct Company, Easthampton. Chartered 1867, c. 84.

Easthampton Electric Company, Easthampton. Organization certified April 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton. Organization certified September 7, 1864.

Easthampton Paper Company, Easthampton. Organization certified April 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton. Organization certified December 27, 1864.

Easton Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Economic Gas Light Company, Brockton. Organization certified May 25, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Economist Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edgartown Hotel Company, Edgartown. Organization certified December 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified January 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, Brockton. Organization certified March 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River, Fall River. Organization certified October 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Lawrence, The, Lawrence. Organization certified August 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford, The, New Bedford. Organization certified May 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Edson Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Educational Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Educational Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edwards Grain Company, Southbridge. Organization certified May 18, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Egremont. Organization certified April 27, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Egremont Manufacturing Company, Egremont. Organization certified December 18, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Elastic Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric and Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Light and Patent Flooring Company, The, Salisbury. Organization certified May 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, Abington. Organization certified November 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Lighting and Telegraph Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Electric Lustre Starch Company, Boston. Organization certified June 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Standard Time Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Telegraph Instruction Company, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1874.

Eliot Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1849, c. 21. 1852, c. 8.

Eliot Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1872. 1872, c. 375, § 9.

Elizabeth Poole Mills, Taunton. Organization certified July 19, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ellenville Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1874.

Ellerton Fishing Corporation, Falmouth. Organization certified May 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Elliott Paper Box Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Ellis Foundry Company, Carver. Organization certified April 28, 1874.

Ellis Gas Burner Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ellis Saw Company, Boston. Organization certified November 23, 1866.

Ellsworth Shade Manufacturing Company, The, Newton. Organization certified March 18, 1876.

Elsey School Furniture Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 21, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Elwell Heddle Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Emerson, Low and Barber Company, Worcester. Organization certified September 13, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Emerson Power Scale Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Emmons Loom Harness Company, Lawrence. Organization certified January 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Empire Laundry Machinery Company, Boston. Organization certified July 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c 106.

Enterprise Publishing Company, Brockton. Organization certified February 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Entre Rios Eastern Railway Company. Organization certified September 22, 1880.

Equitable Gas Company of Springfield, Springfield. Organization certified May 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Equitable Marine Insurance Company, Provincetown. Chartered 1845, c. 30.

Equitable Pioneer Co-operative Association, Gardner. Organization certified May 20, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Equitable Water Meter Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Essex Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1845, c. 163.

Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 2, 1872.

Essex County Building Company, Salem. Chartered 1883, c. 206.

Essex Electric Street Railway Company, The, Peabody. Organization certified January 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Essex Leather Company, Amesbury. Organization certified November 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Essex Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified May 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Essex Marine Railway Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 66.

Essex Mill Corporation, Essex. Chartered 1822, c. 25.

Essex Steam Mill Company, Essex. Organization certified October 13, 1871.

Estes Plow Company, Boston. Organization certified July 26, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Eureka Ruling and Binding Company, Holyoke. Organization certified July 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Eureka Silk Manufacturing Company, Canton. Organization certified July 31, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Eureka Spindle Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified December 20, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Eureka Ventilating Horse-Cover Company, Boston. Organization certified December 5, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

European Globe Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified July 1, 1872.

Evening Gazette Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Evening Mail Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Everett Electric Light Company, The, Everett. Organization certified February 9, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Everett Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1860, c. 7.

Everett Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Everett Woolen Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified February 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Excelsior Box Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 31, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Excelsior Cement Company, Milford. Organization certified February 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Excelsior Fertilizer Company, Gloucester. Organization certified July 29, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 8, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. A. Clapp Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified August 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

F. A. Kennedy Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, Leominster. Organization certified July 27, 1871.

F. B. Rogers Silver Company, Taunton, Organization certified February 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. B. Rogers Silver Ware and Cutlery Company, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation, Brockton. Organization certified March 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. O. Dewey Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fairbanks Co-operative Medical Company, Boston. Organization certified March 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fairchild Paper Company, Boston. Organization certified January 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fairfield Paper Company, Russell. Organization certified December 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fairhaven Iron Works, Fairhaven. Organization certified October 6, 1879.

Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven. Chartered 1888, c. 196.

Fall River and Providence Steamboat Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Bleachery, Fall River. Organization certified August 20, 1874.

Fall River Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified November 26, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Daily Sun Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 21, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Electric Light Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Gas Works Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Granite Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 27, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Fall River Ice Company, Fall River. Organization certified November 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 60.

Fall River Lithograph Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified September 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Machine Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1820. 1819, c. 89.

Fall River Merino Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified January 26, 1875.

Fall River Mill Supply Company, Fall River. Organization certified December 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Print Works, Fall River. Chartered 1848, c. 117.

Fall River Railroad Company, New Bedford. Organized under 1872, c. 53. Organization certified November 25, 1874.

Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 13, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Tribune Publishing Company, Fall River. Organization certified January 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River, Warren and Providence Railroad Company, Providence, R. I. Chartered 1857, c. 25.

Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, Fall River. Organized December 4, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Fall River Yarn Mills, The, Fall River. Organization certified January 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c 106.

Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, Falmouth. Organization certified April 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Falmouth Heights Land and Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1871, c. 278.

Falmouth Local Publishing and Printing Company, Falmouth. Organization certified April 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Falmouth Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1819, c. 18.

Faneuil Hall Cooling Company, Boston. Organization certified October 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Faneuil Hall Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 29.

Farmer Calder Rod Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farmers' and Mechanics' Co-operative Association, The, Athol. Organization certified July 25, 1876.

Digitized by Google

Farmington River Water Power Company, Otis. Chartered 1867, c. 134.

Farnum Cotton Mills, Grafton. Organization certified August 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farr Alpaca Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 13, 1873.

Farrar Tack Company, Lynn. Organization certified January 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farron Hotel Company, Montague. Organization certified July 17, 1872.

Farwell Bleachery, Lawrence. Organization certified November 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica. Organization certified July 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Felton Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified July 6, 1871.

Ferd F. French and Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fidelity Assurance Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Chartered April 26, 1877. 1877, c. 153.

Fifty Associates, Boston. Chartered 1820. 1819, c. 138. 1823, c. 15.

Firemen's Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872, under 1872, c. 375, § 9.

First Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Organized August 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 119.

First National Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, cc. 154, 269. 1869, c. 178.

First National Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., Worcester. Organization certified April 6, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the, Worcester. Chartered 1843, c. 59.

First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association, Weymouth. Organization certified February, 1869. 1866, c. 290. Reorganized July 6, 1872.

First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, Worcester. Organization certified November 11, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Digitized by Google

Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified August 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fisk Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 10, 1880. 1870, c., 224.

Fiskdale Mills, Sturbridge. Chartered 1836, c. 49.

Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company, Boston. Organization certified February 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified March 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Co-operative Association, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 11, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Fitchburg Flour Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 20, 1869.

Fitchburg Gas Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1852, c. 208.

Fitchburg Gold and Silver Mining Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified February 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1842, c. 84.

Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 19, 1874.

Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Fitchburg Street Railway Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Fitchburg Tool Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Worsted Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 1, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Fitts Land and Power Company, Worcester. Organization certified October 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 31, 1863.

Flax Pond Fishing Company in Dennis, Dennis. Chartered 1852, c. 68.

Flax Pond Water Company, Lynn. Chartered 1874, c. 288.

Flint Mills, Fall River. Organization certified February 28, 1872.

Florence Furniture Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 23, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Florence Machine Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified April 10, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Florence Manufacturing Company, Florence, Northampton. Organized June 1, 1866.

Florence Mercantile Company, Florence, Northampton. Organization certified November 12, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Florence Sewing Machine Company, Northampton. Organization certified May 6, 1865. Reorganized March 19, 1873. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Flynt Building and Construction Company, Palmer. Organization certified March 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fobes, Hayward and Company (Incorporated), Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foote Refrigerator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Forehand Arms Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Forest Avenue Street Railway Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified September 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Forest Hill Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Forest Hill Garden Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Forest River Lead Company, Salem. Chartered 1846, c. 55.

Forge Village Horse Nail Company, Westford. Organization certified January 5, 1865.

Foster's Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1875, c. 198.

Foundry and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 2, 1852.

Foundry Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro' Electric Company, Foxborough. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro' Foundry and Machine Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro' Manufacturing Company, Foxborough. Organization certified January 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Framingham Box Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified February 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Electric Company, Framingham. Organization certified August 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Gas Fuel and Power Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified March 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Light, Heat and Power Company, Framingham. Organization certified August 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham. Organization certified January 27, 1876.

Framingham Union Street Railway Company, Framingham. Organization certified October 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Framingham Water Company, Framingham. Chartered May 24, 1884. 1884, c. 271.

Franco-American Publication Society, The, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franconia Iron and Steel Company, Wareham. Organization certified March 31, 1865.

Franconia Iron and Steel Works, Wareham. Organization certified January 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Stoneham. Organization certified April 30, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Electric Gas Lighting Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1876.

Franklin Electric Light Company, Montague. Organization certified December 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1873, under 1872, c. 375.

Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 23, 1866.

Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company, Boston. Name changed from Oakland Garden Association by 1889, c. 102.

Franklin Rubber Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 21, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Stock Company, Franklin. Organization certified December 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 119. 1869, c. 209.

Franklin Water Company, Franklin. Chartered 1883, c. 182.

Digitized by Google

Frankton Mills, The, Shelburne. Organization certified April 29, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Frederick Taylor Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Freeman Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified January 5, 1874.

Freemasons' Hall Association, Haverhill. Chartered 1866, c. 177. 1873, c. 72.

French Co-operative Store, The, Gardner. Organization certified June 22, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Frenyear and Razee Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville. Organization certified February 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Frothingham Buildings, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 171.

Fulton Iron Foundry Company, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 266.

G. W. and F. Smith Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

G. W. Jenkins Hardware Company, The, Malden. Organization certified November 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gage Chuck Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 8, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Gardner Egg Carrier Company, Gardner. Organization certified October 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Electric Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified May 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Gas Light Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified December 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Industrial Co-operative Association, Gardner. Organization certified January 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Manufacturing Company, Shelburne. Organization certified August 8, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Gardner. Organization certified February 4, 1875.

Gardner Water Company, Gardner. Chartered 1882, c. 145.

Garfield and Proctor Coal Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gas Light Improvement Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Gay and Parker Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gay Machine and Tool Company, Boston. Organization certified August 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gazette Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1866.

George A. Schastey Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George E. Read Furniture Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1874.

George F. Littlefield Shoe Company, Turner's Falls. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George G. Page Box Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware. Chartered 1867, c. 281.

George H. Wood Company, Boston. Organization certified April 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George J. Raymond Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George Lawley and Son Corporation, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George Noyes Ploughman Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

George R. Dickinson Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

George Whitney Woolen Company, Royalston. Organization certified August 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George Woods Company, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Georgetown Boot and Shoe Company, Georgetown. Organization certified October 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

German American Powder Company, Boston. Organization certified September 8, 1873.

German American Publishing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

German Co-operative Association, Lawrence. Organization certified February 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Germania Mills (Hartford, Conn.), Holyoke. Organization certified January 19, 1865.

Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company, Clinton. Organization certified March 30, 1874.

Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 31, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Gillespie Governor Company, Boston. Organization certified April 19, 1866.

Glasgo Thread Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Glasgow Company, South Hadley Falls. Chartered 1848, c. 15.

Glass Pipe and Pump Company, Chelmsford. Organization certified May 11, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Glassine Co., The, Boston. Organization certified April 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Glen Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Glencoe Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 15, 1890. Pub Stat., c. 106.

Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton. Organization certified October 26, 1868.

Glendale Woolen Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1847, c. 55.

Glendon Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1872.

Glenwood Furnishing Company, The, Taunton. Organization certified February 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Globe Coal Company, Fall River. Organization certified October 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Globe Co-operative Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified March 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 115.

Globe Gas Light Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1874.

Globe Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1875.

Globe Investment Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1884. 1888, c. 410.

Globe Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1868.

Digitized by Google

Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 31, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Globe Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1872.

Globe Street Railway Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1880. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Globe Worsted Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified November 8, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Globe Yarn Mills, The, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Gloucester Co-operative Association, Gloucester. Organization certified June 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Copper Paint Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 15, 1873.

Gloucester Electric Company, Gloucester. Organization certified April 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Electric Light Company, Gloucester. Organization certified May 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Fire Insurance Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1869, c. 285.

Gloucester Fish Company, Boston. Organization certified September 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Fish Drying Company, Gloucester. Organization certified April 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Gas Light Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1853, c. 18.

Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Gloucester Lighterage Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified April 18, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Net and Twine Company, Gloucester. Organization certified March 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Street Railway Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1881, c. 279. Organization certified December 29, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Gloucester Water Supply Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1881, c. 167.

Goddard Machine Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Golden Rule Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Golden Rule Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 13, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Good Times Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Goodyear Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified March 19, 1873.

Gordon and Duggan Safety Switch Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 24, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Gordon Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified August 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gosnold Mills, New Bedford. Chartered 1848, c. 67.

Gosnold Workingmen's Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified May 11, 1871.

Gould and Cutler Corporation, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gould and Watson Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Goulding Mills, Malden. Organization certified February 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grafton and Upton Electric Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified September 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grafton and Upton Railroad Company, Grafton. Organization certified October 22, 1873. 1888, c. 45.

Grafton Ice Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified January 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grafton Mills, Grafton. Organization certified March 13, 1862.

Grafton Water Company, Grafton. Chartered 1886, c. 211. 1887, c. 95.

Granby Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Granby. Organization certified January 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Granite Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1863, c. 48.

Granite Railway Company, Boston and Quincy. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 183.

Granite Wharf Marine Railway, Fairhaven. Chartered 1853, c. 112.

Grant Corundum Wheel Company. Chester. Organization certified November 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grant Corundum Wheel Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 1, 1872.

Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified January 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Great Barrington Gas Light Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified November 27, 1855.

Great Barrington Water Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1868, c. 300.

Great Pasture Company, Salem. Chartered 1855, c. 114.

Greenfield Aqueduct Company, Greenfield. Organized 1827.

Greenfield Co-operative Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified April 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified December 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield. Chartered 1854, c. 212.

Greenfield Power Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified April 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Greenfield. Organization certified March 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Greenfield Tool Company, Greenfield. Organization certified August 18, 1851.

Greenfield Tool Works, The, Greenfield. Organization certified June 8, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Greylock Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified April 26, 1872.

Greylock Mills, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Greylock Park Association, Adams, North Adams, Williamstown. Chartered 1885, c. 166.

Griffith, Axtell and Cady Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 12, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified March 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain. Chartered 1840, c. 51.

Groveland Foundry Company of Dighton, Dighton. Organization certified September 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gunn Curtis Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Gurney Hot Water Heater Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Company, The, Sharon. Organization certified May 6, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. A. Prentice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. A Williams Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 22, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. B. Smith Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified October 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

H. D. Watson Publishing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified June 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. H. Mayhew Company, Shelburne. Organization certified April 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified May 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. W. Downs Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hadley Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1863, c. 94.

Hall Commercial College, Incorporated, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hall Elevator Safety Attachment Company, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hall Treadle Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1875.

Hall Type Writer Company, Salem. Organization certified April 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hallett and Davis Piano Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 151.

Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 44.

Hamilton Vocalion Organ Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified October 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston and Southbridge. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 20.

Hampden Card Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 24, 1860.

Digitized by Google

Hampden Emery and Corundum Company, Chester. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hampden Envelope Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified August 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hampden Loan and Trust Company, Springfield. Chartered 1887, c. 337.

Hampden Narrow Fabric Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield. Chartered 1852, c. 89. 1854, c. 268.

Hampden Watch Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 12, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hampden Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 21, 1875.

Hampshire Manufacturing Company of Huntington, Huntington. Organization certified December 17, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley Falls. Organization certified June 6, 1866.

Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified March 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton. Organization certified June 6, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hampton Slate Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hancock Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified March 31, 1868.

Harbor Improvement Company, Boston. Organization certified March 5, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Hargraves Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hartford and Connecticut Western Railroad Company, Connecticut.

Harvard Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Harvard Printing Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified May 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Harwood Manufacturing Company, Leominster. Organization certified May 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haskins Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 29, 1871. 1872, c. 5. 1875, c. 130.

Haskins Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified September 21, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Hatfield Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Hatfield. Organization certified August 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified February 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, Incorporated, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hatheway Steamship Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill and Groveland Street Railway Company, Haverhill. Charter issued May 23, 1877.

Haverhill Aqueduct Company, Haverhill. Organized December 2, 1802. 1867, c. 73.

Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill. Chartered 1853, c. 8.

Haverhill Gazette Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Hat Company, Haverhill. Organization certified April 10, 1871.

Haverhill Ice Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified December 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Iron Works, The, Haverhill. Organization certified November 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Haverhill Lime Company, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1865.

Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Haverhill. Chartered 1868, c. 266.

Haverhill Paper Company, The, Bradford. Organization certified July 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Pioneer Co-operative Association, Haverhill. Organization certified February 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Haverhill Roller Toboggan Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified February 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Steamboat Express Company, Haverhill. Organization certified March 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hayden Company, The, Williamsburg. Organization certified August 16, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Hayden Tobacco Works, Williamsburg. Organization certified February 27, 1874.

Haydenville Manufacturing Company, The, Williamsburg. Organization certified July 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haywardville Rubber Company, Stoneham. Organization certified March 3, 1870. Reorganized December 16, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Hecla Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Henry Wood's Sons Company, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Herdic Phaeton Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hermon W. Ladd Company, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hero Cough Syrup Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified December 31, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hide and Leather Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1869.

High Rock Granite Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified December 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Highland Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified April 22, 1876.

Highland Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Highland Mills, Huntington. Organization certified August 19, 1873.

Hill Water Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1885, c. 100.

Hills Company, The, Amherst. Organization certified August 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hingham Cordage Company, Hingham. Chartered 1853, c. 370.

Digitized by Google

Hingham Manufacturing Company, The, Hingham. Organization certified February 7, 1874.

Hingham Water Company, Hingham. Chartered March 21, 1879. 1879, c. 139.

Hingham Wharf and Land Company, Hingham. Chartered 1847, c. 108.

Hinkley Locomotive Works, The, Boston. Organization certified April 22, 1864. 1873, c. 1.

Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association, Hinsdale. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hiscox File Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 10, 1874.

Hodges Mansur Co., Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hollingsworth and Whitney Company, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holliston Harness Company, Holliston. Organization certified February 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holliston Mills, Holliston. Organization certified November 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Holliston Water Company, Holliston. Chartered March 26, 1884. 1884, c. 106. 1887, c. 80.

Holmes Hole Marine Railway Company, Tisbury. Organized 1868. Gen. Stat., c. 67.

Holt Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, Northampton. Chartered May 26, 1871. 1871, c. 362. 1873, c. 215. Organized May 8, 1873.

Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified November 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Springfield Steamboat Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company, Holyoke. Chartered June 12, 1869. 1869, c. 379.

Holyoke Bar Co., The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Co-operative Association, Holyoke. Organization certified January 28, 1874.

Holyoke Co-operative Supply Association, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Electric Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Electric Light and Power Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Envelope Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works, Holyoke. Organization certified May 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 25, 1864. Confirmed November 22, 1871.

Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Salem. Chartered March 14, 1843. 1872, c. 375. February 26, 1873.

Holyoke Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 19, 1857.

Holyoke Snath Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified May 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Street Railway Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Holyoke Warp Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 31, 1869, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Holyoke Water Power Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1859, c. 6.

Home Newspaper Publishing Company, Westfield. Organization certified September 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Home Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified May 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hoosac Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified May 2, 1879. 1870, c. 244.

Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington Railroad Company. Organized December 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 112. 1887, c. 238.

Hoosac Tunnel Dock and Elevator Company, Boston. Chartered April 29, 1879. 1879, c. 277.

Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, North Adams. Organization certified April 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Hopedale Elastic Fabric Company, Hopedale. Organization certified January 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Hopedale Machine Company, Milford. Organization certified December 2, 1867.

Hopedale Machine Screw Company, The, Hopedale. Organization certified December 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 4, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Hopewell Mills, Taunton. Organization certified December 15, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopkins Watch Tool Company, Waltham. Organization certified February 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopkinton Electric Company, Hopkinton. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Horn Pond Branch Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 192.

Hotel Pemberton Company, Hull. Organization certified May 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hotel Rebate Association, Boston. Organization certified October 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Housatonic Water Company, Great Barrington. Chartered May 22, 1884. 1884, c. 262. 1887, c. 62.

Household Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hovey Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Howard Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Howard Mills, Templeton. Organization certified February 2, 1876.

Howard Safety Boiler Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 9, 1874.

Howland Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hub Cement Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huber Printing Press Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huguenot Woolen Company, Oxford. Organization certified January 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Hull Street Railway Company, Hull. Chartered 1887, c. 297.

Huntington Storage Warehouse Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huntoon Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hunt's Life Saving Gun Company, Weymouth. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hurlbut Paper Manufacturing Company, Lee. Organization certified May 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huston Ships' Berth Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Hutchins Narrow Fabric Co., Worcester. Organization certified March 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hyde Park and Dedham Street Railway Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified September 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified March 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Park Grain and Feed Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified June 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Park Water Company, Hyde Park. Chartered March 18, 1884. 1884, c. 91.

Hydraulic Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

I. A. Beals Company, Brockton. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ideal Coffee Company, Boston. Organization certified May 19, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Illustrated News Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Illustrated Press Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 15, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Improved Dwellings Association, Boston. Chartered 1885, c. 128.

Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield, Springfield. Chartered 1886, c. 268.

Improved Rotary Heel Company, Boston. Organization certified October 1, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Incas Silver Mining Company, Boston. Organized March 3, 1866. Gen. Stat., c. 61.

India Alkali Works, Boston. Organization certified January 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

India Drug Company, Boston. Organization certified May 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

India Manufacturing Company, Salem. Chartered 1870, c. 112.

India Wharf, The Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1808. 1807, c. 79.

Indian Orchard Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Indian Orchard Mills, Springfield. Chartered 1859, c. 2.

Industrial Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified January 29, 1876.

Inter-State Collection Company, Boston. Organization certified June 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

International Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association, Boston. Organization certified September 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

International Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 251. Leased to the Western Union Telegraph Company.

International Trust Company, Boston. Chartered March 25, 1879. 1879, c. 152.

Ipswich Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Ipswich. Organization certified April 24, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ipswich Gas Light Company, Ipswich. Organization certified October 26, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ipswich Mills, Ipswich and Boston. Organization certified January 20, 1868.

Irish American Leader Printing and Publishing Co-operative Association, The, Boston. Organization certified February 6, 1872.

Irvona Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ivers and Pond Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

J. A. Cummings Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. B. Parker Machine Company, Clinton. Organization certified March 10, 1875.

J. Barker and Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

J. C. Clark Printing Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified January 19, 1874.

J. C. Hoadley Company, Lawrence. Organization certified February 1, 1873.

J. G. Cupples Company, Boston. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. G. Phinney Counter Company, Stoughton. Organization certified March 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified May 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Lockey Piano-Case Company, Leominster. Organization certified October 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Salter Silk Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. J. Warren Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1883. 1888, c. 26.

J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified February 12, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. R. Nichols Corporation, Attleborough. Organization certified July 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

J. S. Allen and Shaw Shoe Company, Brockton. Organization certified November 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. S. Carr Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company, Grafton. Organization certified May 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee. Organization certified January 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company, Dedham. Organization certified December 31, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. W. Woodbury Company, Salem. Organization certified December 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jablochkoff Electric Lighting Company of New England, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Jackson Patent Shell Roll Corporation, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified July 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jackson Shell Roll Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company, West Roxbury. Chartered 1853, c. 63.

Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation, Roxbury. Chartered 1857, c. 135.

Jamaica Pond Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1872.

James Ramage Paper Company, Monroe. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston. Organization certified July 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jaros Manufacturing Company, Franklin. Organization certified February 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Jenney Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jersey Milk and Cream Company, The, Newton. Organization certified September 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified July 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jessup and Laflin Paper Company, Russell. Organization certified July 12, 1872.

Job Chase Wharf Company, Dennis. Organized February 1, 1851.

John C. DeLaney Moulding Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

John P. Lovell Arms Company, Boston. Organization certified March 11, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague. Organization certified June 13, 1873.

John Russell Manufacturing Company, Deerfield. Chartered 1868, c. 296.

John Stetson Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Johnson Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified September 8, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Jones Patent Last Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Journal Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified September 20, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Journal Newspaper Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 201.

Judd Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Junction Water Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1887, c. 73.

Justifier Printing and Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1874.

K. of L. Co-operative Association of North Adams, North Adams. Organization certified March 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Katama Land Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1872, c. 155. 1882, c. 99.

Keating Wheel Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified September 12, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Keeler Manufacturing Company, Needham. Organization certified January 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Keith Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified September 19, 1871.

Kellogg Steam Power Company, Pittsfield. Chartered February 20, 1874. 1874, c. 24.

Kensett Lath Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 19, 1889. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, Fall River. Organization certified January 28, 1869.

Kimball Factory Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified June 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Kimball Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

King Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 8, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

King Philip Mills, Fall River. Organization certified September 15, 1871.

Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company, The, Kingston. Organization certified July 14, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Kinsley Express Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, Canton. Chartered 1854, c. 385.

Digitized by Google

Kitson Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 2, 1874.

Knapp Shade Roller Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Beverly. Organization certified February 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Publishing Company, Haverhill. Organization certified September 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Store Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified April 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knitted Fabrics Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knitted Mattress Company, Canton. Organization certified August 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224. 1886, c. 84.

Knott Refrigerating Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified October 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knowles Loom Works, Worcester. Organization certified December 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer. Organized September 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 110.

L. A. May Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified February 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams. Organization certified June 11, 1873.

L. M. Harris Manufacturing Company, West Boylston. Organization certified February 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. Sprague Company, Lawrence. Organization certified November 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. W. Pond Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Labor Journal Co-operative Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified March 25, 1874.

Digitized by Google

Ladd Gimlet Screw Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lady Grey Perfumery Company, Boston. Organization certified February 17, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Laflin Manufacturing Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified March 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County, Tisbury. Chartered 1857, c. 87.

Lainesoie Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1874.

Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified May 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lakeside Manufacturing Company, Leicester. Organization certified December 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lakeview Printing Company, Framingham. Organization certified March 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Organization certified January 21, 1868.

Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland. Chartered 1851, c. 312. 1853, c. 261. 1885, c. 349.

Lamson Cash Railway Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lamson Store Service Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lancaster Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified March 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lancaster Mills, Clinton. Chartered 1844, c. 20.

Lancaster Slate Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lancaster Water Company, Lancaster. Chartered March 26, 1884. 1884, c. 108.

Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 76.

Lanesville Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified June 11, 1873.

Langdon Mitre Box Company, Erving. Organization certified October 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Laskey Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Law and Order Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Coffee House Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 14, 1887. Authorized 1887, c. 136.

Lawrence Duck Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1853, c 81.

Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, Lawrence. Organization certified August 6, 1867.

Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1849, c. 17.

Lawrence Ice Company, Lawrence. Organization certified April 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Line Company, Lawrence. Organization certified March 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lawrence Lumber Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 22, 1868.

Lawrence Machine Company, Lawrence. Organization certified October 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1831, c. 5.

Lawrence Manufacturing Power Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Shuttle Company, Lawrence. Organization certified March 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified March 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence White-Iron Portable Grist-Mill Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Woolen Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 13, 1863.

Lawrence Worsted Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified December 6, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lawson Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawyers Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 376.

Leader Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1873.

Leavitt Machine Co., The, Orange. Organization certified October 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lechmere Distributing Association, Cambridge. Organization certified September 7, 1875.

Digitized by Google

Lechemere Rendering Company, Cambridge. Organization certified April 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The, Lee. Organization certified November 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lee Electric Company, Lee. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Electric Company, Leicester. Organization certified December 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Hotel Company, The, Leicester. Organization certified October 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Water Power Company, Leicester. Chartered 1846, c. 46.

Lenox Gas and Electric Company, Lenox. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lenox Glass Works, Lenox. Organization certified December 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lenox Iron Works, Lenox. Chartered 1848, c. 18.

Lenox Plate Glass Company, Lenox. Organization certified June 19, 1865.

Lenox Water Company, Lenox. Chartered April 28, 1874. 1874, c. 209.

Leominster Coal Company, Leominster. Organization certified September 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, The, Leominster. Organization certified February 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leominster Gas Light Company, Leominster. Organization certified January 15, 1873.

Leominster Worsted Company, Leominster. Organization certified November 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Lewis Engraving Company, Boston. Organization certified September 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lewis Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1834, c. 115.

Lexington Buildings Association, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1874.

Lexington Gas Light Company, Lexington. Organization certified December 4, 1874.

Lexington Mineral Paint Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Lexington Water Company, Lexington. Chartered 1881, c. 267.

Leyden Cheese Manufacturing Association, Leyden. Organized March 11, 1870. 1866, c. 290.

Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly. Chartered May 27, 1867. 1867, c. 283.

Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 61.

Library Bureau, Boston. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lighthall Cable Tramway Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified July 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lincoln Hall Association, Chelsea. Organization certified July 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lincoln Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 81.

Linton Wood Spring Carriage Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Linwood Woolen Company, Clarksburg. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Litchfield Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, Southbridge. Organization certified March 29, 1878. 1879, c 9.

Lithotype Printing and Publishing Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified February 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Little and Company Corporation, Georgetown. Organization certified July 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Liverpool Wharf, The Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1816, c. 23.

Locks and Canals on Merrimack River, Proprietors of the, Lowell. Chartered 1792. 1846, c. 48.

Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague. Chartered 1885, c. 74.

Lockwood Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Long Beach Railroad Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Long Pond Fishing Company in Yarmouth. Chartered 1842, c. 75. 1881, c. 46.

Digitized by Google

Longley Machine Company, Fall River. Organization certified March 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lord and Gale Manufacturing Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified November 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Loring and Blake Organ Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 27, 1868.

Loring Paper and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified June 26, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Lovejoy Store Service Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified October 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lovell Cement Pipe Works, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lovett, Hart and Phipps Company, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Low Art Tile Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified August 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lowell and Andover Railroad Company, Lowell and Andover. Organization certified February 5, 1873, under 1872, c. 53.

Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113. 1887, c. 181.

Lowell Bleachery, Boston and Lowell. Chartered 1833, c. 2.

Lowell Card Company, Lowell. Organization certified May 10, 1873.

Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry, Lowell. Organization certified March 9, 1876.

Lowell Co-operative Milk Association, Lowell. Organization certified November 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lowell District Telephone Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified May 28, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified December 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell. Chartered 1849, c. 234.

Lowell Horse Railroad Company, Lowell. Chartered 1863, c. 172.

Lowell Hosiery Company, Lowell. Chartered May 26, 1869. 1869, c. 326.

Lowell Knitting Machinery Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Land Company, Lowell. Chartered 1888, c. 218.

Lowell Machine Shop, Lowell. Chartered 1845, c. 10.

Digitized by Google

Lowell Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 47.

Lowell Plaster Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Spool and Bobbin Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1883, c. 178.

Lowell Trust Company, Lowell. Chartered 1890, c. 323.

Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 31, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Ludlow Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 8, 1869.

L'Union Co-operative Franco-Canadienne de Fall River, Mass., Fall River. Organization certified November 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lyman Mills, Boston and Holyoke. Chartered 1854, c. 82.

Lyman Smith's Sons Company, Norwood. Organization certified June 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn and Boston Railroad Company, Lynn. Chartered 1859, c. 202.

Lynn Aqueduct Company, Lynn. Chartered 1865, c. 132.

Lynn Belt Line Street Railway Company, Lynn. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Lynn Box Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Co-operative Supply Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Cycle Club Track Association, Lynn. Organization certified March 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified March 11, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Gas and Electric Company, formed by the consolidation of the Lynn Electric Lighting Company and Lynn Gas Light Company. 1888, c. 252.

Lynn Glue Company, Lynn. Organization certified February 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Ice Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified May 28, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lynn Lampblack Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified December 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Market House Company, Lynn. Chartered 1870, c. 167.

Digitized by Google

Lynn Mechanics' Building Association, Lynn. Chartered June 15, 1870. 1870, c. 358.

Lynn News Publishing Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Press Publishing Company, Lynn. Organization certified October 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lynn. Chartered 1887, c. 195.

Lynn Shoe Supply Company, Lynn. Organization certified October 4, 1882. 1885, c. 25.

Lynn Sovereigns' Co-operative Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified November 22, 1876.

M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton. Organization certified October 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Magee Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1868.

Magneso Calcite Fire-Proof Company, Boston. Organization certified September 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Magnolia Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 245.

Maine Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malachite Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden. Chartered 1854, c. 43. 1883, c. 205.

Malden and Melrose Railroad Company, Malden. Chartered 1856, c. 302.

Malden Electric Company, The, Malden. Organization certified March 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malden Mail Company, The, Malden. Organization certified November 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malden Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Malden. Chartered 1873, c. 35.

Malleson-Bartlett Rod Company, The, Montague. Organization certified July 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mammoth Slate Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1878.

Manchester Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Manet Street Railway Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company, Mansfield. Organization certified September 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mansfield Electric Company, Mansfield. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mansfield Lake Aqueduct Company, Great Barrington. Chartered March 27, 1884. 1884, c. 113.

Manson Building Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified December 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Manufacturers' Exchange Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 55.

Manufacturers' Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Manufacturers' Gas Company, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 62.

Manufacturers' Gas Light Company, Fall River. Chartered 1880, c. 164.

Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1872.

Manufacturers' Gazette Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1884, c. 61.

Manufacturers' Trust Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1887, c. 224. 1888, c. 271.

Marblehead Building Association, Marblehead. Chartered 1890, c. 22.

Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1854, c. 35. 1886, c. 225.

Marblehead Neck Club Stable Company, The, Marblehead. Organization certified June 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Marblehead Water Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1883, c. 163.

Marland Manufacturing Company, Andover. Chartered 1834, c. 28.

Marlborough Building Association, Marlborough. Chartered 1889, c. 367.

Marlborough Electric Company, Marlborough. Organization certified February 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1889, c. 138.

Marlborough Gas Light Company, Marlborough. Chartered February 15, 1865. 1865, c. 25. Confirmed June 15, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Marlborough Street Railway Company, Marlborough. Chartered 1888, c. 166.

Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough. Organization certified June 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Mashpee. Chartered 1867, c. 41.

Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company, Edgartown. Organization certified June 17, 1874, under 1872, c. 53.

Martha's Vineyard Street Railway Company, Cottage City. Organization certified February 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Mary Process Company, Walpole. Organization certified July 26, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1868. Reorganized May 20, 1874. 1882, c. 47.

Mason Machine Works, Taunton. Organization certified August 12, 1863.

Mason Regulator Company, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Masonic Building Association, New Bedford. Organized June, 1861.

Masonic Building Association in the Town of Georgetown, Georgetown. Chartered May 15, 1867. 1867, c. 232.

Massachusetts and New Hampshire River Rafting and Steamboat Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 30, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Massachusetts and Southern Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Arms Company, Chicopee Falls. Chartered 1850, c. 53.

Massachusetts Cable Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified December 27, 1873.

Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Lowell. Chartered 1839, c. 1.

Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Dredging Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Fish Exchange, Boston. Organization certified April 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1881, c. 35.

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1818. 1817, c. 180.

Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered June 3, 1870. 1870, c. 323. 1875, c. 16.

Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872, under 1872, c. 375. 1881, c. 280.

Massachusetts Pulsion Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., 106.

Massachusetts Screw Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 14, 1874.

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified January 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and Acts of 1884, c. 180.

Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massasoit Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified February 11, 1881. 1870, 224.

Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 22, 1853. 1870, c. 266.

Massasoit Whip Company, Westfield. Name changed from A. C. Barnes Whip Company. 1889, c. 133.

Massasoit Worsted Company, Palmer. Organization certified January 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisett. Organization certified October 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mattapoisett Wharf Company, Mattapoisett. Chartered 1833, c. 212.

Maverick Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified July 10, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Maverick Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 420.

May Novelty Turning Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 31, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Mayall Patents Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayall Rubber Company, Reading. Organization certified May 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayhew Silk Company, Shelburne. Organization certified July 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayo Electric Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

McIndoe and Strieder Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McIver Brothers Machine Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified August 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McPhail Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Meadow Company, The, Longmeadow. Organization certified February 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics and Workingmens Co-operative Coal Association, Pittsfield. Organization certified May 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics Iron Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics' Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1868, c. 242.

Mechanics' Mutual Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1875.

Meigs Elevated Railway Company, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1889, under 1884, c. 87, and 1888, c. 381.

Meigs Elevated Railway Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Menauhant Land and Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1875, c. 206.

Mercantile Advertising Bond Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 23, 1871.

Mercantile Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered February 11, 1823. 1882, c. 8.

Mercantile Law Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mercantile Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 424.

Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1826, c. 13.

Merchants Electric Company, The, Clinton. Organization certified September 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merchants' Insurance Company in Boston, The, Boston. Chartered 1816, c. 66.

Merchants Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 72. 1883, c. 70.

Merchants' Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 81.

Digitized by Google

Merchants Mutual Mustard Company, Boston. Organization certified March 5, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Merchants' Woolen Company, Dedham. Organization certified October 20, 1863.

Merino Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1876.

Merrick Lumber Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrick Thread Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 28, 1869.

Merrimack Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1863.

Merrimac Electric Company, Merrimac. Organization certified October 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrimac Hat Company, Amesbury. Organization certified July 24, 1856.

Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 46.

Merrimack Navigation and Express Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 16, 1874.

Merrimac Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Merrimac River Towing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified May 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrimac Spinning Company, Lawrence. Organization certified July 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrimac Valley Felt and Woolen Company, Lawrence. Organization certified May 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrimack Valley Horse Railroad Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1863, c. 207.

Merrimack Valley Steamboat Company, Haverhill. Organization certified December 30, 1879. 1880, c. 10.

Merrimac Wheel and Gear Company, Amesbury. Chartered 1848, c. 184. 1888, c. 91.

Merry Mount Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified December 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Messinger Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Metacomet Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metallic Splice Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Methuen Company, Boston. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 59.

Methuen Co-operative Association, The, Methuen. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Methuen Gas Light Company, Methuen. Organization certified March 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Cab Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Stock Exchange, The, Boston. Organization certified November 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited. Organized February 25, 1880, under 1879, c. 274.

Michigan Lumber Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middleboro' Electric Light and Power Company, Middleborough. Organization certified January 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middleborough Gas and Electric Company, Middleborough. Organization certified January 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middlesex Aqueduct Company, Arlington. Organized October 21, 1799.

Middlesex Company, Lowell. Chartered 1830, c. 9.

Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Stoneham. Organization certified March 17, 1875.

Middlesex Land Company. Chartered 1888, c. 332.

Middlesex Newspaper Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified January 1, 1876.

Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge, Cambridge. Chartered 1887, c. 247.

Middlesex Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lowell. Chartered 1888, c. 421.

Midland Improvement and Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Milan Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified July 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford and Hopedale Street Railway Company, Hopedale. Chartered 1890, c. 182.

Milford and Woonsocket Railroad Company, Milford. Chartered 1855.

Milford Creamery Company, Milford. Chartered 1890, c. 125.

Milford Electric Light and Power Company, Milford. Chartered 1886, c. 243.

Milford, Franklin and Providence Railroad Company, Franklin. Organized April 21, 1882.

Milford Gas Light Company, Milford. Chartered 1854, c. 242.

Milford Music Hall Company, Milford. Organization certified April 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Milford Pink Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified November 12, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Shoe Company, Milford. Organization certified June 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Springs Company, Boston. Organization certified April 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Water Company, Milford. Chartered 1881, c. 77.

Mill River Button Company, Northampton. Organization certified January 25, 1875.

Millbury Electric Company, Millbury. Organization certified May 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller Brothers & Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's Falls Company, Erving. Organization certified February 14, 1873.

Miller's River Building Company, Athol. Organization certified December 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's River Gas Light Company, Athol. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's River Manufacturing Company, Athol. Organization certified December 8, 1863.

Milton Bradley Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Building Associates, Milton. Organization certified March 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Milton Granite Company, Milton. Organization certified August 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Light and Power Company, Milton. Organization certified January 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 13, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Water Company, Milton. Chartered 1888, c. 411.

Minot Manufacturing Company, Enfield. Chartered 1837, c. 126.

Mitchell Fish Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Molecular Telephone Company of New England, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monadnock Railroad Company, Winchendon. Chartered 1869, c. 126.

Monatiquot Electric Light and Power Company, The, Braintree. Organization certified November 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monroe Meat Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monson Gas and Electric Company, Monson. Organization certified October 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monson Water Company, Monson. Chartered 1888, c. 162.

Monson Woolen Company, Monson. Organization certified August 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Montague City Rod Company, Montague. Organization certified October 24, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Montague Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified May 9, 1871.

Montaup Mills, Fall River. Organization certified December 1, 1871.

Monte Pio Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified April 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monument Mills, Great Barrington. Chartered 1850, c. 217.

Monument Sovereigns' Distributing Association, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1875.

Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works, Boston. Organization certified February 25, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morgan Envelope Company, Springfield. Organization filed April 27, 1870. Reorganized March 6, 1872. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Morgan Silver Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Morgan Spring Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Morley Paper Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morning Mail Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified August 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morning Star Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 11, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Morrill Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford. Organization certified October 8, 1864.

Mount Hope Iron Company, East Bridgewater. Chartered 1850, c. 28. 1855, c. 166.

Mount Laffee Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1867.

Mount Pleasant Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1864.

Mount Tom Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton. Organization certified November 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified November 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mount Washington Glass Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 11, 1876.

Mount Washington Glass Works, New Bedford. Organization certified April 7, 1871.

Muddy Pond Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mudie Library Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mumford Council Co-operative Association, Douglas. Organization certified February 26, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified July 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Munroe Organ Reed Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 30, 1869.

Munroe Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified May 26, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61. Confirmed 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Murdock Parlor Grate Company, Carver. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Mutual District Messenger Company, Boston. Organization certified October 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual News Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual Union Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified July 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified August 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Mystic Rubber Company, Stoughton. Organization certified January 12, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

N. D. Dodge Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified December 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

N. Rich Fish Weir Company, Wellfleet. Organization certified March 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

N. Ward Company, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Nahant Land Company, Nahant. Chartered April 19, 1875. 1875, c. 139.

Nahant Steamboat Express Company, Boston. Organization certified May 12, 1873.

Nantasket Beach Hotel Company, Hull. Organization certified June 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Nantasket Beach Railroad Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 2, 1880. 1881, c. 48.

Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, Hingham. Name changed from Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company, 1890, c. 7.

Nantasket Electric Light & Power Company, Hull. Organization certified June 3, 1890.

Nantasket Steamboat Company, Boston. Organization certified April 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Nantucket Beach Street Railway Company, The, Nantucket. Organization certified August 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Nantucket Electric Light Company, Nantucket. Organization certified June 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company, Nantucket. Organization certified March 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Nantucket Gas Light Company, Nantucket. Chartered 1854, c. 19.

Digitized by Google

Nantucket Railroad Company, Nantucket. Organized April 19, 1880.

Nantucket Surf-side Company, Boston. Organization certified July 24, 1873.

Narragansett Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 5, 1871.

Narragansett Oil and Guano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 19, 1862.

Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, Easthampton. Chartered 1850, c. 132.

Nashua, Acton and Boston Railroad Company, Acton. Chartered 1871, c. 175.

Nashua and Lowell Railroad Corporation, Lowell. Chartered 1836, c. 249. 1881, c. 98.

Nashua Reservoir Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1842, c. 58.

Natick and Cochituate Street Railway Company, Natick. Organization certified May 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Natick Citizen Printing Company, The, Natick. Organization certified March 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Natick Co-operative Store, Natick. Organization certified February 14, 1876.

Natick Electric Company, Natick. Organization certified April 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Natick Gas Light Company, Natick. Organization certified March 16, 1875.

Natick Protective Union, Natick. Organization certified November 23, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

National Alarm Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 29, 1872.

National Bell Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 13, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

National Carbureter Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

National Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified December 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Color Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Cotton Gin Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 277.

Digitized by Google

National Dock and Warehouse Company, East Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 26.

National Druggists' Glass Company, Boston. Organization certified September 11, 1872.

National Fireworks Company, Boston. Organization certified August 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Home Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 181.

National Hot Water Heater Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National K. of L. Co-operative Elastic Fabric Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified July 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Laundry Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 7, 1874.

National Mortgage and Debenture Company, Boston. Chartered 1886, c. 301.

National Needle Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 4, 1873.

National Papeterie Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Plaster Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified June 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Sugarine Refining Company, Boston. Organization certified January 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Tube Works Company, Boston. Organization certified October 30, 1869.

National Whalebone Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Naukeag Water Company, Ashburnham. Chartered 1883, c. 201.

Naumkeag Electric Company, Peabody. Organization certified November 8, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem. Chartered 1839, c. 113.

Naumkeag Street Railway Company, Salem. Organized February 26, 1875, under 1874, c. 29.

Needham Electric Company, Needham. Organization certified September 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Nemosett Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Neponset Cotton Factory, Canton. Chartered 1848, c. 139.

Neponset Electric Company, The, Canton. Organization certified March 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Neponset Reservoir Company, East Walpole. Chartered 1845, c. 48.

Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Neverslip Horseshoe Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New American Carpet Lining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Casket Company, New Bedford. Organization certified June 3, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Copper Company, New Bedford. Organization certified February 17, 1862.

New Bedford Cordage Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1846, c. 1.

New Bedford Electric Light Company, New Bedford. Organization certified July 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Gas Light Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1850, c. 144.

New Bedford Herdic Company, New Bedford. Organization certified December 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

New Bedford Ice Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified March 14, 1872.

New Bedford Journal Publishing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 26, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified February 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1886, c. 8.

New Bedford Opera House Company, New Bedford. Organization certified March 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Real Estate Association, New Bedford. Chartered 1889, c. 26.

New Bedford Safe Deposit and Trust Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1887, c. 42.

New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified October 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

New Boston Aqueduct Company, (South) Lancaster. Organized March 11, 1826.

New England and Savannah Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Automatic Gas Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified April 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

New England Awl and Needle Company, Medway. Organization certified January 28, 1871.

New England Boot and Shoe Heel Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1873.

New England Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified March 8, 1869.

New England Bunting Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Chemical Fire Engine Company, Boston. Organization certified March 24, 1869.

New England Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified September 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Co-operative Trunk Company, Boston. Organization certified April 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Despatch Company, Boston. Organization certified March 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 41.

New England Dredging Company, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1873.

New England Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Felt Roofing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1865.

New England Fibre Company, The, Gill. Organization certified December 24, 1886. Pub. Stat. c. 106.

New England Fuel Economizer Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1876.

New England Furniture Exchange, Boston. Chartered March 6, 1879. 1879, c. 92.

New England Hod Elevating Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 25, 1875.

New England Horse Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 24, 1872.

New England Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1871.

Digitized by Google

New England Lodge Associates, The, Cambridge. Chartered 1873, c. 237.

New England Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified May 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Marble Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1873.

New England Metallic Brick Press Company, Boston. Organization certified October 9, 1872.

New England Mining and Reduction Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1875.

New England Morocco Works, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Patent Fire Escape Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Paving Company, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

New England Pipe Works, Boston. Organization certified July 15, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

New England Printing Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 20, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

New England Pump Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 16, 1865.

New England Rattan Company, South Framingham. Organization certified March 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Scale Board Box Company, Boston. Organization certified August 21, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

New England Slate and Tile Company, Boston. Organization certified January 31, 1867.

New England Spring Bed Company, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1866.

New England Steam Car Company, Boston. Organization certified February 13, 1866.

New England Steam Cooperage Company, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Table Food Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

New England Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York.

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

New England Transfer Graining Company, Boston. Organization certified November 14, 1873.

New England Trust Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 182.

New England Type Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified March 25, 1875.

New England Vise Company, (West) Acton. Organized January 25, 1868.

New England Wire Goods Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Wiring and Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Hampshire Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1876.

New Haven and Northampton Company, Westfield (and New Haven, Conn.). Chartered 1862, c. 97.

New Home Sewing Machine Company, Orange. Organization certified August 2, 1869. 1882, c. 3.

New Jersey Bottle Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New London Northern Railroad Company, New London, Conn. Chartered 1860, c. 38. 1869, c. 315.

New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton. Organization certified December 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1873.

New York and Boston Inland Railroad Company, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 112. 1886, c. 107. 1889, c. 425.

New York and New England Railroad Company, Boston. Name given to Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company by 1873, c. 289.

New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, New York. Chartered 1872, c. 171.

New York Watch Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 1, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Newbury Stable Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1864, c. 53. 1873, c. 49.

Newburyport Car Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport City Railroad Company, Newburyport. Chartered June 12, 1869. 1869, c. 398.

Newburyport Electric Light and Power Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified March 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1850, c. 147. 1889, c. 96.

Newburyport Herald Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified November 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Quarry Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Water Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1880, c. 235.

Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Newport Transfer Express Company, Boston. Organization certified October 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Watertown. Chartered 1854, c. 44.

Newton Chemical Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 42.

Newton Electric Light and Power Company, The, Newton. Organization certified September 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton Machine Company, Newton. Organization certified October 15, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 6, 1876.

Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton. Chartered 1889, c. 149.

Newton Rubber Company, Newton. Organization certified August 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton Street Railway Company, Newton. Chartered 1886, c. 341.

Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company, Barnstable. Chartered 1860, c. 91.

Digitized by Google

Nonantum Worsted Company, Newton. Organization certified April 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Nonotuck Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified June 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton. Organization certified March 19, 1866.

Norfolk Street Railway Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified November 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Norfolk Woolen Company, Franklin. Organization certified September 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Adams Electric Light and Power Company, North Adams. Organization certified February 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Adams Gas Light Company, North Adams. Chartered 1864, c. 57.

North Adams Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified October 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

North American Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

North Andover Mills, North Andover. Chartered May 2, 1867. 1867, c. 197. 1868, c. 173.

North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attleborough. Organization certified April 13, 1855.

North Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, Attleborough. Organization certified April 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Attleborough Union Building Association, Attleborough. Chartered 1871, c. 58.

North Brookfield Building Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified March 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Brookfield Electric Co., North Brookfield. Organization certified January 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Brookfield Railroad Company. Organized June 24, 1875, under 1872, c. 53. 1874, c. 372.

North Brookfield Shoe Company, North Brookfield. Organization certified May 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, Taunton. Organization certified August 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Easton. Organization certified February 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

North Easton Electric Company, Easton. Organization certified June 28, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Grafton Co-operative Association, The, Grafton. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Shore Electric Company, The, Revere. Organization certified March 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Star Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Woburn Street Railroad Company, Woburn. Chartered 1866, c. 108. 1869, c. 216. 1887, c. 29.

Northampton Creamery Company, Co-operative, Northampton. Organization certified May 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Cutlery Company, Northampton. Organization certified August 4, 1871.

Northampton Electric Lighting Company, Northampton. Organization certified November 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified July 12, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Northampton Gas Light Company, Northampton. Chartered 1853, c. 59. 1869, c. 119.

Northampton Paper Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified January 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Street Railway Company, Northampton. Chartered 1865, c. 128. 1873, c. 48.

Northern Massachusetts Telephone Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified November 19, 1875. 1874, c. 165, §1.

Northern River Rafting and Steamboat Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield. Organization certified April 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield. Organization certified June 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norton Emery Wheel Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norton Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified December 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norton Manufacturing Company, The, Walpole. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Norway Steel and Iron Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norway Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified December 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company, Norwich, Conn. Chartered 1836, c. 204.

Norwood Gas Light Company, Norwood. Organization certified October 26, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Novelty Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 20, 1873.

Novelty Steam Heating Company, Westfield. Organization certified October 3, 1873.

Noyes Lumber Drying Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

O. T. Rogers Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1868, c. 60.

Oak Island Grove Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ober Steam Pipe Jacket Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ocean Mills Company, Newburyport. Organization certified November 4, 1878.

Ocean Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 129.

Ocean Terminal Railroad Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1879. 1874, c. 372. 1884, c. 183.

Ocean Terminal Railroad Dock and Elevator Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 239. 1884, c. 183.

Odd Fellows' Building Association, Georgetown. Chartered May 26, 1870. 1870, c. 280.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 45.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Beverly, Beverly. Chartered March 9, 1874. 1874, c. 51.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence, Lawrence. Chartered February 7, 1874. 1874, c. 9.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham, Needham. Organization certified July 7, 1873.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth, South Weymouth. Organization certified March 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1874, c. 375.

Digitized by Google

Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell, Proprietors of, Lowell. Chartered 1871, c. 11.

Odorless Excavating Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Old Berkshire Mills Co., Dalton. Organization certified June 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Old Colony Co-operative Association, Kingston. Organization certified April 29, 1875.

Old Colony Machine Company, Plymouth. Organization certified May 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Old Colony Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1862. 1872, c. 143.

Old Colony Rivet Company, South Abington. Organization certified December 4, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Old Colony Steamboat Company, Boston. Chartered April 1, 1874. 1874, c. 143.

Old Colony Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 288.

Old Colony Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 244.

Old Spain Co-operative Society, Weymouth. Organization certified January 9, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 15, 1873.

Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, Easton. Organization certified February 11, 1875.

Oliver Ditson Company, Boston. Organization certified February 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Olmsted and Tuttle Company, Chicopee. Organization certified July 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Olympian Club, The, Boston. Organization certified December 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Oneko Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified August 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Onset Bay Grove Association, Wareham. Chartered March 31, 1877. 1877, c. 98.

Onset Street Railway Company, Wareham. Chartered 1886, c. 285.

Onward Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association, Boston. Organization certified September 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Orange Electric Light Company, Orange. Organization certified October 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Orange Furniture Company, Orange. Organization certified June 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Orange Iron Foundry Company, Orange. Organization certified February 24, 1871.

Orange Power Company, Orange. Organization certified December 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Orange Water Works, Orange. Chartered April 19, 1884. 1884, c. 167. 1887, c. 294.

Ordway Corset Bone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Oriental Coal Oil Company, Charlestown. Organization certified August 3, 1860.

Oriental Coffee House Company, Boston. Organization certified December 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Orswell Mills, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Osborn Mills, Fall River. Organization certified February 1, 1872.

Otis Company, Ware. Chartered 1840, c. 3.

Otter River Company, Templeton. Organization certified July 20, 1865.

Owen Paper Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified July 2, 1862.

P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pacific Guano Company, Falmouth and Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 129.

Pacific Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1850, c. 128.

Page Catering Company, Lawrence. Organization certified November 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pairpoint Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified July 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Palmer Carpet Company, Palmer. Organization certified December 9, 1874.

Palmer Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Palmer. Organization certified May 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Electric Company, Palmer. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Gas Light Company, Palmer. Organization certified November 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Palmer Water Company, Palmer. Chartered 1883, c. 171.

Palmer Wire Company, Palmer. Organization certified January 24, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Palmer Wire Goods Company, Palmer. Organization certified December 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Wire Manufacturing Company, Palmer. Organization certified June 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Parā Rubber Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified December 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Pard Co-operative Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified July 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Park Hosiery Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 4, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Parks Carpet Company, Palmer. Organization certified April 12, 1871. 1872, c. 48.

Parmenter Crayon Company, Waltham. Organization certified February 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Parmenter Manufacturing Company, The, Brookfield. Organization certified October 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke. Organized October, 1853, under 1851, c. 133.

Parsons Paper Company, Number Two, Holyoke. Organization certified March 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Patent Heel Company, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1864.

Patrons' and Sovereigns' Co-operative Company, Westfield. Organization certified May 9, 1876.

Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. Organization certified June 13, 1870. Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Paulding Shoe Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified May 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Payson and Cutler Manufacturing Company, Holliston. Organization certified July 14, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Peabody Electric Light and Power Company, Peabody. Organization certified November 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Peabody Mills, Newburyport. Organization certified May 7, 1868.

Pearl Street Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 27, 1877.

Digitized by Google

Pearson Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified December 15, 1873.

Peck and Whipple Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Peet Molding Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1874.

Peet Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 12, 1868.

Pemberton Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1860, c. 102.

Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1873.

Pentucket Mills, Georgetown. Organization certified January 23, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

People's Co-operative Association, Brookfield. Organization certified February 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Electric Company, Easthampton. Organization certified September 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Electric Light and Power Company, Wakefield. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1847, c. 115. 1860, c. 90.

People's Gas Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 1, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

People's Line, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Store Company, The, Douglas. Organization certified September 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Union Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified March 18, 1875.

Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, Pepperell. Organization certified August 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pequaig Hosiery Company, Athol. Organization certified July 14, 1871.

Pequoig Soapstone Company, The, Athol. Organization certified January 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Perennial Garden Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified May 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Perry Manufacturing Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified April 24, 1880. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Pettee Machine Works, Newton. Organization certified September 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pettingell Chimney Cap Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 1, 1876.

Phelps Publishing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Phenix Machine Company, Tewksbury. Organization certified February 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Phillips Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 31, 1876.

Phillipston Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Phillipston. Organization certified February 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Phœnix Brewing Company, Lawrence. Chartered March 18, 1879. 1879, c. 121.

Phœnix Hall Association, Fairhaven. Organized March 4, 1853.

Phœnix Manufacturing Corporation, Taunton. Organization certified June 10, 1850.

Pierce and Bushnell Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified September 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pigeon Cove Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified May 28, 1872.

Pigeon Cove Harbor Company, Rockport. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 34.

Pigeon Hill Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified December 6, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association, Lawrence. Organization certified July 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and 1889, c. 362.

Pilgrim Wharf Company, Weymouth. Chartered 1869, c. 173.

Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1842, c. 69. 1869, c. 407.

Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1853, c. 21.

Pittsfield Electric Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified July 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Electric Light Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified April 21, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Electric Street Railway Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Digitized by Google

Pittsfield Illuminating Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Public Hall and Rink, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Shoe Company, Pittsfield. Name changed from Farrell and May Shoe Company, 1890, c. 84.

Pittsfield Steam Power Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified August 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Street Railway Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified April 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Pittsfield Tack Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified August 13, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Pittsfield Transportation Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Woolen Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 21, 1852.

Planet Lumber and Shingle Company, Boston. Organization certified March 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Pleasant Valley Water Company, The, Lee and Lenox. Chartered 1887, c. 275.

Plum Island Street Railway Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Plummer Granite Company, Northbridge. Chartered 1860, c. 198.

Plunkett Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified April 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plunkett Woolen Company, Hinsdale. Organized March 1, 1861.

Plymouth and Bourne Railroad Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1889, c. 331.

Plymouth and Kingston Street Railway Company, Plymouth. Organization certified February 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Plymouth and Middleborough Railroad Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1890, c. 108.

Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1824, c. 21.

Plymouth County Co-operative Creamery Company, Bridgewater. Organization certified August 13, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth. Organization certified November 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Plymouth Foundry Company, Plymouth. Organization certified May 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Plymouth Gas Light Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1853, c. 128.

Plymouth Mills, Plymouth. Chartered 1846, c. 176.

Plymouth Rock Boot and Shoe Company, The, Plymouth. Organization certified September 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, The, Plymouth. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 137.

Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 61.

Point of Pines Company, Revere. Organization certified April 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pomeroy Iron Company, The, West Stockbridge. Organization certified November 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Pond Desk Company, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pond Machine Tool Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pope's Island Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified December 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Portable Electric Light Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 8, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Porter Manufacturing Company, Revere. Organization certified February 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Porter Needle Company, Watertown. Organization certified October 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Portland Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1869.

Portland P. Q. Phosphate Company, Boston. Organization certified June 24, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Post Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1876.

Potomska Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 20, 1871.

Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Potter Lovell Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Potter Ore Bed Company, The, West Stockbridge. Organization certified September 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Poughkeepsie, Hartford and Boston Railroad Company, New York.

Powell Planer Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Powow Co-operative Society of Amesbury and Salisbury, The, Amesbury. Organization certified November 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Powow Hill Water Company, Amesbury and Salisbury. Chartered 1883, c. 161.

Prang Educational Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pranker Manufacturing Company, Saugus. Organization certified May 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Pratt Manufacturing Company, Grafton. Organization certified January 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 17, 1867.

Prescott Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Prescott Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Progressive Co-operative Association, Worcester. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prouty Wire Company, Charlton. Organization certified January 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Providence and Worcester Railroad Company, Providence, R. I. Chartered 1844, c. 89.

Providence Extractor Company, The, Southbridge. Organization certified June 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Providence Telephone Company, Providence, R. I.

Providence, Webster and Springfield Railroad Company. Organized March 23, 1882.

Provincetown Electric Company, Provincetown. Organization certified March 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prudential Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Mass., The, Boston. Organization certified January 18, 1889, under Acts of 1887, c. 214.

Prusha Rubber Clothing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pure Flowing Water Company, Marblehead. Organized under Pub. Stat., c. 110.

Digitized by Google

Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 4, 1856.

Putnam Nail Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Putnam Tool Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quaboag Steamboat Company, The, Brookfield. Organization certified October 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Queen Hotel Company, The, Beverly. Organization certified April 5, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy and Boston Street Railway Company, Quincy. Organization certified August 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Quincy Co-operative Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified May 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Co-operative Society, The, Quincy. Organization certified July 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, The, Quincy. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Gas Light Company, Quincy. Organization certified December 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Quincy Market Cold Storage Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Quincy Street Railway Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Quincy Water Company, Quincy. Chartered 1883, c. 162.

Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 20, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

R. F. Electric Light and Power Company, Boston. Organization certified June 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified January 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1873.

Rand Avery Company, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Randolph and Holbrook Electric Company, The, Randolph. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Randolph and Holbrook Light and Power Company, Randolph. Organization certified November 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Randolph Electric Light and Power Company, Randolph. Organization certified January 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Randolph Power Company, The, Randolph. Organization certified January 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rational Horse Shoeing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 9, 1876.

Raymond Skate Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Raynham Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Raynham. Organization certified October 26, 1869. 1866, c. 290.

Rays Woollen Company, Franklin. Organization certified December 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Readers' and Writers' Economy Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Reading Electric Light and Power Company, Reading. Organization certified July 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Reading Lyceum Hall Association, Reading. Chartered 1854, c. 360.

Reading Water Company, Reading. Chartered 1885, c. 381.

Readville Rubber Company of Hyde Park. Organization certified November 17, 1880. 1881, c. 5. 1883, c. 228.

Real Estate and Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1861, c. 22. 1880, c. 43. 1885, c. 93.

Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 153.

Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill. Chartered 1886, c. 111.

Redding Electrical Company, Boston. Organization certified December 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Reed and Barton Corporation, Taunton. Organization certified February 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Register Co-operative Printing Company, Yarmouth. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Renfrew Manufacturing Company, (South) Adams. Chartered 1867, c. 194.

Republic Mills, The, Lawrence. Organization certified September 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Republican Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Revere Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified December 3, 1872.

Revere Copper Company, Boston. Chartered 1828, c. 34.

Revere Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1875.

Revere Gas Company, Revere. Organization certified July 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Revere Gas Light Company, Revere. Organization certified November 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 58.

Revere Rubber Company, Chelsea. Organization certified March 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Revere Water Company, Revere. Chartered 1882, c. 142.

Reversible Collar Company, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1866. 1869, c. 232.

Rex Liquid Stove Polish Company, Whitman. Organization certified December 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company, Milford, etc. Chartered 1873, c. 218.

Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 10, 1873.

Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 13, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Worcester. Chartered 1867, c. 274.

Rice Kendall Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 7, 1871.

Richard L. Gay Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richards Manufacturing Company, Attleborough. Organization certified July 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richardson Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 28, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Richmond Co-operative Creamery Association, Richmond. Organization certified July 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richmond Iron Works, Richmond. Chartered 1842, c. 79.

Digitized by Google

Ridgway Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified January 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Riverbank Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 109.

Rivermont Lumber Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, Maynard. Organization certified November 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Riverside Flock Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified August 26, 1874.

Riverside Lumber Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Riverside Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1874.

Riverside Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 24, 1867.

Riverside Water Company, Gill. Chartered 1888, c. 241.

Robbins Anchor Tripper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Robert M. Diaz Company, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Robeson Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 32.

Robinson Bros. Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Robinson Dyeing and Finishing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Robinson Iron Company, Plymouth. Organization certified August 27, 1868.

Rocket Journal Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockland Company, Rockland. Organization certified May 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockland Electric Light and Power Company, The, Rockland. Organization certified December 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockland Hotel Company, The, Hull. Organization certified May 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1865.

Rockport Hide Manufacturing Company, Rockport. Organization certified May 15, 1871. 1873, c. 17.

Rockport Water Company, Rockport. Chartered 1875, c. 158.

Rockville Mills, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1872.

Rocky Meadow Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange. Organization certified January 8, 1873.

Rogers and Bacon Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Rogers Upright Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1873.

Rollstone Machine Works, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 13, 1867.

Roskell Williams Drug Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rotary Heel Manufacturing Company, The, Woburn. Organization certified February 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Rotary Shuttle Sewing Machine Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Rotch's Wharf Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 88.

Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1818. 1817, c. 94.

Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1859.

Roxbury Central Wharf, Boston. Chartered 1841, c. 66. 1890, c. 165.

Roxbury Electric Light Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Roxbury Gas Light Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 198.

Roxbury Real Estate Association of Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 268.

Roxbury Stone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rubber Boot and Shoe Selling Company, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Rubber Footwear Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1874.

Russell Mills, Plymouth. Chartered 1854, c. 214.

Russell Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 4, 1864.

Russia Cement Company, Gloucester. Organization certified February 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rust and Richardson Drug Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rutland Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Rutland. Organization certified April 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ryder Grate Company, Boston. Organization certified November 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1873.

S. Blackinton Woolen Company, Adams. Organization certified December 26, 1876.

S. C. Devlin Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified November 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. K. Edwards Hall Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

S. K. Smith Silk Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. L. Wiley Construction Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified December 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. M. Howes Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified December 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sagamore Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 6, 1862.

Sagamore Gas Light and Heating Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified November 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified November 10, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Sagamore Mill, Fall River. Organization certified April 19, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company, The, Salem. Organization certified June 7, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation, Salem. Organization certified July 19, 1871.

Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, Salem. Organization certified November 14, 1855.

Salem, Beverly and Danvers Towboat Company, The, Danvers. Organization certified June 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Building Association, The, Salem. Organization certified January 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem. Organization certified January 30, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, Salem. Chartered 1870, c. 140.

Salem Gas Light Company, Salem. Chartered 1847, c. 67.

Salem Lead Company, Salem. Chartered 1868, c. 5.

Salem Marine Insurance Company, Salem. Chartered 1856, c. 5.

Salem Marine Railway Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1824. 1823, c. 88.

Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1839, c. 40. 1857, c. 279. 1870, c. 102.

Salem Press Publishing and Printing Company, The, Salem. Organization certified April 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, Salem. Organization certified August 3, 1872.

Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, Salisbury. Chartered 1865, c. 172.

Salisbury Beach Roller Toboggan Company, The, Salisbury. Organization certified July 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salmon Water and Steam Heater Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salter Silk Company, Boston. Organization certified March 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Samoset Cotton Mills, Plymouth. Organization certified May 3, 1873.

Samson Cordage Works, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Samuel Ward Company, Boston. Organization certified June 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 21, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanders Leather Company, Haverhill. Organization certified July 18, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sandy Bay Pier Company, The, Rockport. Chartered 1811. 1810, c. 77.

Sanford Mills, Medway. Organization certified September 6, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Sanford Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanford Woolen Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanitary Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Saugus Water Company, Saugus. Chartered 1886, c. 235.

Saunders Cotton Mills, Grafton. Chartered 1848, c. 293.

Saunders Silk Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 18, 1875.

Sawyer Improved Observatory Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1876.

Sawyer Leather Machinery Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sawyer Spindle Company, Boston. Organization certified June 8, 1872.

Saxonville Mills, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1859.

Scandinavian Co-operative Mercantile Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified July 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Schenck Continuous Excavator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Science Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified February 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Scituate Co-operative Shoe Company, Scituate. Organization certified August 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sea View Hotel and Wharf Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified May 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Seaconnet Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Security Associates, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lynn. Chartered 1890, c. 212.

Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston. Organization certified December 10, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Sewall and Day Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified October 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Shapleigh Coffee Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shapleigh Mills, Newburyport. Organized May 28, 1868.

Sharon Water Company, Sharon. Chartered 1883, c. 177.

Shaw Locomotive Company, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Shawmut Iron Works, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1866.

Shaw's Union Air Engine Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1867.

Sheffield China Clay Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified February 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Sheffield Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified August 10, 1874.

Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association, Buckland. Organization certified November 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shelburne Falls Electric Light and Power Company, Shelburne. Organization certified December 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shepard Elwell Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sherman Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified February 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shoe and Leather Dealers' Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 288.

Shoe and Leather Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Shorey Spring Bed and Shade Roller Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified April 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Shove Mills, Fall River. Organization certified April 2, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Shreve, Crump and Low Company, Boston. Organization certified June 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sigsbee Manufacturing Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified June 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Silica Mining Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Silver Dale Manufacturing Company, West Springfield. Organization certified October 3, 1871.

Silver Lake Company, Newton. Confirmation of organization under Pub. Stat., c. 106, §§ 22, 80, filed November 15, 1887.

Silver Ledge Mining Company, East Cambridge. Organization certified December 24, 1864.

Simonds Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1869, c. 48. Confirmed under 1874, c. 349, § 2, November 29, 1878.

Simonds Rolling-Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston. Chartered 1856, c. 16.

Sinaloa and Durango Railroad Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified March 1, 1881.

Singapore Rattan Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified December 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Singletary Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Millbury. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified September 27, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Slade Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 14, 1871.

Slater Woolen Company, Webster. Organization certified February 19, 1866.

Smith American Organ and Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1871. 1870, c. 224. 1887, c. 45.

Smith and Anthony Stove Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover. Organization certified June 28, 1864.

Smith Carleton Iron Co., Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Smith Paper Company, Lee. Organization certified January 10, 1866.

Digitized by Google

Snow Paper Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Solon Bryant Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company, Somerset. Organization certified November 10, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

Somerset Potters' Works, Somerset. Chartered 1847, c. 34.

Somerset Shoe Company, Somerset. Organization certified February 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Electric Light Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified February 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Electric Light, Heat and Power Company, Somerville. Organization certified February 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Gas Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified May 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Horse Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 250.

Somerville Journal Company, Somerville. Organization certified May 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville. Chartered 1869, c. 177.

Sonora Milling and Mining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sonora Railway Company, Limited. Organization certified May 1, 1879. 1879, c. 274.

Soule Piano & Organ Investment Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Abington Shoe Factory Company, South Abington. Chartered 1885, c. 112.

South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, Abington. Organized February 14, 1870. 1866, c. 290.

South Athol Manufacturing Company, Athol. Organization certified April 3, 1872.

South Bay Company, Boston. Chartered May 16, 1853. 1853, c. 344.

South Bay Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered April 10, 1877. 1870, c. 50.

South Bay Teaming Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

South Boston Barge Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Boston Building Association, South Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 269.

South Boston Gas Light Company, South Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 103.

South Boston Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

South Boston Iron Company, South Boston. Chartered 1827. 1826, c. 57.

South Boston Iron Works, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the, Lowell. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 123.

South Cove Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 17. 1882, c. 32.

South Framingham Manufacturing Company, Framingham. Organization certified February 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, The, South Hadley. Organization certified December 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Reading Branch Railroad, Boston. Chartered 1848, c. 204.

South Reading Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1854.

South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institution, Wakefield. Chartered 1833, c. 94.

South Shore Steamship Company, The, Duxbury. Organization certified June 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

South Wellfleet Cranberry Association, Wellfleet. Organization certified November 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Williamstown Cheese Factory, (South) Williamstown. Organized November 18, 1864.

Southbridge Button Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 18, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Southbridge. Name changed from Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, 1890, c. 14.

Southbridge Optical Company, Southbridge. Organization certified March 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1880, c. 73.

Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, The, Great Barrington. Organization certified September 1, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified February 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Southfield Shoe Lace Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified July 21, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Southfield Whip Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified July 29, 1874.

Southworth Company, West Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1873.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., Webster. Organization certified December 28, 1876.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 23, 1876.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Company of Salem, Salem. Organization certified February 26, 1876.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Store, The, Lynn. Organization certified August 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spencer Gas Company, The, Spencer. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spencer Hotel Company, Spencer. Chartered February 14, 1872. 1872, c. 19.

Spencer Hotel Corporation, Spencer. Organization certified October 21, 1874.

Spencer Wire Company, Spencer. Organization certified May 5, 1876.

Spring Water Company, Amherst. Organized November 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 110.

Springdale Paper Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 16, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield and Newburyport Co-operative Mining Company, Newburyport. Organization certified April 29, 1875.

Springfield Bicycle Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Blanket Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Brass Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Springfield Collar Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 13, 1872.

Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 21, 1884. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Springfield Electric Light Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified June 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Envelope Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Springfield. Chartered 1849, c. 135.

Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 9, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield. Chartered 1847, c. 15.

Springfield Glazed Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 4, 1874.

Springfield Glue and Emery Wheel Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Herald Co-operative Publishing Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Lumber Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Mountains Co-operative Creamery Association, Hampden. Organization certified November 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Narrow Fabric Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Printing and Binding Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Printing Company, Springfield. Organization certified June 24, 1872. 1880, c. 36.

Springfield Pump and Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 17, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Springfield. Chartered 1885, c. 343.

Springfield Sewing Machine Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 16, 1880. 1881, c. 20.

Springfield Silk Mills Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Soapstone Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Springfield Steam Power Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Street Railway Company, Springfield. Chartered 1868, c. 63. 1869, c. 113. 1873, c. 149.

Springfield Waste Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Weaving Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Wood Working Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spurr Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified February 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1882, c. 209.

Spy Publishing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

St. Regis Leather Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stafford Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1871, c. 13.

Standard Brick Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Clothing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Electric Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified June 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Envelope Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Fertilizer Company, Duxbury. Organization certified June 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard File Company, The, Plymouth. Organization certified July 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Fuel Company, Boston. Organization certified March 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Horse Shoe Company, Wareham. Organization certified December 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1872.

Standard Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Measuring Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Standard Paper Bag Company, Boston. Organization certified March 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Pipe Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Pipe Covering Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Pulp Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Spindle Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified May 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Sugar Refinery, Boston. Organization certified September 21, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Turning Works, Cambridge. Organization certified November 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Twine Cutter Company, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 7, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Standish Hall Company, Abington. Organization certified May 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standish Mills, Plymouth. Organization certified September 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stanley Electric Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified December 26, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stanley Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified September 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Staple Heeling Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Staples Coal Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Clothing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Star Foundry Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 29, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Furniture Company, Marlborough. Organization certified January 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Mills, Middleborough. Organization certified June 7, 1864.

Star Mills Corporation, Middleborough. Organization certified June 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Star Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

State Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

State Safe Deposit Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

State Street Exchange, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 82.

Statesman Publishing Company, Marblehead. Organization certified November 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stearns Furniture Company, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stearns Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stedman and Fuller Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified August 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Steel Refining and Tempering Company, Boston. Organization certified July 6, 1872.

Steel Wire Shank Company, Plymouth. Organization certified July 5, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Steimer and Moore Manufacturing Company, Westfield. Organization certified November 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stellar Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified November 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sterling Emery Wheel Company, Sterling. Organization certified May 31, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sterling Lithographic Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sterns Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified October 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Stevens Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stevens Linen Works, Dudley. Chartered June 1, 1867. 1867, c. 325.

Stevenson Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified May 17, 1884. Name changed from W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company. 1890, c. 397.

Stiles Reservoir Company, Leicester. Chartered 1866, c. 232.

Stirling Mills, Lowell. Organization certified December 30, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Stockbridge and Pittsfield Railroad Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1847, c. 99.

Stockbridge Iron Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1841, c. 19.

Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1851, c. 210.

Stone Carpet and Knitting Company, North Brookfield. Organization certified October 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoneham and Wakefield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Wakefield. Organization certified May 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company, Stoneham. Organization certified January 10, 1873.

Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Stoneham. Chartered March 19, 1872. 1872, c. 120.

Stonemetz Printers Machinery Company, Millbury. Organization certified November 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stony Brook Railroad Corporation, Lowell. Chartered 1845, c. 251.

Stony Brook Water Power Company, Littleton and Westford. Chartered 1866, c. 231.

Stoughton Gas Light Company, Stoughton. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoughton Water Company, Stoughton. Chartered 1886, c. 240.

Strange Forged Twist Drill Company, New Bedford. Organization certified May 21, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 12, 1873.

Sturbridge Aqueduct Company, Sturbridge. Chartered March 10, 1876. 1876, c. 42.

Digitized by Google

Subterranean Cable Company of Boston. Chartered April 9, 1879. 1879, c. 200.

Suburban Light and Power Company, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suburban Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suburban Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified March 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Agency Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Bottling Company, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Brewing Company, Boston. Chartered April 29, 1875. 1875, c. 164.

Suffolk Company, Boston. Organization certified February 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Cordage Company, Chelsea. Organization certified October 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk County Democrat Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Glass Company, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Iron Works, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Milling Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1874.

Suffolk Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 241. 1889, c. 409.

Sun Electric and Illuminating Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 18, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sunapee Saw-Mill Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland. Chartered March 26, 1884. 1884, c. 107.

Suspension Transportation Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sutton Cranberry Company, Sutton. Organization certified December 3, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Sutton Manufacturing Company, Sutton. Chartered April 9, 1836.

Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 22, 1874.

Swain Turbine Company, North Chelmsford. Organized October, 1864.

Swampscott Electric Company, Swampscott. Organization certified April 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swan Holt Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swansea Bleach and Dye Works, Swansea. Organization certified December 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swansea Dye Works, Swansea. Organization certified February 26, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, The, otherwise Svenska Hardels Aktic Bolaget, Worcester. Organization certified December 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swedish Publishing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified November 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swift River Company, Enfield. Organized July 6, 1852. 1851, c. 133.

Syms and Dudley Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

T. A. Newhall Coal Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

T. F. Little Oil Company, The, Salem. Organization certified December 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified April 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taber Organ Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Billerica. Organization certified December 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Talbot Mills, Billerica. Organization certified September 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tapley Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taunton Brick Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 4, 1868.

Taunton Button Company, Taunton. Organization certified December 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 19.

Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 27, 1865.

Taunton Electric Lighting Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton. Chartered 1853, c. 3.

Taunton Iron Works Company, Taunton. Chartered 1854, c. 33.

Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Chartered 1847, c. 3.

Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 30, 1857.

Taunton Street Railway Company, Taunton. Chartered 1870, c. 18.

Taunton Tack Company, Taunton. Organization certified October 3, 1855.

Taunton Woolen Company, Taunton. Organization certified September 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taylor and Farley Organ Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 7, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tecumseh Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 12.

Tehuantepec Inter-Ocean Railroad Company, The. Organization certified November 18, 1879. 1879, c. 274.

Telegram Newspaper Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Telegram Publishing Company, The, Salem. Organization certified February 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Temporary Binder Company, Lowell. Organization certified March 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tenexine Company, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Texas Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified August 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Texas, Topolobampo and Pacific Railroad Company. Organization certified March 8, 1881. 1884, c. 75. 1886, c. 316.

Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 21, 1872.

Thomas B. Adams Company, Boston. Organization certified October 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Thomas E. Proctor Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thomas Rice Paper Company, Wellesley. Organization certified July 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thompson & Baker Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thorndike Company, Palmer. Chartered 1836, c. 25.

Thorndike Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thorp and Adams Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thorp Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Times Newspaper Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Times Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1872.

Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1868.

Tournaphone Music Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 12, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified September 18, 1880. 1882, c. 230.

Town Neck Land and Improvement Company of Sandwich, Sandwich. Chartered 1888, c. 20.

Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Company, Lowell. Chartered 1848, c. 124. 1854, c. 76.

Traders Co-operative Union, Templeton. Organization certified May 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Traveller Newspaper Association, Boston. Chartered 1858, c. 92.

Traveller Newspaper Company, Boston. Organization certified April 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Lowell and Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 152.

Tremont Boot and Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tremont Foundry Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Tremont Nail Company, Boston and Wareham. Organization certified September 30, 1859.

Tribune Building Company, Framingham. Organization certified December 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Trinidad Asphalt Pavement Company of the City of Boston, Boston. Organization certified March 21, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Tripp Metallic Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tropical Products Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 145.

Troy Granite Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Trumbull Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1878.

Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Company, Conway. Organization certified June 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tucker Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 1, 1866.

Tucum Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Tudor Company, Boston. Chartered 1868, c. 245.

Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 19, 1867.

Tufts Elevator Works, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1873.

Tully Mill Company, Qrange. Organization certified April 2, 1869.

Tunyoap Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 22, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Turner and Kimball Cabinet Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner Electrical Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified April 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner's Falls Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1794. 1866, c. 275.

Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, Montague. Organization certified May 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner's Falls Driving Association, Montague. Organization certified November 22, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Turner's Falls Land and Improvement Company, Montague. Chartered 1869, c. 108.

Turner's Falls Lumber Company, Gill. Organization certified May 3, 1872.

Turner's Falls Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified May 29, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Tyer Rubber Company, Andover. Organization certified February 15, 1876.

Underhay Oil Co., Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company, The, Foxborough. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Union Bark Mill Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Belt Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 24, 1872.

Union Building Association, Georgetown. Organization certified August 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Button Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Canadienne Co-operative, Worcester. Organization certified June 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Chemical Company, Lowell. Organization certified September 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Union Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified September, 1869. 1866, c. 290.

Union Comb Company, Leominster. Organization certified November 25, 1867.

Union Company, (East) Abington. Organization certified November, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

Union Co-operative Canadienne de Lowell, Lowell. Organization certified August 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Cotton Ginning Company, Boston. Organization certified October 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Union Counter Company, Boston. Organization certified June 6, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Union Cycle Manufacturing Company, Needham. Organization certified January 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Union Desk Co., Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Electric Light Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Freight Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1872, c. 342. 1873, c. 235.

Union Furnace Company, Taunton. Organization certified March 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Furniture Company, Ayer. Organization certified September 14, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Gas Light Company, Rockland. Organization certified August 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Glass Company, Somerville. Organization certified June 3, 1864.

Union Hall Association, The, Cambridge. Chartered 1871, cc. 9, 296. 1873, c. 64.

Union Hammock Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified September 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Union Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 422.

Union Machine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Marine Railway, Provincetown. Chartered 1852, c. 58.

Union Mill Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 20, 1860.

Union Needle Company, The, Middleborough. Organization certified October 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Union Newspaper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Oil Cup Company, Boston. Organization certified October 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Union Organ Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Paper Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 15, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Union Print Works, Fall River. Chartered 1868, c. 85.

Union Publishing Company, The, Walpole. Organization certified April 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Union Shuttle Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1869.

Union Street Railway Company, The, New Bedford. Authorized by Acts of 1887, c. 91. Approved June 11, 1887.

Union Vise Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1867.

Union Water Meter Company, Worcester. Confirmation of organization August 7, 1875, under 1870, c. 224, § 12. Confirmation of organization August 13, 1875, under 1874, c. 349, § 2.

Union Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1847, c. 24.

United Electric Light Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United Lines Telegraph Company, New York.

United Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

United Neighbors' Co-operative Store, The, Abington. Organization certified March 17, 1876.

United States and Azorean Steam Packet Company, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1878.

United States Compound Oxygen Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified January 19, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Cord Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

United States Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872.

United States Envelope Machine Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Fireworks Company, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Hotel Company, Boston. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 103. 1840, c. 33.

United States Instantaneous Photographic Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 1, 1872.

United States Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 188. 1888, c. 251.

United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified June 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

United States Street Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified March 20, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

United States Watch Company, Waltham. Organization certified June 21, 1883. 1885, c. 43.

United States Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified April 4, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Upham Machine Company, Athol. Organization certified July 7, 1873.

Upton Felting Mills, The, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric Company, The, Uxbridge. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Uxbridge. Chartered 1840, c. 49.

Vacuum Refrigerator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Valley Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified February 14, 1868.

Valpey & Anthony Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vendome Cigar Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vendome Hotel Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1872.

Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1844, c. 134. 1869, cc. 68, 238, 318.

Victor Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified February 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Villa Paint and Ornamental Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified June 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vineyard Grove Company, Edgartown. Chartered March 21, 1870. 1870, c. 110.

Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Company, Tisbury. Chartered 1888, c. 117.

Vineyard Haven Marine Railway Company, The, Tisbury. Organization certified May 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vineyard Haven Water Company, Tisbury. Chartered 1887, c. 157.

Vineyard Haven Wharf Company, (Holmes Hole) Tisbury. Chartered March 4, 1835. 1835, c. 19. 1881, c. 31.

Digitized by Google

Vineyard Telegraph Company, Falmouth. Chartered April 20, 1872. 1872, c. 225.

Virginia Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vitrified Emery Wheel Company, Ashland. Organization certified August 30, 1871.

Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company, Westfield. Organization certified September 23, 1873.

Vulcan Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified November 11, 1864.

W. A. Sturdy Manufacturing Company, Norton. Organization certified December 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company, Salem. Organization certified August 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. F. Adams Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. G. Medlicott Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

W. S. Reed Toy Company, Leominster. Organization certified February 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

W. T. M. Injector Company, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. X. Stevens Tool Company, The, Brookfield. Organization certified March 22, 1876.

Wachusett Milk Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wachusett Mills, Worcester. Organization certified July 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Wachusett Mountain Company, Princeton. Chartered June 23, 1874. 1874, c. 359.

Wachusett Shirt Company, Leominster. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wading River Reservoir Company, Taunton. Chartered 1866, c. 171. 1869, c. 375.

Wainwright Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Medford. Organization certified May 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waitt and Watts Furniture Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified January 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wakefield Co-operative Shoe Company, Wakefield. Organization certified November 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Wakefield Electric Light and Power Company, Wakefield. Organization certified April 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wakefield Rattan Company, Wakefield. Organization certified October 17, 1873.

Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wakefield. Chartered 1871, c. 120.

Wakefield Water Company, Wakefield. Chartered May 4, 1872. 1872, c. 335. 1883, c. 139.

Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, Watertown. Organization certified March 31, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Walker Stetson Sawyer Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walpole Emery Mills, Ashland. Organization certified March 13, 1877. 1881, c. 30.

Walpole Hair and Bedding Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Walpole Woolen Mills, The, Walpole. Organization certified April 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walter Heywood Chair Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1868, c. 103.

Walter Heywood Chair Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walter M. Lowney Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waltham and Newton Street Railway Company, Waltham. Chartered 1866, c. 214. 1868, c. 164.

Waltham Emery Wheel Company, Waltham. Organization certified June 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waltham Gas Light Company, Waltham. Chartered 1853, c. 118.

Waltham Music Hall Company, Waltham. Organization certified November 1, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Waltham Tribune Company, Waltham. Organization certified April 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Construction and Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Light & Power Company, Boston. Organization certified May 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1871.

Wamesit Power Company, Lowell. Chartered 1865, c. 117.

Wamesit Steam Mill Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 14, 1853.

Wampanoag Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 9, 1871.

Wamsutta Hotel Company, Attleborough. Organization certified April 29, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford. Chartered 1846, c. 201.

Wannacomet Water Company, Nantucket. Chartered 1880, c. 27.

Waquoit Herring River Company, Waquoit, Falmouth. Organized October 15, 1866. 1866, c. 187.

Ward Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1874.

Ward Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1871.

Ware Electric Company, Ware. Organization certified September 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware Electric Light Company, Ware. Organization certified September 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware Power & Improvement Co., The, Ware. Organization certified July 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware Pratt Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware. Organization certified August 8, 1868.

Ware River Railroad Company, Ware. Chartered 1867, c. 76.

Ware River Woolen Company, The, Barre. Organization certified January 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Warner File Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 30, 1875.

Warner Manufacturing Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified August 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Warren Cotton Mills, Warren. Chartered 1854, c. 79.

Warren Electric Company, Warren. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Warren Thread Company, Ashland. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 31.

Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Washington Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1858, c. 124.

Washington Mills Company, Lawrence. Chartered March 1, 1884. 1884, c. 54.

Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, Ashland. Organization certified May 6, 1868.

Wason Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 17, 1862.

Watchman Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Water Works Security Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 431.

Waters Electric Time Switch Company, Brockton. Organization certified November 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Watertown Water Supply Company, Watertown. Chartered May 21, 1884. 1884, c. 251.

Watuppa Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Chartered 1848, c. 126.

Watuppa Reservoir Company, Fall River. Chartered 1826, c. 31.

Wauregan Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Waverley Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 217.

Waverley Hall Company, Belmont. Organization certified December 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Webster Electric Company, The, Webster. Organization certified July 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weetamoe Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1871, c. 50.

Weinz Manufacturing Company, The. Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weldon Low Water Alarm Gauge Company, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association, Wellesley. Organization certified May 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wellesley Electric Company, Wellesley. Organization certified January 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wellfleet Marine Insurance Company, Wellfleet. Chartered 1885, c. 199.

Wells River Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Wenham Lake Ice Company, Salem. Organization certified December 19, 1873.

Wentworth Carpet Lining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wentworth Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 11, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

West Amesbury Branch Railroad Company, Amesbury. Chartered 1868, c. 188.

West and Lee Game and Printing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 17, 1874.

West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, West Boylston. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 84. 1823, c. 29.

West Chop Steamboat Company, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West Dudley Co-operative Creamery Association, Dudley. Organization certified January 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West End Land and Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 243.

West End Street Railway Company, Boston. Organized January 22, 1887. 1887, c. 413.

West End Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West India Importing and Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

West Springfield Aqueduct Company, Springfield. Chartered 1875, c. 138.

West Springfield Gas Company, The, West Springfield. Organization certified January 25, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

West Stockbridge Railroad Corporation, West Stockbridge. Chartered 1836, c. 132.

West Ware Paper Company, The, Ware. Organization certified October 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

West Warren Co-operative Association, Warren. Organization certified June 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westboro' Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Westboro'. Organization certified August 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westboro' Carriage Company, Westborough. Organization certified October 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westboro' Co-operative Creamery Company, Westborough. Organization certified June 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westborough Co-operative Union, Westborough. Organization certified October 19, 1872.

Westboro' Factory Association, The, Westborough. Organization certified July 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified October 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Western Union Telegraph Company, New York.

Westfield Brick Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westfield Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 26, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westfield Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified September 12, 1873.

Westfield Electric Light Company, Westfield. Organization certified February 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westfield Gas Light Company, Westfield. Organization certified August 13, 1868.

Westfield Power Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Westfield Street Railway Company, Westfield. Organization certified October 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Westfield Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weston Illuminating Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westport Point Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The, Westport. Organization certified April 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westport Wooden Ware Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weymouth Gas Company, Weymouth. Organization certified October 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Weymouth Iron Company, Weymouth. Chartered 1837, c. 33.

Weymouth Light and Power Company, Weymouth. Organization certified February 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weymouth Publishing Company, The, Weymouth. Organization certified September 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weymouth Shoe Supply Company, The, Weymouth. Organization certified June 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wheeler Cotton Mills, Millbury. Organization certified June 19, 1867.

Wheeler Reflector Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Wheelman Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 7, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wheelock Engine Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitcomb Envelope Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

White Oak River Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitefield Mills, Newburyport. Organization certified October 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitehead and Atherton Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified May 11, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge. Chartered 1868, c. 140.

Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 11, 1872. Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Whitinsville Street Railway Company, Northbridge. Organization certified December 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Whitman Electric Company, Whitman. Organization certified November 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitman Paper Box Company, Whitman. Organization certified April 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitman Street Railway Company, The, Whitman. Organization certified October 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whittier Cotton Mills, Lowell. Organization certified January 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Whittier Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified September 3, 1874.

Wilbraham Woolen Company, The, Wilbraham. Organization certified November 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wilder Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company, Leominster. Organization certified March 18, 1872.

Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified September 16, 1874.

Willey Robinson Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified December 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

William E. Smythe Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 15, 1887. 1888, c. 25.

William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson. Organization certified March 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

William Skinner Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williams Aqueduct Company, Williamstown.

Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified February 20, 1868.

Williams Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified March 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williams Market, Boston. Chartered 1849, c. 243.

Williamstown Electric Light Company, The, Williamstown. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williamstown Gas Company, Williamstown. Organization certified March 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williamstown Hotel Company, Williamstown. Organization certified September 22, 1873.

Williamstown Manufacturing Company, Williamstown. Chartered 1865, c. 169.

Williamstown, Mass., Watch Company, Williamstown. Organization certified December 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown. Chartered 1885, c. 311.

Williston and Knight Company, Easthampton. Organization certified February 8, 1866. 1880, c. 45.

Williston Mills, Easthampton. Chartered 1866, c. 56.

Digitized by Google

Willow Dale Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Willow Dale Manufacturing Company, Hamilton. Organization certified March 4, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Winchendon Electric Company, The Winchendon. Organization certified September 13, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Winchendon. Organization certified September 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winchester Electric Light Company, The, Winchester. Organization certified February 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winchester Furniture Company, The, Winchester. Organization certified April 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winnisimmet Company, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 197.

Winnisimmet Railroad Company, Chelsea. Chartered 1857, c. 227.

Winona Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Winship, Daniels & Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winslow's Rheumatic Plaster Company, Boston. Organization certified October 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winthrop Electric Street Railway Company, Winthrop. Chartered 1886, c. 327.

Winthrop Gas and Electric Company, Winthrop. Organization certified October 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winthrop Gas Company, Winthrop. Organization certified August 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winthrop Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1873.

Wire Fabric Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woburn Agricultural and Mechanic Association, Woburn. Chartered 1830. 1829, c. 59.

Woburn Electric Light and Power Company, Woburn. Organization certified June 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woburn Electric Light Company, Woburn. Organization certified May 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn. Chartered 1854, c. 211.

Digitized by Google

Woburn Power Company, Woburn. Organization certified June 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wollaston Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified October 19, 1874.

Wollaston Wharf and Dock Company, Quincy. Chartered 1875, c. 76.

Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1870, c. 5.

Wonderful Churn Manufacturing Company of Westfield, Mass., The, Westfield. Organization certified July 11, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wood and Light Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 15, 1872.

Woodman Pebbling Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1869.

Woolson Machine Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woonsocket Street Railway Company, Rhode Island.

Worcester and Nashua Telegraph Company, Worcester. Chartered 1855, c. 100.

Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 17, 1873.

Worcester Bedding Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Casket Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 26, 1875.

Worcester Cholesterine Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Coal Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company, Worcester. Formed by the consolidation of the Citizens' Street Railway Company and the Worcester Street Railway Company, under Acts of 1887, c. 284.

Worcester Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 18, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Corset Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 29, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Worcester Elevator Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Excursion Car Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 3, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Worcester Fire Appliance Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Fire Pail Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Gas Light Company, Worcester. Chartered 1851, c. 159. 1869, c. 25.

Worcester Herdic Phaeton Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Worcester Malleable Iron Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester, Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company. Chartered 1883, c. 129.

Worcester Organ Company, Westborough. Organization certified May 16, 1874.

Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 77.

Worcester Steel Works, Worcester. Chartered 1864, c. 39. 1884, c. 216.

Worcester Storage Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 8, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Theatre Association, Worcester. Name changed from Music Hall Association of Worcester, 1890, c. 9.

Worcester Wall Paper Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Wire Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Workingmen's Building Association, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 92.

Workingmen's Loan Association, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 108.

World Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 6, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Woronoco Street Railway Company, Westfield. Organization certified September 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Worthy Paper Company, Agawam. Organization certified October 3, 1871.

Digitized by Google

Woven Cane Fabric Company, The, Wakefield. Organization certified March 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wright and Colton Wire Cloth Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified December 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wright and Potter Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Wright Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Wright Manufacturing and Perfumery Company, Boston. Organization certified February 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 27, 1873.

Wright Wire Cloth Company, Palmer. Organization certified January 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wylie Hardware Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wyoming Mills, Fall River. Organization certified April 17, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Young Hardware Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 11, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.

APPEALS IN 1890.

From taxes of 1882, —

Midland Improvement and Construction Company. Abatement allowed.

From taxes of 1888, —

Adams Co-operative Society. Abatement allowed.

Hermon W. Ladd Company. Abatement allowed.

Powow Co-operative Society of Amesbury and Salisbury. Abatement allowed.

William E. Smyth Company. Abatement allowed.

From taxes of 1889, —

Roxbury Electric Light Company. Abatement allowed.

From taxes of 1890, —

Agawam Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

American Rapid Telegraph Company. Abatement allowed.

Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company. Abatement allowed.

Amesbury Carriage Company. Abatement refused.

Andover Electric Company. Abatement allowed.

Arlington Mills. Abatement allowed.

Austin C. Wellington Coal Company. Abatement allowed.

Bay State Ice Company. Abatement allowed.

Boston and Maine Railroad. Abatement allowed.

Braintree Water Supply Company. Abatement allowed.

Digitized by Google

Capitol Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Charles River Embankment Company. Abatement allowed.

Chauncy Hall School. Abatement allowed.

D. Mackintosh and Sons Company. Abatement refused.

Fall River Mill Supply Company. Abatement allowed.

Gardner Egg Carrier Company. Abatement allowed.

Garfield and Proctor Coal Company. Abatement allowed.

Greylock Park Association. Abatement allowed.

Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company. Abatement allowed.

International Loan and Trust Company. Appeal continued.

Knox Hill Water Company. Abatement refused.

Lawrence Ice Company. Abatement allowed.

Lovejoy Store Service Company. Abatement allowed.

Low Art Tile Company. Abatement refused.

Massasoit Worsted Company. Abatement allowed.

Mechanics Mills. Abatement allowed.

Merrick Thread Company. Abatement allowed.

Mitchell Fish Company. Abatement allowed.

Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.

National Investment Company. Abatement allowed.

Newton Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.

New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. Abatement refused.

Perry Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Providence and Worcester Railroad Company. Abatement refused.

Robeson Mills. Abatement allowed.

Robinson Iron Company. Abatement allowed.

Salem Press, Publishing and Printing Company. Abatement allowed.

Thomas B. Adams Company. Abatement allowed.

Union Electric Light Company. Abatement allowed.

Union Freight Railroad Company. Abatement allowed.

United States Watch Company. Abatement allowed.

Digitized by Google

Vineyard Haven Marine Railway Company. Abatement allowed.

Wachusett Milk Company. Abatement allowed.

Wakefield Real Estate and Building Company. Abatement allowed.

Wakefield Water Company. Abatement allowed.

Walworth Light and Power Company. Abatement allowed.

West End Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.

Williamstown Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Winner Investment Company. Abatement allowed.

Winona Paper Company. Abatement allowed.

Woonsocket Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.

Worcester Fire Pail Company. Abatement allowed.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.

CORPORATION TAXES DISTRIBUTED.

Abington,	$924 89	Blackstone,	$104 04
Acton,	716 51	Blandford,	151 82
Acushnet,	293 90	Bolton,	112 46
Adams,	6,566 19	Boston,	765,257 24
Agawam,	423 84	Bourne,	1,280 60
Alford,	62 56	Boxborough,	23 52
Amesbury,	1,539 76	Boxford,	215 29
Amherst,	1,666 58	Boylston,	7 63
Andover,	9,080 27	Bradford,	731 22
Arlington,	2,139 87	Braintree,	7,446 71
Ashburnham,	51 63	Brewster,	585 39
Ashby,	242 31	Bridgewater,	2,688 82
Ashfield,	9 05	Brimfield,	386 72
Ashland,	346 03	Brockton,	3,748 94
Athol,	926 23	Brookfield,	1,186 17
Attleborough,	535 80	Brookline,	87,767 84
Auburn,	167 95	Buckland,	73 85
Avon,	218 55	Burlington,	107 65
Ayer,	381 63		
		Cambridge,	49,454 04
Barnstable,	4,902 25	Canton,	8,638 51
Barre,	642 07	Carlisle,	58 72
Becket,	352 59	Carver,	646 52
Bedford,	604 17	Charlemont,	91
Belchertown,	64 59	Charlton,	373 37
Bellingham,	6 48	Chatham,	212 90
Belmont,	3,083 03	Chelmsford,	1,348 47
Berkley,	325 83	Chelsea,	9,433 25
Berlin,	78 54	Cheshire,	246 51
Bernardston,	516 09	Chester,	1,099 16
Beverly,	12,844 03	Chesterfield,	4 30
Billerica,	3,463 89	Chicopee,	6,177 04

Digitized by Google

Chilmark,	$78 17
Clarksburg,	–
Clinton,	1,952 62
Cohasset,	9,679 47
Colrain,	113 20
Concord,	6,211 37
Conway,	260 69
Cottage City,	154 72
Cummington,	22 13
Dalton,	3,850 96
Dana,	–
Danvers,	1,611 99
Dartmouth,	2,547 71
Dedham,	5,814 06
Deerfield,	502 46
Dennis,	2,173 02
Dighton,	124 28
Douglas,	82 46
Dover,	957 80
Dracut,	132 72
Dudley,	160 21
Dunstable,	276 58
Duxbury,	2,121 15
East Bridgewater,	1,283 04
Eastham,	272 93
Easthampton,	1,627 94
Easton,	11,705 84
Edgartown,	819 51
Egremont,	250 32
Enfield,	3,303 01
Erving,	15 29
Essex,	352 00
Everett,	1,179 51
Fairhaven,	2,318 78
Fall River,	15,704 38
Falmouth,	8,249 00
Fitchburg,	26,312 58
Florida,	–
Foxborough,	508 00
Framingham,	$7,808 71
Franklin,	3,795 98
Freetown,	323 74
Gardner,	1,622 88
Gay Head,	–
Georgetown,	461 17
Gill,	52 71
Gloucester,	4,163 94
Goshen,	2 88
Gosnold,	7 33
Grafton,	1,574 85
Granby,	272 50
Granville,	115 01
Great Barrington,	4,448 56
Greenfield,	7,459 96
Greenwich,	39 47
Groton,	5,347 98
Groveland,	238 88
Hadley,	349 24
Halifax,	120 60
Hamilton,	1,884 92
Hampden,	–
Hancock,	424 41
Hanover,	1,179 93
Hanson,	384 73
Hardwick,	796 68
Harvard,	2,503 81
Harwich,	1,277 40
Hatfield,	424 39
Haverhill,	11,973 12
Hawley,	12
Heath,	44 65
Hingham,	9,872 57
Hinsdale,	497 83
Holbrook,	2,362 84
Holden,	139 77
Holland,	–
Holliston,	467 17
Holyoke,	12,931 62
Hopedale,	12,504 87

Digitized by Google

Hopkinton,	$146 56
Hubbardston,	131 70
Hudson,	304 94
Hull,	244 25
Huntington,	85 44
Hyde Park,	3,931 08
Ipswich,	279 25
Kingston,	3,630 46
Lakeville,	770 87
Lancaster,	8,938 56
Lanesborough,	130 57
Lawrence,	8,967 06
Lee,	727 24
Leicester,	2,583 14
Lenox,	1,604 66
Leominster,	4,007 83
Leverett,	26 15
Lexington,	3,606 02
Leyden,	–
Lincoln,	1,092 79
Littleton,	714 50
Longmeadow,	1,033 02
Lowell,	49,486 64
Ludlow,	30 10
Lunenburg,	23 37
Lynn,	16,778 44
Lynnfield,	40 82
Malden,	26,864 50
Manchester,	12,836 77
Mansfield,	178 55
Marblehead,	3,315 64
Marion,	1,714 03
Marlborough,	6,932 13
Marshfield,	1,320 80
Mashpee,	28
Mattapoisett,	2,275 83
Maynard,	720 49
Medfield,	228 16
Medford,	$36,509 25
Medway,	166 42
Melrose,	2,819 82
Mendon,	402 53
Merrimac,	445 35
Methuen,	1,795 61
Middleborough,	4,190 63
Middlefield,	434 36
Middleton,	38 27
Milford,	3,364 46
Millbury,	541 95
Millis,	84 70
Milton,	29,571 48
Monroe,	11 02
Monson,	4,216 19
Montague,	1,825 70
Monterey,	59 63
Montgomery,	5 17
Mount Washington,	–
Nahant,	14,561 14
Nantucket,	2,932 59
Natick,	2,567 79
Needham,	542 81
New Ashford,	–
New Bedford,	60,775 43
New Braintree,	72 12
New Marlborough,	56 07
New Salem,	–
Newbury,	555 94
Newburyport,	11,706 52
Newton,	47,559 24
Norfolk,	177 86
North Adams,	2,077 97
North Andover,	9,020 34
North Attleborough,	3,145 37
North Brookfield,	2,497 53
North Reading,	52 60
Northampton,	7,610 10
Northborough,	711 04
Northbridge,	18,201 53
Northfield,	972 51

Digitized by Google

Norton,	$20 38
Norwell,	2,301 51
Norwood,	478 90
Oakham,	9 18
Orange,	4,831 03
Orleans,	880 13
Otis,	–
Oxford,	990 40
Palmer,	1,256 43
Paxton,	06
Peabody,	3,501 04
Pelham,	13 02
Pembroke,	109 49
Pepperell,	1,446 68
Peru,	1 85
Petersham,	71 52
Phillipston,	7 20
Pittsfield,	10,214 46
Plainfield,	141 47
Plymouth,	6,594 63
Plympton,	78 77
Prescott,	–
Princeton,	378 17
Provincetown,	1,257 42
Quincy,	6,661 46
Randolph,	4,264 64
Raynham,	276 53
Reading,	1,646 06
Rehoboth,	31 97
Revere,	134 35
Richmond,	189 86
Rochester,	433 03
Rockland,	768 61
Rockport,	429 49
Rowe,	3 69
Rowley,	112 38
Royalston,	534 52
Russell,	61 68
Rutland,	22 76
Salem,	$29,022 16
Salisbury,	137 43
Sandisfield,	–
Sandwich,	751 07
Saugus,	105 30
Savoy,	–
Scituate,	1,367 41
Seekonk,	29 93
Sharon,	1,204 19
Sheffield,	423 77
Shelburne,	532 84
Sherborn,	316 34
Shirley,	201 06
Shrewsbury,	265 80
Shutesbury,	7 06
Somerset,	354 53
Somerville,	6,186 30
South Hadley,	1,875 92
Southampton,	5 12
Southborough,	3,171 96
Southbridge,	6,643 76
Southwick,	27 61
Spencer,	3,690 81
Springfield,	73,166 62
Sterling,	222 14
Stockbridge,	5,010 36
Stoneham,	453 69
Stoughton,	1,723 34
Stow,	1,018 83
Sturbridge,	129 88
Sudbury,	815 76
Sunderland,	33 11
Sutton,	244 99
Swampscott,	12,329 57
Swanzey,	431 66
Taunton,	19,589 08
Templeton,	451 72
Tewksbury,	280 72
Tisbury,	468 69
Tolland,	–
Topsfield,	247 74

Digitized by Google

Townsend,	$1,087 07	West Newbury,	$180 57
Truro,	59 12	West Springfield,	1,679 26
Tyngsborough,	431 98	West Stockbridge,	183 79
Tyringham,	21 21	Westborough,	1,130 11
		Westfield,	9,740 56
Upton,	414 58	Westford,	2,181 85
Uxbridge,	1,355 35	Westhampton,	2 56
		Westminster,	432 48
Wakefield,	2,957 52	Weston,	7,340 94
Wales,	8 40	Westport,	913 89
Walpole,	654 92	Weymouth,	6,743 08
Waltham,	6,388 62	Whately,	17 70
Ware,	8,125 63	Whitman,	663 93
Wareham,	3,411 06	Wilbraham,	718 05
Warren,	1,910 85	Williamsburg,	248 73
Warwick,	77 50	Williamstown,	155 97
Washington,	37	Wilmington,	7 44
Watertown,	7,954 98	Winchendon,	107 91
Wayland,	589 36	Winchester,	5,677 38
Webster,	7,543 25	Windsor,	–
Wellesley,	6,218 15	Winthrop,	259 13
Wellfleet,	552 11	Woburn,	2,480 68
Wendell,	26 90	Worcester,	112,702 14
Wenham,	60 66	Worthington,	16 11
West Boylston,	1,248 11	Wrentham,	879 65
West Bridgewater,	741 30		
West Brookfield,	371 26	Yarmouth,	1,945 48

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.

BANK TAXES DISTRIBUTED.

Abington,	$1,079 97	Blackstone,	$217 89
Acton,	665 20	Blandford,	162 27
Acushnet,	628 62	Bolton,	380 40
Adams,	912 02	Boston,	22,697 00
Agawam,	658 20	Bourne,	340 64
Alford,	321 73	Boxborough,	40 37
Amesbury,	1,988 34	Boxford,	291 96
Amherst,	1,686 22	Boylston,	142 64
Andover,	3,206 52	Bradford,	1,967 23
Arlington,	6,121 42	Braintree,	1,611 02
Ashburnham,	162 06	Brewster,	604 59
Ashby,	153 45	Bridgewater,	2,567 47
Ashfield,	341 91	Brimfield,	155 32
Ashland,	132 58	Brockton,	1,379 67
Athol,	281 94	Brookfield,	383 15
Attleborough,	417 13	Brookline,	15,551 73
Auburn,	88 93	Buckland,	151 80
Avon,	33 95	Burlington,	162 77
Ayer,	126 14		
		Cambridge,	17,563 57
Barnstable,	2,250 60	Canton,	701 74
Barre,	642 63	Carlisle,	27 68
Becket,	408 72	Carver,	878 71
Bedford,	305 09	Charlemont,	203 26
Belchertown,	395 86	Charlton,	395 68
Bellingham,	143 10	Chatham,	1,376 02
Belmont,	3,385 45	Chelmsford,	1,331 15
Berkley,	848 06	Chelsea,	2,558 43
Berlin,	250 37	Cheshire,	504 00
Bernardston,	528 58	Chester,	13 74
Beverly,	5,377 88	Chesterfield,	163 17
Billerica,	629 89	Chicopee,	1,217 22

Digitized by Google

Chilmark,	$202 74
Clarksburg,	–
Clinton,	348 49
Cohasset,	6,494 52
Colrain,	110 40
Concord,	2,217 99
Conway,	353 79
Cottage City,	43 46
Cummington,	44 96
Dalton,	993 52
Dana,	177 45
Danvers,	1,901 86
Dartmouth,	3,219 30
Dedham,	2,402 91
Deerfield,	570 94
Dennis,	1,715 57
Dighton,	859 06
Douglas,	120 72
Dover,	362 74
Dracut,	277 81
Dudley,	190 79
Dunstable,	266 60
Duxbury,	1,513 08
East Bridgewater,	1,002 73
Eastham,	175 56
Easthampton,	594 43
Easton,	3,179 74
Edgartown,	528 04
Egremont,	84 90
Enfield,	948 28
Erving,	24 65
Essex,	1,554 64
Everett,	1,409 14
Fairhaven,	1,665 57
Fall River,	800 18
Falmouth,	3,130 63
Fitchburg,	2,362 42
Florida,	239 02
Foxborough,	621 39
Framingham,	$3,141 04
Franklin,	251 81
Freetown,	1,401 73
Gardner,	619 24
Gay Head,	–
Georgetown,	219 66
Gill,	136 47
Gloucester,	5,692 63
Goshen,	14 13
Gosnold,	5 56
Grafton,	763 75
Granby,	503 54
Granville,	129 80
Great Barrington,	383 26
Greenfield,	1,647 33
Greenwich,	126 87
Groton,	1,224 54
Groveland,	255 49
Hadley,	1,549 16
Halifax,	30 45
Hamilton,	621 56
Hampden,	20 36
Hancock,	371 47
Hanover,	1,101 48
Hanson,	460 37
Hardwick,	707 10
Harvard,	928 57
Harwich,	366 82
Hatfield,	1,850 55
Haverhill,	3,305 73
Hawley,	5 53
Heath,	54 68
Hingham,	1,885 68
Hinsdale,	136 60
Holbrook,	3,554 57
Holden,	157 88
Holland,	1 95
Holliston,	702 87
Holyoke,	2,096 49
Hopedale,	1,982 98

Digitized by Google

Hopkinton,	$401 35
Hubbardston,	204 11
Hudson,	583 22
Hull,	139 03
Huntington,	57 76
Hyde Park,	1,074 24
Ipswich,	569 26
Kingston,	2,221 54
Lakeville,	419 29
Lancaster,	880 76
Lanesborough,	99 14
Lawrence,	2,941 53
Lee,	330 24
Leicester,	1,972 05
Lenox,	799 14
Leominster,	1,239 98
Leverett,	40 49
Lexington,	1,130 15
Leyden,	115 70
Lincoln,	1,581 55
Littleton,	195 92
Longmeadow,	2,172 34
Lowell,	5,269 72
Ludlow,	24 03
Lunenburg,	247 44
Lynn,	3,730 14
Lynnfield,	102 15
Malden,	2,875 70
Manchester,	2,869 24
Mansfield,	336 99
Marblehead,	1,888 51
Marion,	1,452 99
Marlborough,	640 03
Marshfield,	477 57
Mashpee,	–
Mattapoisett,	544 04
Maynard,	70 72
Medfield,	576 82
Medford,	$3,658 99
Medway,	374 23
Melrose,	792 66
Mendon,	509 48
Merrimac,	486 08
Methuen,	769 89
Middleborough,	1,915 19
Middlefield,	66 01
Middleton,	90 76
Milford,	509 87
Millbury,	207 55
Millis,	396 85
Milton,	4,846 75
Monroe,	–
Monson,	700 16
Montague,	511 51
Monterey,	105 15
Montgomery,	–
Mount Washington,	–
Nahant,	5,829 46
Nantucket,	933 57
Natick,	1,602 14
Needham,	574 11
New Ashford,	–
New Bedford,	3,192 20
New Braintree,	39 74
New Marlborough,	124 67
New Salem,	147 43
Newbury,	1,935 16
Newburyport,	3,130 44
Newton,	14,157 20
Norfolk,	416 12
North Adams,	217 97
North Andover,	3,818 58
North Attleborough,	339 11
North Brookfield,	261 45
North Reading,	62 99
Northampton,	1,781 04
Northborough,	884 27
Northbridge,	328 29
Northfield,	274 34

Digitized by Google

Norton,	$795 78
Norwell,	1,405 16
Norwood,	740 15
Oakham,	8 48
Orange,	294 14
Orleans,	1,288 11
Otis,	26 90
Oxford,	508 61
Palmer,	288 24
Paxton,	16 09
Peabody,	5,768 20
Pelham,	8 77
Pembroke,	384 25
Pepperell,	918 08
Peru,	14 45
Petersham,	434 46
Phillipston,	125 44
Pittsfield,	2,457 11
Plainfield,	71 75
Plymouth,	2,297 27
Plympton,	108 38
Prescott,	58 82
Princeton,	511 21
Provincetown,	909 04
Quincy,	2,054 48
Randolph,	3,252 97
Raynham,	2,115 42
Reading,	716 69
Rehoboth,	95 64
Revere,	116 38
Richmond,	498 88
Rochester,	119 97
Rockland,	332 98
Rockport,	1,161 75
Rowe,	71 19
Rowley,	377 48
Royalston,	1,466 82
Russell,	27 22
Rutland,	10 50
Salem,	$8,444 91
Salisbury,	409 25
Sandisfield,	35 55
Sandwich,	521 52
Saugus,	540 10
Savoy,	35 11
Scituate,	447 27
Seekonk,	80 69
Sharon,	500 92
Sheffield,	100 68
Shelburne,	395 87
Sherborn,	612 21
Shirley,	273 01
Shrewsbury,	570 58
Shutesbury,	26 07
Somerset,	1,005 14
Somerville,	4,482 76
South Hadley,	2,666 23
Southampton,	238 66
Southborough,	664 17
Southbridge,	339 72
Southwick,	365 08
Spencer,	5,092 39
Springfield,	6,583 88
Sterling,	435 65
Stockbridge,	1,067 22
Stoneham,	632 86
Stoughton,	764 38
Stow,	222 61
Sturbridge,	256 34
Sudbury,	855 44
Sunderland,	158 33
Sutton,	279 76
Swampscott,	1,504 55
Swanzey,	518 73
Taunton,	3,379 46
Templeton,	1,636 37
Tewksbury,	819 57
Tisbury,	474 99
Tolland,	–
Topsfield,	523 64

Digitized by Google

Townsend,	$471 29	West Newbury,	$1,281 84
Truro,	270 77	West Springfield,	1,931 11
Tyngsborough,	99 61	West Stockbridge,	372 06
Tyringham,	159 97	Westborough,	815 45
		Westfield,	672 72
Upton,	294 58	Westford,	785 39
Uxbridge,	1,147 64	Westhampton,	312 24
		Westminster,	439 51
Wakefield,	997 20	Weston,	2,689 93
Wales,	8 04	Westport,	1,201 32
Walpole,	589 39	Weymouth,	2,009 55
Waltham,	1,496 64	Whately,	1,113 88
Ware,	491 89	Whitman,	438 94
Wareham,	647 86	Wilbraham,	355 30
Warren,	415 91	Williamsburg,	1,142 18
Warwick,	256 86	Williamstown,	418 52
Washington,	–	Wilmington,	23 58
Watertown,	1,132 10	Winchendon,	602 29
Wayland,	758 86	Winchester,	1,171 24
Webster,	681 63	Windsor,	7 58
Wellesley,	1,472 28	Winthrop,	371 74
Wellfleet,	572 00	Woburn,	4,391 61
Wendell,	–	Worcester,	10,655 70
Wenham,	293 94	Worthington,	80 48
West Boylston,	132 89	Wrentham,	585 78
West Bridgewater,	533 56		
West Brookfield,	339 88	Yarmouth,	1,465 09

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.

BANK CHARGES.

Abington,	$1,157 49
Adams,	1,714 98
Amesbury,	2,513 72
Amherst,	1,317 32
Andover,	3,215 88
Ashburnham,	482 11
Athol,	3,458 87
Attleborough,	543 51
Ayer,	450 71
Barnstable,	428 57
Barre,	742 24
Beverly,	1,438 96
Boston,	684,979 40
Brockton,	2,573 48
Brookline,	269 97
Cambridge,	6,296 28
Canton,	3,119 25
Chelsea,	3,705 27
Chicopee,	1,773 70
Clinton,	1,669 58
Concord,	809 76
Conway,	1,134 98
Danvers,	1,245 92
Dedham,	2,962 05
Easthampton,	2,031 48
Easton,	311 27
Edgartown,	$692 58
Fairhaven,	1,110 85
Fall River,	20,905 51
Falmouth,	188 87
Fitchburg,	12,238 29
Framingham,	2,741 42
Franklin,	1,240 15
Gardner,	606 18
Georgetown,	510 84
Gloucester,	3,855 38
Grafton,	2,211 46
Great Barrington,	1,165 82
Greenfield,	4,657 95
Harwich,	4,380 94
Haverhill,	10,520 84
Hingham,	889 49
Holliston,	1,070 34
Holyoke,	13,440 87
Hopkinton,	1,354 68
Hudson,	633 60
Lawrence,	11,119 42
Lee,	3,552 48
Leicester,	790 49
Lenox,	329 52
Leominster,	1,074 39
Lowell,	16,939 94
Lynn,	10,122 06

Digitized by Google

Malden,	$1,395 84
Marblehead,	1,624 14
Marlborough,	1,619 86
Merrimac,	2,102 63
Methuen,	922 15
Middleborough,	141 50
Milford,	4,683 38
Millbury,	2,093 85
Milton,	1,224 03
Monson,	1,262 08
Montague,	3,062 13
Nantucket,	225 87
Natick,	823 13
New Bedford,	44,862 42
Newburyport,	6,296 37
Newton,	1,436 05
North Adams,	10,229 21
North Attleborough,	493 06
Northampton,	16,139 89
Northborough,	653 68
Northbridge,	13 12
Orange,	945 77
Oxford,	1,091 05
Palmer,	1,027 38
Peabody,	3,781 56
Pittsfield,	8,467 35
Plymouth,	4,169 52
Provincetown,	2,000 53
Quincy,	2,517 99
Randolph,	$3,224 11
Rockland,	325 82
Rockport,	668 66
Salem,	24,582 61
Shelburne,	1,542 87
Southbridge,	1,993 77
Spencer,	795 44
Springfield,	36,655 65
Stockbridge,	2,139 25
Stoneham,	212 85
Taunton,	12,961 43
Townsend,	317 79
Uxbridge,	875 06
Wakefield,	846 37
Waltham,	1,094 65
Ware,	4,315 45
Wareham,	459 51
Watertown,	958 46
Webster,	564 10
Westborough,	648 83
Westfield,	3,791 27
Westminster,	608 67
Weymouth,	4,708 63
Williamstown,	294 64
Winchendon,	1,896 56
Woburn,	1,849 32
Worcester,	26,889 81
Wrentham,	367 25
Yarmouth,	1,938 28

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.

Statement of Ships and Vessels engaged in the Foreign Carrying Trade, May 1, 1890, as returned to the Tax Commissioner, showing the Valuation, Income, Reduction of Taxable Values, and the Amount Credited to Cities and Towns under the Provisions of Sections 8, 9 and 10 of Chapter 11 of the Public Statutes.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Income.	Taxable Loss to Town.	Amount Refunded to Town.
Barnstable, . .	$18,320 00	$2,788 50	$15,531 50	$154 79
Boston, . .	419,415 00	87,497 00	331,918 00	4,213 70
Brewster, . .	20,000 00	2,290 00	17,710 00	206 19
Dennis, . .	26,197 00	4,520 00	21,677 00	234 48
Everett, . .	36,525 00	3,303 44	33,221 56	479 69
Fall River, . .	10,000 00	3,000 00	7,000 00	114 80
Gloucester, . .	2,600 00	–	2,600 00	40 44
Harwich, . .	13,100 00	1,096 00	12,004 00	183 90
Lincoln, . .	25,000 00	–	25,000 00	206 65
Malden, . .	11,660 00	680 00	10,980 00	165 69
Medford, . .	166,090 00	10,026 54	156,063 46	2,704 54
New Bedford, .	124,847 00	41,777 00	83,070 00	1,351 21
Newbury, . .	10,406 00	–	10,406 00	92 66
Newburyport, .	305,514 41	20,645 36	284,869 05	4,095 39
Newton, . .	58,194 00	8,934 43	49,259 57	718 47
Pembroke, . .	5,125 00	–	5,125 00	71 18
Plymouth, . .	4,850 00	1,275 00	3,575 00	47 16
Provincetown, .	31,387 80	2,939 52	28,448 28	463 52
Salem, . . .	10,500 00	–	10,500 00	178 53
Tisbury, . .	3,972 00	680 00	3,292 00	50 18
Wareham, . .	48,400 00	8,577 60	39,822 40	505 54
Watertown, .	35,830 00	6,954 58	28,875 42	417 04
Wellfleet, . .	3,530 00	2,300 00	1,230 00	15 96
West Newbury, .	12,965 00	2,009 00	10,956 00	119 08
Yarmouth, . .	11,150 00	–	11,150 00	77 64
	$1,415,578 21	$211,293 97	$1,204,284 24	$16,308 43

Digitized by Google

TABLE G. — *Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities.*

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Abington.	Acton.	Acushnet.	Adams.	Agawam.	Alford.	Amesbury.	Amherst.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$34,300	$25,000	$8,750	$100,000	$27,350	$1,200	$56,000	$60.000
Public Library,	5,000	–	–	5,000	–	–	–	4,000
Other Public Buildings,	7,500	7,000	2,500	40,000	–	800	22,000	55,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	3,300	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
Cemeteries,	200	500	–	8,000	–	600	6,000	1,500
Other Real Estate,	1,000	4,000	–	6,500	1,800	–	5,000	8,000
Water Works,	150,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	3,500	300	–	–	–	–	22,000	3,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8,850	–
Other Assets,	5,771	–	–	4,500	3,707	–	3,600	2,500
Total Assets,	$210,571	$36,800	$11,250	$164,000	$32,857	$2,600	$123,450	$135,000
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	No debts.	$15,000	$15,600	–	–	$10,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	8,000	–	–	$17,000	50,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	5,500	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$145,480	–	–	*115,000	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	11,500	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	28,300	$1,062	80,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	13,000	–	–	–	48,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	–	8,333	2,250	–	30,798	35,700
Total Indebtedness,	$145,480	–	–	$164,833	$46,150	$1,062	$149,298	$143,700

* Bonds loaned South Adams Fire District.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Andover.	Arlington.	Ashburnham.	Ashby.	Ashfield.	Ashland.	Athol.	Attleborough.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$95,000	$83,500	$7,000	$3,800	$3,800	$20,000	$40,000	$110,563
Public Library,	30,000	3,500	11,600	800	–	1,800	2,000	2,000
Other Public Buildings,	45,000	32,500	3,500	700	4,000	14,000	4,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	8,000	–	–	–	–	3,000	–
Cemeteries,	7,000	25,000	–	–	–	10,000	12,500	–
Other Real Estate,	15,000	7,500	4,500	3,000	1,800	7,050	6,000	6,700
Water Works,	160,000	304,211	–	–	–	–	–	400
Fire Apparatus,	10,000	19,000	1,200	200	–	5,950	8,000	–
Trust Funds,	75,200	47,239	–	–	–	250	9,150	600
Water Sinking Fund,	1,050	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	20,164	–	–	–	22,562	–	33,851
Other Assets,	12,000	12,942	5,428	800	4,400	15,147	–	70,929
Total Assets,	$450,250	$563,556	$33,228	$9,300	$14,000	$96,759	$84,650	$225,043
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$7,000	$12,500	–	–	–	$12,500	$10,800	$20,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	10,500	–	–	–	5,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	5,000	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	5,000	–	–
Water Works,	160,000	291,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	2,200	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	2,500	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	46,000	–
Trust Funds,	28,000	47,239	–	–	–	250	9,150	600
Other Debts,	–	6,416	$6,998	$2,700	$8,200	492	11,500	130,704
Total Indebtedness,	$195,000	$367,655	$6,998	$2,700	$8,200	$42,942	$77,450	$151,304

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Auburn.	Avon.	Ayer.	Barnstable.	Barre.	Becket.	Bedford.	Belchertown.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	No assets returned.	$14,000	$13,800	$34,000	$11,300	$6,950	$5,000	$15,000
Public Library,		400	5,000	–	3,000	–	1,500	40,000
Other Public Buildings,		2,400	60,000	10,900	18,100	400	3,000	6,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,		1,000	–	–	4,000	315	–	5,000
Cemeteries,		–	–	8,000	8,000	3,700	2,500	5,000
Other Real Estate,		1,400	–	4,550	–	500	8,000	3,000
Water Works,		32,000	65,360	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,		3,500	3,000	–	3,931	–	1,000	–
Trust Funds,		–	–	11,230	1,700	–	750	12,200
Water Sinking Fund,		–	1,020	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,		–	–	4,631	29,326	350	2,800	–
Total Assets,	–	$54,700	$148,180	$73,311	$79,357	$12,215	$24,550	$86,200
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	$29,000	$75,945	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	1,500	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	$29,063	–	$13,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$11,230	1,700	–	750	$12,200
Other Debts,	–	9,500	12,509	–	–	$250	–	2,000
Total Indebtedness,	$4,500	$38,500	$88,454	$11,230	$30,763	$250	$13,750	$14,200

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Bellingham.	Belmont.	Berkley.	Berlin.	Bernardston.	Beverly.	Billerica.	Blackstone.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$33,500	$7,000	$8,000	$6,400	$174,400	$18,220	$65,000
Public Library,	–	5,000	–	–	4,500	12,000	–	3,500
Other Public Buildings,	3,000	62,000	9,000	4,500	7,700	188,200	5,500	20,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	6,000	300	–	1,000	17,300	2,000	–
Cemeteries,	400	4,000	400	–	1,000	40,000	2,000	–
Other Real Estate,	3,500	3,000	3,250	200	3,500	4,500	5,400	–
Water Works,	–	55,175	–	–	–	600,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	2,000	–	200	–	30,000	1,500	7,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	2,020	–	5,000	14,756	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	6,139	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	275,085	–	49,695
Other Assets,	–	6,000	–	–	–	98,163	4,000	3,478
Total Assets,	$16,900	$176,675	$19,950	$14,920	$24,100	$1,450,787	$53,376	$148,673
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	No debts.	–	No debts.	$162,000	–	$47,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	$5,000	–	–	–	66,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	20,000	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	49,500	–	–	–	600,000	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	35,000	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	275,700	–	5,000
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$12,500	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$2,020	–	5,000	14,756	–
Other Debts,	$7,200	6,000	–	–	–	45,605	8,520	4,078
Total Indebtedness,	$7,200	$60,500	–	$2,020	–	$1,209,305	$35,776	$56,078

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Blandford.	Bolton.	Boston.	Bourne.	Boxborough.	Boxford.	Boylston.	Bradford.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$4,500	$5,500	$9,775,100	$9,200	$1,600	$6,000	$6,200	$48,700
Public Library,	–	400	1,290,000	–	–	–	2,500	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	5,125	*10,745,400	–	1,000	–	6,050	3,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	†322,000	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	1,200	1,000	3,029,500	–	200	–	600	–
Other Real Estate,	–	2,235	1,635,700	200	–	4,000	–	6,350
Water Works,	–	–	22,240,602	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	50	450,000	–	–	–	–	5,000
Trust Funds,	–	12,200	1,766,471	–	–	2,857	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	6,489,413	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	16,364,850	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	3,301	–	200,000	–	–	2,000	–	1,524
Total Assets,	$9,001	$26,510	$74,309,036	$9,400	$2,800	$14,857	$15,350	$65,074
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$1,000	–	$494,897	$1,000	No debts.	–	–	$10,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	2,103,613	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	5,011,000	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	900	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	16,535,274	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	6,804,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	3,000	–	17,382,011	–	–	–	–	8,000
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$12,200	1,766,471	–	–	$2,857	–	–
Other Debts,	539	–	5,599,300	–	–	4,357	$2,705	13,800
Total Indebtedness,	$5,439	$12,200	$55,696,566	$1,000	–	$7,214	$2,705	$31,800

* Not including Faneuil Hall. † Washington and Lowell Squares.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities—Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Braintree.	Brewster.	Bridgewater.	Brimfield.	Brockton.	Brookfield.	Brookline.	Buckland.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$24,200	$4,000	$25,000	$7,500	$217,400	$25,150	$477,000	$9,750
Public Library,	30,000	–	2,000	1,500	17,372	17,500	125,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	30,000	5,000	23,500	6,000	64,950	25,000	300,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc,	6,000	–	2,000	500	20,000	–	450,000	–
Cemeteries,	300	100	–	500	1,500	10,000	70,000	–
Other Real Estate,	8,000	2,000	3,000	3,500	2,375	4,000	50,000	1,100
Water Works,	30,000	–	–	–	415,000	–	845,500	–
Fire Apparatus,	4,000	–	–	–	45,700	–	60,000	–
Trust Funds,	16 000	–	6,800	–	–	–	20,940	–
Water Sinking Fund,	4,080	–	–	–	84,024	–	234,121	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	117,081	–
Other Assets,	93,699	–	–	–	29,415	–	175,000	1,300
Total Assets,	$246,279	$11,100	$62,300	$19,500	$897,736	$81,650	$2,924,642	$12,150
LIABILITIES								
Schoolhouses,	$20,000	–	–	–	$59,500	–	$130,000	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	16,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	12,000	–	160,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	146,000	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	30,000	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	100,000	–	–	–	415,000	–	651,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	81,900	–	137,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	9,000	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	30,000	–	400,600	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$5,000
Trust Funds,	16,000	–	$6,800	–	–	–	20,940	–
Other Debts,	4,080	$2,126	–	$4,155	–	$25,160	60,000	2,600
Total Indebtedness,	$140,080	$2,126	$6,800	$4,155	$607,400	$25,160	$1,751,540	$7,600

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Burlington.	Cambridge.	Canton.	Carlisle.	Carver.	Charlemont.	Charlton.	Chatham.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,500	$786,400	$32,000	$2,500	$5,000	–	$11,000	$9,700
Public Library,	600	100,000	5,000	–	–	–	900	600
Other Public Buildings,	3,000	412,000	42,000	–	1,500	–	5,000	6,300
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	500	79,750	3,000	200	–	–	500	–
Other Real Estate,	2,800	–	5,500	–	600	–	4,000	–
Water Works,	–	2,609,134	125,000	–	–	–	–	
Fire Apparatus,	–	76,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	16,247	–	–	3,000	–	1,700	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	728,658	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	483,061	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	276,519	–	–	2,000	$800	4,000	31,000
Total Assets,	$10,400	$5,567,769	$216,500	$2,700	$12,100	$800	$27,100	$47,600
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	No debts.	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	$93,000	–	–	–	–	–	$3,050
Cemeteries,	–	65,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	170,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	1,631,700	$125,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	701,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	715,000	–	–	–	$6,500	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31,000
Trust Funds,	–	25,000	5,000	–	$3,000	–	$1,700	–
Other Debts,	$4,500	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
Total Indebtedness,	$4,500	$3,600,700	$130,000	–	$3,000	$6,500	$1,700	$39,050

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Chelmsford.	Chelsea.	Cheshire.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Chicopee.	Chilmark.	Clarksburg.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$15,000	$415,000	$12,000	$9,000	$4,000	$86,600	$1,500	$5,000
Public Library,	–	42,000	–	–	500	8,000	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	12,000	103,750	400	7,500	2,500	75,000	300	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	1,000	95,000	–	–	–	4,000	–	–
Cemeteries,	2,000	–	1,300	–	–	5,000	50	–
Other Real Estate,	5,000	–	500	1,000	–	15,400	100	–
Water Works,	–	390,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	700	35,000	–	–	–	34,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	350	–	2,000	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	493,530	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	2,000	480,000	150	–	1,000	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$37,700	$2,054,280	$19,700	$17,500	$10,000	$228,000	$1,950	$5,000
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$282,000	$9,353	No debts.	$500	$1,500	–	$6,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	75,000	–	–	–	60,050	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	75,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	1,300	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	375,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	320,000	–	–	–	26,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	300,000	–	–	5,000	4,000	–	500
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	350	–	2,000	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	321,430	–	–	–	–	$1,050	–
Total Indebtedness,	–	$1,748,430	$16,003	–	$7,500	$91,550	$1,050	$6,500

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Clinton.	Cohasset.	Colrain.	Concord.	Conway.	Cottage City.	Cummington.	Dalton.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$106,000	$14,500	$4,200	$61,900	$3,500	$2,500	$4,700	$12,750
Public Library,	10,000	2,500	–	99,689	–	500	6,000	1,600
Other Public Buildings,	100,000	20,000	–	42,200	8,000	3,950	1,000	7,100
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	15,000	8,000	–	10,000	–	–	–	500
Cemeteries,	10,000	3,000	–	10,000	–	500	500	2,700
Other Real Estate,	22,500	12,400	–	8,000	1,826	–	–	–
Water Works,	300,000	–	–	150,810	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	8,500	4,200	–	6,000	600	15,800	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,350	1,000	–	27,883	–	700	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	20,364	–	–	22,244	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	21,000	5,484	–	5,945	576	10,000	–	–
Total Assets,	$614,714	$71,084	$4,200	$444,671	$14,502	$33,950	$12,200	$24,650
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$30,000	–	–	$17,400	–	$2,500	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	500	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	13,500	–	–	6,500	–	3,950	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	500	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	271,000	–	–	122,500	–	*6,000	–	–
Sewerage,	32,500	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	7,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,350	1,000	–	27,883	–	700	–	–
Other Debts,	20,000	4,700	$6,900	–	$16,700	14,000	$2,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	$375,350	$6,700	$6,900	$174,283	$16,700	$28,150	$2,000	–

* Fire apparatus included.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Dana.	Danvers.	Dartmouth.	Dedham.	Deerfield.	Dennis.	Dighton.	Douglas.
Assets								
Schoolhouses,	$3,000	$39,050	$37,500	$75,000	–	$15,000	$9,100	$6,500
Public Library,	–	–	200	31,800	–	–	400	500
Other Public Buildings,	1,200	36,500	–	50,000	–	3,000	3,000	1,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	500	–	12,000	–	–	600	1,475
Other Real Estate,	2,600	–	14,500	8,500	$6,993	1,000	2,000	2,500
Water Works,	–	240,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	3,000	–	10,800	–	–	–	500
Trust Funds,	–	–	2,000	36,300	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	36,737	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	1,100	–	–	–	12,034	7,000	1,700	5,000
Total Assets,	$7,900	$355,787	$54,200	$225,400	$19,027	$26,000	$16,800	$17,475
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	$15,000	–	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	$242,789	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$2,000	–
Railroads,	$7,780	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$2,000	36,300	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	33,500	–	–	$52,000	–	1,000	$13,165
Total Indebtedness,	$7,780	$276,289	$2,000	$51,300	$52,000	–	$3,000	$13,165

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Dover.	Dracut.	Dudley.	Dunstable.	Duxbury.	East Bridgewater.	Eastham.	Easthampton.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$8,000	$8,000	$12,000	$1,500	$8,875	$16,000	$3,600	$33,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	12,200	1,400	400	–
Other Public Buildings,	3,500	–	2,200	700	5,600	9,000	1,400	50,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	500	–	–	500	–	–	–	2,500
Cemeteries,	300	500	200	550	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	1,200	20,500	–	–	950	2,500	–	1,500
Water Works,	–	–	–	1,800	–	–	–	25,000
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	25	–	2,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	700	–	5,124	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	2,000	–	1,000	–	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$13,500	$31,000	$14,400	$6,775	$27,625	$36,024	$5,400	$112,000
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$4,000	$4,000	–	–	–	No debts	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$1,500
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	$4,000	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	11,200	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	$47,527	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$700	–	5,124	–	–
Other Debts,	$1,600	–	800	–	–	–	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$1,600	$15,200	$4,800	$700	$47,527	$9,124	–	$16,500

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Easton.	Edgartown.	Egremont.	Enfield.	Erving.	Essex.	Everett.	Fairhaven.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$60,500	$4,000	$2,500	$2,000	$4,850	$9,000	$102,300	$75,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	4,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	65,800	2,000	500	27,800	10,700	2,800	8,000	2,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	2,200	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	300	150	1,100	300	2,400	6,000	–
Other Real Estate,	8,845	–	–	400	–	9,000	16,000	5,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	120,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,500	–	500	1,500	4,000	5,500	2,000
Trust Funds,	102,000	904	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	41,805	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	2,124	–	–	–	–	27,870	–
Other Assets,	3,695	4,500	–	–	–	–	63,000	–
Total Assets,	$240,840	$15,328	$3,150	$34,000	$18,350	$27,200	$394,475	$84,500
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$21,500	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$5,000	$8,000	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	100,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	$22,908	–	–	–		–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	$30,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	$102,000	904	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	$2,000	–	–	3,100	86,000	*$11,000
Total Indebtedness,	$102,000	$23,812	$2,000	$5,000	$8,000	$33,100	$209,500	$11,000

* Bonds.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Fall River.	Falmouth.	Fitchburg.	Florida.	Foxborough.	Framingham.	Franklin.	Freetown.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$703,550	$25,500	$260,000	$2,000	$30,000	$118,000	$21,000	$7,500
Public Library,	20,000	–	109,147	–	2,000	21,000	–	475
Other Public Buildings,	558,500	20,000	157,785	2,000	35,100	25,000	5,000	8,190
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	330,060	1,000	60,000	–	15,700	10,000	5,000	–
Cemeteries,	91,860	–	4,561	–	–	12,000	1,000	862
Other Real Estate,	113,000	750	12,025	–	–	10,000	2,800	310
Water Works,	1,500,000	–	570,147	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	88,098	–	33,282	–	8,150	12,000	6,500	825
Trust Funds,	–	–	5,075	–	–	108,000	1,000	–
Water Sinking Fund,	200,495	–	188,019	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	1,103,956	–	161,978	–	–	14,000	–	–
Other Assets,	66,000	–	–	831	–	10,000	–	7,031
Total Assets,	$4,775,519	$47,250	$1,562,019	$4,831	$90,950	$340,000	$42,300	$25,193
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts	–	–	$2,016	–	–	$1,206
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,600
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	900
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$1,700,000	–	$504,500	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	246,860	–	–	–	–	$140,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	800
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	$1,500	3,000	7,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	9,310	–	5,075	–	–	37,000	$1,000	–
Other Debts,	1,995,000	–	429,500	2,100	13,074	–	–	400
Total Indebtedness,	$3,951,170	–	$939,075	$3,600	$18,090	$184,000	$1,000	$6,906

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Gardner.	Gay Head.	Georgetown.	Gill.	Gloucester.	Goshen.	Gosnold.	Grafton.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$65,000	No assets returned.	$10,000	$2,400	$250,000	$1,200	–	$25,000
	Public Library,	–		6,300	200	8,400	–	–	5,000
	Other Public Buildings,	45,000		17,700	1,500	190,000	1,000	–	31,525
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc,	5,000		–	100	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	5,000		–	200	5,000	300	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	6,350		2,500	300	25,000	200	$955	5,000
	Water Works,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	6,000		5,150	–	40,000	–	–	1,000
	Trust Funds,	–		29,000	–	63,000	10,007	–	5,000
	Water Sinking Fund,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	–		–	–	45,580	18	–	–
	Other Assets,	16,050		9,000	–	90,000	200	–	7,695
	Total Assets,	$148,400	–	$79,650	$4,700	$716,980	$12,925	$955	$80,220
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	$500	$50,000	–	No debts.	–
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	35,000	–	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	.	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	5,000	29,000	$1,685	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	$425	–	$29,000	–	63,000	4,647	–	$5,000
	Other Debts,	*98,000	$1,300	14,000	1,000	200,000	–	–	†71,000
	Total Indebtedness,	$98,425	$1,300	$43,000	$6,500	$377,000	$6,332	–	$76,000

* Funded debt. † Bonded debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Granby.	Granville.	Great Barrington.	Greenfield.	Greenwich.	Groton.	Groveland.	Hadley.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$800	$4,500	$30,000	$61,500	$2,600	$30,800	$17,500	$16,850
Public Library,	–	–	–	5,000	–	3,000	500	–
Other Public Buildings,	6,000	400	20,000	26,000	1,500	19,200	3,750	3,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc,	–	–	–	10,000	1,000	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	3,000	100	500	–	1,000	1,700
Other Real Estate,	–	150	–	8,550	2,500	6,000	4,850	5,200
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	1,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	2,000	–	1,000	–	18,205
Total Assets,	$6,800	$5,050	$53,000	$113,200	$8,100	$62,000	$28,600	$44,955
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	–	–	No debts.	No debts	$1,500	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	$2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$3,500
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	.	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	$22,500	–	–	–	70,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	$42,679	45,000	–	–	6,750	3,012
Total Indebtedness,	$2,000	–	$42,679	$67,550	–	–	$20,250	$76,512

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Halifax.	Hamilton.	Hampden.	Hancock.	Hanover.	Hanson.	Hardwick.	Harvard.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$1,800	$3,600	$4,700	$750	$7,100	$5,200	$13,000	$7,650
Public Library,	700	–	–	–	1,000	–	–	15,000
Other Public Buildings,	1,000	–	–	600	7,000	9,000	2,000	5,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	400	2,000
Cemeteries,	200	1,000	1,000	1,000	500	–	1,000	1,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	1,200	1,500	1,800	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	300
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–
Other Assets,	825	500	–	–	–	–	10,000	–
Total Assets,	$4,525	$5,100	$5,700	$2,350	$16,800	$15,700	$29,200	$30,950
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	$500	–	No debts.	No debts.	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	$5,018	–	$770	–	–	$20,126	–
Total Indebtedness,	–	$5,018	$500	$770	–	–	$20,126	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Harwich.	Hatfield.	Haverhill.	Hawley.	Heath.	Hingham.	Hinsdale.	Holbrook.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$20,000	$10,000	$257,950	$2,000	$3,000	$40,000	$9,500	$22,000
Public Library,	–	–	80,000	–	–	–	7,000	5,000
Other Public Buildings,	–	2,000	139,500	400	500	3,000	3,600	36,400
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	40,000	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	2,000	–
Other Real Estate,	1,500	–	48,800	1,000	–	8,000	–	
Water Works,	–	–	30,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
Fire Apparatus,	–	300	40,000	–	–	14,000	500	4,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	160,000	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9,851
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	56,878	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$21,500	$13,300	$954,128	$3,400	$3,500	$65,000	$22,600	$177,251
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$5,000	No debts.	–	–	–	$6,000	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$100,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	1,500	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$160,000	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	411,912	$208	$660	–	$658	17,600
Total Indebtedness,	$5,000	–	$571,912	$208	$660	$7,500	$658	$117,600

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Holden.	Holland.	Holliston.	Holyoke.	Hopedale.	Hopkinton.	Hubbardston.	Hudson.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$14,200	$400	$30,000	$325,008	$12,600	$30,000	$14,000	$26,600
Public Library,	44,000	–	4,400	–	†	–	13,000	3,200
Other Public Buildings,	5,000	1,000	18,000	472,000	35,000	31,500	–	46,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	2,000	200	–	87,000	600	5,000	–	10,000
Cemeteries,	2,000	200	–	1,500	–	4,200	–	3,500
Other Real Estate,	5,000	–	5,300	1,700	–	–	4,000	3,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	560,000	–	35,000	–	98,726
Fire Apparatus,	100	–	15,000	50,000	3,175	5,000	800	5,000
Trust Funds,	–	442	–	–	200	5,000	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	104,940	–	4,000	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	132,675	–	93,000	–	–
Other Assets,	200	–	7,407	250,000	1,465	5,000	3,600	–
Total Assets,	$72,500	$2,242	$80,107	$1,984,823	$53,040	$217,700	$35,400	$196,026
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	$20,000	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	15,000	–	$22,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	$200	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	$250,000	–	35,000	–	88,726
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	$30,000	–	–	226,500	–	109,000	–	47,000
Trust Funds,	–	$222	–	–	200	5,000	–	–
Other Debts,	–	400	*$26,000	566,000	10,000	–	$12,600	–
Total Indebtedness,	$30,000	$622	$26,000	$1,042,500	$10,400	$184,000	$12,600	$157,726

* $21,000 war debt included. † Included below.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Hull.	Huntington.	Hyde Park.	Ipswich.	Kingston.	Lakeville.	Lancaster.	Lanesborough.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$15,000	$4,000	$115,000	$13,800	$12,000	$2,200	$14,500	$6,800
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	30,000	1,000
	Other Public Buildings,	5,000	700	8,000	18,000	5,000	5,000	63,650	300
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	5,000	1,000	–	–	500	–	1,000	–
	Cemeteries,	2,000	–	–	2,000	–	–	3,000	2,000
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	6,500	16,955	–	–	11,500	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	45,000	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	3,000	–	13,400	5,500	1,500	–	5,000	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,500	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	21,365	–	126,229	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	5,000	–	43,972	9,113	–	–	–	–
	Total Assets,	$56,365	$5,700	$313,101	$65,368	$64,000	$7,200	$141,150	$10,100
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	$3,500	–	$2,500	–	–	No debts.	–	–
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	$2,000	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	11,940	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	$38,000	–	–	–
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	$3,000	54,000	2,400	–	–	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$12,500	–
	Other Debts,	*64,741	–	175,000	3,929	–	–	8,000	$7,331
	Total Indebtedness,	$68,241	$3,000	$231,500	$20,269	$38,000	–	$20,500	$7,331

* Notes.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Leicester.	Lenox.	Leominster.	Leverett.	Lexington.	Leyden.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$394,076	$10,800	$26,000	$8,000	$50,000	$2,400	$20,900	$2,000
Public Library,	29,500	4,000	4,000	9,600	17,000	–	10,000	300
Other Public Buildings,	221,708	26,000	14,000	2,000	40,000	500	50,000	2,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	7,100	–	8,000	–
Cemeteries,	21,858	1,700	–	4,000	11,640	–	3,000	–
Other Real Estate,	59,000	4,200	8,000	–	25,800	225	6,500	200
Water Works,	1,024,191	–	–	–	185,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	56,880	–	10,000	–	9,000	–	4,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	7,555	–	20,000	–	16,250	–
Water Sinking Fund,	223,181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	103,374	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	194,826	–	–	–	8,050	800	16,650	–
Total Assets,	$2,328,594	$46,700	$69,555	$23,600	$373,590	$3,925	$135,300	$5,000
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$13,000	$2,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	$225	–	–
Water Works,	$1,100,000	–	–	–	$150,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	300,000	–	–	$2,500	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	65,000	–	–	–	–	647	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$7,555	–	20,000	–	16,250	–
Other Debts,	414,000	*$31,700	–	15,500	89,200	2,628	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$1,879,000	$31,700	$7,555	$18,000	$259,200	$3,500	$29,250	$2,000

* Note and bonds

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Lincoln.	Littleton.	Longmeadow.	Lowell.	Ludlow.	Lunenburg.	Lynn.	Lynnfield.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$15,000	$13,300	$10,700	$795,620	$5,000	$8,000	$588,700	$5,000
Public Library,	30,000	4,500	–	–	–	1,000	60,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	2,500	10,000	8,000	413,750	25,000	5,000	312,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	400	–	426,300	–	500	130,000	–
Cemeteries,	2,500	750	–	–	500	1,000	35,000	1,000
Other Real Estate,	–	4,200	–	346,855	–	3,500	191,133	–
Water Works,	30,000	–	–	2,387,672	–	–	1,659,282	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	95,000	–	–	57,500	–
Trust Funds,	7,209	9,500	–	1,943	–	500	25,500	–
Water Sinking Fund,	7,112	–	–	683,444	–	–	309,016	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	691,056	–	–	356,224	–
Other Assets,	4,000	–	731	485,387	3,436	3,550	291,019	–
Total Assets,	$98,321	$42,650	$19,431	$6,327,027	$33,936	$23,050	$4,015,374	$6,000
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	No debts	–	No debts.	$3,000	$310,000	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	$9,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	36,000	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	61,500	–
Water Works,	$30,000	–	–	$1,828,000	–	–	1,612,500	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	355,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	3,500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,209	3,500	–	1,943	–	500	25,500	–
Other Debts,	1,000	–	–	1,633,700	–	3,000	444,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	$32,209	$16,000	–	$3,463,643	–	$6,500	$2,844,500	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Malden.	Manchester.	Mansfield.	Marblehead.	Marion.	Marlborough.	Marshfield.	Mashpee.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$344,310	$11,400	$18,000	$29,000	$10,500	$95,000	$6,400	$100
Public Library,	135,000	15,000	1,000	5,500	–	12,000	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	121,321	37,250	18,000	100,000	–	107,300	2,500	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	4,255	66,600	6,000	5,600	–	10,000	200	–
Cemeteries,	35,000	7,800	–	1,500	–	13,250	–	–
Other Real Estate,	36,950	17,030	4,660	17,300	–	–	1,000	100
Water Works,	667,723	1,900	–	200,000	–	260,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	29,690	6,300	–	10,000	–	14,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	200	2,000	–	8,588	–	12,456	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	185,313	–	–	–	–	35,755	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8,525	–
Other Assets,	38,707	18,100	3,234	32,835	–	68,079	–	–
Total Assets,	$1,598,469	$183,380	$50,894	$410,323	$10,500	$627,840	$18,625	$200
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$105,300	–	–	$16,000	–	–	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	2,500	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	4,750	–	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	5,500	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	9,000	–	–	500	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	595,000	–	–	146,000	–	$260,000	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	7,500	–	–	4,000	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	54,600	–	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$65,000	–
Trust Funds,	200	$1,061	–	8,588	–	12,456	–	–
Other Debts,	32,000	–	$14,450	32,835	$5,886	110,000	2,650	–
Total Indebtedness,	$808,350	$1,061	$14,450	$230,923	$5,886	$382,456	$67,650	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Mattapoisett.	Maynard.	Medfield.	Medford.	Medway.	Melrose.	Mendon.	Merrimac.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,500	$16,500	$12,000	$170,000	$20,000	$95,700	$6,400	$24,000
Public Library,	2,000	2,800	2,000	6,000	–	4,000	825	2,650
Other Public Buildings,	600	–	25,000	36,000	–	83,600	1,500	20,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	2,500	–	–	10,000	–	2,500	500	–
Cemeteries,	–	2,000	3,500	25,000	–	27,000	–	2,700
Other Real Estate,	5,000	1,500	4,500	41,900	7,000	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	93,000	–	300,000	–	268,786	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	1,500	2,000	2,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	250	11,300
Trust Funds,	12,500	–	4,960	11,252	–	700	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	94,153	–	42,224	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	1,400	–	–	–	–	–	–	8,981
Other Assets,	8,600	–	–	25,000	20,000	35,429	600	–
Total Assets,	$37,600	$117,800	$53,960	$729,305	$57,000	$564,939	$10,075	$69,631
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	$14,000	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	65,000	–	$3,650
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	$2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	$2,500	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	$93,000	–	$300,000	–	217,000	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	2,500	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,500
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,300
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	12,500	–	3,710	23,976	–	700	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	2,100	133,950	$6,000	–	–	11,450
Total Indebtedness,	$14,500	$93,000	$10,810	$457,926	$6,000	$296,700	–	$25,900

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Methuen.	Middleborough.	Middlefield.	Middleton.	Milford.	Millbury.	Millis.	Milton.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$42,000	$50,000	$3,500	$8,000	$70,000	$27,000	$6,500	$79,000
Public Library,	–	5,000	400	2,650	5,000	3,500	4,000	15,000
Other Public Buildings,	18,200	50,000	2,500	6,300	30,000	40,000	–	59,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	15,000	–	–	20,000	–	–	19,800
Cemeteries,	–	–	500	300	5,000	2,500	–	30,000
Other Real Estate,	800	5,000	–	50	7,000	8,000	–	15,000
Water Works,	7,550	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	10,000	–	–	600	18,000	8,000	2,500	10,000
Trust Funds,	–	200	–	14,500	–	–	–	2,500
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	15,050	25,000	–	1,360	9,000	3,000	2,000	14,500
Total Assets,	$93,600	$150,200	$6,900	$33,760	$169,000	$92,000	$15,000	$245,300
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$20,000	No debts	–	–	$2,800	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	$3,000	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	6,000	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	200	–	14,500	–	–	–	$2,500
Other Debts,	$45,156	35,130	–	–	$101,500	21,200	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$45,156	$55,330	–	$17,500	$101,500	$30,000	–	$2,500

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Monroe.	Menson.	Montague.	Monterey.	Montgomery.	Mount Washington.	Nahant.	Nantucket.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$300	$15,500	$50,000	$1,200	$2,000	$1,000	$7,000	$15,000
Public Library,	–	33,163	–	–	–	–	8,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	1,000	40,000	5,000	–	500	1,000	6,550	12,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	2,000	–	200	–	50	3,000	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	4,000	–	250	–	39,500	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	50,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,500	–	–	–	–	4,000	12,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	438	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	10,613	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	466	–	–	–	–	100	20,300	–
Total Assets,	$1,766	$92,163	$69,613	$1,400	$2,750	$2,150	$138,788	$39,000
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	No debts	No debts.	No debts	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	$12,680	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	$50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	$1,335	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$438	–
Other Debts,	710	–	20,000	–	–	–	33,285	–
Total Indebtedness,	$2,045	$12,680	$70,000	–	–	–	$33,723	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Natick.	Needham.	New Ashford.	New Bedford.	New Braintree.	New Marlborough.	New Salem.	Newbury.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$83,000	$45,700	No assets.	$492,600	$5,000	$4,250	–	$5,500
Public Library,	40,000	1,500	–	75,000	–	700	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	25,000	5,250	–	261,175	1,000	1,600	–	1,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	21,000	6,500	–	50,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	10,000	–	–	35,800	500	925	–	–
Other Real Estate,	1,000	2,200	–	400	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	236,001	–	–	1,200,000	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	15,000	2,900	–	61,600	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,000	–	–	125,450	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	20,420	–	–	1,265	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	79,189	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	38,133	23,058	–	114,025	1,262	–	$3,092	5,500
Total Assets,	$490,554	$87,108	–	$2,496,504	$7,762	$7,475	$3,092	$12,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	No debts.	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$117,700	–	–	*$650,000	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	173,000	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	$3,533	–	5,000	–	$3,469	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$3,944	–
Trust Funds,	1,000	–	–	125,450	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	122,226	5,000	–	*440,000	$1,500	–	–	†$10,000
Total Indebtedness,	$240,926	$8,533	–	$1,393,450	$1,500	$3,469	$3,944	$10,000

* Bonds. † War debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Newburyport.	Newton.	Norfolk.	North Adams.	North Andover.	North Attleborough.	North Brookfield.	North Reading.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$93,600	$610,000	$8,500	$170,000	$5,100	$79,689	$24,000	$6,000
	Public Library,	–	78,000	250	11,500	2,000	3,000	2,500	3,000
	Other Public Buildings,	142,550	170,000	4,900	–	20,000	10,000	25,000	18,000
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	75.000	750	9,000	500	–	2,000	1,000
	Cemeteries,	–	13,000	–	–	–	–	2,000	500
	Other Real Estate,	15,800	43,000	–	20,000	11,000	2,000	3,675	6,000
	Water Works,	–	1,217,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	35,800	50,000	–	–	12,000	–	5,000	–
	Trust Funds,	–	44,000	–	–	4,250	–	–	3,000
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	287,330	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	8,757	34,037	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	92,800	55,000	600	17,500	–	20,700	52,800	3,000
	Total Assets,	$389,307	$2,676,367	$15,000	$228,000	$54,850	$115,389	$116,975	$40,500
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	$23,000	$101,250	$2,000	–	$4,000	$60,777	No debts.	–
	Public Library,	–	9,200	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	110,000	–	–	–	10,000	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	14,000	1,217,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Sewerage,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	40,400	–	–	–	–	2,000	–	–
	Railroads,	99,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	56,750	44,000	–	–	4,250	–	–	$3,000
	Other Debts,	206,000	131,000	–	$142,000	–	1,180	–	4,000
	Total Indebtedness,	$489,150	$1,637,450	$2,000	$142,000	$8,250	$73,957	–	$7,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities—Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Northampton.	Northborough.	Northbridge.	Northfield.	Norton.	Norwell.	Norwood.	Oakham.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$170,000	$8,500	$80,200	$8,000	$10,000	$5,000	$40,000	$3,000
Public Library,	75,000	6,000	–	2,000	10,000	–	2,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	40,000	25,000	–	4,500	6,000	4,000	6,000	4,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	12,000	–	–	–	1,500	–	100	800
Cemeteries,	30,000	1,500	10,000	1,000	3,000	–	–	1,200
Other Real Estate,	9,300	4,000	–	1,100	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	279,132	70,000	–	–	–	–	110,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	20,990	2,700	–	–	–	–	5,000	–
Trust Funds,	499,964	17,563	–	–	11,354	5,700	150	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	15,848	–	–	–	–	14,949	–
Other Sinking Funds,	195,067	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	7,500	–	–	500	1,663	700	–	–
Total Assets,	$1,338,953	$151,111	$90,200	$17,100	$43,517	$15,400	$178,199	$9,500
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	$37,000	–	–	–	$14,000	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$150,000	$65,030	–	–	–	–	100,000	–
Sewerage,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	$4,000	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	300,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	$6,000
Trust Funds,	499,964	17,563	–	–	$11,354	$5,700	150	–
Other Debts,	50,000	7,500	–	800	–	13,743	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$1,099,964	$90,093	$37,000	$4,800	$11,354	$19,443	$114,150	$6,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Orange.	Orleans.	Otis.	Oxford.	Palmer.	Paxton.	Peabody.	Pelham.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$35,000	$8,000	$3,150	$8,500	$36,800	$2,500	$127,000	$1,600
Public Library,	2,000	3,000	–	5,000	–	500	100,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	25,000	8,700	–	25,500	3,300	6,000	163,900	500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	1,600	–	–	–	500	–	–
Cemeteries,	6,000	500	1,050	600	–	800	12,000	–
Other Real Estate,	3,500	–	–	7,700	11,300	1,500	12,600	135
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	293,800	–
Fire Apparatus,	8,500	–	–	5,500	3,700	–	17,725	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	12,850	–	–	1,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14,500	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	187,872	–
Other Assets,	9,303	500	–	2,500	–	–	41,300	285
Total Assets,	$89,303	$22,300	$4,200	$55,300	$67,950	$11,800	$970,697	$3,520
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$4,000	–	No debts.	–	$6,635	–	$92,000	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	6,000	–	–	–	–	$1,200	112,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	223,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	6,942	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$2,000
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$100	–	–	12,850	–	–	1,000
Other Debts,	300	4,000	–	$15,000	–	–	38,000	*2,300
Total Indebtedness,	$10,300	$4,100	–	$15,000	$26,427	$1,200	$465,000	$5,300

* War debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Pembroke.	Pepperell.	Peru.	Petersham.	Phillipston.	Pittsfield.	Plainfield.	Plymouth.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$8,500	$15,000	$1,800	$6,500	$3,500	$172,500	$1,500	$54,100
Public Library,	–	3,500	–	2,000	5,500	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	2,600	21,850	300	4,000	–	35,000	500	29,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	600	–	65,000	–	6,000
Cemeteries,	1,000	–	–	1,500	–	–	–	1,500
Other Real Estate,	5,000	3,200	–	2,000	–	20,000	–	8,900
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	138,400
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,600	–	250	–	–	–	23,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	4,000	4,400	–	–	1,730
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	110,204	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	–	–	–	775	7,000
Total Assets,	$17,100	$45,150	$2,100	$20,850	$13,400	$402,704	$2,775	$279,630
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	No debts.	No liabilities returned.	–	–	$80,000	–	–
Public Library,	–	–		–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–		–	–	40,500	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–		–	–	18,500	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–		–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–		–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–		–	–	–	–	$130,400
Sewerage,	–	–		–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–		–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–		–	–	45,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	–		–	–	–	–	6,000
Trust Funds,	–	–		$4,000	$4,400	–	–	1,730
Other Debts,	–	–		–	–	20,800	$1,017	40,400
Total Indebtedness,	–	–	–	$4,000	$4,400	$204,800	$1,017	$178,530

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Plympton.	Prescott.	Princeton.	Provincetown.	Quincy.	Randolph.	Raynham.	Reading.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$2,600	$1,400	$9,500	$26,800	$108,000	$32,800	$7,100	$30,000
Public Library,	–	–	7,000	8,000	50,000	45,000	–	4,200
Other Public Buildings,	1,000	600	15,000	64,000	45,000	22,200	600	8,400
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	300	–	4,000	–	25,000	–	–	18,500
Cemeteries,	–	100	2,000	1,500	25,000	–	2,000	3,500
Other Real Estate,	750	1,000	1,500	750	20,000	15,700	300	5,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	124,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	10,000	10,000	11,950	–	9,000
Trust Funds,	–	1,000	11,000	50	–	27,100	–	1,425
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	14,296	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	500	2,500	14,694	98,959	4,700	–	20,137
Total Assets,	$4,650	$4,600	$52,500	$125,794	$381,959	$297,746	$10,000	$100,162
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	–	$750	$97,520	–	No debts.	$2,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	32,200	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	4,925	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	727	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	$112,000	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	20,250	8,500	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	2,000	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$1,000	$11,000	50	–	27,100	–	1,425
Other Debts,	–	–	12,000	–	–	21,900	–	28,000
Total Indebtedness,	–	$1,000	$23,000	$35,000	$123,422	$169,500	–	$31,425

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Rehoboth.	Revere.	Richmond.	Rochester.	Rockland.	Rockport.	Rowe.	Rowley.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$6,000	$55,100	$3,500	$5,500	$32,150	$14,000	$1,700	$3,050
Public Library,	10,000	2,900	–	1,000	4,000	2,000	500	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	15,650	500	500	–	35,000	100	6,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,000
Cemeteries,	–	500	–	–	–	3,000	–	1,000
Other Real Estate,	–	500	–	1,200	8,200	–	–	1,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	135,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	9,000	–	–	3,000	12,000	–	300
Trust Funds,	–	–	1,500	500	–	1,800	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	6,000	–	–	–	–	–	500
Total Assets,	$16,000	$89,650	$5,500	$8,700	$182,350	$67,800	$2,300	$15,350
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$13,350	$3,500	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	500	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	$127,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	19,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	1,500	$500	–	$1,100	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	–	–	–	9,000	$800	*$12,155
Total Indebtedness,	–	$32,350	$5,500	$500	$127,000	$10,100	$800	$12,155

* Notes.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Royalston.	Russell.	Rutland.	Salem.	Salisbury.	Sandisfield.	Sandwich.	Saugus.
ASSETS								
Schoolhouses,	$10,600	$3,000	$6,000	$375,000	$5,500	$2,748	$10,000	$21,750
Public Library,	1,200	–	500	73,000	–	–	–	1,800
Other Public Buildings,	7,000	1,000	1,000	316,000	1,800	1,000	4,200	42,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	54,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	1,000	300	60,000	–	1,350	–	2,500
Other Real Estate,	–	–	4,000	13,000	100	–	1,000	10,500
Water Works,	–	–	–	1,458,429	–	–	–	45,000
Fire Apparatus,	500	–	–	42,000	–	–	100	3,000
Trust Funds,	6,500	–	1,000	97,797	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	136,290	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	303,797	–	–	–	30,680
Other Assets,	–	500	–	10,000	410	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$25,800	$5,500	$12,800	$2,939,313	$7,810	$5,098	$15,300	$157,230
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	No debts	$2,000	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	$623,500	–	–	–	$38,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	$2,200	–	–	$3,000	–	5,600	–
Railroads,	–	–	$15,000	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	$6,500	–	1,000	97,797	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	2,600	5,100	539,500	436	–	4,000	177,567
Total Indebtedness,	$6,500	$4,800	$21,100	$1,260,797	$3,436	–	$11,600	$215,567

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Savoy.	Scituate.	Seekonk.	Sharon.	Sheffield.	Shelburne.	Sherborn.	Shirley.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,000	$11,300	$8,500	$9,500	$11,000	–	$12,000	$4,500
Public Library,	–	–	–	2,000	–	–	2,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	700	1,000	–	13,800	3,500	–	7,000	3,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	500	–	–	–	–	–	500
Cemeteries,	–	500	700	–	–	–	–	2,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	6,000	3,500	–	–	4,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	1,200	–	–	–	600
Trust Funds,	–	–	8,000	5,710	3,500	–	–	6,624
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	3,104	–	1,500	3,000	–	$3,625	–	1,800
Total Assets,	$6,804	$13,300	$24,700	$38,710	$18,000	$3,625	$25,000	$19,024
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	$1,000	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$4,000	$1,500	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	2,250	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	$58,000	–	–	–	6,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$8,000	5,710	3,500	–	–	$6,624
Other Debts,	$3,776	–	–	1,867	–	–	$1,075	4,258
Total Indebtedness,	$3,776	$58,000	$8,000	$11,577	$7,250	$7,000	$1,075	$10,882

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Shrewsbury.	Shutesbury.	Somerset.	Somerville.	South Hadley.	Southampton.	Southborough.	Southbridge.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$13,000	$2,000	$15,950	$486,554	$30,500	$5,000	$10,500	–
Public Library,	1,200	–	–	33,000	–	2,000	3,800	–
Other Public Buildings,	17,000	500	4,300	171,100	6,500	2,000	25,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	1,000	–	–	300,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	2,100	500	–	–	–	1,000	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	7,000	82,988	8,500	–	350	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	350,000	75,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	500	–	3,000	38,000	1,000	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	1,150	–	–	200	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	10,237	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$10,400
Other Assets,	–	500	3,916	–	–	–	1,360	–
Total Assets,	$34,800	$4,650	$34,166	$1,461,642	$131,937	$10,000	$41,010	$10,400
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	$5,000	–	$17,500	$65,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	7,500	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	$334,500	40,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	17,000	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$1,150	–	–	200	–	–	–
Other Debts,	$10,053	2,000	$30,000	618,000	–	–	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$10,053	$3,150	$30,000	$952,500	$70,700	–	$17,500	$65,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Southwick.	Spencer.	Springfield.	Sterling.	Stockbridge.	Stoneham.	Stoughton.	Stow.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$5,675	$127,700	$673,862	$15,000	$15,500	$55,000	$24,000	$6,000
Public Library,	–	34,500	–	3,000	–	4,200	2,500	–
Other Public Buildings,	4,000	42,000	374,875	13,200	21,700	15,000	45,000	2,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	100	3,000	53,798	–	6,000	–	2,000	–
Cemeteries,	300	2,000	–	1,000	6,800	12,000	–	1,000
Other Real Estate,	–	400	22,365	5,775	1,500	8,000	7,000	–
Water Works,	–	240,000	1,378,185	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	27,775	85,710	1,000	100	10,500	5,000	–
Trust Funds,	16,000	4,954	–	8,225	2,250	–	–	15,200
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	2,318	41,278	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	105,490	–	6,000	20,806	10,000	–
Total Assets,	$28,393	$523,607	$2,694,285	$47,200	$59,850	$125,506	$95,500	$24,200
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,048	$11,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	$2,500	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	$30,000	–	–	–	$22,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	206,773	1,200,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	60,000	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	16,000	4,954	–	8,225	$2,250	–	–	$5,000
Other Debts,	6,314	151,921	–	800	9,000	$62,100	10,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	$25,362	$374,648	$1,290,000	$11,525	$11,250	$62,100	$32,000	$5,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Sturbridge.	Sudbury.	Sunderland.	Sutton.	Swampscott.	Swanzey.	Taunton.	Templeton.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$21,500	$11,400	$4,000	$11,300	$22,800	$6,500	$300,000	$14,000
Public Library,	2,000	13,500	1,500	1,000	5,000	–	20,000	3,000
Other Public Buildings,	5,400	9,000	3,000	8,000	15,500	–	146,000	7,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	1,600	–	–	–	–	–	150,000	1,000
Cemeteries,	2,000	1,000	2,300	1,000	–	1,650	8,000	1,000
Other Real Estate,	2,600	2,000	300	5,000	625	5,500	50,000	4,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	25,000	–	571,995	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	25	–	–	5,000	–	75,000	4,000
Trust Funds,	–	37,603	–	–	–	–	2,937	6,600
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	243,527	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	245,332	–
Other Assets,	400	–	–	2,675	1,020	3,585	22,132	1,830
Total Assets,	$35,500	$74,528	$11,100	$28,975	$74,945	$17,235	$1,834,923	$42,430
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts	–	No liabilities returned.	–	–	–	$240,562	–
Public Library,	–	–		–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–		$2,000	–	–	74,983	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–		–	$3,000	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–		–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–		–	–	–	46,318	–
Water Works,	–	–		–	15,500	–	548,700	–
Sewerage,	–	–		–	–	–	10,086	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–		–	–	–	17,971	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–		–	3,000	$5,200	92,000	–
Railroads,	–	–		–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$37,603		–	–	–	2,937	$6,600
Other Debts,	–	4,000		11,500	31,000	8,381	57,701	17,400
Total Indebtedness,	–	$41,603	–	$13,500	$52,500	$13,581	$1,091,258	$24,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Tewksbury.	Tisbury.	Tolland.	Topsfield.	Townsend.	Truro.	Tyngsborough.	Tyringham.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$14,000	$5,200	$1,465	$7,500	$9,050	$4,000	$2,425	$2,300
Public Library,	1,700	–	–	10,000	300	–	1,500	–
Other Public Buildings,	2,000	–	500	15,000	5,300	2,000	1,500	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	1,000	600	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	800	500	300	1,000	800	–	500	200
Other Real Estate,	7,000	910	–	5,000	3,000	–	1,500	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,500	–	500	4,500	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	5,500	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	4,073	3,000	1,238	1,845	1,000	1,523	–	–
Total Assets,	$29,573	$11,110	$3,503	$47,345	$24,650	$7,523	$7,425	$2,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	–	$3,000	–	–	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	10,000	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	4,500	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	$96	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	$356	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	$11,000	5,086	–	–	$1,300	$2,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	–	$11,000	$5,442	$22,500	$96	$1,300	$2,000	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Upton.	Uxbridge.	Wakefield.	Wales.	Walpole.	Waltham.	Ware.	Wareham.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$6,000	$35,000	$100,000	$2,125	$27,500	$258,200	$42,600	$8,000
Public Library,	1,300	6,000	8,000	–	3,500	12,447	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	20,000	25,000	90,000	–	25,000	96,100	40,000	5,800
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	200	2,000	40,000	–	2,000	350,000	–	–
Cemeteries,	1,200	1,000	3,000	300	500	40,000	7,800	1,500
Other Real Estate,	5,000	–	6,000	–	3,000	54,200	10,000	–
Water Works,	400	30,000	–	–	–	432,000	87,654	–
Fire Apparatus,	1,625	1,000	6,000	500	500	30,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,250	–	16,100	3,000	–	15,250	3,350	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	950	–	–	–	25,581	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	64,641	–	–
Other Assets,	6,492	–	22,697	1,348	500	10,000	36,548	17,635
Total Assets,	$43,467	$100,950	$291,797	$7,273	$62,500	$1,388,419	$227,952	$32,935
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	$33,300	–	$12,000	$84,000	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	$11,500	–	–	–	9,000	55,000	$20,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	5,000	–	–	54,000	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	$27,500	–	–	–	387,000	71,100	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	103,000	50,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	6,800	5,000	–	–	102,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	15,000	–
Trust Funds,	1,250	–	16,100	$3,000	–	15,250	3,350	–
Other Debts,	–	–	224	–	–	23,000	–	$6,676
Total Indebtedness,	$12,750	$34,300	$59,624	$3,000	$21,000	$823,250	$159,450	$6,676

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Warren.	Warwick.	Washington.*	Watertown.	Wayland.	Webster.	Wellesley.	Wellfleet.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$54,700	$3,000	$2,000	$100,025	$15,950	$43,000	$46,000	$12,500
	Public Library,	–	1,000	–	48,000	20,000	3,000	150,000	–
	Other Public Buildings,	17,000	–	700	46,150	–	10,000	10,750	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	5,000	200	–	23,800	–	–	25,000	–
	Cemeteries,	1,500	500	–	–	2,800	4,500	–	200
	Other Real Estate,	6,300	3,650		16,000	10,175	10,735	–	700
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	30,000	10,500	175,000	–
	Fire Apparatus,	3,000	–	–	8,240	2,000	9,500	3,000	150
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	3,000	–	–	–	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	6,314	–	16,351	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	2,800	2,284	1,086	6,916	–	625	4,415	617,013
	Total Assets,	$90,300	$10,634	$3,786	$252,131	$87,239	$91,860	$430,516	$630,563
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	$19,500	No debts.	–	$5,500	–	No debts.	–	$2,500
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	11,500	$2,400	–	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	30,000	–	$171,000	–
	Sewerage,	2,640	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	6,000	–	–	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	44,500	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	3,000	–	–	–	–
	Other Debts,	5,950	–	$970	12,500	–	–	50,000	–
	Total Indebtedness,	$28,090	–	$970	$38,500	$76,900	–	$221,000	$2,500

* Return of 1889.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — **Continued.**

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Wendell.	Wenham.	West Boylston.	West Bridgewater.	West Brookfield.	West Newbury.	West Springfield.	West Stockbridge.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$1,500	$2,000	$31,000	$13,900	$18,000	$10,500	$58,500	$11,080
Public Library,	–	300	3,000	2,500	12,500	–	2,000	2,500
Other Public Buildings,	–	5,000	178	–	17,000	5,000	22,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	500	–	–	500	–	–	3,000
Other Real Estate,	2,000	–	7,500	–	9,000	9,000	850	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	500	–	–	5,000	4,000	1,500	–
Trust Funds,	1,600	2,600	300	–	5,000	4,900	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	800	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	1,200	1,629	–	4,225	1,500	1,740	8,000	500
Total Assets,	$7,100	$13,029	$41,978	$20,625	$68,500	$35,140	$92,850	$17,080
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	$4,000	–	–	–	$20,000	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	15,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	$4,400	$2,100	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,500	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	2,200	3,000	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	$2,000	–	800	33,100	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	$1,600	$2,600	300	–	5,000	4,900	–	–
Other Debts,	9,000	3,200	24,000	–	2,378	4,900	15,500	–
Total Indebtedness,	$10,600	$5,800	$28,300	$2,000	$13,978	$15,700	$90,100	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Westborough.	Westfield.	Westford.	Westhampton.	Westminster.	Weston.	Westport.	Weymouth.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$46,700	$186,400	$17,000	$2,000	$7,000	$25,000	$18,200	$147,000
Public Library,	5,300	–	1,500	1,200	2,000	5,000	–	20,500
Other Public Buildings,	33,800	31,000	7,000	1,000	4,500	8,000	300	36,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	15,000	1,500	–	300	500	–	4,000
Cemeteries,	2,305	–	1,000	500	500	3,000	693	–
Other Real Estate,	8,300	–	4,000	–	3,000	5,500	5,025	8,300
Water Works,	109,000	250,000	–	–	–	–	–	373,363
Fire Apparatus,	5,175	15,000	–	–	1,000	–	–	14,000
Trust Funds,	3,950	–	–	3,100	–	4,608	–	12,000
Water Sinking Fund,	17,970	–	–	–	–	–	–	19,747
Other Sinking Funds,	8,401	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	2,695	–	–	–	4,500	3,000	2,607	39,879
Total Assets,	$243,596	$497,400	$32,000	$7,800	$22,800	$54,608	$26,825	$674,789
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$55,000	No debts.	–	–	–	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	13,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	$750	–	–
Other Real Estate,	8,300	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	109,000	216,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	7,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	3,950	–	–	$3,100	–	4,608	–	$12,000
Other Debts,	–	1,000	–	–	$5,500	562	–	100,776
Total Indebtedness,	$144,250	$292,000	–	$3,100	$5,500	$12,920	–	$112,776

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Whately.	Whitman.	Wilbraham.	Williamsburg.	Williamstown.	Wilmington.	Winchendon.	Winchester.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,500	$39,460	$11,000	$11,350	$25,000	$14,000	$33,540	$70,000
Public Library,	700	4,000	–	–	2,600	1,500	2,500	6,000
Other Public Buildings,	6,350	3,800	–	4,225	–	2,550	12,000	70,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	12,000	–	–	–	800	5,000	16,000
Cemeteries,	400	–	1,000	–	4,000	1,200	–	10,000
Other Real Estate,	–	7,550	–	–	1,000	5,075	7,200	20,300
Water Works,	–	75,000	500	–	–	–	–	250,000
Fire Apparatus,	–	9,700	100	400	–	100	10,000	12,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	18,270	–	900	–	4,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–	6,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	2,000	–	20,700	200	600	1,000	–
Total Assets,	$10,950	$159,510	$12,600	$54,945	$32,800	$26,725	$71,240	$458,800
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$12,000	–	–	$2,500	$6,675	$3,500	$28,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	10,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	75,000	–	–	–	–	–	222,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	$6,660	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	$25,000	33,000	–	31,400	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	18,270	–	900	1,670	4,000
Other Debts,	–	–	$1,219	2,100	–	–	1,594	–
Total Indebtedness,	$6,660	$87,000	$1,219	$45,370	$35,500	$8,575	$38,164	$334,500

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Concluded.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Windsor.	Winthrop.	Woburn.	Worcester.	Worthington.	Wrentham.	Yarmouth.
ASSETS.							
Schoolhouses,	$2,200	$35,300	$164,000	$1,200,111	$3,000	$30,200	$10,000
Public Library,	–	2,000	250,000	159,642	–	–	11,100
Other Public Buildings,	500	11,250	42,600	350,613	2,000	–	3,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc,	–	–	25,000	1,156,691	–	1,000	–
Cemeteries,	200	9,600	20,000	12,075	200	–	500
Other Real Estate,	150	2,050	–	155,378	–	8,600	1,000
Water Works,	–	–	556,698	2,279,551	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	4,700	50,068	99,000	–	–	1,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	91,372	291,679	–	350	16,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	121,112	141,430	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	14,203	800	1,002,944	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	2,219	–	383,449	4,403	8,681	3,000
Total Assets,	$3,050	$81,322	$1,321,650	$7,232,563	$9,603	$48,831	$45,600
LIABILITIES.							
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$15,425	$16,000	*	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	2,000	–	*	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	6,771	–	*	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	426,300	*	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	3,775	–	*	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	35,000	–	*	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	91,372	$291,679	–	$1,468	$16,000
Other Debts,	–	13,829	105,850	3,930,700	–	1,191	–
Total Indebtedness,	–	$76,800	$639,522	$4,222,379	–	$2,659	$16,000

* Included in other debts.

Digitized by Google

TABLE H.

Statement of the Valuation of each City and Town, and the Total Valuation of the State, as derived from the Table of Aggregates returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, with the amount of Debt of each City and Town returned to the Tax Commissioner, both for the date of May 1, 1890, with the Percentage of Debt on such Valuation, a Statement of Sinking Funds where they exist, what action, if any, has been taken under Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1882, so far as returns have been made to the Tax Commissioner.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Abington,	$2,184,645	$145,480	.066	–	Raised $2,000 for current year.
Acton,	1,449,415	–	–	–	–
Acushnet,	602,560	–	–	–	–
Adams,	3,649,919	164,833	.045	–	No action taken.
Agawam,	1,223,219	46,150	.037	–	Raised $1,500 for current year.
Alford,	214,106	1,062	.004	–	Balance after paying expenses applied to pay indebtness.
Amesbury,	4,449,721	149,298	.033	8,850	–
Amherst,	3,290,128	143,700	.043	–	Applied $7,000 for current year.
Andover,	4,166,933	167,000	.040	1,050	–
Arlington,	5,564,662	320,416	.057	20,164	–
Ashburnham,	1,008,058	6,998	.006	–	No action taken.
Ashby,	493,026	2,700	.005	–	No action taken.
Ashfield,	479,562	8,200	.017	–	No action taken.
Ashland,	1,271,394	42,692	.033	22,562	Raised $1,600 for current year.
Athol,	3,005,374	68,300	.022	–	Makes annual payments.
Attleborough,	4,026,335	150,704	.037	33,851	Applied $5,000 for current year.
Auburn,	499,898	4,500	.009	–	No action taken.
Avon,	618,085	38,500	.062	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Ayer,	1,324,141	88,454	.066	1,020	Applied $1,600 for current year.
Barnstable,	3,329,023	–	–	–	–
Barre,	1,449,226	29,063	.020	–	Pays $5,000 annually.
Becket,	383,858	250	–	–	No action taken.
Bedford,	878,236	13,000	.014	–	No action taken.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Belchertown, .	$819,365	$2,000	.002	–	Voted to pay $2,000 annually.
Bellingham, .	622,410	7,200	.011	–	No action taken.
Belmont, .	3,183,235	60,500	.019	–	Applies bank and corporation tax.
Berkley,. .	367,087	–	–	–	–
Berlin, . .	495,996	–	–	–	–
Bernardston, .	388,438	–	–	–	–
Beverly,. .	13,156,375	1,204,305	.091	$281,224	–
Billerica, .	1,795,395	21,020	.011	–	Voted to pay $2,500.
Blackstone, .	2,555,435	56,078	.021	49,695	–
Blandford, .	372,706	5,439	.014	–	Voted to raise and apply $1,000 for current year.
Bolton, . .	495,562	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	822,041,800	53,930,095	.065	22,854,263	–
Bourne, . .	1,222,515	1,000	–	–	No action taken.
Boxborough, .	238,875	–	–	–	–
Boxford, .	686,271	4,357	.006	–	Voted to pay $500 annually.
Boylston, .	530,389	2,705	.005	–	–
Bradford, .	1,901,336	31,800	.016	–	No action taken.
Braintree, .	3,449,650	124,080	.035	4,080	–
Brewster, .	576,900	2,126	.003	–	No action taken.
Bridgewater, .	2,244,551	–	–	–	–
Brimfield, .	425,800	4,155	.009	–	Applies taxes raised this year.
Brockton, .	17,477,847	607,400	.034	84,024	–
Brookfield, .	1,271,653	25,160	.019	–	Raised $4,000 for current year.
Brookline, .	46,437,100	1,730,600	.037	351,202	Applied $62,500 for current year.
Buckland, .	537,054	7,600	.014	–	Voted to pay when due.
Burlington, .	510,094	4,500	.008	–	No action taken.
Cambridge, .	67,471,925	3,584,453	.053	1,211,719	–
Canton, . .	3,738,412	130,000	.034	–	Applied $5,000 for current year.
Carlisle,. .	380,971	–	–	–	–
Carver, . .	641,700	–	–	–	–
Charlemont, .	349,488	6,500	·018	–	Appropriates a certain sum each year.
Charlton, .	939,260	–	–	–	–
Chatham, .	849,051	39,050	.045	–	Applied $500 for current year.
Chelmsford, .	1,772,035	–	–	–	–
Chelsea,. .	20,798,339	1,748,430	.084	493,530	Applied $17,670 for current year.
Cheshire, .	712,166	15,653	.021	–	Voted to raise $1,000 for current year.
Chester,. .	520,480	–	–	–	–
Chesterfield, .	293,594	5,500	.018	–	Applied $500 for current year.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Chicopee,	$6,377,070	$91,550	.014	–	–
Chilmark,	211,607	1,050	.004	–	–
Clarksburg,	222,620	6,500	.029	–	No action taken.
Clinton,	6,044,017	374,000	.061	$20,364	Applied $14,500 for current year.
Cohasset,	3,760,338	5,700	.001	–	–
Colrain,	562,748	6,900	.012	–	No action taken.
Concord,	3,605,306	146,400	.040	22,244	No action taken.
Conway,	732,665	16,700	.022	–	Voted to pay $2,000.
Cottage City,	1,510,800	27,450	.018	–	Applied $8,000 for current year.
Cummington,	307,015	2,000	.006	–	No action taken.
Dalton,	2,163,830	–	–	–	–
Dana,	286,863	7,780	.027	–	Pays $1,000 annually.
Danvers,	3,900,575	276,289	.070	36,737	–
Dartmouth,	1,898,300	–	–	–	–
Dedham,	5,474,629	15,000	.002	–	Applied $3,000 for current year.
Deerfield,	1,331,551	52,000	.039	–	No action taken.
Dennis,	1,283,901	–	–	–	–
Dighton,	748,814	3,000	.004	–	Voted to pay $1,000 annually.
Douglas,	1,023,616	13,165	.012	–	No action taken.
Dover,	737,535	1,600	.002	–	No action taken.
Dracut,	1,591,607	15,200	.009	–	No action taken.
Dudley,	1,002,360	4,800	.004	–	–
Dunstable,	293,558	–	–	–	–
Duxbury,	1,200,484	47,527	.039	–	Pays $2,000 annually.
E. Bridgewater,	1,483,091	4,000	.002	–	–
Eastham,	227,593	–	–	–	–
Easthampton,	2,307,947	16,500	.007	–	Applied $1,500 for current year.
Easton,	4,204,280	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,	707,522	22,908	.032	2,124	–
Egremont,	421,008	2,000	.004	–	No action taken.
Enfield,	634,680	5,000	.007	–	Applies $1,000.
Erving,	345,494	8,000	.023	–	Raised $1,000 for current year.
Essex,	866,462	33,100	.038	–	Applies bank and corporation tax.
Everett,	7,889,650	209,500	.026	69,675	–
Fairhaven,	1,605,333	11,000	.006	–	Applies $2,000 annually.
Fall River,	53,474,458	3,951,170	.073	1,304,451	–
Falmouth,	4,260,669	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg,	15,476,206	934,000	.060	349,997	–
Florida,	163,845	3,600	.021	–	Applied $500 for current year.
Foxborough,	1,513,440	18,090	.011	–	Applies $2,950 annually.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Framingham,	$7,861,630	$147,000	.018	$14,000	–
Franklin,	2,392,425	–	–	–	–
Freetown,	861,279	6,906	.008	–	Applied $450 for current year.
Gardner,	4,136,802	98,425	.023	–	–
Gay Head,	23,002	1,300	.056	–	No action taken.
Georgetown,	1,031,200	14,000	.013	–	Raised $1,000 for current year.
Gill,	459,239	6,500	.014	–	–
Gloucester,	13,945,439	314,000	.022	45,580	Raised $3,600 for current year.
Goshen,	134,047	1,685	.012	18	–
Gosnold,	206,082	–	–	–	–
Grafton,	2,203,150	71,000	.032	..	Pays $1,500 annually.
Granby,	438,523	2,000	.004	–	–
Granville,	351,334	–	–	–	–
Gt. Barrington,	3,178,411	42,679	.013	–	No action taken.
Greenfield,	4,786,758	67,500	.014	–	Applied $7,000 for current year.
Greenwich,	272,330	–	–	–	–
Groton,	2,896,917	–	–	–	–
Groveland,	914,201	20,250	.022	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Hadley,	1,000,873	76,512	.076	–	Voted to pay $2,500 for current year.
Halifax,	264,375	–	–	–	–
Hamilton,	837,430	5,018	.005	–	No action taken.
Hampden,	415,120	500	.001	–	No action taken.
Hancock,	362,990	770	.002	–	Voted to pay $400 for current year
Hanover,	1,178,160	–	–	–	–
Hanson,	606,680	–	–	–	–
Hardwick,	1,402,815	20,126	.014	1,000	–
Harvard,	962,187	–	–	–	–
Harwich,	1,019,991	5,000	.004	–	–
Hatfield,	924,503	–	–	–	–
Haverhill,	17,870,772	411,912	.023	56,878	Applied $12,400 for current year.
Hawley,	149,268	208	.001	–	No action taken.
Heath,	165,623	660	.003	–	–
Hingham,	3,724,662	7,500	.002	–	No action taken.
Hinsdale,	719,799	658	–	–	No action taken.
Holbrook,	1,107,230	117,600	.106	9,851	–
Holden,	1,068,240	30,000	.028	–	Pays $2,000 annually.
Holland,	98,371	400	.004	–	No action taken.
Holliston,	1,522,290	26,000	.016	–	Voted to raise $3,000 and arrearage for current year.
Holyoke,	22,073,825	1,042,500	.047	237,615	–
Hopedale,	1,371,970	10,200	.007	–	Voted to be raised $2,000 for current year.
Hopkinton,	2,222,199	179,000	.080	97,000	–

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds	Action under Act of 1882.
Hubbardston,	$700,750	$12,600	.017	–	Raised $1,600 for current year.
Hudson,	2,490,115	157,726	.063	–	Applied $3,000 for current year.
Hull,	2,442,212	68,241	.027	$21,365	–
Huntington,	501,950	3,000	.005	–	Voted to raise $500 for current year.
Hyde Park,	7,470,115	231,500	.030	126,229	Applied $7,500 for current year.
Ipswich,	2,350,810	20,269	.008	–	Applied $800 for current year.
Kingston,	1,648,830	38,000	.023	–	–
Lakeville,	487,284	–	–	–	–
Lancaster,	2,990,048	8,000	.002	–	Voted to pay $5,000 annually.
Lanesborough,	513,414	7,331	.014	–	No action taken.
Lawrence,	30,476,223	1,879,000	.061	326,555	–
Lee,	1,945,594	31,700	.016	–	–
Leicester,	1,955,413	–	–	–	–
Lenox,	2,594,105	18,000	.006	–	Applied $2,500 for current year.
Leominster,	4,514,349	239,200	.052	–	Voted to raise $11,290 for current year.
Leverett,	279,505	3,500	.012	–	No action taken.
Lexington,	3,378,189	13,000	.003	–	Makes annual payments.
Leyden,	176,823	2,000	.011	–	$500 and any money in treasury at the end of the year.
Lincoln,	1,539,688	31,000	.020	7,112	No action taken.
Littleton,	770,095	12,500	.016	–	–
Longmeadow,	1,071,860	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	62,046,799	3,461,700	.055	1,374,500	Applied $126,700 for current year.
Ludlow,	880,408	–	–	–	–
Lunenburg,	725,849	6,000	.008	–	No action taken.
Lynn,	40,721,028	2,819,000	.069	665,240	–
Lynnfield,	601,362	–	–	–	–
Malden,	17,257,475	808,150	.046	185,313	Applied $5,000 for current year.
Manchester,	7,471,964	–	–	–	–
Mansfield,	1,573,969	14,450	.009	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Marblehead,	4,741,200	222,335	.046	–	Voted to pay $7,000 and interest annually.
Marion,	792,520	5,886	.007	–	Voted to apply $1,800 for current year.
Marlborough,	6,284,638	370,000	.058	35,755	–
Marshfield,	1,115,299	67,650	.060	8,525	–
Mashpee,	163,140	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett,	1,552,600	2,000	.001	1,400	–
Maynard,	1,960,586	93,000	.047	–	–
Medfield,	1,191,438	7,100	.005	–	Voted to pay $100 for current year.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Medford,	$9,932,225	$446,674	.044	$94,159	Applied $5,000 for current year.
Medway,	1,211,890	6,000	.004	–	Applies $1,000 annually.
Melrose,	6,724,705	296,000	.044	42,224	No action taken.
Mendon,	549,807	–	–	–	–
Merrimac,	1,356,750	25,900	.019	8,981	–
Methuen,	3,131,251	45,156	.014	–	No action taken.
Middleborough	3,365,716	55,130	.016	–	Applied $3,000 for current year.
Middlefield,	237,685	–	–	–	–
Middleton,	564,407	3,000	.005	–	No action taken.
Milford,	4,871,754	101,500	.020	–	No action taken.
Millbury,	2,026,180	30,000	.014	–	–
Millis,	501,490	–	–	–	–
Milton,	14,411,350	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	140,162	2,045	.014	–	Voted to raise $500 a year for three years.
Monson,	1,757,753	12,680	.007	–	Applied $1,500 for current year.
Montague,	3,305,327	70,000	.021	10,613	–
Monterey,	223,218	–	–	–	–
Montgomery,	147,462	–	–	–	–
Mt. Washington	78,743	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	4,598,611	33,285	.007	–	No action taken.
Nantucket,	2,996,610	–	–	–	–
Natick,	5,439,375	239.926	.044	20,420	–
Needham,	2,271,729	8,533	.003	–	–
New Ashford,	70,607	–	–	–	–
New Bedford,	36,869,754	1,268,000	.034	80,454	Applied $27,800 for current year.
New Braintree,	449,080	1,500	.003	–	–
New Marlboro',	557,688	3,469	.006	–	Applied $500 for current year.
New Salem,	292,460	3,944	.013	–	No action taken.
Newbury,	963,120	10,000	.010	–	Applies $1,000 to $1,500 from bank and corporation tax.
Newburyport,	9,646,770	489,150	.050	8,757	–
Newton,	36,159,025	1,593,450	.044	321,367	–
Norfolk,	501,156	2,000	.003	–	Voted to raise $500 annually.
North Adams,	5,890,971	142,000	.024	–	Voted to pay $16,600 66 for current year.
No. Andover,	2,499,847	4,000	.001	–	No action taken.
No. Attleboro',	3,708,528	73,957	.019	–	–
No. Brookfield,	1,711,214	–	–	–	–
No. Reading,	529,725	4,000	.007	–	No action taken.
Northampton,	9,194,091	600,000	.065	195,067	–
Northborough,	1,254,092	72,530	.057	15,848	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Northbridge,	2,314,327	37,000	.015	–	Applies $5,000 annually.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Northfield,	$798,983	$4,800	.006	–	–
Norton,	792,000	–	–	–	–
Norwell,	884,197	13,743	.015	–	Voted to raise $1,000 for current year.
Norwood,	2,564,558	114,000	.044	$14,949	Applied $3,000 for current year.
Oakham,	344,744	6,000	.017	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Orange,	2,068,885	10,300	.004	–	Applies $2,500 annually.
Orleans,	481,176	4,100	.008	–	No action taken.
Otis,	218,243	–	–	–	–
Oxford,	1,335,918	15,000	.011	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Palmer,	2,559,456	13,577	.005	–	No action taken.
Paxton,	285,457	1,200	.004	–	No action taken.
Peabody,	7,293,450	465,000	.063	202,372	–
Pelham,	165,165	4,300	.026	–	–
Pembroke,	647,925	–	–	–	–
Pepperell,	1,772,722	–	–	–	–
Peru,	118,820	–	–	–	–
Petersham,	592,270	–	–	–	–
Phillipston,	269,465	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield,	10,292,696	204,800	.019	110,204	Applied $8,500 for current year.
Plainfield,	152,465	1,017	.006	–	No action taken.
Plymouth,	5,755,400	176,800	.030	10,000	–
Plympton,	306,399	–	–	–	–
Prescott,	167,152	–	–	–	–
Princeton,	817,346	12,000	.014	–	No action taken.
Provincetown,	2,247,687	34,950	.015	–	Voted to apply $7,600 and interest annually.
Quincy,	13,677,410	123,422	.009	–	$39,515.74 to be raised and applied for current year.
Randolph,	2,044,710	142,400	.069	14,296	–
Raynham,	851,576	–	–	–	–
Reading,	2,837,130	30,000	.010	–	Applied $2,832 for current year.
Rehoboth,	739,585	–	–	–	–
Revere,	4,968,835	32,350	.006	–	–
Richmond,	472,064	4,000	.008	–	–
Rochester,	479,435	–	–	–	–
Rockland,	2,694,735	127,000	.047	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Rockport,	2,139,874	9,000	.004	–	No action taken.
Rowe,	303,601	800	.002	–	–
Rowley,	592,545	12,155	.020	–	No action taken.
Royalston,	590,163	–	–	–	–
Russell,	492,032	4,800	.009	–	Applied $1,200 for current year.
Rutland,	494,185	20,100	.040	–	No action taken.
Salem,	26,178,190	1,163,000	.044	440,087	–

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1892.
Salisbury,	$569,200	$3,436	.006	–	No action taken.
Sandisfield,	367,771	–	–	–	–
Sandwich,	901,375	11,600	.012	–	No action taken.
Saugus,	2,492,868	215,567	.086	$30,680	–
Savoy,	176,823	3,776	.021	–	No action taken.
Scituate,	1,867,845	58,000	.031	–	Raises $1,000 annually.
Seekonk,	822,540	–	–	–	–
Sharon,	1,170,470	5,867	.005	–	–
Sheffield,	888,245	3,750	.004	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Shelburne,	924,715	7,000	.007	–	Raised $1,000 for current year.
Sherborn,	826,290	1,075	.001	–	No action taken.
Shirley,	681,136	4,258	.006	–	No action taken.
Shrewsbury,	1,168,670	10,053	.008	–	Raised $2,000 for current year.
Shutesbury,	149,528	2,000	.013	–	Applies $400 annually.
Somerset,	1,022,882	30,000	.029	–	No action taken.
Somerville,	32,557,500	952,500	.029	–	Applied $45,000 for current year.
South Hadley,	1,770,816	70,500	.039	10,237	Applied $3,500 for current year.
Southampton,	498,936	–	–	–	–
Southborough,	1,371,738	17,500	.012	–	–
Southbridge,	3,260,540	65,000	.019	10,400	–
Southwick,	508,680	9,362	.018	2,318	Applied $750 for current year.
Spencer,	4,085,554	369,694	.090	41,278	–
Springfield,	44,493,633	1,290,000	.028	–	No action taken.
Sterling,	848,333	3,300	.003	–	No action taken.
Stockbridge,	2,765,255	9,000	.003	–	Voted to raise $5,000 for current year.
Stoneham,	3,406,871	62,100	.018	–	Voted to pay $5,000 annually.
Stoughton,	2,366,365	32,000	.013	–	Applies $2,000 annually.
Stow,	827,624	–	–	–	–
Sturbridge,	965,233	–	–	–	–
Sudbury,	1,063,245	4,000	.003	–	–
Sunderland,	396,807	–	–	–	–
Sutton,	1,289,702	13,500	.010	–	–
Swampscott,	4,859,327	52,500	.010	–	–
Swanzey,	769,600	13,581	.017	–	No action taken.
Taunton,	17,823,032	1,088,321	.061	488,859	–
Templeton,	1,153,206	17,400	.015	–	–
Tewksbury,	1,465,495	–	–	–	–
Tisbury,	862,101	11,000	.012	–	Applies $2,000 annually.
Tolland,	162,938	5,442	.033	–	–
Topsfield,	1,066,590	17,500	.016	–	–
Townsend,	1,125,471	96	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Truro,	$325,425	$1,300	.003	–	–
Tyngsborough,	370,621	2,000	.005	–	No action taken.
Tyringham,	226,385	–	–	–	–
Upton,	927,417	11,500	.012	–	Voted to pay $2,000 annually.
Uxbridge,	2,085,190	34,300	.016	$950	–
Wakefield,	4,603,365	43,524	.009	–	Applies $4,000 annually.
Wales,	283,228	–	–	–	–
Walpole,	1,945,210	21,000	.010	–	Raised $2,000 for current year.
Waltham,	15,210,714	808,000	.053	90,222	
Ware,	3,736,071	156,100	.041	–	Applied $9,200 for current year.
Wareham,	1,645,132	6,676	.004	–	–
Warren,	2,389,038	28,090	.011	–	Applied $4,580 for current year.
Warwick,	273,770	–	–	–	–
Washington,	201,889	970	.004	–	–
Watertown,	7,287,622	35,500	.004	–	Voted to pay when due.
Wayland,	1,565,119	76,900	.049	6,314	Applied $2,500 for current year.
Webster,	2,773,118	–	–	–	–
Wellesley,	6,231,584	221,000	.035	16,351	–
Wellfleet,	617,013	2,500	.004	–	Pays $500 a year for a term of years.
Wendell,	220,030	9,000	.040	800	Sinking fund established.
Wenham,	550,000	3,200	.005	–	Applies the balance after paying bills.
West Boylston,	1,197,535	28,000	.023	–	Applied $4,000 for current year.
W. Bridgewater	1,032,038	2,000	.001	–	Voted to pay $2,000 annually.
W. Brookfield,	784,674	8,978	.011	–	No action taken.
West Newbury,	910,431	10,800	.011	–	Applied $1,975 for current year.
W. Springfield,	3,362,767	90,100	.026	–	No action taken.
W. Stockbridge	639,816	–	–	–	–
Westborough,	2,783,504	140,300	.050	26,371	–
Westfield,	6,798,908	292,000	.042	–	Applied $13,500 for current year.
Westford,	1,079,853	–	–	–	–
Westhampton,	238,212	–	–	–	–
Westminster,	761,617	5,500	.007	–	No action taken.
Weston,	2,224,383	8,312	.003	–	Applies $1,500 annually.
Westport,	1,292,875	–	–	–	–
Weymouth,	6,441,845	100,776	.015	19,747	–
Whately,	403,161	6,660	.016	–	Raised $1,000 for current year.
Whitman,	3,104,640	87,000	.028	6,000	–

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Concluded.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Wilbraham, .	$751,727	$1,219	.001	–	–
Williamsburg,	899,807	27,100	.030	–	–
Williamstown,	2,211,455	35,500	.016	–	No action taken.
Wilmington, .	740,167	7,675	.010	–	No action taken.
Winchendon, .	2,030,849	38,164	.018	–	Applies $2,500 annually.
Winchester, .	4,667,055	330,500	.070	–	Payments to be made to comply with law.
Windsor, .	216,681	–	–	–	–
Winthrop, .	3,521,361	76,800	.021	$14,203	–
Woburn, .	8,918,306	548,150	.061	121,912	Applied $15,516.67 for current year.
Worcester, .	73,417,460	3,930,700	.053	1,144,374	–
Worthington,	301,021	–	–	–	–
Wrentham, .	1,354,008	2,309	.001	–	–
Yarmouth, .	1,614,275	–	–	–	–
	$2,154,134,626	$104,800,356	–	$34,057,570	–

Total indebtedness without trust funds, .	$104,800,356	
Trust funds, ...	4,128,392	
Total liability, ...	$108,928,748	
Total assets, including trust funds, ...		$164,762,485

From this table it appears that, —

79 towns have no indebtedness.
93 towns have less than one per cent.
70 towns have one per cent. and less than two per cent.
31 towns have two per cent. and less than three per cent.
21 towns have three per cent. and less than four per cent.
21 towns have four per cent. and less than five per cent.
11 towns have five per cent. and less than six per cent.
15 towns have six per cent. and less than seven per cent.
4 towns have seven per cent. and less than eight per cent.
3 towns have eight per cent. and less than nine per cent.
2 towns have nine per cent. and less than ten per cent.
1 town has ten per cent. and less than eleven per cent.

Digitized by Google

Sinking Funds Reported.

CITY OR TOWN.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Amesbury,	–	–	$8,000	$8,850
Andover,	–	–	–	1,050
Arlington,	$8,431	$14,975	23,535	20,164
Ashland,	13,124	19,935	20,458	22,562
Attleborough,	10,400	19,102	31,400	33,851
Ayer,	–	500	1,000	1,020
Beverly,	215,947	233,991	257,842	281,224
Blackstone,	33,869	38,873	44,120	49,695
Boston,	20,312,079	21,632,559	22,266,285	22,854,263
Braintree,	–	2,000	2,000	4,080
Brockton,	57,976	60,976	71,287	84,024
Brookline,	208,000	256,702	351,202	351,202
Cambridge,	1,209,188	1,267,161	1,253,910	1,211,719
Chelsea,	365,713	406,137	448,541	493,530
Clinton,	9,000	12,291	15,884	20,364
Concord,	15,201	21,991	29,047	22,244
Cottage City,	–	12	–	–
Danvers,	22,185	25,941	30,676	36,737
Edgartown,	4,656	5,055	3,606	2,124
Everett,	47,729	54,216	61,246	69,675
Fall River,	951,908	1,090,293	1,206,822	1,304,451
Fitchburg,	246,095	279,163	322,988	349,997
Framingham,	–	–	–	14,000
Gloucester,	10,994	20,408	27,231	45,580
Goshen,	–	472	492	18
Grafton,	5,724	7,295	8,945	–
Hardwick,	–	–	–	1,000
Haverhill,	24,498	35,000	43,000	56,878
Holbrook,	–	–	4,700	9,851
Holyoke,	185,000	209,053	230,594	237,615
Hopkinton,	69,500	79,209	86,700	97,000
Hull,	24,870	19,685	15,396	21,365
Hyde Park,	103,817	110,906	118,662	126,229
Lawrence,	435,811	482,542	484,167	326,555
Lincoln,	4,000	6,550	7,000	7,112
Lowell,	887,269	1,029,379	1,194,216	1,374,500
Lynn,	381,723	526,888	540,833	665,240
Malden,	124,499	141,234	165,111	185,313
Marlborough,	13,700	20,332	27,788	35,755
Marshfield,	3,336	4,970	6,703	8,525
Mattapoisett,	–	370	755	1,400
Medford,	66,548	75,107	84,452	94,153
Melrose,	29,330	32,457	36,718	42,224
Merrimac,	2,975	4,833	6,629	8,981
Montague,	2,000	2,000	2,000	10,613
Natick,	12,387	–	6,219	20,420
New Bedford,	31,100	33,004	78,222	80,454
Newburyport,	35,729	35,000	19,501	8,757
Newton,	237,977	275,918	287,329	321,367

Digitized by Google

Sinking Funds Reported — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Northampton, .	$135,219	$150,000	$154,004	$195,067
Northborough, .	10,124	12,550	13,100	15,848
Norwood, . .	5,000	8,342	11,558	14,949
Peabody, . .	133,380	156,395	177,928	202,372
Pittsfield, . .	72,000	82,000	97,000	110,204
Plymouth, . .	6,371	8,258	8,708	10,000
Quincy, . .	29,004	10,202	11,300	–
Randolph, . .	–	6,284	10,763	14,296
Salem, . .	390,790	457,261	374,205	440,087
Saugus, . .	21,840	26,000	26,500	30,680
Shelburne, .	2,160	–	–	–
Somerville, .	584,052	–	–	–
South Hadley, .	8,165	9,482	–	10,237
Southbridge, .	–	–	5,200	10,400
Southwick, .	700	756	1,506	2,318
Spencer, . .	28,051	36,005	24,045	41,278
Taunton, . .	302,740	359,818	421,356	488,859
Uxbridge, . .	–	–	–	950
Waltham, . .	31,079	67,740	87,095	90,222
Wayland, . .	3,278	4,235	5,168	6,314
Wellesley, . .	4,140	13,769	17,779	16,351
Wendell, . .	–	–	–	800
Westborough, .	13,603	16,865	21,618	26,371
Weymouth, .	–	–	–	19,747
Whitman, . .	3,000	4,000	5,302	6,000
Winthrop, . .	6,913	9,195	11,204	14,203
Woburn, . .	127,526	143,219	162,460	121,912
Worcester, .	875,834	993,450	1,010,680	1,144,374
	$29,219,257	$31,170,312	$32,591,691	$34,057,570

Digitized by Google

NET INDEBTEDNESS

OF

CITIES AND TOWNS.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Statement showing the Net Indebtedness (excluding Sinking and Trust Funds) of each City and Town in the Commonwealth, and the Percentage of Debt to the Valuation by the Local Assessors, for the Years 1872, 1875, 1878 and 1890.*

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1890.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Abington,*	$45,000	.009	$39,150	.012	$18,500	.010	$145,480	.066
Acton,	13,471	.011	23,359	.018	17,897	.015	–	–
Acushnet,	4,420	.006	–	–	–	–	–	–
Adams,†	310,000	.050	330,000	.052	101,167	.050	164,833	.045
Agawam,	17,493	.017	39,337	.033	40,787	.033	46,150	.037
Alford,	2,500	.007	1,350	.004	–	–	1,062	.004
Amesbury,	59,742	.025	53,689	.020	24,891	.020	140,448	.031
Amherst,	127,000	.044	179,500	.068	171,700	.071	143,700	.043
Andover,	31,135	.011	33,855	.011	21,600	.007	165,950	.039
Arlington,	78,665	.014	317,273	.052	353,946	.078	300,252	.053
Ashburnham,	31,985	.031	59,020	.054	49,103	.052	6,998	.006
Ashby,	20,000	.040	11,081	.022	9,000	.018	2,700	.005
Ashfield,	18,785	.035	22,039	.041	11,275	.024	8,200	.017
Ashland,	53,139	.038	39,581	.028	46,757	.038	20,130	.015
Athol,	118,600	.048	127,180	.047	128,000	.051	68,300	.022
Attleborough,‡	36,210	.011	16,674	.003	16,600	.003	116,853	.029
Auburn,	922	.001	10,000	.018	12,000	.028	4,500	.009
Avon,§	–	–	–	–	–	–	38,500	.062
Ayer,	27,000	.026	33,277	.031	35,152	.034	87,434	.066
Barnstable,	952	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barre,	38,000	.020	100,489	.058	78,720	.052	29,063	.020

Digitized by Google

Becket,	–	–	–	–	–	–	250	–
Bedford,	5,000	.007	25,000	.031	29,000	.034	13,000	.014
Belchertown,	25,500	.023	25,188	.025	22,663	.024	2,000	.002
Bellingham,	7,544	.014	8,757	.016	8,200	.016	7,200	.011
Belmont,	21,250	.006	30,710	.008	26,510	.008	60,500	.019
Berkley,	500	.001	1,837	.006	1,000	.003	–	–
Berlin,	35,454	.074	35,831	.076	41,542	.085	–	–
Bernardston,	225	–	10,500	.026	3,000	.007	–	–
Beverly,	665,640	.097	1,041,800	.121	1,036,125	.133	923,081	.070
Billerica,	16,838	.011	26,148	.016	17,677	.011	21,020	.011
Blackstone,	69,547	.032	81,461	.038	68,336	.033	6,383	.002
Blandford,	3,056	.006	8,092	.019	6,814	.020	5,439	.014
Bolton,	6,250	.010	15,293	.029	–	–	–	–
Boston,	18,911,240	.025	28,262,510	.035	26,159,778	.041	31,075,832	.037
Bourne,‖	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–
Boxborough,	3,548	.014	4,348	.017	2,636	.011	–	–
Boxford,	10,500	.011	7,955	.013	5,080	.008	4,357	.006
Boylston,	6,000	.010	–	–	–	–	2,705	.005
Bradford,	11,485	.008	54,875	.043	29,000	.025	31,800	.016
Braintree,	35,327	.015	54,929	.019	43,346	.014	120,000	.034
Brewster,	16,500	.024	6,100	.009	–	–	2,126	.003
Bridgewater,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brimfield,	6,043	.008	–	–	–	–	4,155	.009
Brockton,	67,100	.014	57,000	.010	82,400	.013	523,376	.029
Brookfield,	55,695	.048	51,686	.040	55,000	.045	25,160	.019
Brookline,	473,800	.016	1,311,350	.047	1,486,750	.065	1,379,398	.029
Buckland,	28,970	.048	24,914	.041	22,000	.041	7,600	.014
Burlington,	8,304	.016	9,416	.018	7,500	.015	4,500	.008

* Includes South Abington and Rockland in 1872.
‡ Includes North Attleborough in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
‖ Included in Sandwich in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
† Includes North Adams in 1872 and 1875.
§, Included in Stoughton in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indedtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1890.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Cambridge,	$1,856,400	.033	$4,280,400	.064	$3,920,319	.079	$2,372,734	.035
Canton,	6,447	.002	–	–	–	–	130,000	.034
Carlisle,	–	–	4,781	.013	4,150	.011	–	–
Carver,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charlemont,	17,000	.045	15,500	.043	20,300	.067	6,500	.018
Charlton,	5,222	.005	16,700	.016	13,834	.013	–	–
Chatham,	2,425	.002	–	–	4,200	.006	39,050	.045
Chelmsford,	19,234	.011	10,450	.007	–	–	–	–
Chelsea,	794,400	.047	1,661,840	.089	1,570,800	.099	1,254,900	.060
Cheshire,	22,000	.022	12,363	.012	12,869	.018	15,653	.021
Chester,	13,930	.026	17,657	.033	14,195	.030	–	–
Chesterfield,	2,800	.007	1,200	.003	1,500	.005	5,500	.018
Chicopee,	148,150	.029	116,550	.021	110,050	.022	91,550	.014
Chilmark,	10,786	.036	11,535	.042	9,965	.042	1,050	.004
Clarksburg,	–	–	10,124	.039	16,394	.087	6,500	.029
Clinton,	75,500	.023	132,000	.030	95,000	.022	353,636	.058
Cohasset,	14,100	.006	14,498	.006	26,650	.010	5,700	.001
Colrain,	25,000	.034	20,000	.029	23,200	.042	6,900	.012
Concord,	15,000	.006	68,400	.023	72,000	.025	124,156	.034
Conway,	7,000	.008	5,000	.006	4,000	.005	16,700	.022
Cottage City,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	27,450	.018
Cummington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	.006
Dalton,	–	–	100	–	100	–	–	–
Dana,	23,501	.084	22,831	.075	22,000	.081	7,780	.027

Digitized by Google

Danvers,	28,000	.008	30,500	.009	207,597	.059	239,552	.061
Dartmouth,	51,000	.025	33,200	.019	18,040	.010	–	–
Dedham,	20,400	.003	13,000	.002	–	–	15,000	.002
Deerfield,	46,250	.033	32,250	.024	38,274	.031	52,000	.039
Dennis,	9,500	.006	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dighton,	10,415	.013	5,000	.006	3,500	.004	3,000	.004
Douglas,	25,000	.025	–	–	25,000	.023	13,165	.012
Dover,	5,300	.014	2,950	.006	–	–	1,600	.002
Dracut,	44,000	.031	10,000	.010	6,000	.006	15,200	.009
Dudley,	21,840	.022	28,000	.026	19,049	.021	4,800	.004
Dunstable,	4,200	.013	2,800	.009	–	–	–	–
Duxbury,	84,100	.072	80,525	.073	78,000	.076	47,527	.039
East Bridgewater,	5,800	.004	5,493	.004	2,934	.002	4,000	.002
Eastham,	9,500	.044	10,000	.053	–	–	–	–
Easthampton,	81,200	.031	44,500	.018	24,000	.010	16,500	.007
Easton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,†	77,000	.035	116,256	.053	103,035	.050	20,784	.029
Egremont,	–	–	–	–	2,400	.004	2,000	.004
Enfield,	32,049	.044	25,622	.038	18,943	.029	5,000	.007
Erving,	7,300	.024	26,083	.082	28,620	.098	8,000	.023
Essex,	75,079	.077	60,000	.069	60,000	.070	33,100	.038
Everett,	116,000	.037	159,900	.036	165,054	.040	139,825	.017
Fairhaven,	56,000	.036	55,800	.039	48,800	.035	11,000	.006
Fall River,	544,000	.014	2,569,157	.049	3,267,920	.079	2,646,719	.049
Falmouth,	74,148	.043	24,000	.010	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg,	572,400	.049	698,027	.055	744,008	.077	584,003	.037
Florida,	9,960	.046	7,356	.040	16,460	.104	3,600	.021
Foxborough,	6,500	.004	40,101	.023	17,000	.011	18,090	.011

* Included in Edgartown in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

† Includes Cottage City in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1880.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Framingham,	$35,700	.008	$52,425	.012	–	–	$133,000	.016
Franklin,	14,900	.008	9,990	.006	$27,000	.017	–	–
Freetown,	11,564	.015	8,085	.012	5,943	.009	6,906	.008
Gardner,	91,828	.049	109,296	.052	99,627	.047	98,425	.023
Gay Head,	–	–	–	–	1,050	.069	1,300	.056
Georgetown,	24,000	.024	27,800	.027	30,000	.026	14,000	.013
Gill,	3,614	.007	2,050	.004	–	–	6,500	.014
Gloucester,	270,000	.034	214,880	.023	160,000	.017	268,420	.019
Goshen,	500	.003	8,295	.060	4,809	.033	1,667	.012
Gosnold,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grafton,	23,000	.012	45,504	.024	40,572	.021	71,000	.032
Granby,	–	–	4,500	.008	1,000	.002	2,000	.004
Granville,	4,600	.010	3,400	.008	2,400	.006	–	–
Great Barrington,	–	–	33,000	.010	14,167	.004	42,679	.013
Greenfield,	90,527	.038	121,500	.043	110,500	.044	67,500	.014
Greenwich,	12,100	.038	9,000	.030	9,000	.033	–	–
Groton,	44,000	.021	17,500	.008	8,000	.003	–	–
Groveland,	38,000	.046	34,278	.040	29,275	.037	20,250	.022
Hadley,	24,622	.016	87,366	.062	92,000	.072	76,512	.076
Halifax,	1,000	.003	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hamilton,	17,908	.034	13,400	.025	12,315	.020	5,018	.005
Hampden,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	500	.001
Hancock,	1,300	.002	–	–	2,750	.006	770	.002

Digitized by Google

Hanover,	12,000	.013	6,075	.005	5,382	.005	–	–
Hanson,	1,232	.002	4,342	.008	2,000	.003	–	–
Hardwick,	13,676	.012	41,331	.039	45,662	.046	19,126	.013
Harvard,	–	–	18,000	.020	10,801	.012	–	–
Harwich,	41,300	.038	31,000	.028	26,100	.028	5,000	.004
Hatfield,	–	–	4,700	.003	5,342	.004	–	–
Haverhill,	162,500	.015	495,117	.047	427,498	.044	355,034	.019
Hawley,	2,500	.014	4,320	.027	4,658	.031	208	.001
Heath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	660	.003
Hingham,	32,150	.010	47,963	.014	34,642	.010	7,500	.002
Hinsdale,	–	–	3,434	.004	–	–	658	–
Holbrook,†	–	–	10,000	.010	10,565	.010	107,749	.097
Holden,	50,000	.047	53,666	.054	59,674	.063	30,000	.028
Holland,	2,036	.013	1,522	.011	1,200	.009	400	.004
Holliston,	66,007	.036	53,775	.028	46,865	.024	26,000	.016
Holyoke,	222,800	.028	836,500	.086	817,418	.084	804,885	.036
Hopedale,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,200	.007
Hopkinton,	149,630	.066	162,500	.072	167,000	.071	82,000	.036
Hubbardston,	52,600	.056	47,400	.052	44,095	.053	12,600	.017
Hudson,	104,000	.070	130,000	.074	112,000	.061	157,726	.063
Hull,	13,143	.030	20,093	.029	14,256	.018	46,876	.019
Huntington,	5,220	.008	–	–	–	–	3,000	.005
Hyde Park,	196.200	.026	279,850	.040	186,390	.039	105,271	.014
Ipswich,	23,835	.013	20,152	.011	25,435	.014	20,269	.008
Kingston,	–	–	–	–	–	–	38,000	.023
Lakeville,	4,902	.008	–	–		–	–	–
Lancaster,	–	–	3,000	.001	–	–	8,000	.002

* Included in Wilbraham in 1872 and 1875. † Included in Randolph in 1872. ‡ Included in Milford in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1890.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Lanesborough,	$14,694	.015	$13,985	.018	$15,400	.024	$7,331	.014
Lawrence,	448,700	.021	1,594,346	.066	1,773,000	.074	1,552,445	.050
Lee,	12,855	.007	126,123	.064	112,143	.061	31,700	.016
Leicester,	8,260	.004	8,100	.004	3,000	.001	–	–
Lenox,	9,424	.006	–	–	–	–	18,000	.006
Leominster,	44,000	.014	335,000	.085	332,200	.089	239,200	.052
Leverett,	7,955	.023	3,617	.011	11,079	.036	3,500	.012
Lexington,	57,400	.022	68,900	.023	51,800	.021	13,000	.003
Leyden,	1,800	.007	–	–	–	–	2,000	.011
Lincoln,	20,700	.022	42,800	.055	34,000	.043	23,888	.015
Littleton,	–	–	7,519	.010	15,530	.022	12,500	.016
Longmeadow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	1,522,624	.048	2,289,000	.059	2,163,408	.053	2,087,200	.033
Ludlow,	4,387	.008	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lunenburg,	32,500	.038	35,662	.045	21,880	.029	6,000	.008
Lynn,	1,416,000	.051	2,030,500	.072	1,808,339	.079	2,153,760	.052
Lynnfield,	–	–	–	–	5,000	.008	–	–
Malden,	340,000	.043	488,000	.049	520,453	.051	622,837	.036
Manchester,	26,806	.017	34,800	.020	20,477	.010	–	–
Mansfield,	23,590	.024	22,189	.020	24,686	.022	14,450	.009
Marblehead,	123,550	.030	243,200	.059	135,000	.038	222,335	.046
Marion,	9,500	.020	4,238	.009	2,775	.006	5,886	.007
Marlborough,	179,799	.054	150,000	.044	148,805	.043	334,245	.053
Marshfield,	83,324	.100	75,000	.075	70,000	.070	59,125	.053

Digitized by Google

Mashpee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett,	3,531	.005	9,402	.006	–	–	600	–
Maynard,	27,606	.020	21,500	.016	2,800	.002	93,000	.047
Medfield,	9,122	.009	15,750	.016	2,704	.002	7,100	.005
Medford,	300,300	.041	519,500	.052	485,500	.066	352,521	.035
Medway,*	25,600	.014	21,500	.012	14,600	.008	6,000	.004
Melrose,	182,800	.050	303,214	.068	271,365	.067	253,776	.037
Mendon,	19,063	.028	19,455	.028	18,448	.028	–	–
Merrimac,†	–	–	–	–	22,660	.021	16,919	.012
Methuen,	75,512	.035	67,397	.030	71,100	.031	45,156	.014
Middleborough,	3,500	.001	43,133	.017	32,000	.012	55,130	.016
Middlefield,	–	–	6,000	.016	9,000	.027	–	–
Middleton,	1,050	.002	11,000	.022	7,800	.015	3,000	.005
Milford,‡	231,000	.044	127,250	.044	204,600	.045	101,500	.020
Millbury,	29,000	.012	20,000	.007	18,251	.008	30,000	.014
Millis,§	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milton,	32,000	.005	1,639	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	4,200	.080	4,000	.083	3,539	.084	2,045	.014
Monson,	24,865	.018	16,637	.012	3,673	.002	12,680	.007
Montague,	25,896	.016	41,000	.020	24,000	.011	59,387	.017
Monterey,	2,201	.007	2,800	.011	4,737	.019	–	–
Montgomery,	1,400	.009	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	50,406	.007	7,200	.001	9,200	.001	33,285	.007
Nantucket,	44,061	.019	33,589	.014	29,355	.012	–	–
Natick,	60,000	.018	212,000	.057	320,500	.081	219,506	.040
Needham,‖	64,000	.015	77,925	.016	64,500	.014	8,533	.003
New Ashford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Includes Millis in 1872, 1875 and 1878. † Included in Amesbury in 1872 and 1875. ‡ Includes Hopedale in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
§ Included in Medway in 1872, 1875 and 1878. ‖ Includes Wellesley in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1873.		1878.		1890.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
New Bedford,	$892,100	.037	$1,195,000	.045	$1,251,100	.048	$1,187,546	.032
New Braintree,	4,500	.008	5,296	.011	4,908	.010	1,500	.003
New Marlborough,	–	–	22,206	.029	8,200	.012	3,469	.006
New Salem,	21,125	.065	14,500	.044	13,942	.043	3,944	.013
Newbury,	27,625	.033	21,055	.024	20,500	.024	10,000	.010
Newburyport,	431,400	.058	531,613	.066	421,622	.055	480,393	.049
Newton,	377,000	.015	391,000	.013	1,264,180	.050	1,272,083	.035
Norfolk,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	.003
North Adams,*	–	–	–	–	212,574	.052	142,000	.024
North Andover,	25,600	.012	14,000	.006	1,122	–	4,000	.001
North Attleborough,†	–	–	–	–	–	–	73,957	.019
North Brookfield,	16,400	.008	11,898	.006	63,498	.033	–	–
North Reading,	19,000	.036	23,000	.050	19,700	.044	4,000	.007
Northampton,	424,000	.052	663,779	.084	613,625	.086	404,933	.044
Northborough,	40,484	.031	23,271	.018	7,000	.005	56,682	.045
Northbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	37,000	.015
Northfield,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,800	.006
Norton,	1,700	.002	–	–	2,351	.002	–	–
Norwell,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	13,743	.015
Norwood,	–	–	–	–	–	–	99,051	.038
Oakham,	14,000	.037	23,500	.066	20,900	.060	6,000	.017
Orange,	46,982	.038	38,490	.027	41,900	.030	10,300	.004
Orleans,	7,000	.013	13,000	.030	7,000	.016	4,100	.008

Digitized by Google

Otis,	1,100	.003	16,000	.052	16,000	.068	–	–
Oxford,	8,504	.006	34,000	.023	31,830	.023	15,000	.011
Palmer,	11,151	.008	20,480	.010	–	–	13,577	.005
Paxton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,200	.004
Peabody,	188,000	.031	523,577	.084	307,300	.047	262,628	.036
Pelham,	8,030	.041	8,730	.049	7,300	.044	4,300	.026
Pembroke,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pepperell,	35,000	.031	60,000	.045	39,000	.031	–	–
Peru,	900	.004	100	–	700	.004	–	–
Petersham,	7,000	.009	14,148	.021	6,550	.010	–	–
Phillipston,	3,674	.012	6,500	.020	1,116	.003	–	–
Pittsfield,	108,000	.011	150,000	.017	170,000	.023	94,596	.009
Plainfield,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,017	.006
Plymouth,	150,474	.043	180,775	.045	142,935	.034	166,800	.028
Plympton,	1,625	.005	950	.003	1,200	.003	–	–
Prescott,	353	.001	3,133	.015	3,762	.020	–	–
Princeton,	2,650	.002	5,974	.006	8,600	.010	12,000	.014
Provincetown,	36,252	.019	128,030	.069	102,032	.054	34,950	.015
Quincy,	81,210	.013	172,220	.023	35,400	.004	123,422	.009
Randolph,	77,000	.020	29,300	.014	18,948	.008	128,104	.062
Raynham,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Reading,	66,300	.032	67,375	.028	44,200	.019	30,000	.010
Rehoboth,	2,908	.003	–	–	–	–	–	–
Revere,	37,000	.023	40,500	.020	38,500	.019	32,350	.006
Richmond,	3,811	.007	2,937	.004	754	.001	4,000	.008
Rochester,	9,500	.019	5,000	.010	6,000	.012	–	–

* Included in Adams in 1872 and 1875. † Included in Attleborough in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
‡ See South Scituate for 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1873.		1878.		1890.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Rockland,*	–	–	$5,700	.002	$6,500	.003	$127,000	.047
Rockport,	$64,850	.037	53,050	.025	45,000	.022	9,000	.004
Rowe,	2,000	.010	6,400	.035	6,000	.036	800	.002
Rowley,	24,332	.046	11,164	.021	10,697	.021	12,155	.020
Royalston,	22,000	.028	21,500	.031	5,361	.007	–	–
Russell,	7,000	.020	9,188	.021	8,000	.020	4,800	.009
Rutland,	15,250	.030	29,020	.056	25,515	.053	20,100	.040
Salem,	1,462,000	.061	1,483,725	.056	1,257,100	.052	722,913	.027
Salisbury,	24,900	.012	28,900	.014	33,500	.019	3,436	.006
Sandisfield,	5,097	.009	31,341	.065	32,209	.078	–	–
Sandwich,†	–	–	–	–	–	–	11,600	.012
Saugus,	43,958	.027	52,676	.030	95,547	.063	184,887	.074
Savoy,	150	–	3,501	.015	4,106	·019	3,776	.021
Scituate,	96,370	.085	84,751	.067	76,077	.059	58,000	.031
Seekonk,	–	–	700	–	4,300	.006	–	–
Sharon,	10,101	.011	16,295	.015	11,060	.011	5,867	.005
Sheffield,	8,263	.006	5,533	.004	6,100	.006	3,750	.004
Shelburne,	21,850	.025	20,000	.023	14,000	.016	7,000	.007
Sherborn,	8,500	.009	–	–	5,000	.006	1,075	.001
Shirley,	12,572	.014	7,400	.009	4,150	.005	4,258	.006
Shrewsbury,	11,775	.010	3,441	.003	2,941	.002	10,053	.008
Shutesbury,	3,700	.018	3,200	·017	2,488	.014	2,000	.013
Somerset,	10,900	.011	31,200	.032	35,000	.035	30,000	.029
Somerville,	612,063	.026	1,472,854	.047	1,511,895	.072	952,500	.029

Digitized by Google

South Abington,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Hadley,	5,500	.003	15,000	.008	62,852	.038	60,263	.034
South Scituate,§	13,052	.013	4,452	.005	5,000	.005	–	–
Southampton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southborough,	38,450	.027	31,500	.022	31,000	.025	17,500	.012
Southbridge,	5,100	.001	35,000	.011	30,000	.010	54,600	.016
Southwick,	6,000	.009	8,932	.015	7,069	.011	7,044	.013
Spencer,	66,000	.025	70,000	.026	53,000	.018	328,416	.080
Springfield,	360,000	.010	1,562,805	.039	1,904,000	.064	1,290,000	.028
Sterling,	10,230	.008	11,100	.010	5,975	.005	3,300	.003
Stockbridge,	12,804	.004	63,484	.024	48,385	.023	9,000	.003
Stoneham,	103,600	.035	117,000	.038	88,000	.029	62,100	.018
Stoughton,‖	35,100	.014	50,700	.021	31,320	.013	32,000	.013
Stow,	3,890	.005	8,790	.012	4,961	.006	–	–
Sturbridge,	8,443	.007	7,859	.006	4,000	.003	–	–
Sudbury,	36,995	.036	38,543	.038	32,500	.033	4,000	.003
Sunderland,	17,000	.036	11,000	.024	11,800	.029	–	–
Sutton,	–	–	8,500	.005	5,000	.003	13,500	.010
Swampscott,	43,599	.017	50,770	.020	42,594	.017	52,500	.010
Swanzey,	9,569	.014	2,800	.004	–	–	13,581	.017
Taunton,	335,329	.020	275,600	.015	467,935	.030	599,462	.033
Templeton,	50,000	.040	59,373	.052	46,857	.044	17,400	.015
Tewksbury,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tisbury,	32,589	.044	40,000	.058	37,318	.052	11,000	.012
Tolland,	–	–	15,000	.056	15,000	.068	5,442	.033
Topsfield,	18,600	.025	33,000	.042	21,124	.029	17,500	.016
Townsend,	30,550	.037	21,861	.020	28,425	.029	96	–
Truro,	7,563	.025	7,318	.025	5,415	.021	1,300	.003

* Included in Abington in 1872. † Includes Bourne in 1872, 1875 and 1878. ‡ Included in Abington in 1872 and 1875. Name changed to Whitman in 1886.
§ Name changed to Norwell in 1888. ‖ Includes Avon in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1890.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Tyngsborough,	$2,580	.008	$16,000	.051	$15,400	.050	$2,000	.005
Tyringham,	900	.003	–	–	1,000	.004	–	–
Upton,	14,703	.008	16,672	.018	13,009	.015	11,500	.012
Uxbridge,	11,000	.006	2,340	.001	–	–	33,350	.015
Wakefield,	136,550	.036	107,854	.027	84,700	.022	43,524	.009
Wales,	–	–	3,003	.006	407	.001	–	–
Walpole,	–	–	–	–	–	–	21,000	.010
Waltham,	180,350	.019	436,350	.043	477,000	.056	717,778	.047
Ware,	93,000	.056	68,000	.039	55,000	.032	156,100	.041
Wareham,	5,000	.004	–	–	–	–	6,676	.004
Warren,	30,899	.020	25,373	.014	20,851	.010	28,090	.011
Warwick,	15,666	.065	15,751	.059	10,000	.039	–	–
Washington,	5,263	.018	2,950	.011	1,449	.006	970	.004
Watertown,	53,093	.007	101,893	.012	79,293	.011	35,500	.004
Wayland,	22,560	.024	74,699	.070	72,303	.059	70,586	.045
Webster,	54,055	.031	50,875	.026	39,600	.020	–	–
Wellesley,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	204,649	.032
Wellfleet,	41,875	.047	39,875	.045	450	–	2,500	.004
Wendell,	8,124	.041	7,824	.043	7,318	.043	8,200	.037
Wenham,	10,550	.019	8,258	.015	7,400	.013	3,200	.005
West Boylston,	24,266	.023	67,500	.063	67,350	.064	28,000	.023
West Bridgewater,	2,444	.002	1,257	.001	–	–	2,000	.001
West Brookfield,	23,452	.029	17,000	.020	11,618	.014	8,978	.011

Digitized by Google

West Newbury,	36,700	.032	30,300	.028	20,000	.019	10,800	.011
West Springfield,	35,693	.015	112,653	.040	108,500	.039	90,100	.026
West Stockbridge,	–	–	167	–	–	–	–	–
Westborough,	53,400	.023	59,160	.023	43,000	.018	113,929	.040
Westfield,	174,508	.028	357,588	.048	357,191	.048	292,000	.042
Westford,	12,300	.012	25,000	.022	20,743	.021	–	–
Westhampton,	2,466	.007	1,400	.004	–	–	–	–
Westminster,	29,416	.031	30,000	.036	22,630	.027	5,500	.007
Weston,	17,950	.013	23,558	.013	19,686	.012	8,312	.003
Westport,	24,884	.017	20,000	.014	15,700	.010	–	–
Weymouth,	71,392	.013	54,692	.009	31,000	.005	81,029	.012
Whately,	8,200	.009	–	–	8,000	.016	6,660	.016
Whitman,	–	–	–	–	–	–	81,000	.026
Wilbraham,†	3,445	.004	150	–	500	–	1,219	.001
Williamsburg,	30,000	.018	45,840	.038	27,900	.029	27,100	.030
Williamstown,	44,982	.025	40,450	.021	35,580	.021	35,500	.016
Wilmington,	10,932	.019	5,669	.010	4,664	.008	7,675	.010
Winchendon,	105,560	.052	88,850	.040	85,965	.047	38,164	.018
Winchester,	36,533	.008	199,000	.042	219,150	.058	330,500	.070
Windsor,	5,731	.016	4,988	.021	948	.004	–	–
Winthrop,	48,000	.071	54,500	.052	75,194	.078	62,597	.017
Woburn,	116,150	.013	640,690	.073	560,750	.068	426,238	.047
Worcester,	2,623,140	.062	3,099,732	.062	2,362,747	.056	2,786,326	.037
Worthington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wrentham,	5,901	.004	–	–	17,054	.014	2,309	.001
Yarmouth,	9,134	.006	6,000	.004	1,000	–	–	–
	$45,221,745	–	$71,784,006	–	$68,864,685	–	$70,742,786	–

* Included in Needham in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

† Includes Hampden in 1872 and 1875.

Digitized by Google

TABLE K. — *Steam Boiler Returns.*

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Abington,	17 1	748 Not rep'd.	One in 1868, 1 in 1868 or 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 2 unknown, 1 not reported,	No report.
Acton,	19	696	One in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 5 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 unknown,	None.
Acushnet,	4	140	One in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1889,	No report.
Adams,	60	4,755	One in 1858, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 4 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 6 from 1869 to 1875, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 from 1878 to 1880, 6 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 8 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 4 in 1890,	None.
Agawam,	4 1	330 Not rep'd.	One in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Alford,	None.	–	– – –	–
Amesbury,	50	3,256	One in 1870, 2 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 14 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 2 in 1889,	None.
Amherst,	30 1	974 Unknown.	Two in 1860, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1877, 5 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 1 in 1889, 2 unknown,	No report.
Andover,	27	1,475	Four in 1860, 1 in 1866, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 3 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
Arlington,	5	201	One in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881,	None.
Ashburnham,	28	1,204	One in 1863, 1 in 1871, 12 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1889, 1 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Ashby,	4	31	One in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 1881, 1 in 1885,	None.
Ashfield,	3	26	One in 1889, 2 unknown,	No report.
Ashland,	11	459	One in 1860, 1 in 1863. 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 not reported,	None.
Athol,	29	1,062	One in 1872, 1 in 1878, 4 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 7 unknown,	No report.
Attleborough,	33	2,248	Three in 1864, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889,	No report.
Auburn,	7	330	One in 1867, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Avon,	3	80	One in 1869, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1889,	None.
Ayer,	13	386½	Two in 1874, 3 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Barnstable,	8	120	One in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1889,	None.
Barre,	12	260	One in 1863, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1887, 8 unknown,	None.
Becket,	6	264	One in 1884, 3 in 1889, 2 unknown,	None.
Bedford,	6	83	Not reported,	None.
Belchertown,	9	524	One in 1876, 6 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
Bellingham,	10	410	One in 1857, 2 in 1859, 5 in 1871, 2 in 1880,	None.
Belmont,	5	163	One in 1887, 4 unknown,	None.
Berkley,	1	50	Unknown,	None.
Berlin,	1	12	Unknown,	None.
Bernardston,	None.	–	– – –	–
Beverly,	45	1,858	One in 1864, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 5 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 6 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	None.
Billerica,	15	850	One in 1870, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 6 unknown,	None.
Blackstone,	27 1	2,325 Not rep'd.	Three in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 1 in 1879, 6 from 1879 to 1887, 10 in 1882, 2 in 1884,	None.
Blandford,	1	20	Not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Bolton,	4	82	One in 1869, 1 in 1871, 2 unknown,	None.
Boston,	3,050	98,005	Two in 1852, 2 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1856, 5 in 1861, 2 in 1862, 5 in 1863, 3 in 1864, 7 in 1865, 14 in 1866, 10 in 1867, 21 in 1868, 22 in 1869, 39 in 1870, 36 in 1871, 45 in 1872, 85 in 1873, 58 in 1874, 37 in 1875, 48 in 1876, 33 in 1877, 38 in 1878, 52 in 1879, 89 in 1880, 94 in 1881, 116 in 1882, 88 in 1883, 90 in 1884, 81 in 1885, 62 in 1886, 106 in 1887, 93 in 1888, 119 in 1889, 341 in 1890, 49 unknown, 1,156 not reported,	None.
Bourne,	3	120	One in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 not reported,	None.
Boxborough,	None.	–	– – –	–
Boxford,	4	118	One in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1882,	None.
Boylston,	1	80	In 1875,	None.
Bradford,	15	627	Two in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 3 unknown,	None.
Braintree,	33	1,609	One in 1864, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
Brewster,	None.	–	– – –	–
Bridgewater,	39	2,467	One in 1855, 2 in 1861, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 unknown,	None.
Brimfield,	None.	–	– – –	–
Brockton,	128 1	6,176 Not rep'd.	One in 1868, 4 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 6 in 1881, 22 in 1882, 12 in 1883, 12 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 12 in 1886, 11 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 13 unknown, 7 not reported,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Brookfield,	20 1	663 Unknown.	Two in 1866, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 6 unknown,	No report.
Brookline,	7	360	Four in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889,	None.
Buckland,	5	119	Two in 1856, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1885, 1 not reported,	None.
Burlington,	2	40	One in 1876, 1 in 1886,	None.
Cambridge,	177 1	10,569 Not rep'd.	Two in 1855, 4 in 1867, 3 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 11 from 1871 to 1875, 6 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 11 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 10 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 8 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 5 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 10 in 1885, 9 in 1886, 6 in 1887, 7 in 1888, 6 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 3 unknown, 46 not reported,	None.
Canton,	46	2,687	One in 1865, 6 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 4 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 9 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 6 in 1889,	None.
Carlisle,	2	16	One in 1885, 1 in 1886,	None.
Carver,	4	95	One in 1878, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 unknown,	None.
Charlemont,	9	106	One in 1874, 3 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 3 in 1887,	No report.
Charlton,	13	495	One in 1865, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1888, 4 unknown,	None.
Chatham,	1	12	Unknown,	None.
Chelmsford,	11	556	One in 1850, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1889, 5 unknown,	None.
Chelsea,	82	3,754	One in 1867, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 4 in 1878, 12 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 10 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 10 in 1884, 6 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 8 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 5 unknown,	No report.
Cheshire,	12	270	Unknown,	None.
Chester,	8	182	One in 1864, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1887, 4 unknown,	No report.
Chesterfield,	2	8	In 1886,	None.
Chicopee,	53	3,156	Three in 1862, 1 in 1867, 5 in 1873, 19 in 1877, 7 in 1880, 1 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 12 unknown,	No report.
Chilmark,	None.	–	– – –	–
Clarksburg,	2 1	200 Not rep'd.	Not reported,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Clinton,	62	4,805	One in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 3 in 1867, 9 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 7 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889,	None.
Cohasset,	6	85	One in 1886, 5 unknown,	No report.
Colrain,	6	280	Four in 1867, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881,	No report.
Concord,	22	1,061	One in 1874, 7 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 4 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1890, 3 unknown,	None.
Conway,	6	326	One in 1869, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	No report.
Cottage City,	15	367	One in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1890, 5 not reported,	No report.
Cummington,	6	231	One in 1870, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1888,	None.
Dalton,	31	1,460½	Two in 1865, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 2 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 6 unknown,	No report.
Dana,	4	190	One in 1882, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Danvers,	26	910	One in 1868, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 2 unknown,	No report.
Dartmouth,	6	296	Two in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 2 not reported,	None.
Dedham,	24 2	1,313 Not rep'd.	Two in 1859, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1889,	None.
Deerfield,	4	148	One in 1849, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 not reported,	No report.
Dennis,	3	78	One in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887,	None.

Digitized by Google

Dighton,	15	617	One in 1872, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Douglas,	10	272	One in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 4 unknown,	None.
Dover,	3	20	One in 1889, 2 unknown,	None.
Dracut,	15	743	One in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889,	No report.
Dudley,	25	616	One in 1870, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Dunstable,	4	53	One in 1878, 1 in 1889, 2 unknown,	None.
Duxbury,	4	194	One in 1881, 3 in 1884,	None.
East Bridgewater,	7 1	260 Unknown.	One in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1889, 1 unknown,	None.
Eastham,	None.	–	– – –	–
Easthampton,	26	1,343	Three in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888,	None.
Easton,	20	1,204	One in 1866, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1874, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889,	None.
Edgartown,	5	63	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 not reported,	None.
Egremont,	8	208	One in 1867, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 not reported,	None.
Enfield,	5	174	One in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875,	None.
Erving,	5	370	Two in 1869, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883,	None.
Essex,	10	308	One in 1871, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 unknown,	None.
Everett,	50	650	One in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 9 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown,	None.
Fairhaven,	8	251	Three in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Fall River, . . .	534	50,463	Three in 1849, 5 in 1856, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 20 in 1866, 42 in 1867, 7 in 1868, 4 in 1869, 15 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 14 from 1871 to 1889, 6 from 1871 to 1890, 16 in 1872, 11 from 1872 to 1888, 11 from 1872 to 1889, 2 in 1873, 14 in 1875, 13 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 8 from 1878 to 1880, 3 in 1879, 11 from 1879 to 1885, 18 from 1879 to 1886, 6 in 1880, 20 in 1881, 17 in 1882, 10 from 1882 to 1883, 14 in 1883, 12 from 1883 to 1888, 21 in 1884, 8 from 1884 to 1885, 2 in 1885, 8 from 1885 to 1888, 11 from 1885 to 1889, 21 in 1886, 11 from 1886 to 1887, 27 in 1887, 9 from 1887 to 1888, 49 in 1888, 10 from 1888 to 1889, 35 in 1889, 11 in 1890, 1 unknown, . . .	No report.
Falmouth, . . .	12	634	Two in 1879, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1887, 1 not reported, . .	None.
Fitchburg, . . .	123	8,297½	One in 1854, 1 in 1862, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 3 in 1869, 3 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 9 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 8 in 1882, 9 in 1883, 13 in 1884, 9 in 1885, 9 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 11 in 1888, 11 in 1889, 2 unknown, .	No report.
Florida, ...	1	20	Unknown, ...	None.
Foxborough, . . .	22	1,169½	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 unknown, 1 not reported, ...	No report.
	1	Not rep'd.		
Framingham, . . .	55	2,423	One in 1869, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 11 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 7 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 9 in 1887, 7 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 2 in 1890, ...	None.
Franklin, ...	46	2,270	One in 1864, 4 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 5 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 8 unknown, .	None.
Freetown, . . .	13	290	One in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1876, 6 in 1878, 1 in 1883, 3 unknown, .	None.

Digitized by Google

Gardner,	50 12	2,252 Not rep'd.	Two in 1869, 5 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 6 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 6 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 10 not reported,	None.
Gay Head,	None.	–	– – –	–
Georgetown,	13	308	One in 1850, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 3 unknown,	None.
Gill,	5	307	Not reported,	No report.
Gloucester,	70	2,394	One in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1877, 9 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	None.
Goshen,	None.	–	– – –	–
Gosnold,	None.	–	– – –	–
Grafton,	22	1,420	One in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 unknown	None.
Granby,	4	24	Not reported,	None.
Granville,	3	58	One in 1879, 1 in 1883, 1 not reported,	No report.
Great Barrington,	17	866	One in 1860, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1890, 1 not reported,	None.
Greenfield,	15	698	One in 1875, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	No report.
Greenwich,	1	30	Unknown,	No report.
Groton,	17	671	One in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 1 unknown,	None.
Groveland,	13 2	408 Not rep'd.	Two in 1872, 6 in 1879, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1889, 3 unknown,	None.
Hadley,	3	75	One in 1850, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1860,	None.
Halifax,	3	61	One in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882,	No report.
Hamilton,	7	171	Two in 1882, 1 in 1889, 4 not reported,	None.
Hampden,	5	191	One in 1860, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1885,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Hancock,	2	40	Unknown,	None.
Hanover,	19	636½	One in 1867, 1 in 1871, 7 in 1881, 1 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 2 in 1888,	No report.
Hanson,	6	205	Two in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown,	None.
Hardwick,	20	1,185	Three in 1880, 1 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 4 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 not reported,	None.
Harvard,	5 1	90 Not rep'd.	One in 1872, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
Harwich,	2	11	One in 1876, 1 in 1886,	None.
Hatfield,	None.	–	– – –	–
Haverhill,	37	2,825	Three from 1873 to 1883, 3 from 1875 to 1884, 2 from 1879 to 1882, 5 from 1880 to 1884, 4 from 1880 to 1885, 3 from 1880 to 1886, 9 from 1882 to 1885, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 4 in 1888,	None.
Hawley,	None.	–	– – –	–
Heath,	2	34	Unknown,	None.
Hingham,	19 2	495 Not rep'd.	One in 1853, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1890, 3 not reported,	None.
Hinsdale,	10	540	Four in 1868, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1881, 1 unknown,	None.
Holbrook,	6	210	One in 1865, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 2 1882,	None.
Holden,	16	796	One in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 not reported,	None.
Holland,	None.	–	– – –	–
Holliston,	13	483	One in 1870, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1889,	None.

Digitized by Google

Holyoke,	301 1	16,866 Not rep'd.	Two in 1863, 3 in 1865, 5 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 8 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 11 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 9 in 1878, 29 in 1879, 12 in 1880, 34 in 1881, 31 in 1882, 13 in 1883, 20 in 1884, 18 in 1885, 31 in 1886, 17 in 1887, 15 in 1888, 11 in 1889, 6 in 1890, 7 not reported,	No report.
Hopedale,	9	445	One in 1870, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1888,	None.
Hopkinton,	15	515½	One in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
Hubbardston,	8	207	One in 1879, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1888, 5 not reported,	None.
Hudson,	25	1,088	Two in 1866, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 4 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	None.
Hull,	11	263	One in 1869, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1888, 5 not reported,	None.
Huntington,	10	388½	Two in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1889, 3 unknown,	None.
Hyde Park,	50	3,116	One in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1880, 17 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 10 unknown,	None.
Ipswich,	19	746	Not reported,	None.
Kingston,	9	342	Two in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 2 unknown,	None.
Lakeville,	6	61	One in 1875, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 not reported,	No report.
Lancaster,	12	380	One in 1857, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1888, 6 unknown,	None.
Lanesborough,	5	40	In 1883,	None.
Lawrence,	203	17,280	Two in 1855, 2 in 1864, 3 in 1867, 6 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 8 in 1870, 3 from 1870 to 1873, 7 in 1871, 10 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 9 in 1875, 10 in 1876, 11 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 20 in 1880, 13 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 27 in 1887, 7 in 1888, 10 in 1889, 6 unknown, 2 not reported,	None.
Lee,	42 12	2,273 Not rep'd.	Two in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 8 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 14 not reported,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Leicester,	27 2	1,131 Not rep'd.	Four in 1865, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 3 not reported,	None.
Lenox,	3	62	One in 1842, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1889,	None.
Leominster,	52	2,470	One in 1850, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 7 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 8 not reported,	No report.
Leverett,	1	65	In 1875,	None.
Lexington,	7	154	One in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1888,	None.
Leyden,	None.	–	– – –	–
Lincoln,	2	80	One in 1887, 1 in 1889,	None.
Littleton,	9	410	One in 1877, 4 in 1882, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 unknown,	None.
Longmeadow,	24	540	One in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 unknown, 3 not reported,	None.
Lowell,	391 3	26,909 Unknown.	One in 1840, 2 in 1860, 12 in 1863, 7 in 1864, 1 in 1867, 12 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 16 in 1871, 25 in 1872, 12 in 1873, 34 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 13 in 1877, 5 in 1878, 23 in 1879, 33 in 1880, 28 in 1881, 49 in 1882, 15 in 1883, 13 in 1884, 19 in 1885, 6 in 1886, 15 in 1887, 23 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 6 unknown, 8 not reported,	None.
Ludlow,	5	290	One in 1868, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889,	No report.
Lunenburg,	4	35	One in 1868, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.

Digitized by Google

Lynn,	290 1	9,299½ Unknown.	One in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 10 in 1867, 7 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 8 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 6 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 9 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 17 in 1879, 9 in 1880, 13 in 1881, 27 in 1882, 30 in 1883, 14 in 1884, 23 in 1885, 25 in 1886, 7 in 1887, 21 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 23 unknown,	No report.
Lynnfield,	1	20	Not reported,	None.
Malden,	61	3,460	One in 1865, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 5 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 6 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 6 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 15 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 2 not reported,	None.
Manchester,	14	186	One in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
Mansfield,	28	643	One in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 3 in 1889. 3 not reported,	None.
Marblehead,	41 7	1,009 Unknown.	One in 1861, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 5 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 7 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1889, 6 unknown,	None.
Marion,	4	88	One in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 not reported,	None.
Marlborough,	39 2	1,738 Not rep'd.	One in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 3 in 1878, 4 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	None.
Marshfield,	1	6	Not reported,	No report.
Mashpee,	1	3	In 1883,	None.
Mattapoisett,	4	140	One in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1887,	None.
Maynard,	20	2,318	One in 1864, 1 in 1868, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 5 in 1886, 2 in 1887,	None.
Medfield,	10	338	One in 1875, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 2 not reported,	None.
Medford,	34	1,088	One in 1861, 2 in 1864, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 6 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Medway,	22	745	One in 1869, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1889, 10 unknown,	None.
	1	Unknown.		
Melrose,	20	1,057	One in 1863, 3 in 1865, 1 in 1880, 13 in 1882, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889,	No report.
Mendon,	4	72	One in 1855, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 not reported,	None.
Merrimac,	8	297	One in 1870, 1 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1890,	None.
Methuen,	34	2,318	Six in 1870, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1879, 10 from 1880 to 1886, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 6 unknown,	None.
Middleborough,	35	1,415	Two in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 4 in 1890, 3 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Middlefield,	4	160	One in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 not reported,	None.
Middleton,	8	517	One in 1870, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	None.
Milford,	52	1,484	One in 1867, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 from 1885 to 1889, 5 in 1886, 6 in 1887, 7 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 9 not reported,	None.
Millbury,	34	1,510	One in 1865, 3 in 1866, 6 in 1868, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 7 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
	2	Not rep'd.		
Millis,	9	241½	One in 1877, 1 in 1883, 7 unknown,	None.
Milton,	7	235	One in 1871, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Monroe,	3	230	One in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
Monson,	25	879	Two in 1868, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 11 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888,	None.

Digitized by Google

Montague,	27	1,429	Two in 1872, 5 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1889,	No report.
Monterey,	1	6	In 1887,	None.
Montgomery,	None.	–	– – –	–
Mount Washington,	None.	–	– – –	–
Nahant,	None.	–	– – –	–
Nantucket,	9	205	One in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1889,	None.
Natick,	44 2	1,680 Unknown.	One in 1865, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1873, 6 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 9 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1889, 8 unknown,	None.
Needham,	10	311	One in 1878, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889,	None.
New Ashford,	None.	–	– – –	–
New Bedford,	200	17,595	One in 1858, 2 in 1860, 3 in 1862, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 10 in 1873, 10 in 1874, 7 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 12 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 17 in 1882, 31 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 8 in 1885, 12 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 10 in 1888, 24 in 1889, 19 unknown,	None.
New Braintree,	None.	–	– – –	–
New Marlborough,	3	65	One in 1859, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1886,	None.
New Salem,	2	60	One in 1882, 1 in 1887,	None.
Newbury,	3	185	One in 1875, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884,	None.
Newburyport,	82	2,119	One in 1848, 1 in 1851, 3 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 12 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 10 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 7 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 11 not reported,	None.
Newton,	49	3,123	Two in 1862, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 7 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 6 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 4 not reported,	None.
Norfolk,	16	694	One in 1866, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 8 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
North Adams,	85 5	5,578 Not rep'd.	Not reported,	None.
North Andover,	19	922	Two in 1871, 5 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 2 unknown,	None.
North Attleborough,	26 3	1,143 Not rep'd	One in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 6 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 not reported,	No report.
North Brookfield,	13	407	One in 1860, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1881, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	No report.
North Reading,	3	61	One in 1888, 2 unknown,	None.
Northampton,	112 1	4,099 Unknown.	One in 1854, 2 in 1863, 2 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1867, 4 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 11 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 8 in 1875, 5 in 1876, 3 in 1877, 7 from 1877 to 1885, 2 in 1878, 9 in 1879, 7 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1888, 6 unknown, 4 not reported,	No report.
Northborough,	10	504	One in 1870, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
Northbridge,	20	1,138	Two in 1866, 2 in 1871, 5 in 1880, 6 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1889,	None.
Northfield,	8	84	One in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 unknown,	None.
Norton,	14	462	Two in 1867, 3 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889,	None.
Norwell,	6	195	One in 1877, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 not reported,	No report.
Norwood,	19	1,135	Two in 1870, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890,	None.

Digitized by Google

Oakham,	4	48	One in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 not reported,	None.
Orange,	23	695	One in 1860, 2 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 5 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1888,	No report.
Orleans,	1	22	In 1887,	None.
Otis,	1 1	30 Not rep'd.	One in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Oxford,	26	881½	One in 1866, 1 in 1868, 6 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown,	None.
Palmer,	24 3	848 Not rep'd.	One in 1871, 3 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1889, 6 not reported,	No report.
Paxton,	None.	–	– – –	–
Peabody,	185	6,973	Two in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 7 in 1867, 5 in 1868, 9 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 5 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 9 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 6 in 1879. 12 in 1880, 10 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 8 in 1884, 6 in 1885, 8 in 1886, 14 in 1887, 11 in 1888, 7 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 16 unknown, 4 not reported,	None.
Pelham,	1	12	In 1875,	No report.
Pembroke,	5	135	One in 1873, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Pepperell,	27	1,813	One in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 3 in 1889,	None.
Peru,	1	15	In 1875,	No report.
Petersham,	2	35	One in 1885, 1 not reported,	None.
Phillipston,	2	8	One in 1850, 1 in 1885,	No report.
Pittsfield,	192 4	4,468 Not rep,d.	Ten from 1840 to 1866, 1 in 1862, 3 in 1863, 4 in 1867, 4 in 1872, 6 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 5 in 1878, 5 in 1879, 9 in 1880, 8 in 1881, 13 in 1882, 9 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 8 in 1887, 22 in 1888, 18 in 1889, 43 unknown, 8 not reported,	None.
Plainfield,	None.	–	– – –	–

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Plymouth,	33 5	1,745 Not rep'd.	One in 1865, 2 in 1866, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1873, 3 in 1875, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 8 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1888, 5 unknown, 3 not reported,	None.
Plympton,	2	60	In 1880,	None.
Prescott,	None.	–	– – –	–
Princeton,	5	109	Unknown,	None.
Provincetown,	13	175	Two in 1875, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	None.
Quincy,	68 3	2,597 Not rep'd.	One in 1873, 4 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 12 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 8 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 9 unknown, 2 not reported,	None.
Randolph,	13	390	Two in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 3 unknown,	None.
Raynham,	7	176	One in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1886,	None.
Reading,	19	708	One in 1875, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 7 unknown,	None.
Rehoboth,	1	50	In 1880,	No report.
Revere,	15	942	One in 1873, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889,	None.
Richmond,	11	345	Two in 1852, 3 from 1875 to 1880, 6 unknown,	No report.
Rochester,	1	40	Not reported,	None.
Rockland,	20	594	One in 1861, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 8 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889,	None.
Rockport,	18	579	One in 1870, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 5 in in 1888, 4 in 1889,	None.
Rowe,	3	180	One in 1878, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888,	None.

Digitized by Google

Rowley,	10	200	One in 1878, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
Royalston,	5	106	One in 1888, 4 unknown,	None.
Russell,	9	591	One in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 1 not reported,	None.
Rutland,	5	249	One in 1887, 4 unknown,	None.
Salem,	235 2 1	10,535 Unknown. Not rep'd.	Two in 1853, 4 in 1861, 1 1864, 2 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 9 in 1867, 8 in 1868, 7 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 11 in 1873, 10 in 1874, 9 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 5 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 16 in 1880, 6 in 1881, 13 in 1882, 14 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 14 in 1885, 18 in 1886, 15 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 11 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 18 unknown, 8 not reported,	None.
Salisbury,	1	20	In 1885,	No report.
Sandisfield,	4	31	One in 1865, 3 not reported,	None.
Sandwich,	7	245	Three in 1869, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1880, 1 unknown,	None.
Saugus,	10	550	One in 1870, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	None.
Savoy,	2	65	Unknown,	None.
Scituate,	None.	–	– – –	–
Seekonk,	7	96	One in 1874, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1889,	None.
Sharon,	8	120½	One in 1866, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1885, 4 unknown,	None.
Sheffield,	11	122½	Unknown,	None.
Shelburne,	1	40	In 1880,	No report.
Sherborn,	7 2	93 Unknown.	One in 1873, in 1878, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 4 unknown,	None.
Shirley,	9 1	425 Not rep'd.	One in 1860, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1880, 6 not reported,	None.
Shrewsbury,	7	55½	Not reported,	None.
Shutesbury,	2	60	One in 1883, 1 in 1887,	No report.
Somerset,	61	1,136	Seven in 1865, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 19 in 1874, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 10 in 1888,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Somerville,	126 27	6,218½ Not rep'd.	Two in 1861, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 7 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 5 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 12 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 9 in 1883, 17 in 1884, 6 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 8 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 8 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 35 not reported,	None.
South Hadley,	25 1	1,148 Unknown.	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 4 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 5 unknown,	None.
Southampton,	2	33	One in 1885, 1 in 1886,	None.
Southborough,	13	275	One in 1869, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 unknown,	No report.
Southbridge,*	46 1	2,460 Unknown.	Two in 1860, 4 in 1864, 5 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 11 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 10 unknown,	None.
Southwick,	5	39	One in 1879, 2 in 1885, 2 unknown,	None.
Spencer,	21	1,047	One in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 4 in 1888,	None.
Springfield,	197	10,695	One in 1865, 2 in 1867, 8 in 1868, 4 in 1869, 9 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 7 in 1873, 5 in 1874, 10 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 5 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 6 in 1879, 7 in 1880, 6 in 1881, 16 in 1882, 12 in 1883, 18 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 13 in 1886, 12 in 1887, 14 in 1888, 15 in 1889, 8 in 1890, 1 not reported,	None.
Sterling,	7	64	One in 1881, 1 in 1883, 5 not reported,	No report.
Stockbridge,	16 9	459 Unknown.	One in 1862, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1889, 14 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Stoneham,	36	1,271	One in 1863, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 6 unknown,	None.
Stoughton,	33	1,460	One in 1866, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 4 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 4 in 1890, 8 not reported,	None.
Stow,	3	135	One in 1883, 2 not reported,	No report.
Sturbridge,	5	326	One in 1869, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1889,	None.
Sudbury,	7	100	One in 1887, 1 in 1889, 5 not reported,	None.
Sunderland*,	None.	–	– – –	–
Sutton,	20	1,275	Seven in 1870, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1885,	None.
Swampscott,	3	190	Two in 1885, 1 in 1888,	No report.
Swanzey,	7	136	One in 1874, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 3 unknown,	None.
Taunton,	167 1	7,472 Not rep'd.	Two in 1848, 1 in 1850, 6 in 1860, 3 in 1862, 3 in 1865, 3 in 1866, 12 in 1868, 6 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 11 in 1874, 3 in 1876, 10 in 1877, 6 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 16 in 1880, 16 in 1881, 8 in 1882, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 38 not reported,	None.
Templeton,	17	840	One in 1868, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 8 unknown, 1 not reported,	No report.
Tewksbury,	20	925	One in 1871, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1889,	No report.
Tisbury,	4	95	One in 1881, 1 in 1886, 2 not reported,	None.
Tolland,	1	65	Not reported,	None.
Topsfield,	5	72	One in 1867, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883,	None.
Townsend,	12	475⅔	Three in 1867, 1 in 1889, 8 unknown,	No report.
Truro,	2	31	One in 1890, 1 not reported,	None.
Tyngsborough,	1	40	Not reported,	None.
Tyringham,	1	20	Not reported,	None.

* Return of 1889.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Upton,	12 2	396 Not rep'd.	Three in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1888, 3 unknown,	None.
Uxbridge,	18	795	Two in 1860, 3 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 not reported,	None.
Wakefield,	21	854	Four in 1872, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 3 not reported,	None.
Wales,	7	265	One in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1886,	None.
Walpole,	24	1,905	One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	None.
Waltham,	59	3,864½	Two in 1865, 5 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 7 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 5 not reported,	No report.
Ware,	31	1,676	Two in 1860, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 10 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 4 unknown,	None.
Wareham,	25	8,415	Not reported,	None.
Warren,	26 1	1,108 Not rep'd.	Three in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 not reported,	None.
Warwick,	3	79	One in 1880, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888,	None.
Washington,*	None.	–	– – –	–
Watertown,	43	1,980	Three in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 7 in 1889, 5 unknown,	None.
Wayland,	8	229	One in 1872, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1887,	None.

Digitized by Google

Webster,	57	2,339	Two in 1865, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 6 from 1872 to 1873, 4 in 1875, 8 in 1878, 7 in 1879, 5 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 4 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 2 unknown,	No report.
Wellesley,	35	1,987	One in 1870, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 16 unknown,	No report.
Wellfleet,	3	43	One in 1874, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1886,	None.
Wendell,	3	140	One in 1888, 2 unknown,	None.
Wenham,	4	102	One in 1868, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882,	None.
West Boylston,	21	725	One in 1868, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 2 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
West Bridgewater,	4	68	One in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885,	None.
West Brookfield,	7	178	One in 1876, 2 in 1887, 4 unknown,	None.
West Newbury,	8	133	One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
West Springfield,	17	871	One in 1870, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 1 unknown,	None.
West Stockbridge,	17	560	Five in 1861, 4 in 1867, 2 in 1881, 6 not reported,	None.
Westborough,	31 1	908 Not rep'd.	One in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 3 in 1889, 11 not reported,	None.
Westfield,	53	1,908	Two in 1868, 1 in 1869, 7 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 3 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 9 not reported,	None.
Westford,	10 1	526 Not rep'd.	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 not reported,	No report.
Westhampton,	2	17	One in 1870, 1 in 1886,	No report.
Westminster,	8	430	One in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in in 1881, 1 in 1886,	None.
Weston,	6	87	Unknown,	No report.

* Return of 1889.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Westport,	5	260	Three in 1882, 2 in 1889,	None.
Weymouth,	53	2,041	Three in 1868, 2 in 1870, 3 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 4 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 7 in 1888, 8 in 1889, 4 in 1890, 3 unknown,	None.
Whately,	2	18	In 1880,	No report.
Whitman,	28	1,278	Six in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 4 in 1882, 4 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1889,	None.
Wilbraham,	16	697	One in 1861, 3 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1888, 1 unknown,	No report.
Williamsburg,	11	473	One in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1888,	None.
Williamstown,	11	415	One in 1866, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1872, 7 not reported,	None.
Wilmington,	3	145	One in 1881, 2 in 1885,	No report
Winchendon,	27	1,416	One in 1870, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 2 in 1888, 4 unknown,	None.
Winchester,	22	1,050	One in 1859, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
Windsor,	2	15	Not reported,	None.
Winthrop,	2	14	One in 1880, 1 in 1883,	No report.
Woburn,	91 2	4,388 Unknown.	One in 1858, 1 in 1863, 3 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 5 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 6 in 1878, 10 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 6 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 11 unknown,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Worcester, . . .	494	25,288	Two in 1856, 4 in 1857, 5 from 1862 to 1872, 4 in 1864, 3 in 1865, 7 in 1866, 25 from 1866 to 1873, 9 in 1867, 6 in 1868, 9 in 1869, 17 in 1870, 6 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 9 in 1873, 10 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 33 in 1876, 15 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 29 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 19 in 1881, 36 1882, 26 in 1883, 19 in 1884, 18 in 1885, 19 in 1886, 21 in 1887, 12 in 1888, 38 in 1889, 50 in 1890, 3 unknown, 18 not reported, .	None.
Worthington, . . .	None.	–	– – –	–
Wrentham, . . .	11	340	One in 1868, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 4 unknown, 1 not reported, ...	None.
Yarmouth, . . .	5	67	One in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1889, ...	None.
	11,994	557,989½		
	35	Unknown.		
	104	Not rep'd.		
Whole number of boilers,	12,133			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURNS OF PROPERTY

EXEMPTED FROM TAXATION.

Digitized by Google

TABLE L. — *Returns of Property exempted from Taxation.*

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Abington,	$5,900	$2,250	–	$61,400	–	$69,550
Acton,	–	–	–	22,050	–	22,050
Acushnet,	–	–	–	10,500	–	10,500
Adams,	–	–	–	14,300	–	14,300
Agawam,	–	–	–	11,150	–	11,150
Alford,	–	–	–	800	–	800
Amesbury,	–	8,000	–	199,500	$2,000	209,500
Amherst,	1,538,219	–	–	96,100	573,550	2,207,869
Andover,	1,730,904	–	–	104,000	–	1,834,904
Arlington,	11,908	–	–	141,821	–	153,729
Ashburnham,	182,000	–	–	49,000	–	231,000
Ashby,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Ashfield,	12,300	–	–	3,800	–	16,100
Ashland,	–	–	–	34,000	–	34,000
Athol,	–	–	–	56,100	8,500	64,600
Attleborough,	14,500	–	–	81,200	–	95,700
Auburn,	–	–	–	7,600	–	7,600
Avon,	–	–	–	19,000	–	19,000
Ayer,	–	–	–	41,900	–	41,900
Barnstable,	20,500	12,900	–	40,400	4,150	77,950
Barre,	26,000	–	–	23,300	6,050	55,350
Becket,	1,500	–	–	9,200	–	10,700
Bedford,	1,500	–	–	11,000	–	12,500
Belchertown,	40,000	–	–	22,600	–	62,600

Digitized by Google

Bellingham,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Belmont,	–	41,000	–	34,700	–	75,700
Berkley,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Berlin,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Bernardston,	15,750	–	–	9,700	–	25,450
Beverly,	–	10,000	–	106,000	–	116,000
Billerica,	56,163	20,329	–	73,300	–	149,792
Blackstone,	–	5,000	–	46,000	–	51,000
Blandford,	3,500	–	–	10,300	9,204	23,004
Bolton,	–	–	–	4,875	600	5,475
Boston,	3,226,200	5,831,700	$3,193,900	15,844,100	139,000	28,234,900
Bourne,	–	–	–	7,650	–	7,650
Boxborough,	–	–	–	1,000	–	1,000
Boxford,	2,750	3,100	–	9,100	–	14,950
Boylston,	–	–	–	4,075	–	4,075
Bradford,	159,500	–	–	16,500	–	176,000
Braintree,	350,497	–	–	58,200	–	408,697
Brewster,	2,000	–	–	4,000	–	6,000
Bridgewater,	12,800	–	–	67,000	37,500	117,300
Brimfield,	100,999	–	–	5,500	–	106,499
Brockton,	22,200	–	–	312,000	29,750	363,950
Brookfield,	–	–	–	51,350	–	51,350
Brookline,	–	75,000	–	384,000	–	459,000
Buckland,	–	–	–	9,450	–	9,450
Burlington,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Cambridge,	9,337,484	242,032	–	1,264,300	–	10,843,816
Canton,	13,000	–	–	34,300	–	47,300
Carlisle,	–	–	–	3,125	–	3,125
Carver,	–	–	–	5,350	–	5,350
Charlemont,	–	–	–	11,300	–	11,300

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Charlton,	–	–	–	$10,470	–	$10,470
Chatham,	$900	$480	–	14,000	–	15,380
Chelmsford,	2,500	–	–	26,000	–	28,500
Chelsea,	50,000	139,700	–	602,700	–	792,400
Cheshire,	–	–	–	7,900	–	7,900
Chester,	–	–	–	5,920	–	5,920
Chesterfield,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Chicopee,	–	49,200	–	149,800	–	199,000
Chilmark,	–	–	–	1,005	–	1,005
Clarksburg,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clinton,	–	–	–	175,650	–	175,650
Cohasset,	–	–	–	31,300	–	31,300
Colrain,	–	–	–	3,900	–	3,900
Concord,	109,755	40,498	–	43,000	$15,000	208,253
Conway,	–	–	–	25,150	–	25,150
Cottage City,	–	2,300	$4,500	48,200	–	55,000
Cummington,	17,400	–	–	11,600	2,700	31,700
Dalton,	3,900	–	–	53,750	1,300	58,950
Dana,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Danvers,	104,544	2,150	–	85,350	–	192,044
Dartmouth,	7,200	–	–	13,700	–	20,900
Dedham,	48,400	34,384	–	135,347	–	218,131
Deerfield,	59,506	17,000	–	16,375	5,000	97,881
Dennis,	–	5,000	–	8,500	–	13,500

Digitized by Google

Dighton,	–	–	–	20,800	–	20,800
Douglas,	–	–	–	22,500	–	22,500
Dover,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Dracut,	–	–	–	6,400	–	6,400
Dudley,	29,500	–	–	4,300	–	33,800
Dunstable,	–	–	–	2,800	–	2,800
Duxbury,	44,700	–	–	16,425	–	61,125
East Bridgewater,	–	–	–	24,200	–	24,200
Eastham,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Easthampton,	518,358	–	–	105,600	–	623,958
Easton,	26,460	62,885	–	62,750	–	152,095
Edgartown,	–	–	–	33,500	–	33,500
Egremont,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Enfield,	1,500	–	–	18,600	–	20,100
Erving,	–	–	–	800	–	800
Essex,	–	–	–	13,000	–	13,000
Everett,	17,000	–	–	70,400	–	87,400
Fairhaven,	3,000	1,125	–	27,300	–	31,425
Fall River,	47,800	41,300	–	971,700	–	1,060,800
Falmouth,	12,000	2,000	11,250	84,600	–	109,850
Fitchburg,	24,100	20,075	–	359,100	8,000	411,275
Florida,	–	–	–	1,500	–	1,500
Foxborough,	–	–	–	32,140	–	32,140
Framingham,	–	8,000	–	120,400	10,500	138,900
Franklin,	186,048	–	–	56,225	–	242,273
Freetown,	–	–	–	3,320	–	3,320
Gardner,	57,678	–	–	66,632	–	124,310
Gay Head,	–	–	–	400	–	400

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Georgetown,	$6,300	–	–	$59,300	–	$65,600
Gill,	275,494	–	–	6,350	–	281,844
Gloucester,	75,009	$174,132	–	276,500	–	525,641
Goshen,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Gosnold,	–	–	–	1,000	–	1,000
Grafton,	–	–	–	35,800	–	35,800
Granby,	–	–	–	6,500	–	6,500
Granville,	–	–	–	6,200	–	6,200
Great Barrington,	–	–	–	71,000	$11,000	82,000
Greenfield,	28,400	–	–	81,500	2,200	112,100
Greenwich,	–	–	–	7,000	–	7,000
Groton,	106,000	–	–	58,200	–	164,200
Groveland,	–	1,800	–	18,050	–	19,850
Hadley,	–	–	–	11,400	–	11,400
Halifax,	–	–	–	5,500	–	5,500
Hamilton,	–	–	–	6,500	–	6,500
Hampden,	–	–	–	13,225	–	13,225
Hancock,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Hanover,	4,700	–	–	14,325	–	19,025
Hanson,	3,095	–	–	12,150	–	15,245
Hardwick,	–	–	–	40,000	–	40,000
Harvard,	–	–	–	10,500	–	10,500
Harwich,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Hatfield,	72,760	–	–	11,000	–	83,760

Digitized by Google

Haverhill,	25,200	196,039	–	412,450	–	633,689
Hawley,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Heath,	–	–	–	3,500	–	3,500
Hingham,	86,785	13,100	–	85,900	39,200	224,985
Hinsdale,	–	–	–	8,700	–	8,700
Holbrook,	–	–	–	34,600	–	34,600
Holden,	–	–	–	22,000	–	22,000
Holland,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Holliston,	–	2,000	–	58,200	–	60,200
Holyoke,	118,420	31,645	–	414,740	–	564,805
Hopedale,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Hopkinton,	–	–	–	149,800	–	149,800
Hubbardston,	–	–	–	10,300	–	10,300
Hudson,	–	–	–	33,800	–	33,800
Hull,	3,000	–	–	7,786	–	10,786
Huntington,	–	–	–	11,500	–	11,500
Hyde Park,	18,675	–	–	205,650	–	224,325
Ipswich,	–	–	–	32,125	–	32,125
Kingston,	–	–	–	26,250	–	26,250
Lakeville,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Lancaster,	–	–	–	30,000	–	30,000
Lanesborough,	–	–	–	7,000	–	7,000
Lawrence,	130,775	48,600	–	696,500	–	875,875
Lee,	2,800	–	–	54,800	–	57,600
Leicester,	53,450	–	–	54,100	–	107,550
Lenox,	11,600	–	–	71,000	–	82,600
Leominster,	–	–	–	148,000	–	148,000
Leverett,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Lexington,	$10,000	–	–	$78,100	–	$88,100
Leyden,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Lincoln,	32,500	–	–	8,100	–	40,600
Littleton,	–	–	–	11,500	–	11,500
Longmeadow,	–	–	–	27,900	–	27,900
Lowell,	141,600	$228,970	–	973,450	$26,000	1,370,020
Ludlow,	–	–	–	8,000	–	8,000
Lunenburg,	–	–	–	8,000	–	8,000
Lynn,	41,500	59,400	–	978,800	3,650	1,083,350
Lynnfield,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Malden,	197,000	5,300	–	370,300	–	572,600
Manchester,	–	–	–	28,500	–	28,500
Mansfield,	–	–	–	53,550	–	53,550
Marblehead,	12,998	9,108	–	79,650		101,756
Marion,	208,289	–	$5,000	20,650	–	233,939
Marlborough,	26,600	–	–	145,525	–	172,125
Marshfield,	–	–	–	23,500	13,200	36,700
Mashpee,	1,410	–	–	1,140	–	2,550
Mattapoisett,	–	–	–	19,500	–	19,500
Maynard,	–	–	–	26,300	–	26,300
Medfield,	–	3,000	–	27,000	–	30,000
Medford,	404,600	–	–	1,941,000	–	2,345,600
Medway,	7,795	5,500	–	35,100	–	48,395
Melrose,	–	–	–	143,000	–	143,000

Digitized by Google

Mendon,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Merrimac,	–	–	–	35,000	–	35,000
Methuen,	100,000	6,650	–	55,100	–	161,750
Middleborough,	40,500	–	–	81,450	–	121,950
Middlefield,	–	–	–	3,200	1,200	4,400
Middleton,	–	–	–	7,100	–	7,100
Milford,	–	–	–	142,700	–	142,700
Millbury,	–	–	–	42,640	–	42,640
Millis,	–	–	–	8,950	–	8,950
Milton,	25,000	25,000	–	32,500	–	82,500
Monroe,	–	–	–	1,400	–	1,400
Monson,	83,147	–	–	43,250	–	126,397
Montague,	–	1,000	–	69,000	–	70,000
Monterey,	–	–	–	1,500	–	1,500
Montgomery,	–	–		1,600	–	1,600
Mount Washington,	–	–	–	1,200	–	1,200
Nahant,	–	–	–	33,000	–	33,000
Nantucket,	84,142	10,117	–	38,100	1,200	133,559
Natick,	62,000	1,800	6,500	154,000	–	224,300
Needham,	–	–	–	38,000	–	38,000
New Ashford,	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford,	273,299	389,926	–	364,600	–	1,027,825
New Braintree,	–	–	–	5,500	–	5,500
New Marlborough,	–	–	–	13,500	–	13,500
New Salem,	13,950	–	–	2,800	–	16,750
Newbury,	40,560	–	–	21,000	–	61,560
Newburyport,	249,000	229,600	–	237,500	–	716,100
Newton,	735,673	127,055	–	1,061,230	–	1,923,958
Norfolk,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
North Adams,	4,000	10,000	–	434,000	15,000	463,000

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
North Andover,	–	–	–	$46,550	–	$46,550
North Attleborough,	$2,000	–	–	74,300	$2,000	78,300
North Brookfield,	–	–	–	45,150	–	45,150
North Reading,	–	–	–	7,500	–	7,500
Northampton,	1,504,741	$484,176	–	342,000	9,155	2,340,072
Northborough,	–	–	–	36,100	–	36,100
Northbridge,	–	51,422	–	33,600	–	85,022
Northfield,	325,057	–	–	31,600	–	356,657
Norton,	101,740	–	–	26,600	–	128,340
Norwell,	2,000	–	–	9,800	–	11,800
Norwood,	–	–	–	62,200	–	62,200
Oakham,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Orange,	–	–	–	46,700	–	46,700
Orleans,	–	–	–	6,585	–	6,585
Otis,	–	–	–	3,110	–	3,110
Oxford,	1,500	–	–	25,000	5,000	31,500
Palmer,	–	–	–	81,700	–	81,700
Paxton,	–	–	–	3,000	–	3,000
Peabody,	234,576	10,000	–	172,000	–	416,576
Pelham,	–	–	–	5,650	–	5,650
Pembroke,	–	–	–	11,600	–	11,600
Pepperell,	800	–	–	22,400	–	23,200
Peru,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000

Digitized by Google

Petersham,	–	–	–	15,337	–	15,337
Phillipston,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Pittsfield,	103,642	111,476	–	356,000	10,000	581,118
Plainfield,	–	–	–	2,100	–	2,100
Plymouth,	15,000	10,500	–	130,575	–	156,075
Plympton,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Prescott,	–	–	–	2,300	–	2,300
Princeton,	–	–	–	10,800	–	10,800
Provincetown,	–	–	–	54,000	–	54,000
Quincy,	284,987	498,498	–	179,950	–	963,435
Randolph,	–	–	–	63,500	–	63,500
Raynham,	–	–	–	23,350	–	23,350
Reading,	–	–	–	83,725	–	83,725
Rehoboth,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Revere,	11,000	–	–	53,425	–	64,425
Richmond,*	–	–	–	9,000	–	9,000
Rochester,	1,500	–	–	17,000	–	18,500
Rockland,	–	8,100	–	55,300	–	63,400
Rockport,	–	–	–	55,000	–	55,000
Rowe,	–	–	–	1,600	–	1,600
Rowley,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Royalston,	–	–	–	9,500	–	9,500
Russell,	–	–	–	6,400	–	6,400
Rutland,	–	–	–	8,300	–	8,300
Salem,	70,338	970,917	$222,328	575,400	–	1,838,983
Salisbury,	–	–	–	7,600	–	7,600
Sandisfield,	–	–	–	3,500	–	3,500

* Return of 1889.

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Sandwich,	$5,200	–	–	$38,600	–	$43,800
Saugus,	–	$3,080	–	36,000	–	39,080
Savoy,	–	–	–	5,200	–	5,200
Scituate,	3,160	3,975	–	28,880	–	36,015
Seekonk,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Sharon,	–	–	–	15,700	–	15,700
Sheffield,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Shelburne,	51,415	–	–	26,300	–	77,715
Sherborn,	47,020	4,020	–	12,500	–	63,540
Shirley,	–	–	–	18,700	–	18,700
Shrewsbury,	–	–	–	12,000	–	12,000
Shutesbury,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Somerset,	–	–	–	22,750	–	22,750
Somerville,	79,500	432,895	–	660,300	–	1,172,695
South Hadley,	529,900	–	–	64,950	–	594,850
Southampton,	4,700	–	–	6,500	–	11,200
Southborough,	140,765	–	–	43,650	–	184,415
Southbridge,*	15,000	14,000	–	118,500	–	147,500
Southwick,	–	–	–	8,000	–	8,000
Spencer,	–	–	–	111,500	$6,000	117,500
Springfield,	391,242	462,119	–	1,105,700	–	1,959,061
Sterling,	–	–	–	12,200	–	12,200
Stockbridge,	23,854	–	–	117,100	–	140,954
Stoneham,	–	–	–	100,000	–	100,000
Stoughton,	–	–	–	55,500	–	55,500

Digitized by Google

Stow,	400	–	–	6,000	–	6,400
Sturbridge,	–	–	–	22,000	13,500	35,500
Sudbury,	–	–	–	10,500	–	10,500
Sunderland,	–	–	–	7,600	–	7,600
Sutton,	–	–	–	24,650	–	24,650
Swampscott,	–	–	–	27,000	–	27,000
Swanzey,	–	–	–	11,250	625	11,875
Taunton,	34,300	45,000	–	511,900	51,500	642,700
Templeton,	–	50,000	–	39,500	–	89,500
Tewksbury,	–	6,150	–	16,300	–	22,450
Tisbury,	7,275	–	–	20,850	3,500	31,625
Tolland,	–	–	–	1,300	–	1,300
Topsfield,	–	7,700	–	10,000	5,000	22,700
Townsend,	–	–	–	19,000	–	19,000
Truro,	–	–	–	5,500	–	5,500
Tyngsborough,	–	–	–	12,475	–	12,475
Tyringham,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Upton,	–	–	–	35,700	–	35,700
Uxbridge,	5,500	3,000	–	62,500	2,000	73,000
Wakefield,	–	–	–	134,000	–	134,000
Wales,	–	–	–	20,500	–	20,500
Walpole,	–	8,900	–	52,150	–	61,050
Waltham,	103,800	168,368	–	290,500	–	562,668
Ware,	35,281	–	–	149,700	–	184,981
Wareham,	–	400	–	26,100	–	26,500
Warren,	30,000	–	–	43,400	–	73,400
Warwick,	–	–	–	3,600	–	3,600

* Return of 1889.

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Washington,*	–	–	–	$1,200	–	$1,200
Watertown,	$18,350	$14,000	–	119,620	–	151,970
Wayland,	–	–	–	29,740	–	29,740
Webster,	143,800		–	107,700	–	251,500
Wellesley,	1,287,519	38,613	–	59,500	–	1,385,632
Wellfleet,	400	4,700	–	32,000	–	37,100
Wendell,	–	–	–	1,600	–	1,600
Wenham,	–	–	–	6,200	–	6,200
West Boylston,	–	–	–	21,800	–	21,800
West Bridgewater,	149,500	–	–	42,000	–	191,500
West Brookfield,	–	–	–	24,000	–	24,000
West Newbury,	–	–	–	23,860	–	23,860
West Springfield,	–	–	–	83,000	–	83,000
West Stockbridge,	–	–	–	16,000	–	16,000
Westborough,	–	–	–	89,800	–	89,800
Westfield,	261,496	–	–	168,400	–	429,896
Westford,	53,000	–	–	14,000	–	67,000
Westhampton,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Westminster,	–	–	–	8,850	$250	9,100
Weston,	–	–	–	30,000	–	30,000
Westport,	–	–	–	21,300	–	21,300
Weymouth,	–	13,059	–	281,550	8,300	302,909
Whately,	–	–	–	3,700	–	3,700
Whitman,	–	–	–	78,850	–	78,850
Wilbraham,	125,181	–	–	38,250	–	163,431

Digitized by Google

Williamsburg,	1,000	–	–	39,300	–	40,300
Williamstown,	1,183,507	–	–	75,250	–	1,258,757
Wilmington,	500	–	–	15,600	–	16,100
Winchendon,	–	397,465	–	50,800	–	448,265
Winchester,	–	–	–	83,500	–	83,500
Windsor,*	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Winthrop,	–	9,300	-	44,350	–	53,650
Woburn,	18,800	12,519	–	304,950	–	336,269
Worcester,	746,700	81,400	$271,900	2,157,600	107,000	3,364,600
Worthington,	–	–	–	9,500	–	9,500
Wrentham,	–	–	–	25,600	–	25,600
Yarmouth,	11,100	–	–	34,500	–	45,600
	$30,146,395	$12,182,902	$3,715,378	$45,621,173	$1,189,284	$92,855,132

* Return of 1889.

Digitized by Google

TABLE M. — *Abstract of Returns of Property held for Literary, Benevolent, Charitable and Scientific Purposes under Chapter 217, Acts of 1882.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
Abbot Academy, The Trustees of,	$65,000	$4,000	$6,800	$11,800	-	$3,000	$11,511	$6,000	$300	$69,000	$39,411	$34,049	$60,188
Abraham Lincoln Post 11, G. A. R., Corporation,	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	14,000	1,500	1,690	1,525
Adams Neryine Asylum,	67,900	3,000	71,600	185,450	$183,954	214,805	-	5,000	4,457	70,900	665,266	41,177	35,399
Addison Gilbert Hospital,	-	-	21,850	-	-	69,000	9,647	-	2,930	-	103,427	5,251	3,448
Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's Lancasterian School,	8,000	-	-	5,950	17,440	28,750	1,881	1,500	377	8,000	55,898	2,939	4,583
Advent Christian Publication Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,737	7,633	5,818	-	19,188	31,227	27,121
Albion Lodge, No. 23, Order of Sons of St. George,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,563	-	90	-	1,653	768	717
Alfred Mudge and Son Mutual Benefit Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	76	268	389
American Academy of Arts and Sciences,	-	-	-	9,106	34,377	68,490	33,600	10,000	3,769	-	159,342	8,004	4,895
American Advent Mission Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	1,590	-	1,790	5,786	4,195
American Antiquarian Society,	45,000	-	42,950	29,259	5,250	29,084	3,482	40,000	7,835	45,000	157,860	6,663	5,957
American Baptist Missionary Union,	-	-	236,776	*1,566	*14,950	*173,700	55,200	2,000	132,129	-	616,321	559,527	448,730
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions,	-	100,000	22,850	187,610	147,229	420,751	100	5,000	101,177	100,000	884,717	685,111	685,153
American College and Education Society,	-		5,500	78,561	-	47,503	9,183	500	1,688	-	142,935	101,425	97,785

Digitized by Google

American Congregational Association,	100,000	190,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,500	742	290,000	26,242	23,175	23,474
American Humane Education Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,260	-	12,260	11,511	3,950
American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Trustees of the,	-	-	-	-	-	42,000	3,234	-	540	-	45,774	1,197	1,043
American Unitarian Association,	200,000	-	90,975	-	47,299	116,893	1,634	15,613	41,813	200,000	314,227	116,215	119,358
Amherst College, Trustees of,	369,000	5,000	213,132	99,500	113,730	444,000	111,675	175,000	42,634	374,000	1,199,671	91,752	88,967
Ancient Order of Foresters of America,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	-	5,000	280	900	500
Arms Academy,	18,043	2,600	25,000	-	-	-	3,500	2,151	20	20,643	30,671	3,568	3,564
Associated Charities of Boston,	-	-	7,500	-	436	2,000	500	500	2,327	-	13,263	17,701	15,388
Association for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in Boston,	140,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,500	3,250	140,000	7,750	17,000	16,500
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem,	8,900	-	9,900	16,090	10,744	105,080	2,311	1,000	2,541	8,900	147,666	7,787	5,652
Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford,	-	-	14,150	11,381	-	21,245	9,389	-	-	-	56,165	4,938	4,968
Barnard Memorial,	45,000	-	-	-	-	28,570	425	3,000	1,000	45,000	32,995	3,684	3,673
Bay State Agricultural Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	-	133	32,036	32,438
Becket Athenæum,	700	-	-	-	-	-	250	700	41	700	991	327	40
Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	-	304	1,181	876
Benevolent Fraternity of Churches,	171,000	12,000	60,500	10,505	-	71,975	-	5,000	4,607	183,000	152,587	21,470	24,264
Benevolent Fraternity of Coachmen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	511	150	-	-	661	486	368
Bennett Public Library Association of Billerica,	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	2,000	-	8,000	10,000	385	325

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Berkshire Athenæum, Trustees of the,	$75,000	-	-	$4,000	-	-	-	$23,000	$1,542	$75,000	$28,542	$3,460	$4,125
Bertram Home for Aged Men,	7,000	$2,600	$14,100	23,755	$11,250	$78,600	-	-	1,861	9,600	129,566	7,177	5,209
Bethany Home for Young Women,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-	$415	-	499	9,000	914	-	-
Bethesda Society,	-	-	-	*600	*15,500	*1,400	932	5,000	13	-	23,445	2,479	2,404
Boston Academy of Notre Dame,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,500	100,000	6,500	16,745	16,676
Boston Academy of the Sacred Heart,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,200	200	65,000	3,400	7,653	7,453
Boston Art Club,	95,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	2,683	95,000	10,683	23,305	25,800
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys,	-	22,000	7,000	40,014	31,010	21,400	17,500	2,000	3,223	22,000	122,147	11,823	19,343
Boston Athenæum, Proprietors of the,	201,789	109,000	4,500	56,368	163,528	143,295	-	235,428	66,544	310,789	669,663	37,173	35,503
Boston Children's Aid Society,	10,000	-	5,700	1,000	2,071	45,040	1,000	-	786	10,000	55,597	22,568	21,580
Boston Children's Friend Society,	59,700	-	-	*6,300	*500	*17,000	15,000	-	1,075	59,700	39,875	13,625	11,810
Boston Christian Science Institute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	825	825
Boston Clothing Cutter's and Trimmer's Union,	-	-	-	-	-	-	702	-	-	-	702	-	-
Boston College in Boston, Trustees of the,	228,100	-	-	-	-	-	22,000	13,000	-	228,100	35,000	-	-
Boston Dispensary,	35,000	-	27,000	-	57,920	45,030	-	2,500	2,399	35,000	134,849	13,271	13,496
Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary,	190,000	-	-	-	-	-	173	12,000	1,266	190,000	13,439	28,533	27,266

Digitized by Google

Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society,	-	-	-	*10,375	*2,800	*8,000	-	-	3,464	-	24,639	4,499	3,262
Boston Female Asylum,	60,000	-	1,500	70,216	74,556	76,586	49,827	500	1,946	60,000	275,131	12,522	13,572
Boston First Austrian Hungarian Benevolent Society, The,	-	-	-	-	-	-	549	-	92	-	641	462	425
Boston Fraternity League,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,699	-	1,699	6,292	6,525
Boston German English School,	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	-	-	-	133	Nothing.	Nothing.
Boston Industrial Temporary Home,	21,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	3,333	21,500	4,833	29,054	29,164
Boston Ladies Bethel Society,	6,400	-	-	-	-	-	467	1,000	-	6,400	1,467	1,398	1,861
Boston Latin School Association,	-	-	1,000	-	6,540	-	736	12,000	522	-	20,798	346	167
Boston Library Society,	21,500	-	-	*4,900	-	*8,300	-	10,000	-	21,500	23,200	2,409	2,384
Boston Lying-in Hospital,	44,400	-	-	14,725	17,950	115,544	-	-	1,867	44,400	150,086	9,995	12,912
Boston Marine Society,	-	-	-	46,463	2,138	113,620	10,100	500	1,690	-	174,511	10,177	9,656
Boston Medical Library Association,	11,300	15,000	-	-	*1,850	5,395	1,341	15,000	520	26,300	24,106	4,993	4,506
Boston North End Mission,	25,000	-	6,000	-	1,500	-	-	1,000	-	25,000	8,500	22,268	19,501
Boston Pilots' Relief Society,	-	-	-	5,000	2,550	10,100	9,168	65	122	-	27,005	1,828	1,726
Boston Police Relief Association,	-	-	6,000	-	-	14,890	-	-	24,370	-	45,260	28,713	18,230
Boston Port and Seamens' Aid Society,	40,000	3,300	22,500	*17,390	*2,400	*61,500	8,000	-	6,318	43,300	118,108	6,189	7,395
Boston Provident Association,	-	-	103,500	4,446	57,944	122,320	21,750	-	-	-	309,960	21,070	20,819
Boston Seamens' Friend Society, Managers of the,	-	-	-	-	-	34,803	1,040	1,200	4,827	-	41,870	8,457	8,521
Boston Society of Architects,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,639	-	-	-	3,639	777	676
Boston Society of Decorative Art,	-	-	-	-	7,365	9,670	-	-	4,705	-	21,740	27,548	26,853
Boston Society of Natural History,	322,000	-	5,000	52,380	*57,530	*65,700	-	40,000	779	322,000	221,389	13,657	13,370

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Boston Society of Redemptorist Fathers,	$257,000	$21,800	-	-	-	-	-	$6,000	-	$278,800	$6,000	$30,700	$20,937
Boston Spiritual Temple,	-	-	$5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	1,616	1,616
Boston Training School for Nurses,	-	-	-	-	$10,758	$6,950	-	-	-	-	17,708	2,739	2,687
Boston Typographical club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	150	783	728
Boston University, Trustees of,	378,000	917,000	14,930	$9,769	13,291	146,115	$35,884	31,046	$15,715	1,295,000	266,750	262,771	247,056
Boston Wesleyan Association,	161,100	221,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,850	5,544	382,100	7,394	33,264	28,311
Boston Young Men's Christian Association,	208,000	88,000	-	10,950	-	55	-	10,000	90	296,000	21,095	51,933	51,842
Boston Young Men's Christian Union,	248,000	30,000	-	-	-	105,216	-	7,000	5,780	278,000	117,996	46,768	49,361
Boston Young Women's Christian Association,	207,100	-	6,000	-	-	*22,000	6,000	-	6,599	207,100	40,599	37,738	33,723
Bostonian Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	-	-	-	7,000	3,000	3,000
Bradford Academy, The Trustees of,	143,000	-	5,900	26,845	-	2,006	17,299	17,000	1,785	143,000	70,835	55,059	53,285
British and American Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	48	206	242
British Charitable Society,	-	-	8,500	303	-	-	829	-	343	-	9,975	1,865	1,425
Bunker Hill Monument Association,	300,000	-	-	-	-	3,186	5,402	500	4,404	300,000	18,492	6,443	4,776
Cambridge Hospital,	77,656	9,200	-	-	-	*10,000	73,591	3,000	4,272	86,856	90,863	12,366	11,527

Digitized by Google

Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association,	Value not	stated.	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	53	-	1,553	8,267	8,254
Carney Hospital,	115,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	115,000	5,000	22,268	24,538
Carriage Drivers' Union Association,	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	753	-	2,753	527	494
Catholic Union of Dorchester and Milton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	1,688	-	1,938	2,674	902
Channing Home in Boston,	12,000	-	25,000	-	10,500	37,000	-	700	753	12,000	73,953	3,917	3,939
Charitable Association of the Boston Fire Department,	-	-	-	-	*29,300	*7,000	2,000	-	4,055	-	42,355	1,871	1,197
Charitable Irish Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,562	-	175	-	7,737	4,356	3,617
Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the,	-	-	-	32,667	11,024	10,211	-	-	3,062	-	56,964	3,286	3,497
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,853	500	-	-	2,353	354	358
Charlestown Young Men's Christian Association,	15,200	-	-	-	-	-	257	2,800	32	15,200	3,089	5,468	5,436
Children's Aid Society,	21,000	7,000	15,650	-	-	-	328	-	-	28,000	15,978	2,968	2,968
Childrens Hospital,	175,000	-	-	-	18,000	120,000	40,000	3,000	-	175,000	181,000	20,000	19,000
Children's Island Sanitarium,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,989	5,696
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston,	81,300	-	19,500	550	21,164	98,722	-	1,500	2,242	81,300	143,678	12,964	13,280
Choate Metaphysical College,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	1,500
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children,	56,000	-	28,200	-	24,293	64,370	9,031	Unknown	9,257	56,000	135,151	11,297	11,904
City Library Association of Springfield,	110,000	-	-	-	-	31,600	617	95,000	1,825	110,000	129,042	17,743	17,559
City Missionary Society,	-	1,000	-	-	-	7,960	-	200	503	1,000	8,663	18,882	19,584
City Orphan Asylum,	40,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	473	50,000	3,473	11,680	10,733
Clark University, Trustees of,	465,912	-	-	-	-	-	705,500	334,072	3,853	465,912	1,043,425	45,672	96,180

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
College of the Holy Cross, Trustees of the, . . .	$30,973	-	-	-	-	-	-	$18,575	$8,159	$30,973	$26,734	$50,023	$50,555
Commandery of the State of Massachusetts Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, . .	-	-	$5,000	-	-	$1,220	$1,830	9,000	2,586	-	19,636	8,860	8,260
Congregation of the Sisters of Saint Joseph of Boston,	19,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,400	-	2,000	2,000
Congregational Club, . .	-	-	-	$2,757	-	750	-	-	632	-	4,139	4,915	4,708
Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,449	1,800	16,435	-	34,684	225,808	227,466
Consumptives Home, Trustees of the, ...	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	150,000	3,000	-	-
Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, . .	6,500	-	-	-	$3,000	13,239	9,813	500	5,446	6,500	31,998	5,493	3,373
Convent of the Sacred Heart Corporation, ...	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	-	-
Corporation of the Avon Place, Trustees, . . .	6,000	-	8,100	-	1,400	8,000	10,113	500	1,502	6,000	29,615	5,434	3,184
Corporation of the New Church Theological School,	34,000	-	36,000	-	-	20,000	-	2,900	2,677	34,000	61,577	5,533	4,729
Dean Academy in the Town of Franklin, ...	114,000	$1,800	28,537	-	6,000	17,300	9,721	1,000	-	115,800	62,558	28,773	28,085
Deerfield Academy and Dickinson High School, . .	16,000	7,662	10,609	*17,300	-	*400	4,335	3,200	-	23,662	35,844	2,518	2,674
Derby Academy, ...	5,000	-	400	10,432	15,790	7,430	612	100	225	5,000	34,989	2,259	2,556
Deslon-Dupré Medical Co., .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	90	917	882

Digitized by Google

Devens Benevolent Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,545	-	-	-	5,545	249	249
Dry Goods Clerks' Benefit Association of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,366	25	37	-	1,428	1,023	878
Dudley Street Baptist Church, Roxbury, Deacons of the,	-	-	3,900	-	150	7,700	76	-	321	-	12,147	627	606
Eliot School, Trustees of,	11,000	800	74,150	-	-	-	-	-	3,281	11,800	77,431	3,960	4,353
Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation,	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	289	13,000	389	1,848	1,917
Emerson College of Oratory,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300	1,300
Episcopal City Mission,	29,000	-	22,500	-	-	-	13,539	-	-	29,000	36,039	11,885	14,014
Episcopal Theological School, Trustees of the,	289,400	-	20,900	-	36,500	44,800	2,744	5,000	694	289,400	110,638	6,600	17,000
Essex Institute,	28,470	-	-	3,225	5,356	49,668	3,019	†9,500	668	28,470	71,436	4,725	5,410
Evangelical Baptist Benevolent Missionary Society,	172,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172,124	-	27,927	22,241
Evangelistic Association of New England,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	100	5,601	5,647
Faith Missions at Home and Abroad,	46,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	46,000	1,000	1,986	1,986
Father Mathew Mutual Benevolent Total Abstinence Society,	7,000	16,300	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	76	23,300	1,176	6,103	5,953
Father Matthew Temperance Association,	20,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,000	-	1,050	1,050
Fellowes Athenæum in Roxbury, Trustees of the,	37,700	-	5,700	-	*10,300	*35,000	-	5,518	7,423	37,700	63,941	3,959	1,634
First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	150	50	-	700	8	7
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies,	10,000	700	7,375	-	930	-	3,202	-	29	10,700	11,536	1,715	1,434
Fragment Society,	-	-	-	-	*3,260	*3,000	4,609	-	174	-	11,043	982	808
Franklin Library Association,	-	-	1,800	-	2,200	-	-	5,000	489	-	9,489	586	514
Franklin Typographical Society,	8,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	700	1,000	600	18,000	2,300	3,000	3,500
Free Hospital for Women,	-	-	-	-	4,100	49,600	-	-	3,714	-	57,414	6,260	7,332

* Par value.

† Impossible to estimate; insured for $9,500.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
French Protestant College, .	$20,000	-	$1,200	-	-	$1,500	$2,000	$1,500	-	$20,000	$6,200	$10,000	$9,000
Friends Academy, . .	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,540	1,000	$30	10,000	5,570	-	-
Gate of Heaven School Association, ...	25,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	25,600	2,000	3,063	3,063
General Hinks Building Association, ...	1,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	120	1,950	820	-	-
General Theological Library in the City of Boston, .	50,000	-	-	-	-	3,600	1,000	35,034	14,126	50,000	53,760	64,262	50,244
German Aid Society of Boston, ...	-	-	-	-	$977	5,069	6,433	-	200	-	12,679	1,619	1,682
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, . .	8,000	-	13,400	-	-	45,000	8,948	50	13	8,000	67,411	3,446	3,433
Girls Friendly Society Home, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,006	-	2,006	1,545	1,461
Gloucester Lyceum and Sawyer Free Library, .	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	7,000	324	25,000	27,324	1,251	1,074
Grammar School in easterly part of the town of Roxbury, Trustees of the, .	19,700	Value not stated.	86,000	*$16,800	*26,700	*110,000	10,000	2,000	10,274	19,700	261,774	15,879	18,232
Gwynne Temporary Home for Children, ...	24,000	-	4,000	4,800	15,774	32,388	1,109	1,000	1,880	24,000	60,951	7,377	7,014
Hanson Library Association,	3,666	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,104	80	3,666	1,184	107	71
Harvard College, President and Fellows of, . . .	3,317,700	$1,922,474	83,000	80,425	866,271	3,153,395	518,000	1,000,000	132,177	5,240,174	5,833,268	†905,003	950,092
Harvard Musical Association, ...	-	-	-	-	4,899	1,302	100	3,000	2,233	-	11,534	1,869	1,443
Haverhill City Hospital, .	20,000	6,725	35,000	-	-	16,600	474	3,000	7,700	26,725	62,774	5,057	4,520
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, ...	-	14,000	500	*200	-	-	7,924	-	337	14,000	8,961	1,788	214

Digitized by Google

Hebrew Ladies Society of Roxbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	587	-	-	-	587	137	149
Henry W. Bishop 3d Memorial Training School for Nurses,	36,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	2,500	36,000	4,500	Nothing.	Nothing.
Hingham Public Library,	11,000	-	1,000	5,400	-	19,635	-	9,600	160	11,000	35,795	1,464	1,304
Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston,	53,000	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	-	70,000	2,500	13,309	11,246
Home for Aged Colored Women,	7,500	-	-	-	1,800	21,684	25	-	2,689	7,500	26,198	3,908	4,206
Home for Aged Couples,	27,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,615	-	-	27,000	10,615	12,146	4,274
Home for Aged Men,	50,000	41,000	69,200	3,671	93,069	186,570	1,240	8,000	8,782	91,000	370,532	22,022	28,357
Home for Aged Women, Boston,	169,500	37,600	43,720	28,494	71,088	238,098	-	7,500	14,389	207,100	403,289	23,794	33,648
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, The Trustees of the,	15,000	-	56,400	-	-	-	-	1,000	4,267	15,000	61,667	3,552	3,438
Home for Young Women and Children,	5,500	5,500	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	430	11,000	3,430	3,880	2,620
Homœopathic Medical Dispensary,	25,700	-	-	8,434	2,446	-	-	-	32,871	25,700	43,751	1,629	1,256
Hospital Cottages for Children,	10,000	50,000	2,826	-	-	-	-	1,000	300	60,000	4,126	9,165	9,096
House of Mercy,	10,100	-	-	-	1,150	14,600	1,519	1,000	1,897	10,100	20,166	17,926	8,501
House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the,	130,000	2,975	-	-	-	-	-	9,874	-	132,975	9,874	28,506	27,437
House of the Good Samaritan,	20,000	-	23,000	-	17,712	164,015	25,000	5,000	10,396	20,000	245,123	12,830	12,704
House of the Good Shepherd,	160,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,900	800	160,900	16,700	32,700	33,900
Howard Benevolent Society,	-	3,500	32,950	*15,100	*3,550	*75,600	-	-	2,230	3,500	129,430	13,218	8,787
Howe School, Trustees of the,	10,000	-	9,004	*2,800	*2,500	*6,400	5,129	500	-	10,000	26,333	2,016	2,000
Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children,	4,700	6,500	-	-	-	-	10,289	800	-	11,200	11,089	2,245	2,129
Independent Fraternal Union,	-	-	-	-	-	-	322	754	-	-	1,076	194	160

* Par value. † Including gifts.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism, .	-	-	$6,500	-	-	$36,673	$797	-	$1,144	-	$45,114	$9,514	$4,151
Industrial School for Girls, .	$19,400	-	-	$540	$11,308	43,600	-	-	114	$19,400	55,562	5,011	5,174
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, . .	88,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,000	-	88,700	2,000	9,700	9,600
Instructive District Nursing Association, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	50	1,986	-	3,036	4,961	4,477
Insurance Library Association of Boston, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,300	3,508	-	6,808	3,196	2,551
Italian Charitable and Mutual Relief Society of Boston, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,629	500	-	-	7,129	2,156	2,426
Jaffna College Funds, Trustees of, ...	-	-	-	1,350	-	32,710	-	-	1,248	-	35,308	1,794	1,506
Jamaica Plain Dispensary, .	-	-	-	2,686	2,609	1,000	-	-	181	-	6,476	336	58
Ladies Aid Association of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,370	-	-	-	1,370	-	-
Ladies City Mission Society of New Bedford, . .	3,000	-	-	5,998	-	-	3,209	150	475	3,000	9,832	3,740	2,126
Ladies' Howard Society of Nantucket, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,484	-	-	-	1,484	-	-
Leicester Academy, Trustees of, ...	10,000	-	15,000	9,500	-	25,000	-	5,000	1,000	10,000	55,500	5,278	4,378
Levi Heywood Memorial Library Association, The,	30,000	-	20,000	-	-	4,368	-	2,786	524	30,000	27,678	1,823	1,669
Longfellow Memorial Association, ...	23,000	-	-	-	-	13,200	-	-	4,108	23,000	17,308	2,122	9,134
Lowell Hospital Association,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	2,291	30,000	3,491	12,931	11,173

Digitized by Google

Lyceum of the Town of New Bedford,	-	-	-	3,141	-	-	925	-	123	-	4,189	-	8
Lynn Home for Aged Women,	20,000	$2,500	4,000	-	1,925	-	1,628	2,000	972	22,500	10,525	4,371	4,350
Lynn Hospital,	26,000	9,000	13,300	9,190	2,365	9,600	14,959	1,500	4,959	35,000	55,873	16,280	10,512
Magnolia Library Association,	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	884	3,500	1,684	4,595	5,073
Marine Society at Salem in New England,	-	14,000	-	37,135	2,200	25,485	5,416	100	500	14,000	70,836	4,981	4,981
Marist Fathers of Boston,	64,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	74,000	5,000	-	-
Martin Luther Orphan's Home,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	732	25,000	1,732	3,237	3,004
Massachusetts Association of Free Baptist Churches,	-	8,000	-	1,000	-	-	-	5	61	8,000	1,066	668	664
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society,	-	-	13,000	6,397	1,057	9,357	5,100	-	326	-	35,237	3,257	3,686
Massachusetts Baptist Convention,	-	-	209,200	-	-	54,477	20,620	-	7,479	-	291,776	25,523	40,596
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	130,000	-	-	*33,800	*55,400	*124,500	-	5,000	13,591	130,000	232,291	29,252	28,150
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society,	-	-	37,000	*2,300	-	*14,000	8,000	-	1,679	-	62,979	2,817	2,600
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association,	116,667	233,333	-	-	*1,000	-	9,166	-	-	350,000	10,166	4,300	5,000
Massachusetts Charitable Society,	-	-	23,000	12,993	25,575	49,650	6,500	-	1,318	-	119,036	5,168	2,000
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society,	-	-	-	*39,600	*57,500	*42,200	51,442	-	15,444	-	206,186	11,031	9,418
Massachusetts Evangelical Missionary Society,	-	-	-	-	-	*9,000	1,155	-	-	-	10,155	630	500
Massachusetts General Hospital,†	951,221	1,130,405	94,100	109,000	170,490	748,930	-	81,000	11,119	2,081,626	1,214,639	277,482	304,141
Massachusetts Historical Society,	150,000	-	-	*12,500	*2,525	*38,000	858	-	445	150,000	54,328	14,005	7,629
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women,	40,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,545	3,051	50,000	5,596	9,376	9,218
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society,	-	-	2,500	37,446	203,560	136,638	4,900	200	12,748	-	397,992	172,285	166,599

* Par value.

† Property in Somerville, return of 1889.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital,	$131,600	-	$45,000	-	$12,960	$64,475	-	$6,700	$2,601	$131,600	$131,736	$26,563	$27,712
Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,046	-	1,046	1,150	943
Massachusetts Infant Asylum,	43,950	-	10,000	$6,851	16,561	60,149	$100	882	437	43,950	94,980	10,982	14,402
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	765,520	-	-	*5,500	*33,150	*313,193	2,153	200,000	26,570	765,520	580,566	203,504	203,471
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society,	-	-	10,400	-	*5,100	*11,500	942	-	446	-	28,388	3,870	3,424
Massachusetts New Church Union,	38,000	$50,000	23,600	-	-	-	10,807	8,952	815	88,000	44,174	8,438	9,204
Massachusetts Prison Association,	-	-	-	-	-	858	-	75	2,840	-	3,773	4,577	901
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded,	167,150	-	-	12,275	100	24,665	2,800	2,000	2,247	167,150	44,087	45,729	36,357
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts,	-	-	-	-	3,988	8,332	615	-	-	-	12,935	1,226	1,479
Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture,	-	-	-	6,000	35,152	48,150	12,000	-	33	-	101,335	-	-
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,	-	-	-	500	250	49,675	50	250	8,710	-	59,435	34,673	27,376
Massachusetts Society for the prevention of Cruelty to Children,	-	-	-	-	-	3,150	20,000	200	7,011	-	30,361	7,170	11,828
Massachusetts State Temperance Reform Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	89
Massachusetts Temperance Society,	-	-	-	-	10,230	2,966	-	-	1,148	-	14,344	591	565

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts United Benevolent Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	803	30	60	-	893	2,393	1,500
Massachusetts Veterinary Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	-	151	70	70
Mechanic's Mutual Aid Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,346	-	99	-	1,445	290	622
Memorial Hall, Trustees of,	41,000	-	-	-	5,567	3,240	535	-	1,080	41,000	10,422	876	860
Memorial Hospital,	40,427	-	16,850	133,145	157,000	43,625	12,237	4,447	19,396	40,427	386,700	24,909	12,944
Mercantile Library Association of Boston,	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,500	1,408	16,000	4,908	2,994	3,356
Monson Academy, The Trustees of,	14,000	-	22,125	4,400	4,770	3,700	631	1,000	90	14,000	36,716	4,941	4,792
Monson Free Library and Reading Room Association,	10,000	-	-	-	11,500	6,640	1,738	1,900	266	10,000	22,044	1,272	1,106
Mount Bowdoin Library Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275	10	-	285	-	128
Mount Holyoke Seminary and College,	237,650	6,700	4,900	*43,900	*33,600	*111,600	-	39,250	59,000	244,350	292,250	76,554	65,402
Murdock Fund, Trustees of the,	120,000	61,710	7,600	2,320	-	247,711	11,430	5,500	903	181,710	275,464	10,797	10,699
Museum of Fine Arts, Trustees of the,	800,000	-	6,000	-	36,600	170,600	-	90,000	4,827	800,000	308,027	64,412	144,013
Nantucket Agricultural Society,	1,000	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	-	1,230	1,167
Nantucket Athenæum,	6,000	-	-	-	-	*2,000	2,000	10,000	244	6,000	14,244	1,052	914
National Association of the Loyal Women of American Liberty,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,471	1,468
National Sailors Home,	45,600	3,000	-	-	58,600	179,731	-	3,500	3,065	48,600	244,896	14,052	15,618
New Bedford Orphans' Home,	8,000	-	4,000	20,428	14,000	33,640	20,426	300	306	8,000	93,100	5,651	5,334
New Bedford Port Society,	9,630	-	3,400	3,500	6,900	3,500	3,826	250	112	9,630	21,488	2,082	1,969
New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch,	-	3,400	4,900	-	10,380	13,530	664	-	-	3,400	29,474	1,750	1,455
New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association,	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	7,429	350	100	2,500	7,879	908	580

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association,	$18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1,500	$4,929	$18,000	$6,429	$3,226	$3,151
New England Academy of Christian Science,	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7,146	300	-	-	7,446	2,000	500
New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Trustees of the,	-	$10,577	$26,705	-	-	$2,700	4,595	-	11,335	10,577	45,335	2,552	2,432
New England Conservatory of Music,	242,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	165,753	3,417	242,600	169,170	224,087	218,662
New England Deaconess Home and Training School,	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	320	1,200	58	7,500	1,578	4,829	4,450
New England Helping Hand Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	2,029	-	3,029	3,708	4,999
New England Historic Genealogical Society,	20,000	3,500	33,000	-	$500	29,938	4,406	15,000	2,478	23,500	85,322	3,467	3,390
New England Home for Little Wanderers,	125,000	-	27,000	$37,300	25,000	24,820	-	5,000	-	125,000	119,120	47,118	24,889
New England Hospital for Women and Children,	100,400	8,000	60,400	-	16,512	149,170	12,298	1,000	4,461	108,400	243,841	31,563	35,279
New England Order of Protection,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,561	3,610	-	5,171	90,782	86,770
* Newton Cottage Hospital,	18,854	-	-	-	-	9,400	-	4,693	3,087	18,854	17,180	9,530	12,790
* Newton Theological Institution, Trustees of the,	126,303	4,500	90,350	1,500	25,630	287,407	19,200	25,000	8,684	130,803	457,771	27,808	30,774
Nickerson Home for Children,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	10,000	4,000	5,000	5,000
North Bennet Street Industrial School,	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,489	80,000	2,489	20,293	18,314
Notre Dame Academy,	175,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,991	-	175,000	7,991	17,727	15,327

Digitized by Google

Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Association,	60,000	-	-	-	-	2,300	-	-	585	60,000	2,885	618	398
Old Ladies Home (Lowell),	35,000	6,000	-	-	-	10,350	500	1,500	1,697	41,000	14,047	8,381	7,008
Old Ladies Home Association (Haverhill),	8,000	-	23,500	-	-	†3,000	3,455	-	945	8,000	30,900	3,706	2,438
Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians,	-	-	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	404	-	25,404	777	373
Oread Institute,	41,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	47,000	500	Nothing.	1,137
Our Lady of Mount Carmel School Association,	14,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	-	14,200	800	2,464	2,464
Peabody Academy of Science, Trustees of the,	30,000	23,000	-	5,945	10,737	45,286	-	50,000	423	53,000	112,391	8,560	7,222
Penitent Females' Refuge in the City of Boston,	25,000	-	1,010	-	2,700	6,022	-	500	-	25,000	10,232	2,400	2,310
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	325,434	222,700	139,000	-	29,629	74,260	-	90,642	38,821	548,134	372,352	82,833	75,988
Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the,	-	‡82,000	-	-	12,934	-	7,930	-	247	82,000	21,111	6,183	6,183
Phillips Academy, Trustees of,	230,000	67,400	461,789	†33,200	†82,000	†669,045	105	50,000	25,152	297,400	1,321,291	76,745	75,225
Pickett Fund,	-	1,100	-	†6,300	†700	-	1,573	-	17	1,100	8,590	511	494
Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association,	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-*	7,000	10,000	290	389
Pratt Free School, Trustees of the,	6,000	-	-	-	20,000	13,000	-	1,000	500	6,000	34,500	1,571	1,550
Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the M. E. Church,	-	-	-	6,000	995	33,071	1,771	-	380	-	42,217	16,847	11,300
Ramabai Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,295	-	-	-	27,295	9,626	5,851
Relief Association, Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	6,402	-	311	-	7,913	896	584
Reynolds Post 58, Dept. of Mass., Grand Army of the Republic,	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,944	-	115	2,000	11,059	707	1,099
Right Worthy Grand Conclave of Heptasophs, or S. W. M. of Massachusetts,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	164	160

* Return of 1889. † Par value. ‡ Subject to mortgage of $16,000.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Robert Treat Paine Association,	$50,800	$51,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$101,800	-	Nothing.	Nothing.
Roxbury Athenæum,	-	-	-	-	$2,320	-	$575	$1,000	$500	-	$4,395	$342	-
Roxbury Charitable Society,	7,500	-	$2,000	-	3,150	$36,220	2,446	-	64	7,500	43,880	52,044	$16,219
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women,	10,000	-	-	$540	22,849	45,007	10,000	500	397	10,000	79,293	4,442	3,297
Roxbury Penny Aid Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	-	29	-	182	353	268
Sacred Heart Society of Springfield,	119,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	-	119,000	7,000	26,388	62,143
Sailors' Snug Harbor,	32,000	300	6,000	-	12,075	118,332	5,000	500	3,260	32,300	145,167	6,963	7,601
St. Alphonsus Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society,	6,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	15	6,100	1,215	225	210
St. Anne's Educational and Religious Association,	33,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,000	-	-	-
St. Anne's Schools of Webster,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,300	-	18,000	2,300	2,000	2,000
St. Bernard's Parish School Association,	21,100	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	29,100	1,000	500	500
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston,	67,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	1,537	67,700	4,037	17,150	21,788
St. Francis De Sales Young Men's Catholic Total Abstinence and Literary Society,	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	500	50	4,000	550	1,030	980
St. James Educational Association,	13,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	13,200	2,000	7,000	7,000

Digitized by Google

St. James School Association,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	1,600	1,600
St. John School Corporation,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	100,000	5,000	Nothing.	4,200
St. John's Catholic Literary and Athletic Association of Quincy, Mass.,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	100	1,000	-	5,000	1,100	1,000	860
St. John's Educational Association of Fitchburg, Massachusetts,	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	8,000	200	500	400
St. John's Hospital,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	100	60,000	600	9,000	9,000
St. John's Literary Institute,	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	35,000	1,000	5,544	5,092
St. John's Schools of Worcester,	88,500	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	93,500	1,000	-	-
St. Joseph's Home,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	18,000	1,500	2,000	-
St. Joseph's Hospital,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	-	-
St. Joseph's Institute, Trustees of,	53,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,400	-	53,000	4,400	7,000	7,000
St. Lawrence Parochial School Corporation,	46,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,000	-	-	-
St. Louis Schools of Webster,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	18,000	2,000	2,000	1,900
St. Lukes Home for Convalescents,	22,500	360	-	1,758	5,326	40,119	900	2,000	1,306	22,860	51,409	8,540	8,792
St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford,	12,000	-	5,500	-	-	14,000	15,041	500	2,412	12,000	37,453	43,566	41,674
St. Mark's School, Trustees of the,	142,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	2,693	142,000	4,493	30,235	29,697
St. Mary's Catholic Total Abstinence and Mutual Relief Society,	-	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	3,500	50	1,200	800
St. Mary's Catholic Total Abstinence Society,	4,950	-	-	-	-	-	1,428	-	-	4,950	1,428	2,591	2,405
St. Mary's Educational Association,	44,000	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,500	-	216	4,200
St. Mary's Educational Institute of Salem, Mass.,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	20,000	2,000	1,500	1,500
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital,	56,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	50	56,800	1,550	9,000	1,050

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
St. Mary's Parochial School,	$131,833	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$131,833	-	-	$10,000
St. Michael's Catholic Association,	118,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,000	-	118,000	$3,000	-	2,700
St. Patrick's Educational Society,	63,200	$12,900	$12,900	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	76,100	16,900	$21,909	21,909
St. Paul's Catholic School Association of Cambridge,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	20,000	1,000	-	-
St. Thomas School Society,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	50,000	5,000	1,350	1,350
St. Vincent Orphan Asylum,	121,700	1,000	4,000	-	-	-	$364	4,500	-	122,700	9,364	13,375	13,958
Salem Athenæum, The Proprietors of the,	20,000	-	-	$6,300	$13,600	$1,130	-	12,000	$278	20,000	33,308	1,778	1,706
Salem East India Marine Society,	-	-	-	3,461	5,900	23,350	1,425	-	15	-	34,151	1,613	1,613
Salem Female Charitable Society,	-	-	1,000	6,700	126	1,857	5,500	-	-	-	15,183	916	905
Salem Fraternity,	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	1,184	-	306	-	8,490	1,475	1,708
Salem Hospital,	14,500	1,600	3,500	29,088	83,030	171,111	8,667	1,000	8,020	16,100	304,416	18,879	14,529
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Childrens Friend Society,	21,000	2,500	26,425	15,000	5,500	45,240	760	1,000	300	23,500	94,225	7,150	6,675
Salem Young Men's Christian Association,	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	8,000	600	4,093	4,027
Scandinavian Society,	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	3,878	-	-	-	5,078	1,538	1,598
School for Christian Workers,	29,167	5,833	-	-	-	-	1,500	500	105	35,000	2,105	21,087	21,357
School of Expression,	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-

Digitized by Google

Scots' Charitable Society,	7,000	3,900	15,600	-	-	673	-	-	251	10,900	16,524	1,523	1,604
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association,	-	-	1,100	8,193	3,920	11,299	24,800	-	-	-	49,312	3,059	3,059
Sisters of St. Ann,	21,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	21,400	3,000	-	-
Smith Academy, The Trustees of,	23,000	6,000	22,013	*25,210	-	-	-	2,000	537	29,000	49,760	3,654	3,343
Social Law Library, The Proprietors of the,	-	-	-	3,630	12,284	18,500	71	15,000	2,685	-	52,170	8,715	10,388
Society for Promoting Theological Education,	-	36,000	-	12,440	-	13,256	-	-	2,387	36,000	28,083	4,361	3,623
Society for the Collegiate Instruction of Women,	20,000	-	-	-	-	*80,000	-	5,000	-	20,000	85,000	23,055	21,939
Society for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Clergymen,	-	-	-	-	18,930	80,880	-	-	2,273	-	102,083	4,393	3,500
Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions among the Poor,	112,000	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	112,000	6,000	300	6,000
Society of St. Margaret,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	1,145	60,000	6,145	4,992	3,900
Spiritual Fraternity,	175,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	175,000	25,000	947	3,392
Springfield Home for Aged Women,	10,300	2,100	3,200	-	-	1,000	2,372	-	5,700	12,400	12,272	2,807	1,807
Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children,	23,900	2,000	8,500	-	*600	*13,000	25,939	500	-	25,900	48,539	6,143	5,497
Springfield Hospital,	100,000	5,000	950	14,480	66,800	2,000	-	2,000	81	105,000	86,311	33,409	35,108
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,022	2,000	226	-	3,248	6,045	6,045
State Association of Young Men's Christian Associations of Massachusetts and Rhode Island,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	452	-	-	452	6,000	6,000
Stockbridge Library Association,	5,000	-	1,700	-	-	-	-	5,000	67	5,000	6,767	1,016	958
Sunny Bank Home,	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	844	14,000	844	-	-
Swain Free School, Trustees of the,	20,000	2,000	-	9,175	12,450	144,244	400	4,000	270	22,000	170,539	9,100	8,468
Swedish American Society of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,587	500	-	-	6,087	4,046	2,740

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Tabernacle Young Men's Institute,	†$24,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3,000	$403	$24,300	$3,403	$6,224	$5,892
Temporary Home for Working Women,	15,000	-	$4,000	-	-	$3,300	-	-	559	15,000	7,859	17,108	16,983
Tenement House Association,	-	$9,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	888	9,000	888	342	122
Thayer Academy, Trustees of,	55,500	-	40,000	$3,600	$119,600	41,000	$78,000	5,000	8,547	55,500	295,747	12,111	11,876
Trinity Dispensary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	236	-	736	565	498
Tufts College, Trustees of,	170,000	24,000	-	7,300	143,000	50,000	-	25,000	9,300	194,000	234,600	55,300	63,900
Union Agricultural and Horticultural Society (Blandford),	7,270	-	-	-	-	-	400	1,532	-	7,270	1,932	1,438	1,700
Union Benevolent Society, Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	-	-	720	-	28	-	748	340	227
Union for Good Works in New Bedford,	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	38,113	2,000	1,458	-	56,571	7,833	5,779
Union for Home Work in Pittsfield,	35,000	-	-	-	-	2,000	3,020	1,500	39	35,000	6,559	164	164
Union Relief Association of the City of Springfield,	6,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,500	-	3,175	3,187
Unitarian Sunday School Society,	-	-	18,473	-	1,000	-	-	1,500	-	-	20,973	12,502	12,469
United Hebrew Benevolent Association,	-	-	-	-	-	*8,000	578	-	3,910	-	12,488	5,649	5,151
United Hospital and Dispensary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	40	-	290	685	645
United Society of Christian Endeavor,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	1,777	-	3,277	22,198	20,420

Digitized by Google

University Beacon Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	152	-	178	718	375
University of the Science of Spirit,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	721	961
Vilna Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	75	225	150
Walters' Benevolent Association of the City of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,073	50	-	-	6,123	1,675	1,993
Ward Sixteen Day Nursery Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	784	-	834	2,522	1,468
Warren Museum of Natural History,	6,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	900	-	6,100	900	-	100
Washingtonian Home,	82,000	25,600	-	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	6,397	107,600	12,397	17,944	12,101
Wellesley College,	715,004	16,500	54,800	*5,000	-	*112,400	-	125,000	5,400	731,504	302,600	194,027	247,361
Wells Memorial Association,	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-	8,000	8,500
Wesleyan Academy, Trustees of the,	125,181	500	21,000	-	-	-	-	27,000	3,341	125,681	51,341	52,137	49,449
West End Day Nursery Society, The,	21,000	-	-	-	-	500	-	600	927	21,000	2,027	12,333	11,372
West Hanover Library Association,	1,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	1,800	200	-	-
Westford Academy, The Trustees of,	5,250	-	8,225	13,070	19,585	4,697	2,332	300	182	5,250	48,391	3,108	2,792
Westport Monthly Meeting of Friends,	1,600	-	-	-	-	-	1,900	-	-	1,600	1,900	171	115
Wheaton Female Seminary,	65,700	1,200	-	-	-	3,000	220	30,000	2,820	66,900	36,040	22,221	23,114
Widows Society in Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,845	-	67,845	4,288	4,336
Williams Academy,	8,000	-	-	6,125	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	6,125	330	330
Williams College, The President and Trustees of,	322,900	5,500	175,164	24,000	175,000	425,000	6,500	35,000	19,943	328,400	860,607	80,742	80,642
Winchester Home for Aged Women,	45,000	16,200	23,500	1,559	-	-	900	-	4,977	61,200	30,936	5,564	5,964
Woman's Board of Missions,	-	-	-	-	-	42,236	-	700	16,241	-	59,177	123,218	123,045
Woman's Charity Club,	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	5,000	14,000	5,350	Nothing.	-

* Par value.

† Subject to mortgage of $20,000.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditures.
Womans Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$20,422	$24,153
Womans Friend Society,	$8,200	$1,000	-	-	-	-	$3,593	$1,000	$168	$9,200	$4,761	5,511	7,824
Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts,	-	-	$1,000	-	-	-	1,945	-	1,000	-	3,945	3,121	731
Woman's Christian Association of Springfield,	16,640	-	-	-	-	-	136	2,000	-	16,640	2,136	5,929	6,363
Worcester Academy,	122,200	-	75,000	-	$2,200	$2,000	-	4,000	-	122,200	83,200	16,000	16,000
Worcester Agricultural Society,	130,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	4,892	130,000	4,992	26,785	20,794
Worcester Children's Friend Society,	20,100	-	-	$6,290	44,866	8,100	3,571	600	-	20,100	63,427	5,028	4,991
Worcester County Horticultural Society,	*61,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,100	-	6,877	6,779
Worcester County Mechanics Association,	60,500	148,500	-	-	-	-	2,612	10,000	-	209,000	12,612	17,388	19,262
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	-	-	184,600	35,825	52,419	264,164	1,357	45,000	28,805	-	612,170	64,583	69,009
Working Boys Home,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,700	13,000	65,000	18,700	25,000	14,000
Yarmouth Library Association,	3,000	-	1,000	-	1,100	3,500	700	2,600	73	3,000	8,973	338	614
Young Men's Benevolent Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	1,000	1,090	766

Digitized by Google

Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society of Salem, .	3,400	-	-	-	-	-	250	1,850	133	3,400	2,233	1,038	1,062
Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, . . .	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	-	-	-
Young Mens Library Association, ...	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,336	7,000	145	14,000	9,481	1,763	1,617
Young Travellers Aid Society, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000
	$21,863,784	$6,405,554	$4,058,613	$2,178,016	$4,476,452	$13,958,095	$2,722,959	$3,841,669	$1,501,076	$28,269,338	$32,736,880	$7,924,224	$7,902,588

* Return of 1889.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . . No. 16.

REPORT

OF THE

TAX COMMISSIONER

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1892.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
BOSTON, Jan. 25, 1892.

Hon. WILLIAM E. BARRETT,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

SIR: — I have the honor to transmit herewith, for the use of the Legislature, the report of the Tax Commissioner for the year ending Dec. 31, 1891.

Very respectfully,

WM. M. OLIN,
Secretary.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, Jan. 25, 1892.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

The Tax Commissioner and Commissioner of Corporations herewith submits to the Legislature his report of the proceedings of the department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1891.

The following tables exhibit a summary statement of results of the Corporation Tax Law for the current year: —

Whole Amount of Taxes assessed under Chapter 13, Public Statutes.

General list,		$3,232,995 74
On Coal Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies: —		
May assessments,	$1,705 69	
November assessments,	1,806 63	
		3,512 32
Foreign Railway Taxes: —		
May assessments,	$26,134 00	
November assessments,	26,134 00	
		52,268 00
Aggregate of assessments,		$3,288,776 06
Taxes of 1891, paid to January, 1892: —		
General list,	$3,187,271 61	
Under section 43, chapter 13, Pub. Stat.,	3,503 32	
Railway taxes,	28,768 00	
		$3,219,542 93
Taxes of 1891, unpaid: —		
General list,	$44,239 18	
Mining taxes,	9 00	
Abatements,	1,484 95	
Railway taxes,	23,500 00	
		69,233 13
		$3,288,776 06

Digitized by Google

The following statement exhibits the outstanding taxes of corporations in the general list, unpaid at the end of last year, and the changes during the year: —

Taxes of 1882: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,	$366 72	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1891,		$366 72
Taxes of 1885: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,	$197 96	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1891,		197 96
Taxes of 1886: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,	$5,294 74	
Paid,	5,294 74	
Taxes of 1887: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,	$24,851 23	
Paid,	8,666 79	
Abated,	14,874 22	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1891,		1,310 22
Taxes of 1888: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,	$14,600 47	
Paid,	8,403 45	
Abated,	4,114 05	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1891,		2,082 97
Taxes of 1889: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,	$40,671 51	
Paid,	28,410 84	
Abated,	3,815 46	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1891,		8,445 21
Taxes of 1890: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1890,	$81,282 83	
Paid,	66,914 60	
Abated,	2,126 18	
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1891,		12,242 05
Taxes of 1891: —		
Outstanding Dec. 31, 1891,		44,239 18
Aggregate of unpaid taxes,		$68,884 31

Digitized by Google

The amount accruing to the Commonwealth, under the operation of the law for the current year, is as follows: —

From General List Corporations: —	
Net amount assessed,	$3,232,995 74
Amount due to cities and towns,	2,402,666 39
Balance accruing to the Commonwealth,	$830,329 35
From corporations, under sections 43 and 46,	55,780 32
Total amount accruing to the Commonwealth,	$886,109 67

Of the amount of tax assessed the present year, the sum of $2,402,666.39 has been paid, and will be payable under the terms of the law, to various cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

A table is appended, marked C, giving the amounts to which each city or town is entitled. As usual, a distribution was made on the twenty-seventh day of November, and certified in season to be offset against the amount due from the cities and towns, on account of the State tax, on the tenth day of December.

The amount collected at that date was,	$2,939,190 87
The amount distributed was,	2,167,796 00
The amount retained was,	$771,394 87

The comparative valuation of the capital stock and real estate of the corporations during the years 1890 and 1891, is as follows: —

The total valuation of the capital stock of corporations: —	
In 1891,	$478,905,890 00
1890,	460,022,552 00
Excess of 1891,	$18,883,338 00
The valuation of real estate and machinery: —	
In 1891,	$271,009,994 00
1890,	263,478,291 00
Excess of 1891,	$7,531,703 00
The aggregate excess on which a tax was laid: —	
In 1891,	$222,867,075 00
1890,	212,777,318 00
Excess of 1891,	$10,089,757 00

Digitized by Google

The whole amount realized by the Commonwealth during the financial year ending Dec. 31, 1891, has been: —

From taxes of 1891: —	
General list distributed,	$712,793 63
not distributed,	86,251 77
Mining list,	3,503 32
Railway taxes,	28,768 00
	$831,316 72
Taxes of previous years, collected in 1891: —	
General list,	$62,081 19
Mining list and railway taxes,	24,131 10
Total amount realized,	$917,529 01

Whole amount paid by coal mining, quarrying and oil companies during the year ending Dec. 31, 1891, is as follows: —

Taxes of 1890 and previous years,	$631 10
Taxes of 1891,	3,503 32
Railway taxes of 1891, and previous years,	52,268 00
Aggregate of collections in 1891,	$56,402 42

Whole amount of mining and foreign railway taxes assessed in 1891: —

Taxes paid,	$32,271 32
unpaid Jan, 1, 1891,	23,509 00
Total assessments,	$55,780 32

The whole number of Massachusetts corporations and charters to which my attention has been directed the present year is 3,183.

Of this number, 33 have been dissolved by the courts; 8 have sold or consolidated, 5 whose charters have expired by limitation; and 229 are new corporations which have been chartered or organized; leaving, as the number of corporations and charters to be reported Dec. 31, 1891, 3,137.

The authorized net increase of the capital in the State during the year is as follows: —

Digitized by Google

Corporations authorized by special Act,		$2,633,000 00
Under chapter 112, Public Statutes,		1,200,000 00
Under chapter 113, Public Statutes,		385,000 00
Under chapter 115, Public Statutes,		50,000 00
Under chapter 106, section 21, Public Statutes,		8,953,090 00
Certificates of increase of capital by 75 companies: —		
Under section 57, chapter 106, Public Statutes,		8,662,425 00
Under special Act,		1,500,000 00
		$23,383,515 00
Certificates of reduction of capital by 20 companies: —		
Under section 57, chapter 106, Public Statutes,	$3,621,800 00	
Dissolution by the Supreme Judicial Court,	3,381,900 00	
		7,003,700 00
Net increase of capital,		$16,379,815 00

The Board of Appeal was constituted by the appointment of the Hon. Ephraim Stearns of the Council, to serve with the Treasurer and Auditor.

The Board organized November 17, by the choice of Hon. George A. Marden as chairman, when the first session was held.

Since that time, seventy-nine appeals by corporations have been heard, with the result indicated in the accompanying table.

There have been some appeals by towns, in many of which the action of the Board was requisite to sanction a transfer of credits from one town to another, where all parties were agreed, and the parties for whose stock credit was claimed were shown to be residents of the appellant towns.

Appeals in 1891.

Whole number of appeals from taxes of previous years,	18	
Whole number of appeals from taxes of 1891,	61	
		79
Abatements allowed,	60	
Abatements refused,	14	
Appeals continued,	4	
Appeals withdrawn,	1	
		79

A list of cases considered, with the result in each case, is appended, marked B.

Digitized by Google

Taxation of Bank Shares.

Whole amount of tax on bank shares assessed, . . .		$1,659,109 02
Of which there was retained by towns on account of shares owned by residents, .	$547,326 50	
And there was due and paid into the Treasury, ...	1,099,807 48	
		$1,647,133 98
There was paid into and due to the Treasury on account of tax of 1891, ...		$1,099,807 48
There was certified due to cities and towns on account of tax of 1891 on bank shares owned by residents, ...	$394,439 18	
There will be due to savings institutions, .	141,576 38	
Insurance companies, ...	37,728 47	
Literary, scientific and charitable societies,	33,249 17	
Accruing to the Commonwealth, . . .	483,111 90	
And there will be due to cities and towns, on account of tax of National Bank of Commerce of New Bedford, ...	3,118 51	
Charitable institutions on same account, .	508 24	
Savings institutions, ...	4,729 43	
Accruing to the Commonwealth, . . .	1,346 20	
		$1,099,807 48
Unpaid tax of the Maverick National Bank, . . .		11,975 04
		$1,659,109 02

Table D annexed shows the net amount of bank taxes distributed to each city and town. Those amounts will be somewhat modified by the final adjustment of disputed claims.

Table E shows the amount collected in each city and town having a bank, on account of shares held out of such place.

Both these tables exhibit the amounts as determined upon the evidence furnished by the returns as received at first, and are to be modified somewhat by the corrections established by evidence subsequently produced before the Board of Appeal.

Digitized by Google

Savings Bank Tax.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13, sect. 20.]

Under this law there has been assessed during the year —

May assessments,	$522,659 45
November assessments,	531,840 72
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company: —	
May assessment,	26,482 15
November assessment,	25,811 69
Total assessments,	$1,106,794 01

Insurance Premium Tax.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13; 1887, chap. 283, and 1890, chap. 197.]

Under these laws there has been assessed during the year —

On account of tax of 1891,	$203,935 89
On account of tax of 1890,	167 31
Total assessments,	$204,103 20

The collections have been —

On account of tax of 1891,	$202,101 52
On account of tax of 1890,	4,768 22
Total collections,	$206,869 74

The amount unpaid Jan. 1, 1892, was —

On account of tax of 1891,	$1,834 37
Total unpaid,	$1,834 37

Life Insurance Excise.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 13.]

Under this law there has been assessed during the year, . $127,802 45

The collections have been —

On account of tax of 1891, ... $127,802 45

The amount unpaid Jan. 1, 1892, was —

On account of tax of 1880,	$2,150 73
Total unpaid,	$2,150 73

Digitized by Google

Special License Insurance Tax.

[Acts of 1887, chap. 214, sect. 83.]

Under this law there has been assessed during the year, .	$2,082 74
Total collections, ...	$2,082 74

General Corporation Law.

During the year the commissioner has examined 2,697 certificates, of which 389 required a re-examination after errors had been corrected, and 14 were examined three times, and 2 four times.

Five hundred and forty of these were certificates of organization (including 83 examined twice, and 3 three times), of which 420 had their certificates finally approved.

Twenty-six have been refused approval upon legal grounds, leaving 8 which have not yet presented their papers for re-examination and approval.

Seven disapproved in 1890 have been approved.

The whole number of certificates presented and examined, including those presented as substitutes for certificates disapproved, is as follows: —

Public Statutes, chapter 4, section 16, ...	1
chapter 106, section 21, ...	242
section 31, ...	1
section 46, ...	186
section 54, ...	1,864
section 56, ...	81
section 57, ...	23
chapter 115, section 4, ...	236
chapter 117, section 4, ...	5
Acts of 1887, chapter 404, ...	56
chapter 367, ...	1
Acts of 1890, chapter 165, ...	1
Total, ...	2,697

Eighty-six corporations have completed their capital stock by transfer of property, under section 48, chapter 106, Public Statutes.

Appended to Table A is a list of the names of nine corporations which have been authorized to change their names, under provisions of chapter 360, Acts of 1891.

Digitized by Google

Foreign Corporations.

By chapter 330 of the Acts of 1884, any foreign corporation having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth is required to appoint the Commissioner of Corporations its attorney, upon whom all lawful processes in any action or proceeding against it may be served; and also to file with the commissioner a copy of its charter or certificate of organization, and a statement in regard to the amount and the payment of its capital stock.

One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six companies have complied with these requirements, 442 having been filed the present year.

The total number of legal processes that have been served upon the commissioner as attorney under the provisions of this statute is 1,491. Of this number, 492 were served during the year.

Municipal Assets and Liabilities.

Ships and Vessels.

By the provisions of sections 8, 9 and 10 of chapter 11, Public Statutes, ships and vessels engaged in the foreign carrying trade, above the net yearly income, are exempt from taxation.

Table F shows the valuation of such property, as returned to the assessors, to be $1,188,376; the net income, $126,-064; taxable loss, $1,062,312; and the amount refunded to cities and towns, $14,573.61.

Table G contains tabulated results of returns received from all the cities and towns in the State, in substantially the same form as last year.

The following towns have failed to make returns: Brockton, Canton, Revere, Scituate and Williamsburg.

The same form of statement has been continued, as it furnishes opportunity for comparison with statements of previous years, and because, on the whole, it exhibits fairly the financial condition of municipalities.

Table H has been prepared to show the percentage of debt to valuation for purposes of local taxation, and a column has been added to give sinking funds where they exist.

Digitized by Google

In calculating these percentages, trust funds have been omitted from the amount of debts in those towns where there is an asset of the same character to the amount of such asset.

For convenience of comparison, I have added to the tables a statement (Table I.) of the indebtedness of the several municipalities for the years 1872, 1875, 1878 and 1891. In this table sinking funds and trust funds, to the extent of assets held, have been deducted from the outstanding debt of each municipality for all the years.

The year 1872 was the commencement of the present system of reporting assets and liabilities.

Upon comparing the tables for the past two years, it appears that 157 towns have diminished their net debt, 106 towns have increased it and 23 towns have neither increased nor diminished.

Sixty-five towns which had no debt last year have no debt this year; 84 towns have no debt this year, against 79 which were in like situation last year.

The percentage of net debt has increased in 87 towns.

A synopsis of the aggregate valuation by the local assessors, aggregate net debt of municipalities and percentage of same, is herewith given, for the years 1871 to 1891 inclusive: —

Year.	Aggregate Valuation.	Aggregate Net Debt.	Percentage.
1871, ...	$1,497,351,686	$39,421,298	.026
1872, ...	1,696,599,969	45,221,745	.026
1873, ...	1,763,429,990	53,380,118	.030
1874, ...	1,831,601,165	64,904,069	.035
1875, ...	1,840,792,728	71,784,006	.038
1876, ...	1,769,359,431	72,165,156	.040
1877, ...	1,668,226,792	72,049,685	.043
1878, ...	1,568,988,210	68,864,685	.043
1879, ...	1,529,521,014	67,728,557	.044
1880, ...	1,584,756,802	68,512,929	.043
1881, ...	1,648,239,976	65,408,691	.039
1882, ...	1,684,213,423	62,782,507	.037
1883, ...	1,731,297,061	63,413,128	.036
1884, ...	1,756,879,778	63,595,568	.036
1885, ...	1,782,349,143	63,306,213	.035
1886, ...	1,847,531,422	63,585,220	.034
1887, ...	1,932,548,807	64,675,061	.033
1888, ...	1,992,804,101	65,586,603	.032
1889, ...	2,072,170,872	66,502,030	.032
1890, ...	2,154,134,626	70,742,786	.032
1891, ...	2,245,042,273	73,066,660	.032

Digitized by Google

The gross interest-bearing debt of the municipalities of the State was $112,456,187 on the first day of May, 1891.

If we assume the rate of interest to average 5 per cent., which is a safe average, the amount raised by taxation for interest alone, in 1891, was $5,622,809.

The aggregate net debt of the municipalities of the State for 1890 was $70,742,786; and for 1891, $73,066,660; showing an increase of $2,323,874.

The aggregate local assessment of taxes for State, town and county purposes in 1891 was $32,242,721, as reported by the secretary. Of this, $1,500,000 was State tax, and $1,873,439 county tax, leaving $28,869,282 as the total local assessment for municipal purposes; being 89 per cent. of the aggregate tax.

The total amount of sinking funds reported last year was $34,057,570; this year it is $35,157,900, an increase of $1,100,330.

The gross debt for water works is $38,496,034; the amount of water sinking funds reported is $10,619,108, leaving $27,876,926 net water debt, or 38 per cent. of net indebtedness. Brookline, being unable to state amount of water sinking fund, is not included in this statement.

Chapter 133 of the Acts of the year 1882 provides that cities and towns required to establish a sinking fund for the payment of their indebtedness, may, instead thereof, provide for the payment of such indebtedness in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within the time required by law.

Many towns, doubtless, have heretofore pursued the policy authorized by this act. Such returns as have been received are given in table H.

Steam Boilers.

Table K contains the result of returns under requirements of Acts of 1873, chapter 321, tabulated as in previous years.

Canton, Scituate and Wales have failed to make returns.

Digitized by Google

Exempted Property.

Table L contains a tabulated statement of the facts contained in the returns received, in accordance with the requirements of Acts of 1874, chapter 227.

Brockton, Revere, Scituate and Weymouth have failed to comply with the law, although repeated requests have been made. The importance of full and accurate returns of this character is felt very seriously from their want when examination is made into the effect of the tax laws.

Property held for Literary, Benevolent, Charitable and Scientific Purposes.

Abstracts of the returns received under the provisions of chapter 217 of the Acts of the year 1882 will be found in Table M, showing the aggregate value of real estate to be $29,256,031, and of personal estate, $33,799,311; total, $63,055,342; showing also the income of the several corporations for the year ending May 1, 1891, $8,125,442, and the expenditures, $8,149,645.

I respectfully ask that a law may be enacted to authorize the Attorney-General to consult and advise with the Tax Commissioner, and Commissioner of Corporations, on questions of law relating to the official business of these offices.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. ENDICOTT,

Tax Commissioner.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.

CORPORATIONS EXISTING UNDER AUTHORITY OF THIS COMMONWEALTH DEC. 31, 1891, AND SUBJECT TO TAXATION UNDER CHAPTER 13, PUBLIC STATUTES.

A. B. Noyes and Company Corporation, Georgetown. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. C. White Coal Company, Taunton. Organization certified September 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. D. Puffer and Sons Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. F. Bemis Hat Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. F. Towle and Son Company, Greenfield. Organization certified December 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. Jus-Johnson Company, Chelsea. Organization certified January 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. L. Tribble Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. M. Gardner Hardware Company, Boston. Organization certified October 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. M. McPhail Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. M. Richards Building Moving Company, Boston. Organization certified November 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. S. Lowell Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. S. Rogers Shoe Company, Salem. Organization certified March 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. Storrs and Bement Company, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

A. W. Clapp Company, Boston. Organization certified July 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abbot Spinner Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abbott Slipper Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified March 30, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abbott's Menthol Plaster Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 31, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abington and Rockland Electric Company, The, Abington. Organization certified September 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abington Business Club Building Association, Abington. Chartered 1889, c. 46.

Abington Electric Light and Power Company, Abington. Organization certified January 3, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Abington Tack and Machine Association, Abington. Organization certified June 1, 1876. 1870, c. 224.

Abram French Company, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Acton Electric Company, Acton. Organization certified September 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified November 9, 1867, under 1866, c. 290.

Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified December 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Acushnet Paper Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified June 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Acworth Manufacturing Company, Oxford. Organization certified November 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adamanta Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified May 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adams Co-operative Association, Adams. Organization certified July 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adams Electric Light and Power Company, Adams. Organization certified December 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Adams Gas Light Company, South Adams. Organization certified November 13, 1860.

Adams Paper Company, Adams. Organization certified August 14, 1873.

Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston, Organization certified April 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ætna Knitting Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 11, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Ætna Mills, Watertown. Chartered 1864, c. 33.

Ætna Rubber Mills, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1874.

Agawam Company, Agawam. Organization certified June 3, 1857.

Agawam Co-operative Shoe Company, Danvers. Organization certified June 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Electric Company, Ipswich. Organization certified November 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Farm Company, Wareham. Organization certified October 28, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Gas Company, The, West Springfield. Organization certified February 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Agawam Paper Company, West Springfield. Organization certified June 14, 1859.

Albany Street Freight Railway Company, Boston. Chartered 1868, c. 97.

Albemarle Slate Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Albert Field Tack Company, Taunton. Chartered June 9, 1869. 1869, c. 376.

Albert-Type Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 8, 1872.

Albertson Marble Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 4, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Albion Lead Works, Taunton. Organization certified November 29, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Albion Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 20, 1869.

Alexander Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Algonquin Printing Company, Fall River. Organization certified June 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified June 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allen & Rowell Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Allen Governor Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Allen Gymnasium Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 115.

Allerton Building Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1889, c. 2.

Allston Boot and Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified January 16, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Allston Car Wheel Company, Boston. Organization certified November 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Allston Steel Wheel Company, Boston. Organization certified December 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Alpha Co-operative Manufacturing Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Alta Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Altamonte Company, Boston. Organization certified August 18, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Arms Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

American Art Foundry, Somerville. Organization certified January 26, 1875.

American Ballot Box Association, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Bell Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1880. 1880, c. 117.

American Bolt Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 23, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Carpet Cleaning Company, Boston. Organization certified November 8, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

American Carpet Lining Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

American Casket Hardware Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified July 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Chlorine and Chemical Manufacturing Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified August 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 14, 1873.

American Collection Agency, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Confectionery Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1868.

American Co-operative Association, Boston. Organization certified February 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Stoneham. Organization certified October 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Diorama Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Dry Plate Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified October 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Electric Light Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified June 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Eophone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified November 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Furniture Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1873.

American Gas Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1874.

American Gas Screen Manufacturing Company, Haverhill. Organization certified September 20, 1870.

American Homes Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 17, 1873.

American Horse Collar Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 11, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Lawrence, Lawrence. Organization certified August 22, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Lowell, Lowell. Organization certified January 6, 1868.

American Improved Gas Light Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1868.

American Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1818.

American Landlords' Liability Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 205.

American Linen Company, Fall River. Chartered 1853, c. 92.

American Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 80.

American Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified July 20, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

American Magnesium Company, Boston. Organization certified March 28, 1865.

American Marble Cutting Company, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1866.

American Mercantile Company, Boston. Organization certified September 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Metallic Tubing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 15, 1867.

American Molded Collar Company, Boston. Organization certified November 19, 1864.

American Needle Loom Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 28, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

American Net and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Nickel Plating Works, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1876.

American Optical Company, Southbridge. Organization certified March 15, 1869. Reorganized February 15, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

American Pad and Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Paper Bag Company, Boston. Organization certified August 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Powder Company, Boston. Chartered 1863, c. 70. 1868, c. 76.

American Powder Mills, The, Boston. Organization certified September 13, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Printing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified February 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

American Pruning Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Railway Frog Company, Boston. Organization certified January 3, 1867.

American Rapid Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

American Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

American Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified April 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Steam Gauge Company, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 86.

Digitized by Google

American Straw Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified January 8, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

American Street Light Reflector Company, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

American Tablet Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1871.

American Tack Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified May 9, 1867.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified September 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

American Tool and Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 4, 1864.

American Tube Works, Somerville. Organization certified April 29, 1852.

American Waltham Watch Company, Waltham. Chartered 1854, c. 123. 1885, c. 26.

American Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 11, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

American Wiring Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1872.

Ames Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Chartered 1834, c. 31.

Ames Plow Company, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1864.

Ames Sword Company, Boston. Organization certified May 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury. Assessment certified August 4, 1860.

Amesbury Building Corporation, The, Amesbury. Organization certified December 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amesbury Carriage Company, The, Amesbury. Organization certified December 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amesbury Forging Company, Amesbury. Organization certified July 16, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amesbury Opera House Company, The, Amesbury. Organization certified May 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst. Organization certified June 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Amherst Gas Company, The, Amherst. Organization certified January 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Amherst Water Company, Amherst. Chartered 1880, c. 179.

Anchor Tape and Webbing Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 3, 1871.

Andover Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Andover. Organization certified June 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Electric Company, The, Andover. Organization certified May 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Gas Light Company, Andover. Organization certified September 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Press (Limited), The, Andover. Organization certified September 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Andover Review Company, The, Andover. Organization certified December 5, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Angier Chemical Company, The, Newton. Organization certified February 29, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Annawan Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1825.

Anthony and Cushman Tack Company, Taunton. Organization certified September 26, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Apollo Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Appleton Company, Lowell. Chartered 1828.

Aquapelle Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 27, 1871.

Arena Newspaper Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Arlington Co-operative Association, The, Lawrence. Organization certified July 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Arlington Gas Light Company, Arlington. Chartered 1854, c. 207. 1867, c. 221.

Arlington Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified February 20, 1865. 1875, c. 1.

Arms and Bardwell Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified July 14, 1866.

Arms Manufacturing Company, The, Deerfield. Organization certified May 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston. Organization certified October 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Arnold Print Works, Adams. Organization certified October 10, 1876.

Aromatic Pillow Company, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Art Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ashburnham Reservoir Company, Ashburnham. Chartered 1853, c. 268.

Ashby Reservoir Company, Ashby. Chartered May 1, 1869. 1869, c. 225.

Ashcroft Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Ashfield. Organization certified November 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Askie Manufacturing Company, Melrose. Organization certified December 1, 1874.

Assabet Manufacturing Company, Sudbury and Boston. Organization certified September 11, 1862.

Assonet Fishing Company, Freetown. Chartered 1860, c. 82.

Atherton Machine Company, Tewksbury. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atherton Paint Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified October 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Building Company, Athol. Organization certified April 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Electric Lighting and Power Company, The, Athol. Organization certified March 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Gas and Electric Company, Athol. Organization certified February 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Machine Company, The, Athol. Organization certified June 4, 1868.

Athol Music Hall Association, Athol. Chartered 1871, c. 67.

Athol Reed & Rattan Company, Athol. Organization certified June 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Athol Water Company, Athol. Chartered April 10, 1877. 1877, c. 121.

Atkinson Coal Company, Newburyport. Organization certified April 16, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlantic and Gulf Steam Transportation Company, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Atlantic Car Company, Salem. Organization certified February 5, 1872.

Atlantic Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified October 16, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Atlantic Cotton Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1846, c. 7.

Atlantic Dyewood Company, Boston. Organization certified December 13, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Atlantic Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlantic Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlantic Wharf Company, Gloucester. Organization confirmed by Acts of 1888, c. 140.

Atlantic Works, East Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 271.

Atlas Horse Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Atlas Pulp Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Atlas Tack Corporation, Boston. Organization certified April 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Attleborough Branch Railroad Company, Attleborough. Chartered 1870, c. 100.

Attleborough Coffee House Company, Attleborough. Organization certified December 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Attleborough Grocery Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified May 2, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Attleborough, North Attleborough and Wrentham Street Railway Company, Attleborough. Organization certified June 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Attleborough Steam Power Company, Attleborough. Organization certified September 20, 1858.

Austin C. Wellington Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified May 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Automatic Music Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Automatic Roller Toboggan Company, Haverhill. Organization certified October 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Automatic Sliding Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified October 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Automatic Winder Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Avery Carbonic Acid Gas Company, Boston. Organization certified July 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Avon Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Ayer Electric Company, Ayer. Organization certified September 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ayer Furniture Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified January 22, 1883. 1870, c. 224.

Ayer Telephone Exchange Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

B. F. Nichols Belting Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 13, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

B. F. Sturtevant Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Fall River. Chartered 1887, c. 85.

Babcock Varnish Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bacon Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bailey Weston Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Baker Telephone Index and Tablet Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified September 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Baker Water Moter Company, Boston. Organization certified March 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Baker's Pond and Drain Fishing Company, (South) Yarmouth. Chartered 1858, c. 65.

Ball Glove Fastening Company, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ballou Boot and Shoe Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1872.

Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Banker and Tradesman Company, Boston. Organization certified August 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Banker and Tradesmen Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Bankers and Merchants Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified November 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Banning's Celluloid Supporter Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Barden Stationery Company, Adams. Organization certified February 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Barnaby Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barnard Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified June 30, 1874.

Barnes Manufacturing Company, The, Stoneham. Organization certified June 8, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barre Hotel Company, The, Barre. Organization certified June 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Barrett's Junction Water Power Company, The, Palmer. Organization certified October 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Bartlett Automatic Elevator Gate Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Battery Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 158.

Battery Wharf Store Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Arms Company, The, Uxbridge. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Belting Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 19, 1873.

Bay State Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1863. Reorganized May 12, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Bay State Cash Carrier Company, Boston. Organization certified September 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Coal Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Comb Company, Leominster. Organization certified July 17, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Bay State Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst. Organization certified January 8, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 160.

Bay State Corset Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Electric Light and Power Company, Worcester. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Company, Quincy. Organization certified November 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1860, c. 97.

Bay State Gas Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Bay State Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1867.

Bay State Hardware Company, Northampton. Organization certified January 21, 1862.

Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester. Chartered 1853, c. 341. 1856, c. 175.

Bay State Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Iron Company, Boston. Chartered 1850, c. 26.

Bay State Knitting Company, Pittsfield. Name changed from Russell and Brown Company, 1890, c. 5.

Bay State Leather Coat Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified May 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 8, 1866.

Bay State Telephone Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified August 29, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 150.

Bay State Watch Case Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Wheel Company, Lynn. Organization certified December 10, 1873.

Bay State Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay State Worsted Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 30, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bay View Pavilion Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified May 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bayley Hat Company, Newburyport. Organization certified September 3, 1867. Reorganized June 4, 1874. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Beacon Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Beacon Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beacon Shoe Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beaman Manufacturing Company, West Boylston. Chartered 1831, c. 2.

Digitized by Google

Beaver Knitting Company, The, Chelmsford. Organization certified July 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beaver River Mills, Abington. Organization certified July 3, 1873.

Beckwith Lumber Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 23, 1869.

Bed Rock Emery Wheel Company, Gloucester. Organization certified July 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bedford Lumber and Manufacturing Company, Bedford. Organization certified May 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bedford Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Bee Hive Works, Deerfield. Organization certified January 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Bee Newspaper Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified April 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beebe and Holbrook Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified January 26, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Bel Air Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified July 24, 1873.

Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee. Organization certified November 25, 1864.

Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association, Belchertown. Organization certified December 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bell Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1834, c. 133.

Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield. Organization certified June 5, 1855.

Bengal Bagging Company Salem. Chartered 1869, c. 19.

Benjamin Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Massachusetts, Lawrence. Organization certified December 20, 1875.

Bennett Manufacturing Corporation, The, New Bedford. Organization certified March 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Benson Patent Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 8, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Berkeley House Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 19.

Berkshire Boot & Shoe Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified August 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Courier Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified February 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association, Sandisfield. Organization certified December 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The, Cheshire. Organization certified November 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, Monterey. Organization certified March 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Ore Company, Richmond. Organization certified August 11, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Overall Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Berkshire Paper Company, The, New Marlborough. Organization certified July 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Berkshire Railroad Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1837, c. 162.

Berkshire Tack Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Berkshire Water Company, Lee. Chartered 1880, c. 127. 1881, c. 81.

Berkshire Woolen Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1836, c. 54.

Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company, Beverly. Organization certified May 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Beverly Building Association, The, Beverly. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, The, Beverly. Organization certified July 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly. Organization certified March 5, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Beverly Farms Boot and Shoe Company, The, Beverly. Organization certified June 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Beverly Gas Light Company, Beverly. Organization certified June 15, 1859.

Bickford Spinner and Knitting Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified September 8, 1869.

Big Flat Gravel Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1879.

Bigelow Carpet Company, Clinton. Chartered 1854, c. 89.

Digitized by Google

Black River Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified March 10, 1863.

Black Rock Hotel Company, Cohasset. Organization certified October 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company, Salisbury. Organized July 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Blackburn Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blackstone Electric Company, Blackstone. Organization certified September 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blackstone Valley Co-operative Creamery Company, Uxbridge. Organization certified November 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blair Camera Company, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1882. 1886, c. 43.

Blair Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bleak House Association, Dennis. Organization certified November 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blue Hill Electric Company, The, Canton. Organization certified August 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Blue Hill Land Company, Dedham. Chartered 1871, c. 80.

Bond Cracker Company, Boston. Organization certified March 15, 1872.

Boott Cotton Mills, Lowell. Chartered 1835, c. 74.

Border City Hotel Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Border City Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 3, 1872.

Boston Advertising Company, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Albany Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 270. 1869, c. 461.

Boston and Bangor Steamship Company, Boston. Organization certified July 6, 1875. 1882, c. 13.

Boston and Breckenridge Smelting Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston and Chelsea Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 445.

Digitized by Google

Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1869.

Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1867.

Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works, Fairhaven. Chartered 1863, c. 169.

Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1830, c. 4. 1881, c. 98.

Boston and Maine Foundry Company, South Reading. Organization certified February 13, 1856.

Boston and Maine Railroad, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 109; 1837, c. 113; 1839, c. 82; 1841, c. 56; 1843, c. 90.

Boston and New York Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company, Boston. Organization certified April 13, 1864.

Boston and Northern Telephone Company, Salem. Organization certified May 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 46.

Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1831, c. 56.

Boston and Provincetown Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston and Revere Electric Street Railway Company, Revere. Organization certified May 16, 1888. 1889, c. 363.

Boston and Richmond Steamship Company. Chartered May 9, 1871. 1871, c. 265.

Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1814, c. 39.

Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company, Sandwich. Organization certified May 15, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, Boston. Chartered 1826.

Boston and Vermont Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1849. Leased to the Western Union Telegraph Company.

Boston Asphalt Paving Block Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Ball Club, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Base Ball Association, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 131.

Boston Beer Company, Boston. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 32.

Boston Belting Company, Boston. Chartered 1845, c. 177. 1847, c. 96.

Boston Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Blower Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Book Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Boot Company, Boston. Organization certified October 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Box and Tag Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Cab Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Can Company, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1866.

Boston Car Spring Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1867.

Boston Chair Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston City Flour Mills, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1871.

Boston Clock Company, Boston. Organization certified November 20, 1880. 1884, c. 300.

Boston Coffee House Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Coffer Dam Company, Boston. Organization certified May 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Color Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Consolidated Produce Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 324. 1872, c. 184.

Digitized by Google

Boston Co-operative Savings Company, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Co-operative Store, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Copper Mining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1880.

Boston Copying Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 11, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified July 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Counter Company, Boston. Organization certified September 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Cyclorama Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Dental Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Duck Company, Palmer and Belchertown. Chartered 1845, c. 47.

Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1868.

Boston Elastic Fabric Company, Boston. Organization certified March 24, 1863.

Boston Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certified February 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Electric Protective Association, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Electric Railway Signal Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1864.

Boston Flint Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Forge Company, Boston. Organization certified March 28, 1867.

Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Fruit Company, Boston. Organization certified September 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Gas Improvement Company, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Boston Gas Light Company, Boston. Chartered 1823. 1822, c. 41.

Boston Heating Company, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Heel and Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified June 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Herald Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified August 21, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Ice Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 6, 1866.

Boston Iron Company, Boston. Chartered 1822, c. 5.

Boston Ivory Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, Boston, Organization certified September 26, 1872.

Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Lighterage & Towing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Limited Partnership Company, Boston. Chartered 1885, c. 208.

Boston Lock Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1869.

Boston Macaroni Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Machine Company, Boston. Organized September 1, 1864. Reorganized May 20, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Boston Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1813. 1812, c. 92.

Boston Marble and Granite Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organized December 23, 1873, under 1872, c. 375.

Boston Marquetry Flooring Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1881, 1870, c. 224.

Boston Metallic Harness Lug Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified November 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Boston Mortgage Company, Boston. Chartered May 6, 1873. 1873, c. 270.

Boston Multiple Color Printing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Multiplex Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Music Hall Association, Boston. Chartered 1851, c. 124. 1871, c. 2.

Boston Needle Company, Boston. Organization certified October 21, 1874.

Boston News Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 15, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Oakum Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1876.

Boston Optical Company, Boston. Organization certified October 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Pier or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1772. 1871, c. 136.

Boston Pipe Wrench Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Post Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Preserving Company, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Real Estate Association of Boston, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 125.

Boston Red Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified September 23, 1871.

Boston Regalia Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company, Boston. Organized May 23, 1874. 1872, c. 53.

Boston Rolling Mills, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1873.

Boston Roofing and Tile Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified April 11, 1872.

Boston Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified August 29, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden. Chartered 1853.

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 151. 1874, c. 373. 1875, c. 123.

Boston Sand & Gravel Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Screw Company, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1866.

Boston Spar Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Steamboat and Pier Company, Boston. Organization certified February 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Stenographic and Copying Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Stereotype Foundry, Boston. Chartered 1850, c. 119.

Boston Stock Transfer Company, Boston. Organization certified February 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Sugar Refining Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Tag and Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Terra Cotta Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Theatre, The Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1858, c. 79.

Boston Thread and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Times Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Tool Company, Boston. Organization certified November 8, 1873.

Boston Tow Boat Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 27.

Boston Transcript Company, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Transportation Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Boston Type Foundry, Boston. Organization certified February 3, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 11.

Boston Varnish and Paint Company, Boston. Organization certified February 17, 1874.

Digitized by Google

Boston Wall Paper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Watch and Jewelry Company, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Water Power Company, Boston. Chartered 1824, c. 26.

Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 259.

Boston Wheat and Bread Company, Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 213.

Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company. Chartered 1883, c. 58.

Boston Wool Company, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bourne Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Bouvé Crawford & Co. (Corporation), Boston. Organization certified October 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bowenville Coal Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bowker Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified November 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Boylston Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1886, c. 58.

Boylston Market Association, The, Boston. Chartered 1809. 1808, c. 48.

Boynton Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1873.

Bradford Joint Company, Plymouth. Organization certified December 22, 1871.

Bradford Water Company, Bradford. Chartered 1884, c. 136. Revived 1886, c. 310.

Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified November 2, 1872.

Brainard Milling Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1871.

Braintree Electric Company, Braintree. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Bramanville Cotton Mills, Millbury. Organization certified February 10, 1871.

Brandt Island Club, Mattapoisett. Chartered May 5, 1884. 1884, c. 214.

Brant Rock Water Company, Marshfield. Chartered 1890, c. 174.

Breach Sole Cutting Machine Company, New Bedford. Organization certified December 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bridgewater Box Company, Bridgewater. Organization certified June 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bridgewater Electric Company, The, Bridgewater. Organization certified August 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bridgewater Iron Company, Bridgewater. Chartered 1825, c. 20. 1874, c. 26.

Bridgewaters Water Company, Bridgewater. Chartered 1887, c. 192.

Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified February 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury. Organization certified October 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brigham Factory Company, Whitman. Chartered 1887, c. 158.

Bristol County Electric Company, The, Taunton. Organization certified December 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company, Fall River. Organization certified March 8, 1872.

British American Citizen Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified November 26, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Co-operative Cash Store, Brockton. Organization certified April 5, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton. Organization certified September 14, 1859. 1882, c. 38.

Brockton Gazette Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Gazette Publishing Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified December 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Publishing Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified June 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Company, Brockton. Chartered May 24, 1884. 1884, c. 270.

Digitized by Google

Brockton Street Railway Company, Brockton. Organization certified December 28, 1880.

Brockton Telephone Company, Brockton. Organization certified February 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Brockway Pyroxylene Manufacturing Corporation, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1871.

Brookfield Brick Company, Brookfield. Organization certified May 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brookline and Pepperell Railroad Company, Groton. Organization certified October 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 112.

Brookline Electric Light Company, Brookline. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brookline Gas Light Company, Brookline. Chartered 1853, c. 17.

Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified June 19, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn. Organization certified October 28, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brown and Simpson Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Brown Hotel Company, Haverhill. Organization certified November 20, 1873.

Budget Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bufford's Sons Lithographic Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Buildings Cleaning Co., The, Boston. Organization certified July 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bullard Art Publishing Company of Worcester, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1865.

Bunker Hill Furniture Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 16, 1867.

Burleigh Tunnel Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified February 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Burling Mills, Millbury. Organization certified August 10, 1869.

Busell Edge Trimmer Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Butcher Cyclometer Company, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Butchers' Rendering Company of Fall River, The, Fall River. Organization certified November 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Brighton. Chartered 1870, c. 365.

Butterfield Printing and Binding Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Buxton Seed Company, The, Salem. Organization certified January 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Byfield Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 20, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Byron Weston Company, Dalton. Organization certified September 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. A. Nichols Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. B. Cook Laundry Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. F. Jewett Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. F. Simonds Hotel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified April 30, 1874.

C. H. Dunham Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. I. W. Maynard Company, Lowell. Organization certified September 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. J. Cobleigh Piano Case Company, Leominster. Organization certified December 29, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified December 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

C. W. Mutell Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified October 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cable Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified November 13, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Calumet Woolen Company, Uxbridge. Organization certified May 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light Company, Cambridge. Organization certified April 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Cambridge Baking Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1874.

Cambridge Electric Light Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1852, c. 36.

Cambridge Improvement Company, Cambridge. Chartered March 27, 1874. 1874, c. 99.

Cambridge Land and Building Association, Cambridge. Chartered 1868, c. 207.

Cambridge Lyceum, Cambridge. Organized May, 1841. Rev. Stat., c. 41. 1869, c. 271.

Cambridge Publishing and Printing Company, Cambridge. Organization certified July 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Rolling Mills, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1890, c. 287.

Cambridge Safety Vaults Company, Cambridge. Organization certified March 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridge Vinegar Company, Cambridge. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cambridgeport Diary Company, Cambridge. Organization certified February 13, 1873.

Campello Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified April 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Canadian Stop Motion Company, Boston. Organization certified May 26, 1873.

Canton Aqueduct Corporation, Canton. Organized April 26, 1836.

Canton Electric Company, Canton. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cape Ann Anchor Works, Gloucester. Organization certified June 26, 1868.

Cape Ann Drop Forge Works, Gloucester. Organization certified May 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cape Ann Granite Company, Gloucester. Organization certified October 19, 1869.

Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Rockport. Organization certified November 26, 1872. 1879, c. 84.

Digitized by Google

Cape Ann Printing Company, Gloucester. Organization certified December 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cape Cod Canal Company, Sandwich. Chartered 1880, c. 245.

Cape Cod Ship Canal Company, Sandwich. Chartered 1883, c. 259. 1884, c. 274. 1887, c. 222. 1891, c. 397.

Cape Poge Ferry Company, Cottage City. Chartered 1891, c. 146.

Capitol Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley. Chartered 1848, c. 175.

Carr Metal Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Carroll Paper Company, The, New Marlborough. Organization certified September 16, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Carter, Rice and Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater. Organization certified July 23, 1872.

Cary Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 59.

Cary Manufacturing Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified August 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Casey Brothers Shoe Manufacturing Company, Dennis. Organization certified March 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Casino Amusement Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cassino Art Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Caton Medical Specific Company, Boston. Organization certified September 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cattle Fair Hotel, Brighton. Chartered 1830, 1829, c. 123.

Cedar Street Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified October 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Centennial Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 18, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Central Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Central Massachusetts Railroad Company. Authorized 1883, c. 64. Organized November 10, 1883.

Central Mica Mining Company, New Bedford. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Central Mills Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1863, c. 8.

Central Square Wharf Company, East Boston. Chartered 1848, c. 298.

Central Tow Boat Company, Boston. Organization certified April 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1815. 1814, c. 172.

Century Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified August 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chace Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 11, 1871.

Chadwick Lead Works, Boston. Organization certified March 13, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chadwick Plush Company, Holyoke. Organization certified February 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chamberlain Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 1, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Champion Card and Paper Company, Pepperell. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chapin Paper and Pulp Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified December 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Chapman Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1871.

Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 20, 1874.

Chappaquiddic Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1890, c. 176.

Charles Arms Manufacturing Company, The, Deerfield. Organization certified December 28, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Charles F. Bates Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Charles Perry Manufacturing Company, Rehoboth. Organization certified October 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charles River Electric Light and Power Company, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charles River Embankment Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 211.

Charles River Navigation Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1857, c. 57. Revived by 1871, c. 181.

Charles River Steam Navigation Company, The, Waltham. Organization certified May 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Charles River Steamboat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Charles River Towing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Chas. W. Copeland Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charlestown Enterprise Company, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Charlestown Gas Company, Charlestown. Chartered 1846, c. 98.

Charlestown Workingmen's Co-operative Association, Charlestown. Organization certified November 14, 1866. 1866, c. 290.

Chase & Company Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, Orange. Organization certified March 6, 1874.

Chase's Patent Elevator Company, Fall River. Organization certified October 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chatham Railroad Company, Chatham. Organization certified February 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 112.

Chauncy Hall School, Boston. Organized March 24, 1874. Gen. Stat., c. 32.

Chebacco House Company, The, Hamilton. Organization certified May 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chelmsford Foundry Company, Chelmsford. Organization certified May 23, 1859.

Chelsea Beach Railroad Company, Revere. Organization certified April 22, 1881.

Chelsea Express Despatch Company, Chelsea. Organization certified October 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chelsea Gas Light Company, Chelsea. Chartered 1852, c. 179.

Chelsea Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Chelsea. Chartered April 24, 1872. 1872, c. 253.

"Chelsea Pottery U. S., The," Chelsea. Organization certified July 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chelsea Publishing Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified October 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chelsea Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Chelsea. Organization certified June 22, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Chelsea Wire Fabric Rubber Company, Chelsea. Organization certified February 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Chemical Paper Co., Number 2, Holyoke. Organization certified July 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield. Organization certified July 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chequasset Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Cheshire. Organization certified February 25, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire. Chartered March 9, 1875. 1875, c. 41.

Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire. Organization certified March 9, 1876.

Chester Co-operative Creamery Association, Chester. Organization certified February 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chester Paper Company, The, Huntington. Organization certified March 30, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough, Marlborough. Chartered 1888, c. 61.

Chicopee Electric Light Company, Chicopee. Organization certified March 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chicopee Falls Building Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1887, c. 353.

Chicopee Folding Box Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Chicopee Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1822, c. 48. 1826, c. 113.

Chicopee Water Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1877, c. 103.

Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Childs and Kent Express Company, Lynn. Organization certified October 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Childs' Elastic Heel and Shank Company, Northampton. Organization certified November 23, 1874.

Choate Drug and Chemical Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Christian Register Association, The, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1872.

Chrolithion Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Church Cleansing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Church Mills Knitting Company, Middlefield. Organization certified August 6, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association, The, Boston. Organization certified March 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cigar Manufacturers Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified June 26, 1871.

Citizen Newspaper Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified March 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizen Publishing Company, Somerville. Organization certified November 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Building Company, Athol. Organization certified September 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Electric Company, Webster. Organization certified December 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Electric Company of Milton, Mass., Milton. Organization certified February 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Gas Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 28, 1875.

Citizens' Gas Company of Marlborough, Marlborough. Organization certified March 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, Quincy. Chartered 1860, c. 36.

Citizens' Gas Light Company of Reading, South Reading and Stoneham. Organization certified January 10, 1862.

Citizens' Steam and Gas Light Company of Lynn, The, Lynn. Organization certified July 17, 1880.

City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified April 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

City Mills Company, Franklin. Organization certified January 30, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Civil Service Co-operative Society, The, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Clarendon Mills, West Boylston. Organization certified June 29, 1876.

Clark and Chapman Machine Company, Montague. Organization certified September 15, 1871.

Digitized by Google

Clark Moulding Works, Worcester. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clark Sawyer Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clark's Cove Guano Company, New Bedford. Organization certified January 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified October 2, 1866.

Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified July 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Clemons Electrical Manufacturing Company, Attleborough. Organization certified December 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clinton Gas Light Company, Clinton. Chartered 1854, c. 62.

Clinton Market Company, Boston. Chartered March 14, 1884. 1884, c. 83.

Clinton Printing Company, The, Clinton. Organization certified April 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Clinton. Organized 1856, under 1851, c. 133. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Cobb Aldrich Cigar Company, Boston. Organization certified January 6, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cobb Stove and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified January 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coburn Manufacturing Company, Framingham. Organization certified June 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coburn Shuttle Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Coburn Stationery Company, Boston. Organization certified May 14, 1891. Pub, Stat., c. 106.

Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cochrane Carpet Company, Malden. Organization certified April 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cochrane Hill Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified June 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cohannet Mills, Taunton. Organization certified July 8, 1874.

Cohasset Electric Company, Cohasset. Organization certified July 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset. Chartered 1886, c. 128.

Colchester Mill Company, The, Amesbury. Organization certified May 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cold Blast Refrigerator Company, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

"Coleman Cotton Mills," Boston. Organization certified August 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Collateral Loan Company, Boston. Chartered 1859, c. 173. 1869, c. 428.

Collins Manufacturing Company, The, Wilbraham. Organization certified April 10, 1876.

Columbia Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commercial Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Commercial Pottery Company, Boston. Organization certified October 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commercial Tow Boat Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commercial Wharf Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1832, c. 51. 1882, c. 39.

Commonwealth Hotel Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1866, c. 76.

Commonwealth Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1875.

Commonwealth Jewelry Company, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commonwealth Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Compagnie d' Imprimerie Canadienne-Francaise de Lowell, Lowell. Organization certified November 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Conanicut Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Conant Bros. and Bragg Co., Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Conant Hotel Company, The, Sterling. Organization certified October 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Concentric Chuck Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Concord Electric Company, Concord. Organization certified March 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Concord Granite Company, Quincy. Organized 1865.

Connecticut River Bridge, Proprietors of, Montague. Chartered 1796.

Connecticut River Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 30, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Connecticut River Railroad Company, Northampton. Chartered 1845, c. 8. 1886, c. 16.

Connecticut Valley Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified November 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Consolidated Edge and Heel Trimmer Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Consolidated Folding Bed Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 15, 1869.

Consolidation Steamboat Company, The, Salem. Organization certified January 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Constitution Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 420.

Consumers' Gas Company, New Bedford. Organization certified June 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Consumers' Gas Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified July 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Continental Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and 1887, c. 214.

Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass., Conway. Organization certified May 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cook Tree Protector Company of Boston, Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Cooper Water Motor Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Co-operative Association, Number Seventy-six, Sovereigns of Industry, Lawrence. Organization certified November 13, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Co-operative Furniture Company, The, Orange. Organization certified December 9, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Co-operative Market of Webster, Webster. Organization certified January 11, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company, Chelmsford. Organization certified August 1, 1874.

Co-operative Printing and Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Co-operative Store Company, The, Kingston. Organization certified May 21, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Co-operative Workingmen's Corporation, Attleborough. Organization certified April 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Copeland Hardware Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cordaville Woolen Company, Southboro. Organization certified March 9, 1876. 1870, c. 224.

Cordis Mills, Millbury. Organization certified June 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Corey Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cornelius Callahan Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cornell Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cosmopathic Medical Institute and Sanitarium Association, New Bedford. Organization certified November 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 115.

Cotocheset Company, Barnstable. Organization certified September 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage City Gas and Electric Light Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified May 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage City Gas Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified September 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cottage City Street Railway Company, Cottage City. Organization certified March 2, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Cottage City Water Company, Cottage City. Chartered 1890, c. 151.

Digitized by Google

Cottage Hearth Company, Boston. Organization certified February 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Courier Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 8, 1871.

Cowell and Hall Manufacturing Company, The, Wrentham. Organization certified September 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Craig & Richards Granite Company, The, Quincy. Organization certified August 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Craighead and Kintz Company, Andover. Organization certified June 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Craighead and Kintz Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 30, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crane and Waters Manufacturing Company, Millbury. Organization certified October 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crescent Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 27, 1871.

Criterion Knitting Company, Lowell. Organization certified November 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crocker Harness Company, Tisbury. Organization certified December 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crocker Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 25, 1871.

Crompton Carpet Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified July 13, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Crompton Loom Works, Worcester. Organization certified March 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 6, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Crosman Box Company, Lynn. Organization certified January 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Crown Hill Phosphate Company, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Crystal Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified August 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Freetown. Organization certified March 11, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Cultivator Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cumberland Brown Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1871.

Digitized by Google

Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington. Organization certified July 8, 1886. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Cunningham Iron Works Company, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Currier Telephone Bell Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Curtis Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Cutler Company, The, Wilbraham. Organization certified December 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cutler Lyons and Field Incorporated, Greenfield. Organization certified December 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 14, 1875.

Cutter Tower Company, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

D. and L. Slade Company, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. C. Storr Furniture Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. D. White Shoe Company, Taunton. Organization certified April 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Girouard Company, The, Spencer. Organization certified January 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. H. Brigham Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. L. Page Company, Lowell. Organization certified May 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Lothrop Company, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

D. Webster King Glue Company, Boston. Organization certified September 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Daily News Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified July 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Daily News Publishing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dalton Ingersoll Company, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dalton Shoe Co., Dalton. Organization certified June 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dalzell Axle Company, Egremont. Organization certified October 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Damon Brick Company, Lancaster. Organization certified February 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Damon Manufacturing Company, Concord. Organization certified December 23, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Damon Narrow Fabric Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified December 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dana Hardware Company, Boston. Organization certified July 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Daniels Cornell Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Danvers Carpet Company, Danvers. Organization certified February 19, 1865.

Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers. Organization certified August 16, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Danvers Co-operative Union Society, Danvers. Organization certified January 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Danvers Electric Company, Danvers. Organization certified November 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Danvers Gas Light Company, Danvers. Organization certified August 1, 1861.

Danvers Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 32.

Danvers Skating Rink Association, The, Danvers. Organization certified April 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davis and Furber Machine Company, North Andover. Organization certified January 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davis Coast Wrecking Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 27, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davis Company, The, Rowe. Organization certified July 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davis Sulphur Ore Company, Rowe. Organization certified June 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Davol Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 175.

Day Cordage Company, Cambridge. Organization certified March 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Deane Steam Pump Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 6, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, Dedham. Chartered 1853, c. 68; 1871, c. 292; 1886, c. 206.

Digitized by Google

Dedham Electric Company, Dedham. Organization certified December 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dedham Water Company, Dedham. Chartered 1876, c. 138.

Deep Sea Isinglass Company, Rockport. Organization certified June 27, 1873.

Democrat Publishing Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Denison Brothers Company, New Bedford. Organization certified March 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dennison Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Dennisport Fishing Company, Dennis. Organization certified December 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Department Store Company, Clinton. Organization certified March 30, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Derby & Kilmer Desk Company, Boston. Organization certified July 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Diamond Safety Razor Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Diamond Tack and Nail Company, Raynham. Organization certified May 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dickinson Hard Rubber Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 6, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Dighton Furnace Company, Taunton. Organization certified April 25, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Dighton Manufacturing Company, (North) Dighton. Chartered 1822, c. 10.

Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton. Organization certified February 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Domestic Needle Works, Middleborough. Organization certified November 30, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Dorchester Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified September 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dorchester Co-operative Store, The, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Dorchester Gas Light Company, Dorchester. Chartered 1854, c. 9.

Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, (East) Douglas. Chartered 1834, c. 52.

Douglas Woolen Company, The, (East) Douglas. Organization certified April 17, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Dover Stamping Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 6, 1871.

Dow Adjustable Light Company, Boston. Organization certified September 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Downer Kerosene Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1860.

Downing Morocco Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dr. J. Melvin Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified September 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified February 9, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Dracut Water Supply Company, Dracut. Chartered 1890, c. 344.

Drainage Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified August 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Drake Gas Light Company, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Draper Brothers Company, Canton. Organization certified February 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Draper Manufacturing Company, The, North Attleborough. Organization certified May 9, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Drapery Fixture and Wood Carving Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dresser Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1834, c. 32.

Dubois Lithographic Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified November 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dudley Hosiery Mills, Boston. Organization certified April 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Dudley Mills, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dunbar Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified November 11, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester. Organization certified July 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Duncan Leather Manufacturing Company, Woburn. Organization certified May 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dunlap and Lyman Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified February 3, 1871.

Duplex Tag Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 20, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Duralite Manufacturing Company, The, Leominster. Organization certified November 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Durfee Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 31.

Dutcher Temple Company, Milford. Organization certified December 18, 1867.

Duxbury Bridge Company. Duxbury. Chartered 1869, c. 268. Revived 1882, c. 186.

Dwelling House Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1872. 1872, c. 375, § 9.

Dwight and Hoyt Construction Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Dwight Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Chartered 1841, c. 13.

Dwight Printing Company, Ashland. Organization certified January 2, 1871.

E. A. Bliss Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified August 18, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. & A. H. Bacheller Company, Boston. Organization certified October 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E and A. Mudge Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. & S. May Paper Company, The, Lee. Organization certified July 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. Anthony & Sons Incorporated, New Bedford. Organization certified December 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. B. Horn Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, Gardner. Organization certified January 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. Howard Watch and Clock Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

E. J. W. Morse Company, Easton. Organization certified April 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. L Johnson Company, Petersham. Organization certified January 28, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified April 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. P. Sanderson Company, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. R. Barnes & Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 13, 1868.

E. T. Cowdry Company, Boston. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. W. Noyes Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

E. W. Vaill Chair Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Eagle Cotton Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 10, 1860.

Eagle Cotton Gin Company, Bridgewater. Organization certified October 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Eagle Metallic Brush Company, Boston. Organization certified February 20, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Eagle Mill Company, Athol. Organization certified January 8, 1868.

Eagle Odorless Apparatus Company of Boston and Philadelphia, The, Boston. Organization certified March 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Eagle Publishing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified April 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Eagle Turkey Red Dyeing Company, Swansea. Organization certified April 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

East Abington Crispin Co-operative Association, Abington. Organization certified November, 1869, under 1866, c. 290.

East Boston Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 152.

East Boston Dry Dock Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1847, c. 116.

East Boston Gas Company, (East) Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 13.

East Boston Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1860, c. 6.

East Brookfield Woolen Company, Brookfield. Organization certified September 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

East Cambridge Land Company, Cambridge. Chartered 1861, c. 62.

East Douglas Co-operative Association, Douglas. Organization certified April 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

East Haven Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 227.

East Liverpool Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified August 10, 1874.

Digitized by Google

East Middlesex Street Railway Company, Stoneham. Chartered 1860, c. 19. 1887, c. 257.

East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge. Chartered 1873, c. 184.

East Side Street Railway Company, Brockton. Organization certified March 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, Templeton. Organization certified October 25, 1872.

East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company, Wareham. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Eastern Marine Railway Company, Provincetown. Chartered 1864, c. 285. 1869, c. 213.

Eastern Slate Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified November 5, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Eastern Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Easthampton Aqueduct Company, Easthampton. Chartered 1867, c. 84.

Easthampton Electric Company, Easthampton. Organization certified April 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c.106.

Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton. Organization certified September 7, 1864.

Easthampton Paper Company, Easthampton. Organization certified April 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton. Organization certified December 27, 1864.

Easton Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Economic Gas Light Company, Brockton. Organization certified May 25, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Economist Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edgartown Hotel Company, Edgartown. Organization certified December 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified January 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, Brockton. Organization certified March 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River, Fall River. Organization certified October 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Lawrence, The, Lawrence. Organization certified August 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford, The, New Bedford. Organization certified May 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edson Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Educational Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Educational Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Edwards Grain Company, Southbridge. Organization certified May 18, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Egremont. Organization certified April 27, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Egremont Manufacturing Company, Egremont. Organization certified December 18, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Elastic Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric and Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Cigar Company, Boston. Organization certified February 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Light and Patent Flooring Company, The, Salisbury. Organization certified May 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, Abington. Organization certified November 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Lighting and Telegraph Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 11, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Electric Lustre Starch Company, Boston. Organization certified June 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Standard Time Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Electric Telegraph Instruction Company, Boston. Organization certified December 16, 1874.

Eliot Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1849, c. 21. 1852, c. 8.

Eliot Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1872. 1872, c. 375, § 9.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Poole Mills, Taunton. Organization certified July 19, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ellenville Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1874.

Ellerton Fishing Corporation, Falmouth. Organization certified May 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Elliott Hickory Cycle Company, Watertown. Organization certified April 6, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Elliott Paper Box Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ellis Foundry Company, Carver. Organization certified April 28, 1874.

Ellis Gas Burner Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ellis Saw Company, Boston. Organization certified November 23, 1866.

Ellsworth Shade Manufacturing Company, The, Newton. Organization certified March 18, 1876.

Elsey School Furniture Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 21, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Elwell Heddle Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Emerson, Low and Barber Company, Worcester. Organization certified September 13, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Emerson Power Scale Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Emmons Loom Harness Company, Lawrence. Organization certified January 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Empire Laundry Machinery Company, Boston. Organization certified July 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Enterprise Publishing Company, Brockton. Organization certified February 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Entre Rios Eastern Railway Company. Organization certified September 22, 1880.

Equitable Gas Company of Springfield, Springfield. Organization certified May 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Equitable Marine Insurance Company, Provincetown. Chartered 1845, c. 30.

Equitable Pioneer Co-operative Association, Gardner. Organization certified May 20, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Equitable Water Meter Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Essex Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1845, c. 163.

Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 2, 1872.

Essex County Building Company, Salem. Chartered 1883, c. 206.

Essex Electric Street Railway Company, The, Peabody. Organization certified January 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Essex Leather Company, Amesbury. Organization certified November 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Essex Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified May 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Essex Marine Railway Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 66.

Essex Mill Corporation, Essex. Chartered 1822, c. 25.

Essex Steam Mill Company, Essex. Organization certified October 13, 1871.

Estes Plow Company, Boston. Organization certified July 26, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Eureka Ruling and Binding Company, Holyoke. Organization certified July 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Eureka Silk Manufacturing Company, Canton. Organization certified July 31, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Eureka Ventilating Horse-Cover Company, Boston. Organization certified December 5, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

European Globe Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified July 1, 1872.

Evening Gazette Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Evening Mail Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Everett Electric Light Company, The, Everett. Organization certified February 9, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Everett Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1860, c. 7.

Everett Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Everett Woolen Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified February 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Excelsior Box Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 31, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Excelsior Cement Company, Milford. Organization certified February 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Excelsior Fertilizer Company, Gloucester. Organization certified July 29, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Excelsior Shoe Company, The, Milford. Organization certified June 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 8, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Exeter and Amesbury Railroad Company, Amesbury. Chartered 1891, c. 231.

F. A. Clapp Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified August 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. A. Kennedy Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, Leominster. Organization certified July 27, 1871.

F. B. Rogers Silver Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. B. Rogers Silver Ware and Cutlery Company, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation, Brockton. Organization certified March 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. D. Maynard Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 29, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

F. O. Dewey Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fairbanks Co-operative Medical Company, Boston. Organization certified March 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fairchild Paper Company, Boston. Organization certified January 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fairfield Paper Company, Russell. Organization certified December 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified April 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fairhaven Iron Works, Fairhaven. Organization certified October 6, 1879.

Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven. Chartered 1888, c. 196.

Fall River and Providence Steamboat Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Bleachery, Fall River. Organization certified August 20, 1874.

Digitized by Google

Fall River Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified November 26, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 1, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Daily Sun Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified May 21, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Electric Freight Railway Company, Fall River. Chartered 1891, c. 126.

Fall River Electric Light Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Gas Works Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Granite Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 27, 1873.

Fall River Ice Company, Fall River. Organization certified November 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 60.

Fall River Lithograph Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified September 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Loan and Trust Company, Fall River. Chartered 1891, c. 168.

Fall River Machine Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1820. 1819, c. 89.

Fall River Merino Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified January 26, 1875.

Fall River Mill Supply Company, Fall River. Organization certified December 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River Print Works, Fall River. Chartered 1848, c. 117.

Fall River Railroad Company, New Bedford. Organized under 1872, c. 53. Organization certified November 25, 1874.

Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 13, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River. Organization certified September 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Fall River Tribune Publishing Company, Fall River. Organization certified January 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fall River, Warren and Providence Railroad Company, Providence, R. I. Chartered 1857, c. 25.

Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, Fall River. Organized December 4, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Fall River Yarn Mills, The, Fall River. Organization certified January 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, Falmouth. Organization certified April 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Falmouth Heights Land and Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1871, c. 278.

Falmouth Local Publishing and Printing Company, Falmouth. Organization certified April 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Falmouth Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1819, c. 18.

Faneuil Hall Cooling Company, Boston. Organization certified October 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Faneuil Hall Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 29.

Farmer Calder Rod Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farmers' and Mechanics' Co-operative Association, The, Athol. Organization certified July 25, 1876.

Farmington River Water Power Company, Otis. Chartered 1867, c. 134.

Farnum Cotton Mills, Grafton. Organization certified August 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farr Alpaca Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 13, 1873.

Farrar Tack Company, Lynn. Organization certified January 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Farren Hotel Company, Montague. Organization certified July 17, 1872.

Farwell Bleachery, Lawrence. Organization certified November 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica. Organization certified July 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Felton Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified July 6, 1871.

Ferd. F. French and Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Fidelity Assurance Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Chartered April 26, 1877. 1877, c. 153.

Fifty Associates, Boston. Chartered 1820. 1819, c. 138. 1823, c. 15.

Firemen's Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872, under 1872, c. 375, § 9.

First Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Organized August 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c 119.

First National Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, cc. 154, 269. 1869, c. 178.

First National Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., Worcester. Organization certified April 6, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the, Worcester. Chartered 1843, c. 59.

First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association, Weymouth. Organization certified February, 1869. 1866, c. 290. Reorganized July 6, 1872.

First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, Worcester. Organization certified November 11, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified August 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Fisk Manufacturing Company. Springfield. Organization certified November 10 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Fiskdale Mills, Sturbridge. Chartered 1836, c. 49.

Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company, Boston. Organization certified February 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified March 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Co-operative Association, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 11, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Fitchburg Flour Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 20, 1869.

Fitchburg Gas Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1852, c. 208.

Fitchburg Gold and Silver Mining Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified February 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Fitchburg Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1842, c. 84.

Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified August 19, 1874.

Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Fitchburg Street Railway Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Fitchburg Tool Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fitchburg Worsted Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 1, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Fitts Land and Power Company, Worcester. Organization certified October 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 31, 1863.

Flax Pond Fishing Company in Dennis, Dennis. Chartered 1852, c. 68.

Flax Pond Water Company, Lynn. Chartered 1874, c. 288.

Flint Mills, Fall River. Organization certified February 28, 1872.

Florence Furniture Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 23, 1873.

Florence Machine Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified April 10, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Florence Manufacturing Company, Florence, Northampton. Organized June 1, 1866.

Florence Mercantile Company, Florence, Northampton. Organization certified November 12, 1867. 1866, c. 290.

Florence Sewing Machine Company, Northampton. Organization certified May 6, 1865. Reorganized March 19, 1873. 1870, c. 224, §12.

Flynt Building and Construction Company, Palmer. Organization certified March 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fobes, Hayward and Company (Incorporated), Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foote Refrigerator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Forehand Arms Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Forest Avenue Street Railway Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified September 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Forest Hill Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Forest Hill Garden Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Forest River Lead Company, Salem. Chartered 1846, c. 55.

Forge Village Horse Nail Company, Westford. Organization certified January 5, 1865.

Foster's Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1875, c. 198.

Foundry and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 2, 1852.

Foundry Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro' Electric Company, Foxborough. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro' Foundry and Machine Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Foxboro' Manufacturing Company, Foxborough. Organization certified January 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Box Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified February 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Electric Company, Framingham. Organization certified August 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Gas Fuel and Power Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified March 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Light, Heat and Power Company, Framingham. Organization certified August 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham. Organization certified January 27, 1876.

Framingham Union Street Railway Company, Framingham. Organization certified October 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Framingham Water Company, Framingham. Chartered May 24, 1884. 1884, c. 271.

Franco-American Publication Society, The, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franconia Iron and Steel Company, Wareham. Organization certified March 31, 1865.

Franconia Iron and Steel Works, Wareham. Organization certified January 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Frank E. Sargent Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified November 4, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Stoneham. Organization certified April 30, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Electric Gas Lighting Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1876.

Franklin Electric Light Company, Montague. Organization certified December 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1873, under 1872, c. 375.

Franklin Osborn Company, Peabody. Organization certified June 20, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 23, 1866.

Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company, Boston. Organization certified February 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224. 1889, c. 102.

Franklin Rubber Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 21, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Stock Company, Franklin. Organization certified December 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Franklin Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 119. 1869, c. 209.

Franklin Water Company, Franklin. Chartered 1883, c. 182.

Frankton Mills, The, Shelburne. Organization certified April 29, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Frederick Taylor Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Freeland Loomis Company, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Freeman Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified January 5, 1874.

Freemason's Hall Association, Haverhill. Chartered 1866, c. 177. 1873, c. 72.

French Co-operative Store, The, Gardner. Organization certified June 22, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Frenyear and Razee Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville. Organization certified February 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Frothingham Buildings, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 171.

Fulton Iron Foundry Company, Boston. Chartered 1836, c. 266.

Digitized by Google

G. W. and F. Smith Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Gage Chuck Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 8, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Gardner Egg Carrier Company, Gardner. Organization certified October 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Electric Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified May 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Electric Light Company, Gardner. Organization certified October 28, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Gas Light Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified December 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Industrial Co-operative Association, Gardner. Organization certified January 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Manufacturing Company, Shelburne. Organization certified August 8, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Gardner Paint Company, Gardner. Organization certified May 2, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Gardner. Organization certified February 4, 1875.

Gardner Water Company, Gardner. Chartered 1882, c. 145.

Garfield and Proctor Coal Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gas Light Improvement Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Gately and Lynch Furniture Company, Worcester. Organization certified October 5, 1891, Pub. Stat. c. 106.

Gay and Parker Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gay Machine and Tool Company, Boston. Organization certified August 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gazette Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1866.

George A. Schastey Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George E. Barnard Company, Lynn. Organization certified May 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George E. Read Furniture Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1874.

Digitized by Google

George F. Hewett Co., Worcester. Organization certified April 14, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George G. Page Box Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware. Chartered 1867, c. 281.

George H. Wood Company, Boston. Organization certified April 25, 1889, Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George J. Raymond Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George Lawley and Son Corporation, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., 106.

George Noyes Ploughman Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

George R. Dickinson Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George W. Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge. Organization certified February 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

George Whitney Woolen Company, Royalston. Organization certified August 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George Woodman Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

George Woods Company, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Georgetown Boot and Shoe Company, Georgetown. Organization certified October 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

German American Powder Company, Boston. Organization certified September 8, 1873.

German American Publishing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

German Co-operative Association, Lawrence. Organization certified February 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Germania Mills (Hartford, Conn.), Holyoke. Organization certified January 19, 1865.

Gibbs, Loom-Harness and Reed Company, Clinton. Organization certified March 30, 1874.

Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 31, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Gillespie Governor Company, Boston. Organization certified April 19, 1866.

Digitized by Google

Glasgo Thread Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Glasgow Company, South Hadley Falls. Chartered 1848, c. 15.

Glass Pipe and Pump Company, Chelmsford. Organization certified May 11, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Glassine Co., The, Boston. Organization certified April 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Glen Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Glencoe Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton. Organization certified October 26, 1868.

Glendale Woolen Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1847, c. 55.

Glendon Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1872.

Glenwood Furnishing Company, The, Taunton. Organization certified February 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Globe Co-operative Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified March 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 115.

Globe Gas Light Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1874.

Globe Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1875.

Globe Investment Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1884. 1888, c. 410.

Globe Nail Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1868.

Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 31, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Globe Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1872.

Globe Street Railway Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1880. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Globe Worsted Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified November 8, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Globe Yarn Mills, The, Fall River. Organization certified April 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Gloucester Co-operative Association, Gloucester. Organization certified June 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Copper Paint Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 15, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Gloucester Electric Company, Gloucester. Organization certified April 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Electric Light Company, Gloucester. Organization certified May 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Fire Insurance Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1869, c. 285.

Gloucester Fish Company, Boston. Organization certified September 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Fish Drying Company, Gloucester. Organization certified April 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Gas Light Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1853, c. 18.

Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Gloucester Lighterage Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified April 18, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Net and Twine Company, Gloucester. Organization certified March 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gloucester Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1891, c. 26.

Gloucester Street Railway Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1881, c, 279. Organization certified December 29, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Gloucester Water Supply Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1881, c. 167.

Goddard Machine Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Golden Rule Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Golden Rule Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 13, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Good Times Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Goodyear Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified March 19. 1873.

Gordon and Duggan Safety Switch Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 24, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Gordon Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified August 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gosnold Mills, New Bedford. Chartered 1848, c. 67.

Gosnold Workingmen's Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified May 11, 1871.

Gould and Cutler Corporation, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Goulding Mills, Malden. Organization certified February 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grafton and Upton Electric Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified September 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grafton and Upton Railroad Company, Grafton. Organization certified October 22, 1873. 1888, c. 45.

Grafton Ice Company, The, Grafton. Organization certified January 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grafton Mills, Grafton. Organization certified March 13, 1862.

Grafton Water Company, The, Grafton. Chartered 1886, c. 211. 1887, c. 95.

Granby Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Granby. Organization certified January 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Granite Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1863, c. 48.

Granite Railway Company, Boston and Quincy. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 183.

Granite Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified October 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Granite Wharf Marine Railway, Fairhaven. Chartered 1853, c. 112.

Grant Corundum Wheel Company, Chester. Organization certified November 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grant Corundum Wheel Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 1, 1872.

Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified January 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Great Barrington Gas Light Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified November 27, 1855.

Great Barrington Water Company, Great Barrington. Chartered 1868, c. 300.

Great Pasture Company, Salem. Chartered 1855, c. 114.

Greenfield Aqueduct Company, Greenfield. Organized 1827.

Greenfield Co-operative Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified April 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified December 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield. Chartered 1854, c. 212.

Digitized by Google

Greenfield Power Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified April 2, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The, Greenfield. Organization certified March 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Greenfield Tool Company, Greenfield. Organization certified August 18, 1851.

Greenfield Tool Works, The, Greenfield. Organization certified June 8. 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Greylock Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified April 26, 1872.

Greylock Mills, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Greylock Park Association, Adams, North Adams, Williamstown. Chartered 1885, c. 166.

Griffith, Axtell and Cady Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 12, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified March 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain. Chartered 1840, c. 51.

Groveland Foundry Company of Dighton, Dighton. Organization certified September 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gunn Curtis Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Gurney Hot Water Heater Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c, 106.

H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Company, The, Sharon. Organization certified May 6, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. A. Prentice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. A. Williams Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 22, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. B. Smith Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified October 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

H. B. Stevens Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. D. Watson Publishing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified June 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. H. Mayhew Company, Shelburne. Organization certified April 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified May 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., Boston. Organization certified March 28, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

H. W. Downs Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1889. Pub. Stat,, c. 106.

Hadley Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1863, c. 94.

Hall Commercial College, Incorporated, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hall Elevator Safety Attachment Company, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hall Treadle Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1875.

Hall Type Writer Company, Salem. Organization certified April 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hallett and Davis Piano Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 1, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 151.

Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 44.

Hamilton Vocalion Organ Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified October 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston and Southbridge. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 20.

Hampden Card Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 24, 1860.

Hampden Emery and Corundum Company, Chester. Organization certified February 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hampden Envelope Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified August 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hampden Loan and Trust Company, Springfield. Chartered 1887, c. 337.

Hampden Narrow Fabric Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield. Chartered 1852, c. 89. 1854, c. 268.

Hampden Watch Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 12, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hampden Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 21, 1875.

Hampshire Manufacturing Company of Huntington, Huntington. Organization certified December 17, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley Falls. Organization certified June 6, 1866.

Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified March 25, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton. Organization certified June 6, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hampton Slate Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hancock Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified March 31, 1868.

Hanover Water Company, Hanover. Chartered 1891, c. 398.

Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company, Truro. Organization certified March 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Harbor Improvement Company, Boston. Organization certified March 5, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Hargraves Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hartford and Connecticut Western Railroad Company, Connecticut.

Harvard Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Harvard Printing Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified May 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Harwood Manufacturing Company, Leominster. Organization certified May 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haskins Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 29 1871. 1872, c. 5. 1875, c. 130.

Haskins Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified September 21, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Hatfield Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Hatfield. Organization certified August 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified February 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, Incorporated, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Hatheway Steamship Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Havenner & Davis Incorporated, Boston. Organization certified October 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill and Groveland Street Railway Company, Haverhill. Charter issued May 23, 1877.

Haverhill Aqueduct Company, Haverhill. Organized December 2, 1802. 1867, c. 73.

Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill. Chartered 1853, c. 8.

Haverhill Gazette Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Hat Company, Haverhill. Organization certified April 10, 1871.

Haverhill Ice Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified December 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Iron Works, The, Haverhill. Organization certified November 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Haverhill Lime Company, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1865.

Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Haverhill. Chartered 1868, c. 266.

Haverhill Paper Company, The, Bradford. Organization certified July 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Pioneer Co-operative Association, Haverhill. Organization certified February 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Roller Toboggan Company, The, Haverhill. Organization certified February 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haverhill Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Haverhill. Chartered 1891, c. 110.

Haverhill Steamboat Express Company, Haverhill. Organization certified March 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hayden Company, The, Williamsburg. Organization certified August 16, 1878. 1870. c. 224.

Hayden Tobacco Works, Williamsburg. Organization certified February 27, 1874.

Haydenville Manufacturing Company, The, Williamsburg. Organization certified July 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Haywardville Rubber Company, Stoneham. Organization certified March 3, 1870. Reorganized December 16, 1871. 1870, c. 224, § 12.

Hecla Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Henry Wood's Sons Company, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hercules Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified June 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Herdic Phaeton Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hermon W. Ladd Company, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hero Cough Syrup Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified December 31, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hetherston Importing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hide and Leather Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1869.

High Rock Granite Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified December 15, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Highland Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified April 22, 1876.

Highland Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Highland Mills, Huntington. Organization certified August 19, 1873.

Hill Water Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1885, c. 100.

Hills Company, The, Amherst. Organization certified August 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Hingham Cordage Company, Hingham. Chartered 1853, c. 370.

Hingham Manufacturing Company, The, Hingham. Organization certified February 7, 1874.

Hingham Water Company, Hingham. Chartered March 21, 1879. 1879, c. 139.

Hingham Wharf and Land Company, Hingham. Chartered 1847, c. 108.

Hinkley Locomotive Works, The, Boston. Organization certified April 22, 1864. 1873, c. 1.

Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association, Hinsdale. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Hiscox File Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 10, 1874.

Hodges Mansur Co., Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hollingsworth and Whitney Company, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holliston Gas and Electric Company. Holliston. Organization certified June 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holliston Harness Company, Holliston. Organization certified February 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holliston Mills, Holliston. Organization certified November 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Holliston Water Company, Holliston. Chartered March 26, 1884. 1884, c. 106. 1887, c. 80.

Holmes Hole Marine Railway Company, Tisbury. Organized 1868. Gen. Stat., c. 67.

Holt Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, Northampton. Chartered May 26, 1871. 1871, c. 362. 1873, c. 215. Organized May 8, 1873. 1891, c. 282.

Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified November 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Springfield Steamboat Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company, Holyoke. Chartered June 12, 1869. 1869, c. 379.

Holyoke Bar Co., The, Holyoke. Organization certified February 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Co-operative Association, Holyoke. Organization certified January 28, 1874.

Holyoke Co-operative Supply Association, The, Holyoke. Organization certified July 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Dry Goods Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 26, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Holyoke Electric Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Electric Light and Power Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Envelope Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works, Holyoke. Organization certified May 25, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Machine Company Holyoke. Organization certified January 25, 1864. Confirmed November 22, 1871.

Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Salem, Chartered March 14, 1843. 1872, c. 375. February 26, 1873.

Holyoke Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 19, 1857.

Holyoke Snath Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified May 15, 1886. Pub Stat., c. 106.

Holyoke Street Railway Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Holyoke Warp Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 31, 1869, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Holyoke Water Power Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1859, c. 6.

Home Newspaper Publishing Company, Westfield. Organization certified September 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Home Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified May 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hoosac Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified May 2, 1879. 1870, c. 244.

Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington Railroad Company. Organized December 28, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 112. 1887, c. 238.

Hoosac Tunnel Dock and Elevator Company, Boston. Chartered April 29, 1879. 1879, c. 277.

Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, North Adams. Organization certified April 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Hopedale Elastic Fabric Company, Hopedale. Organization certified January 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopedale Elastic Goods Company, Hopedale. Organization certified March 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopedale Machine Company, Milford. Organization certified December 2, 1867.

Hopedale Machine Screw Company, The, Hopedale. Organization certified December 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 4, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Hopewell Mills, Taunton. Organization certified December 15, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopkins Watch Tool Company, Waltham. Organization certified February 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopkinton Electric Company, Hopkinton. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hopson Giddings Corporation, The, Falmouth. Organization certified June 29, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Horn Pond Branch Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 192.

Horner Machine Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified March 6, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Horton Akerley Company, The, Reading. Organization certified May 26, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hotel Pemberton Company, Hull. Organization certified May 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hotel Rebate Association, Boston. Organization certified October 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Housatonic Water Company, Great Barrington. Chartered May 22, 1884. 1884, c. 262. 1887, c. 62.

Household Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hovey Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Howard Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Howard Mills, Templeton. Organization certified February 2, 1876.

Howard Safety Boiler Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 9, 1874.

Howland Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hub Cement Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huber Printing Press Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Huguenot Woolen Company, Oxford. Organization certified January 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hull Street Railway Company, Hull. Chartered 1887, c. 297.

Humphrey Paper Box Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huntington Storage Warehouse Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huntoon Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hunt's Life Saving Gun Company, Weymouth. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hurlburt Paper Manufacturing Company, Lee. Organization certified May 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Huston Ships' Berth Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Hutchins Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hutchins Narrow Fabric Co., Worcester. Organization certified March 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified March 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Park Grain and Feed Company, Hyde Park. Organization certified June 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Hyde Park Water Company, Hyde Park. Chartered March 18, 1884. 1884, c. 91.

Hydraulic Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

I. A. Beals Company, Brockton. Organization certified January 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ice, Bait and Fish Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified December 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ideal Coffee Company, Boston. Organization certified May 19, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Illustrated News Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Illustrated Press Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 15, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Improved Dwellings Association, Boston. Chartered 1885, c. 128.

Digitized by Google

Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield, Springfield. Chartered 1886, c. 268.

Improved Rotary Heel Company, Boston. Organization certified October 1, 1872.

Incas Silver Mining Company, Boston. Organized March 3, 1866. Gen. Stat., c. 61.

India Alkali Works, Boston. Organization certified January 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

India Drug Company, Boston. Organization certified May 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

India Manufacturing Company, Salem. Chartered 1870, c. 112.

India Wharf, The Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1808. 1807, c. 79.

Indian Orchard Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Indian Orchard Mills, Springfield. Chartered 1859, c. 2.

Industrial Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified January 29, 1876.

Intercontinental Railway (of Mexico) Company, Limited, Mexico. Organization certified October 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 112.

International Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association, Boston. Organization certified September 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

International Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 251. Leased to the Western Union Telegraph Company.

International Trust Company, Boston. Chartered March 25, 1879. 1879, c. 152.

Inter-State Collection Company, Boston. Organization certified June 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Interstate Street Railway Company, Providence, R. I. 1891, c. 399.

Investor Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 11, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ipswich Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Ipswich. Organization certified April 24, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ipswich Gas Light Company, Ipswich. Organization certified October 26, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Ipswich Mills, Ipswich and Boston. Organization certified January 20, 1868.

Irish American Leader Printing and Publishing Co-operative Association, The, Boston. Organization certified February 6, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Irvona Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ivers and Pond Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

J. A. Cummings Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. B. Parker Machine Company, Clinton. Organization certified March 10, 1875.

J. Barker and Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

J. C. Clark Printing Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified January 19, 1874.

J. C. Hoadley Company, Lawrence. Organization certified February 1, 1873.

J. E. Wesson Shoe Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. G. Cupples Company, Boston. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. G. Phinney Counter Company, Stoughton. Organization certified March 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Conant Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Cunningham Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified May 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Lockey Piano-Case Company, Leominster. Organization certified October 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. H. Salter Silk Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. J. Warren Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1883. 1888, c. 26.

J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified February 12, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. R. Nichols Corporation, Attleborough. Organization certified July 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

J. S. Allen and Shaw Shoe Company, Brockton. Organization certified November 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. S. Carr Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company, Grafton. Organization certified May 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee. Organization certified January 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company, Dedham. Organization certified December 31, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston. Organization certified December 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jablochkoff Electric Lighting Company of New England, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Jackson Patent Shell Roll Corporation, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified July 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jackson Shell Roll Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company, West Roxbury. Chartered 1853, c. 63.

Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation, Roxbury. Chartered 1857, c. 135.

Jamaica Pond Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1872.

James Hunter Machine Company, The, North Adams. Organization certified March 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

James Ramage Paper Company, Monroe. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston. Organization certified July 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jamesville Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jaros Manufacturing Company, Franklin. Organization certified February 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Jenney Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jersey Milk and Cream Company, The, Newton. Organization certified September 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified July 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Jessup and Laflin Paper Company, Russell. Organization certified July 12, 1872.

Jewett Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Job Chase Wharf Company, Dennis. Organized February 1, 1851.

John C. DeLaney Moulding Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

John P. Lovell Arms Company, Boston. Organization certified March 11, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

John Rhodes Warp Company, Millbury. Organization certified May 29, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague. Organization certified June 13, 1873.

John Russell Manufacturing Company, Deerfield. Chartered 1868, c. 296.

John Stetson Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Johnson Manufacturing Company, North Adams. Organization certified September 8, 1873.

Jones Patent Last Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Joseph T. Wood Company, West Brookfield. Organization certified December 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Journal Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified September 20, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Journal Newspaper Company, Boston, Chartered 1857, c. 201.

Judd Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Junction Water Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1887, c. 73.

Justifier Printing and Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1874.

K. of L. Co-operative Association of North Adams, North Adams. Organization certified March 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Katama Land Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1872, c. 155. 1882, c. 99.

Keating Wheel Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified September 12, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Keeler Manufacturing Company, Needham. Organization certified January 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Keith Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified September 19, 1871.

Kellogg Steam Power Company, Pittsfield. Chartered February 20, 1874. 1874, c. 24.

Kelsey Manufacturing Company, The, Salem. Organization certified February 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Kensett Lath Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, Fall River. Organization certified January 28, 1869.

Kimball Factory Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified June 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Kimball Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

King Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 8, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

King Philip Mills, Fall River. Organization certified September 15, 1871.

Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company, The, Kingston. Organization certified July 14, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Kinsley Express Company, Boston. Organization certified, November 18, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, Canton. Chartered 1854, c. 385.

Kitson Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 2, 1874.

Knapp Shade Roller Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Beverly. Organization certified February 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Publishing Company, Haverhill. Organization certified September 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knights of Labor Co-operative Store Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified April 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Knitted Fabrics Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knitted Mattress Company, Canton. Organization certified August 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224. 1886, c. 84.

Knott Refrigerating Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified October 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knowles Loom Works, Worcester. Organization certified December 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer. Organized September 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 110.

Kuro Medicine Company, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. A. May Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified February 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. D. Thayer, Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams. Organization certified June 11, 1873.

L. M. Harris Manufacturing Company, West Boylston. Organization certified February 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. Sprague Company, Lawrence. Organization certified November 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L. W. Pond Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Labor Journal Co-operative Publishing Company, The, Fall River. Organization certified March 25, 1874.

Ladd Gimlet Screw Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lady Grey Perfumery Company, Boston. Organization certified February 17, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Laflin Manufacturing Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified March 30, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County, Tisbury. Chartered 1857, c. 87.

Lainesoie Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 3, 1874.

Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified May 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Lakeside Manufacturing Company, Leicester. Organization certified December 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lakeview Printing Company, Framingham. Organization certified March 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, Chicopee. Organization certified January 21, 1868.

Lamprey, Boiler Furnace Mouth Protector Company, Cambridge. Organization certified May 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland. Chartered 1851, c. 312. 1853, c. 261. 1885, c. 349.

Lamson Cash Railway Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lamson Store Service Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lancaster Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified March 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lancaster Mills, Clinton. Chartered 1844, c. 20.

Lancaster State Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lancaster Water Company, Lancaster. Chartered March 26, 1884. 1884, c. 108.

Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 76.

Lanesville Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified June 11, 1873.

Langdon Mitre Box Company, Erving. Organization certified October 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Laskey Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River. Organization certified November 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Law and Order Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Duck Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1853, c. 81.

Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, Lawrence. Organization certified August 6, 1867.

Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1849, c. 17.

Lawrence Ice Company, Lawrence. Organization certified April 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Lawrence Line Company, Lawrence. Organization certified March 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lawrence Lumber Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 22, 1868.

Lawrence Machine Company, Lawrence. Organization certified October 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1831, c. 5.

Lawrence Manufacturing Power Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Shuttle Company, Lawrence. Organization certified March 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified March 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence White-Iron Portable Grist-Mill Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawrence Woolen Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 13, 1863.

Lawrence Worsted Mills, Lawrence. Organization certified December 6, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lawson Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lawyers Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 376.

Le National Publishing Co., Lowell. Organization certified June 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leach and Grant Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leader Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1873.

Leavitt Machine Co., The, Orange. Organization certified October 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lechmere Distributing Association, Cambridge. Organization certified September 7, 1875.

Lechemere Rendering Company, Cambridge. Organization certified April 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The, Lee. Organization certified November 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lee Electric Company, Lee. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Electric Company, Leicester. Organization certified December 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Leicester Hotel Company, The, Leicester. Organization certified October 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leicester Water Power Company, Leicester. Chartered 1846, c. 46.

Lenox Gas and Electric Company, Lenox. Organization certified November 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lenox Glass Works, Lenox. Organization certified December 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lenox Iron Works, Lenox. Chartered 1848, c. 18.

Lenox Plate Glass Company, Lenox. Organization certified June 19, 1865.

Lenox Water Company, Lenox. Chartered April 28, 1874. 1874, c. 209.

Leominster Coal Company, Leominster. Organization certified September 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, The, Leominster. Organization certified February 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leominster Gas Light Company, Leominster. Organization certified January 15, 1873.

Leominster Shirt Company, Leominster. Organization certified February 11, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leominster Street Railway Company, Leominster. Organization certified April 22, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Leominster Worsted Company, Leominster. Organization certified November 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Lewis Engraving Company, Boston. Organization certified September 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lewis Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1834, c. 115.

Lexington Buildings Association, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1874.

Lexington Gas Light Company, Lexington. Organization certified December 4, 1874.

Lexington Mineral Paint Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lexington Print Works, The, Lexington. Chartered 1891, c. 247.

Lexington Water Company, Lexington. Chartered 1881, c. 267.

Leyden Cheese Manufacturing Association, Leyden. Organized March 11, 1870. 1866, c. 290.

Digitized by Google

Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly. Chartered May 27, 1867. 1867, c. 283.

Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston. Chartered 1826. 1825, c. 61.

Library Bureau, Boston. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lighthall Cable Tramway Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified July 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lincoln Hall Association, Chelsea. Organization certified July 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lincoln Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 81.

Linnett Shirt Company, The, Adams. Organization certified September 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Linton Wood Spring Carriage Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 7, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Linwood Woolen Company, Clarksburg. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Litchfield Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, Southbridge. Organization certified March 29, 1878. 1879, c. 9.

Lithotype Printing and Publishing Company, The, Gardner. Organization certified February 9, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Little and Company Corporation, Georgetown. Organization certified July 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Liverpool Wharf, The Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1816, c. 23.

Locks and Canals on Merrimack River, Proprietors of the, Lowell. Chartered 1792. 1846, c. 48.

Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague. Chartered 1885, c. 74.

Lockwood Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Long Beach Railroad Company, Gloucester. Organization certified January 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Long Pond Fishing Company, in Yarmouth. Chartered 1842, c. 75. 1881, c. 46.

Longley Machine Company, Fall River. Organization certified March 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Lord and Gale Manufacturing Company, The, Lawrence. Organization certified November 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Loring and Blake Organ Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 27, 1868.

Loring Paper and Twine Company, Boston. Organization certified June 26, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Lovejoy Store Service Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified October 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lovell Cement Pipe Works, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lovett, Hart and Phipps Company, Boston. Organization certified December 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Low Art Tile Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified August 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lowell and Andover Railroad Company, Lowell and Andover. Organization certified February 5, 1873, under 1872, c. 53.

Lowell and Suburban Street Railway Company, Lowell. Formed by the consolidation of the Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company and the Lowell Horse Railroad Company, April 25, 1891. 1890, c. 163.

Lowell Bleachery, Boston and Lowell. Chartered 1833, c. 2.

Lowell Card Company, Lowell. Organization certified May 10, 1873.

Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry, Lowell. Organization certified March 9, 1876.

Lowell Co-operative Milk Association, Lowell. Organization certified November 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lowell District Telephone Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified May 28, 1879, 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified December 30, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell. Chartered 1849, c. 234.

Lowell Hosiery Company, Lowell. Chartered May 26, 1869. 1869, c. 326.

Lowell Knitting Machinery Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Land Company, Lowell. Chartered 1888, c. 218.

Lowell Machine Shop, Lowell. Chartered 1845, c. 10.

Lowell Manufacturing Company Lowell. Chartered 1828. 1827, c. 47.

Digitized by Google

Lowell Plaster Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Lowell Spool and Bobbin Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1883, c. 178.

Lowell Trust Company, Lowell. Chartered 1890, c. 323.

Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 31, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Ludlow Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 8, 1869.

Lugrin Door Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 2, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

L'Union Co-operative Franco-Canadienne de Fall River. Mass., Fall River. Organization certified November 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lyman Mills, Boston and Holyoke. Chartered 1854, c. 82.

Lyman Smith's Sons, Company, Norwood. Organization certified June 30, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn and Boston Railroad Company, Lynn. Chartered 1859, c. 202.

Lynn Aqueduct Company, Lynn. Chartered 1865, c. 132.

Lynn Belt Line Street Railway Company, Lynn. Organization certified December 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Lynn Box Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Co-operative Supply Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified December 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Cycle Club Track Association, Lynn. Organization certified March 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified March 11, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Gas and Electric Company, Lynn. Organization certified August 28, 1852. 1873, c. 112. 1888, c. 252.

Lynn Glue Company, Lynn. Organization certified February 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Ice Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified May 28, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Lynn Lampblack Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified December 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Market House Company, Lynn. Chartered 1870, c. 167.

Digitized by Google

Lynn Mechanics' Building Association, Lynn. Chartered June 15, 1870. 1870, c. 358.

Lynn News Publishing Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Plumbing Company, Lynn. Organization certified December 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Press Publishing Company, Lynn. Organization certified October 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lynn. Chartered 1887, c. 195.

Lynn Shoe Supply Company, Lynn. Organization certified October 4, 1882. 1885, c. 25.

Lynn Sovereigns' Co-operative Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified November 22, 1876.

M. E. Shattuck Cigar and Tobacco Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified August 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton. Organization certified October 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

M. Strickland Incorporated, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Magee Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified March 6, 1868.

Magneso Calcite Fire-Proof Company, Boston. Organization certified September 1, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Magnolia Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 245.

Maine Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malachite Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden. Chartered 1854, c. 43. 1883, c. 205.

Malden and Melrose Railroad Company, Malden. Chartered 1856, c. 302.

Malden Electric Company, The, Malden. Organization certified March 12, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malden Hardware Company, The, Malden. Organization certified November 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106. Name changed November 4, 1891, from G. W. Jenkins Hardware Company. 1891, c. 360.

Malden Lumber Company, The, Malden. Organization certified December 28, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Malden Mail Company, The, Malden. Organization certified November 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Malden Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Malden. Chartered 1873, c. 35.

Malleson-Bartlett Rod Company, The, Montague. Organization certified July 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mammouth Slate Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1878.

Manchester Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1873.

Manet Street Railway Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company, Mansfield. Organization certified September 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mansfield Electric Company, Mansfield. Organization certified September 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mansfield Lake Aqueduct Company, Great Barrington. Chartered March 27, 1884. 1884, c. 113.

Manson Building Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified December 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Manufacturers' Exchange Company, Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 55.

Manufacturers' Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Manufacturers' Gas Company, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 62.

Manufacturers' Gas Light Company, Fall River. Chartered 1880, c. 164.

Manufacturers' Gas Light Company, of New England, Boston. Organization certified January 5, 1872.

Manufacturers' Gazette Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1884, c. 61.

Manufacturers' Trust Company, Holyoke. Chartered 1887, c. 224. 1888, c. 271.

Marblehead Building Association, Marblehead. Chartered 1890, c. 22.

Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1854, c. 35. 1886, c. 225.

Marblehead Neck Club Stable Company, The, Marblehead. Organization certified June 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Marblehead Water Company, Marblehead. Chartered 1883, c. 163.

Digitized by Google

Marland Manufacturing Company, Andover. Chartered 1834, c. 28.

Marlborough Building Association, Marlborough. Chartered 1889, c. 367.

Marlborough Electric Company, Marlborough. Organization certified February 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1889, c. 138.

Marlborough Gas Light Company, Marlborough. Chartered February 15, 1865. 1865, c. 25. Confirmed June 15, 1872.

Marlborough Street Railway Company, Marlborough. Chartered 1888, c. 166.

Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough. Organization certified June 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Mashpee. Chartered 1867, c. 41.

Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company, Edgartown. Organization certified June 17, 1874, under 1872, c. 53.

Martha's Vineyard Street Railway Company, Cottage City. Organization certified February 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Mary Process Company, Walpole. Organization certified July 26, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1868. Reorganized May 20, 1874. 1882, c. 47.

Mason Machine Works, Taunton. Organization certified August 12. 1863.

Mason Regulator Company, Boston. Organization certified June 1, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Masonic Building Association, New Bedford. Organized June 1861.

Masonic Building Association in the Town of Georgetown, Georgetown. Chartered May 15, 1867. 1867, c. 232.

Massachusetts and New Hampshire River Rafting and Steamboat Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 30, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Massachusetts and Southern Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Arms Company, Chicopee Falls. Chartered 1850, c. 53.

Massachusetts Cable Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 6, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified December 27, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Lowell. Chartered 1839, c. 1.

Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 15, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Dredging Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Fish Exchange, Boston. Organization certified April 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1881, c. 35.

Massachusetts Guaranty Company, Boston. Organization certified February 14, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1818. 1817, c. 180.

Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered June 3, 1870. 1870, c. 323. 1875, c. 16.

Massachusetts Manufacturing and Electrical Supply Company, Chelsea. Organization certified May 13, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, Boston. Organization certified October 14, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872, under 1872, c. 375. 1881, c. 280.

Massachusetts Pulsion Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified July 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massachusetts Screw Company, Holyoke. Organization certified March 14, 1874.

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified January 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and Acts of 1884, c. 180.

Massachusetts Wire Company, Malden. Organization certified December 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified February 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Massasoit Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified February 11, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 22, 1853. 1870, c. 266.

Massasoit Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1889, c. 133.

Massasoit Worsted Company, Palmer. Organization certified January 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mattapan Deposit and Trust Company, South Boston. Chartered 1891, c. 169.

Digitized by Google

Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisett. Organization certified October 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mattapoisett Wharf Company, Mattapoisett. Chartered 1833, c. 212.

Maverick Oil Company, Boston. Organization certified July 10, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Maverick Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1853, c. 420.

May Novelty Turning Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 31, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Mayall Patents Company, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayall Rubber Company, Reading. Organization certified May 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayhew Silk Company, Shelburne. Organization certified July 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

"Maynard-Gough Company, The," Worcester. Organization certified September 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mayo Electric Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McDonnell Brothers Printing and Publishing Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified February 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McIndoe and Strieder Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McIver Brothers Machine Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified August 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

McPhail Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Meadow Company, The, Longmeadow. Organization certified February 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanical, Electrical, Scientific and Railway News Bureau, The, Boston. Organization certified March 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics' and Workingmen's Co-operative Coal Association, Pittsfield. Organization certified May 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics' Iron Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mechanics' Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1868, c. 242.

Mechanics' Mutual Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1875.

Digitized by Google

Meigs Elevated Railway Company, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1889, under 1884, c. 87, and 1888, c. 381.

Meigs Elevated Railway Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Menauhant Land and Wharf Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1875, c. 206.

Mercantile Advertising Bond Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 23, 1871.

Mercantile Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered February 11, 1823. 1882, c. 8.

Mercantile Law Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mercantile Loan and Trust Company Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 424.

Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The, Boston. Chartered 1826, c. 13.

Merchants' Electric Company, The, Clinton. Organization certified September 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merchants' Insurance Company in Boston, The, Boston. Chartered 1816, c. 66.

Merchants' Insurance Company of Boston, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 72. 1883, c. 70.

Merchants' Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Chartered 1867, c. 81.

Merchants' Mutual Mustard Company, Boston. Organization certified March 5, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Merchants' Woolen Company, Dedham. Organization certified October 20, 1863.

Merino Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1876.

Merrick Lumber Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrick Thread Company, Holyoke. Organization certified January 28, 1869.

Merrimack Chemical Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1863.

Merrimac Electric Company, Merrimac. Organization certified October 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrimac Hat Company, Amesbury. Organization certified July 24, 1856.

Digitized by Google

Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 46.

Merrimack Navigation and Express Company, Lawrence. Organization certified September 16, 1874.

Merrimac Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Merrimac River Towing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified May 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrimac Valley Felt and Woolen Company, Lawrence. Organization certified May 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Merrimack Valley Steamboat Company, Haverhill. Organization certified December 30, 1879. 1880, c. 10.

Merrimack Valley Street Railway Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1863, c. 207. 1891, c. 85.

Merrimac Wheel and Gear Company, Amesbury. Chartered 1848, c. 184. 1888, c. 91.

Merry Mount Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified December 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Messinger Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metacomet Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified September 25, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metallic Splice Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Methuen Company, Boston. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 59.

Methuen Co-operative Association, The, Methuen. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Methuen Gas Light Company, Methuen. Organization certified March 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Cab Company, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Metropolitan Stock Exchange, The, Boston. Organization certified November 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited. Organized February 25, 1880, under 1879, c. 274.

Michigan Lumber Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Middleboro' Electric Light and Power Company, Middleborough. Organization certified January 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middleborough Gas and Electric Company, Middleborough. Organization certified January 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middleby Oven Company, Boston. Organization certified June 22, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Middlesex Aqueduct Company, Arlington. Organized October 21, 1799.

Middlesex Company, Lowell. Chartered 1830, c. 9.

Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Stoneham. Organization certified March 17, 1875.

Middlesex Land Company. Chartered 1888, c. 332.

Middlesex Newspaper Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified January 1, 1876.

Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge, Cambridge. Chartered 1887, c. 247.

Middlesex Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lowell. Chartered 1888, c. 421.

Midland Improvement and Construction Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Milan Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified July 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford and Hopedale Street Railway Company, Hopedale. Chartered 1890, c. 182.

Milford and Woonsocket Railroad Company, Milford. Chartered 1855.

Milford Creamery Company, Milford. Chartered 1890, c. 125.

Milford Electric Light and Power Company, Milford. Chartered 1886, c. 243.

Milford, Franklin and Providence Railroad Company, Franklin. Organized April 21, 1882.

Milford Gas Light Company, Milford. Chartered 1854, c. 242.

Milford Music Hall Company, Milford. Organization certified April 30, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Milford Pink Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified November 12, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Shoe Company, Milford. Organization certified June 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milford Springs Company, Boston. Organization certified April 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Milford Water Company, Milford. Chartered 1881, c. 77.

Mill River Button Company, Northampton. Organization certified January 25, 1875.

Millbury Electric Company, Millbury. Organization certified May 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller Brothers & Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's Falls Company, Erving. Organization certified February 14, 1873.

Miller's River Building Company, Athol. Organization certified December 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's River Gas Light Company, Athol. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Miller's River Manufacturing Company, Athol. Organization certified December 8, 1863.

Milton Bradley Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Building Associates, Milton. Organization certified March 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Milton Granite Company, Milton. Organization certified August 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Light and Power Company, Milton. Organization certified January 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 13, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Milton Water Company, Milton. Chartered 1888, c. 411.

Minot Manufacturing Company, Enfield. Chartered 1837, c. 126.

Mitchell Fish Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mitchell Manufacturing Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 13, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Molecular Telephone Company of New England, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monatiquot Electric Light and Power Company, The, Braintree. Organization certified November 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monroe Meat Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monson Co-operative Creamery Association, Monson. Organization certified January 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monson Gas and Electric Company, Monson. Organization certified October 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Monson Woolen Company, Monson. Organization certified August 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Montague City Rod Company Montague. Organization certified October 24, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Montague Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Montague. Organization certified March 27, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Montague Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified May 9, 1871.

Montaup Mills, Fall River. Organization certified December 1, 1871.

Monte Pio Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified April 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Monument Mills, Great Barrington. Chartered 1850, c. 217.

Monument Sovereigns' Distributing Association, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1875.

Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works, Boston. Organization certified February 25, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morgan Construction Company, Worcester. Organization certified September 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morgan Envelope Company, Springfield. Organization filed April 27, 1870. Reorganized March 6, 1872. 1870, c. 224, §12.

Morgan Silver Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morgan Spring Company. Worcester. Organization certified November 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Morley Paper Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morning Mail Corporation, The, Lowell. Organization certified August 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morning Star Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 11, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Morrill Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morse Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford. Organization certified October 8, 1864.

Mount Hope Iron Company, East Bridgewater. Chartered 1850, c. 28. 1855, c. 166.

Digitized by Google

Mount Laffee Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified July 2, 1867.

Mount Pleasant Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1864.

Mount Tom Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton. Organization certified November 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified November 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mount Washington Glass Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 11, 1876.

Mount Washington Glass Works, New Bedford. Organization certified April 7, 1871.

Muddy Pond Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mudie Library Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mumford Council Co-operative Association, Douglass. Organization certified February 26, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified July 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Munroe Organ Reed Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 30, 1869.

Munroe Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified May 26, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61. Confirmed 1870, c. 224, §12.

Murdock Parlor Grate Company, Carver. Organization certified May 25, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Mutual District Messenger Company, Boston. Organization certified October 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified January 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual News Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual Union Co-operative Association, New Bedford. Organization certified July 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Mutual Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified August 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Mystic Rubber Company, Stoughton. Organization certified January 12, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

N. A. Thompson Coal Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106. Name changed from Thompson and Baker Coal Company, 1891, c. 165.

Digitized by Google

N. D. Dodge Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified December 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

N. Rich Fish Weir Company, Wellfleet. Organization certified March 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

N. Ward Company, Boston. Organization certified May 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Nahant Land Company, Nahant. Chartered 1875, c. 139.

Nahant Steamboat Express Company, Boston. Organization certified May 12, 1873.

Nantasket Beach Hotel Company, Hull. Organization certified June 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Nantasket Beach Railroad Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 2, 1880. 1881, c. 48.

Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, Hingham. Organization certified June 13, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1882, c. 83. 1890, c. 7.

Nantasket Electric Light & Power Company, Hull. Organization certified June 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Nantasket Steamboat Company, Boston. Organization certified April 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Nantucket Beach Street Railway Company, The, Nantucket. Organization certified August 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Nantucket Electric Light Company, Nantucket. Organization certified June 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company, Nantucket. Organization certified March 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Nantucket Gas Light Company, Nantucket. Chartered 1854, c. 19.

Nantucket Railroad Company, Nantucket. Organized April 19, 1880.

Nantucket Surf-side Company, Boston. Organization certified July 24, 1873.

Narragansett Mills, Fall River. Organization certified July 5, 1871.

Narragansett Oil and Guano Company, Boston. Organization certified November 19, 1862.

Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, Easthampton. Chartered 1850, c. 132.

Nashua, Acton and Boston Railroad Company, Acton. Chartered 1871, c. 175.

Nashua and Lowell Railroad Corporation, Lowell. Chartered 1836, c. 249. 1881, c. 98.

Digitized by Google

Nashua Reservoir Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1842, c. 58.

Nathan D. Dodge & Son Company, Newburyport. Organization certified March 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Natick and Cochituate Street Railway Company, Natick. Organization certified May 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Natick Citizen Printing Company, The, Natick. Organization certified March 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Natick Co-operative Store, Natick. Organization certified February 14, 1876.

Natick Electric Company, Natick. Organization certified April 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Natick Electric Street Railway Company, Natick. Organization certified August 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Natick Gas Light Company, Natick. Organization certified March 16, 1875.

Natick Protective Union, Natick. Organization certified November 23, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

National Alarm Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 29, 1872.

National Bell Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 13, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

National Carbureter Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

National Card and Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified December 10, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Color Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Co-operative Alliance, The, Boston. Organization certified April 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Cotton Gin Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 277.

National Dock and Warehouse Company, East Boston. Chartered 1865, c. 26.

National Druggists' Glass Company, Boston. Organization certified September 11, 1872.

National Fireworks Company, Boston. Organization certified August 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Home Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 181.

Digitized by Google

National K. of L. Co-operative Elastic Fabric Company, The, Chelsea. Organization certified July 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Laundry Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 7, 1874.

National Mortgage and Debenture Company, Boston. Chartered 1886, c. 301.

National Needle Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 4, 1873.

National Papeterie Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Plaster Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified June 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Shoe and Leather Exchange, The, Boston. Organization certified April 14, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

National Tube Works Company, Boston. Organization certified October 30, 1869.

National Whalebone Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Naukeag Water Company, Ashburnham. Chartered 1883, c. 201.

Naumkeag Electric Company, Peabody. Organization certified November 8, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem. Chartered 1839, c. 113.

Naumkeag Street Railway Company, Salem. Organized February 26, 1875, under 1874, c. 29.

Needham Electric Company, Needham. Organization certified September 24, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Nemasket Mills, Taunton. Organization certified April 18, 1891. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Nemosett Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Neograph Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Neponset Cotton Factory, Canton. Chartered 1848, c. 139.

Neponset Electric Company, The, Canton. Organization certified March 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Neponset Reservoir Company, East Walpole. Chartered 1845, c. 48.

Digitized by Google

Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Neverslip Horseshoe Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New American Carpet Lining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Casket Company, New Bedford. Organization certified June 3, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Copper Company, New Bedford. Organization certified February 17, 1862.

New Bedford Cordage Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1846, c. 1.

New Bedford Electric Light Company, New Bedford. Organization certified July 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1850, c. 144. 1891, c. 46.

New Bedford Herdic Company, New Bedford. Organization certified December 16, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

New Bedford Ice Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified March 14, 1872.

New Bedford Journal Publishing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 26, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified February 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1886, c. 8.

New Bedford Opera House Company, New Bedford. Organization certified March 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Bedford Real Estate Association, New Bedford. Chartered 1889, c. 26.

New Bedford Safe Deposit and Trust Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1887, c. 42.

New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified October 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Boston Aqueduct Company, (South) Lancaster. Organized March 11, 1826.

New England and Savannah Steamship Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Automatic Gas Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified April 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

New England Awl and Needle Company, Medway. Organization certified January 28, 1871.

New England Boot and Shoe Heel Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1873.

New England Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified March 8, 1869.

New England Bunting Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Chemical Fire Engine Company, Boston. Organization certified March 24, 1869.

New England Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified September 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Co-operative Trunk Company, Boston. Organization certified April 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Despatch Company, Boston. Organization certified March 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1887, c. 41.

New England Dredging Company, Boston. Organization certified June 27, 1873.

New England Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Felt Roofing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1865.

New England Felt Roofing Works, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Fibre Company, The, Gill. Organization certified December 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Fuel Economizer Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1876.

New England Furniture Exchange, Boston. Chartered March 6, 1879. 1879, c. 92.

New England Hod Elevating Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 25, 1875.

New England Horse Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 24, 1872.

New England Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1871.

New England Lodge Associates, The, Cambridge. Chartered 1873, c. 237.

New England Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified May 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

New England Marble Company, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1873.

New England Metallic Brick Press Company, Boston. Organization certified October 9, 1872.

New England Mining and Reduction Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1875.

New England Morocco Works, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Patent Fire Escape Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Paving Company, Boston. Organization certified September 14, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

New England Pipe Works, Boston. Organization certified July 15, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

New England Printing Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified July 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 20, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

New England Pump Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 16, 1865.

New England Rattan Company, South Framingham. Organization certified March 30, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Scale Board Box Company, Boston. Organization certified August 21, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

New England Slate and Tile Company, Boston. Organization certified January 31, 1867.

New England Spring Bed Company, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1866.

New England Steam Car Company, Boston. Organization certified February 13, 1866.

New England Steam Cooperage Company, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Table Food Corporation, The, Boston. Organization certified September 15, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

New England Telegraph Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York.

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. Organization certified May 17, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

New England Telephone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

New England Trade Association, Boston. Organization certified September 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Transfer Graining Company, Boston. Organization certified November 14, 1873.

New England Trust Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 182.

New England Type Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified March 25, 1875.

New England Vise Company, (West) Acton. Organized January 25, 1868.

New England Wire Goods Company, Lowell. Organization certified June 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New England Wiring and Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Hampshire Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1876.

New Haven and Northampton Company, Westfield (and New Haven, Conn.). Chartered 1862, c. 97.

New Home Sewing Machine Company, Orange. Organization certified August 2, 1869. 1882, c. 3.

New Jersey Bottle Company, The, Boston. Organization certified September 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New London Northern Railroad Company, New London, Conn. Chartered 1860, c. 38. 1869, c. 315.

New Nation Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton. Organization certified December 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, Boston. Organization certified June 16, 1873.

New York and Boston Inland Railroad Company, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 112. 1886, c. 107. 1889, c. 425.

New York and Massachusetts Railway Company, New York. 1887, c. 200. 1891, c. 145.

New York and New England Railroad Company, Boston. Name given to Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company by 1873, c. 289.

New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, New York. Chartered 1872, c. 171.

Digitized by Google

New York Watch Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 1, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Newbury Stable Company, Boston. Organization certified April 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1864, c. 53. 1873, c. 49.

Newburyport Car Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified December 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport City Railroad Company, Newburyport. Chartered June 12, 1869. 1869, c. 398.

Newburyport Electric Light and Power Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified March 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1850, c. 147. 1889, c. 96.

Newburyport Herald Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified November 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newburyport Water Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1880, c. 235.

Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Newport Transfer Express Company, Boston. Organization certified October 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

News Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Watertown. Chartered 1854, c. 44.

Newton Chemical Company, The, Boston. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 42.

Newton Electric Light and Power Company, The, Newton. Organization certified September 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton Machine Company, Newton. Organization certified October 15, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 6, 1876.

Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton. Chartered 1889, c. 149.

Newton Rubber Company, Newton. Organization certified August 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Newton Street Railway Company, Newton. Chartered 1886, c. 341.

Digitized by Google

Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company, Barnstable. Chartered 1860, c. 91.

Nonantum Worsted Company, Newton. Organization certified April 19, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Nonotuck Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified June 24, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton. Organization certified March 19, 1866.

Norfolk Woolen Company. Franklin. Organization certified September 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norman Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 11, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Adams Electric Light and Power Company, North Adams. Organization certified February 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Adams Gas Light Company, North Adams. Chartered 1864, c, 57.

North Adams Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified October 23, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

North American Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

North Andover Mills, North Andover. Chartered May 2, 1867. 1867, c. 197. 1868 c. 173.

North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attleborough. Organization certified April 13, 1855.

North Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, Attleborough. Organization certified April 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Attleborough Union Building Association, Attleborough. Chartered 1871, c. 58.

North Brookfield Building Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association, North Brookfield. Organization certified March 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Brookfield Electric Co., North Brookfield. Organization certified January 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Brookfield Railroad Company. Organized June 24, 1875, under 1872, c. 53. 1874, c. 372.

North Brookfield Shoe Company, North Brookfield. Organization certified May 10, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, Taunton. Organization certified August 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Easton. Organization certified February 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Easton Electric Company, Easton. Organization certified June 28, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North End Street Railway Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

North Essex Trust Company, Newburyport. Chartered 1891, c. 298.

North Grafton Co-operative Association, The, Grafton. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Shore Electric Company, The, Revere. Organization certified March 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Star Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organzation certified November 21, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

North Woburn Street Railroad Company, Woburn. Chartered 1866, c. 108. 1869, c. 216. 1887, c. 29.

Northampton Creamery Company, Co-operative, Northampton. Organization certified May 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Cutlery Company, Northampton. Organization certified August 4, 1871.

Northampton Electric Lighting Company, Northampton. Organization certified November 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified July 12, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Northampton Gas Light Company, Northampton. Chartered 1853, c. 59. 1869, c. 119.

Northampton Street Railway Company, Northampton. Chartered 1865, c. 128. 1873, c. 48.

Northern Massachusetts Telephone Company, Lowell. Organization certified August 12, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified November 19, 1875. 1874, c. 165, § 1.

Northern River Rafting and Steamboat Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 28, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield. Organization certified April 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield. Organization certified June 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norton Emery Wheel Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Norton Iron Company, Boston. Organization certified December 5, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norton Manufacturing Company, The, Walpole. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norway Steel and Iron Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norway Tanning Company, Boston. Organization certified December 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company, Norwich, Conn. Chartered 1836, c. 204.

Norwood Gas Light Company, Norwood. Organization certified October 26, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Novelty Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 20, 1873.

Novelty Steam Heating Company, Westfield. Organization certified October 3, 1873.

Noyes Lumber Drying Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

O. T. Rogers Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1868, c. 60.

Oak Island Grove Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ocean Mills Company, Newburyport. Organization certified November 4, 1878.

Ocean Telegraph Company, Boston. Chartered 1869, c. 129.

Ocean Terminal Railroad Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1879. 1874, c. 372. 1884, c. 183.

Ocean Terminal Railroad Dock and Elevator Company, Boston. Chartered 1881, c. 239. 1884, c. 183.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 45.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Beverly, Beverly. Chartered March 9, 1874. 1874, c. 51.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence, Lawrence. Chartered February 7, 1874. 1874, c. 9.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham. Needham. Organization certified July 7, 1873.

Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth, South Weymouth. Organization certified March, 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1874, c. 375.

Digitized by Google

Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell, Proprietors of, Lowell. Chartered 1871, c. 11.

Odorless Excavating Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Old Berkshire Mills Co., Dalton. Organization certified June 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Old Colony Co-operative Association, Kingston. Organization certified April 29, 1875.

Old Colony Machine Company, Plymouth. Organization certified May 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Old Colony Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1862. 1872, c. 143.

Old Colony Rivet Company, South Abington. Organization certified December 4, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Old Colony Steamboat Company, Boston. Chartered April 1, 1874. 1874, c. 143.

Old Colony Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 288.

Old Colony Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1873, c. 244.

Old Spain Co-operative Society, Weymouth. Organization certified January 9, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified December 15, 1873.

Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, Easton. Organization certified February 11, 1875.

Oliver Ditson Company, Boston. Organization certified February 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Olmstead and Tuttle Company, Chicopee. Organization certified July 27, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Olympian Club, The, Boston. Organization certified December 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Oneko Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified August 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Onset Bay Grove Association, Wareham. Chartered March 31, 1877. 1877, c. 98.

Onset Street Railway Company, Wareham. Chartered 1886, c. 285.

Onward Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association, Boston. Organization certified September 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Orange Electric Light Company, Orange. Organization certified October 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Orange Furniture Company, Orange. Organization certified June 5, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Orange Power Company, Orange. Organization certified December 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Orange Water Works, Orange. Chartered April 19, 1884. 1884, c. 167. 1887, c. 294.

Ordway Corset Bone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Oriental Coal Oil Company, Charlestown. Organization certified August 3, 1860.

Oriental Coffee House Company, Boston. Organization certified December 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Orswell Mills, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Osborn Mills, Fall River. Organization certified February 1, 1872.

Otis Company, Ware. Chartered 1840, c. 3.

Otter River Company, Templeton. Organization certified July 20, 1865.

Owen Paper Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified July 2, 1862.

P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pacific Guano Company, Falmouth and Boston. Chartered 1867, c. 129.

Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Chartered 1850, c. 128.

Page Catering Company, Lawrence. Organization certified November 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pairpoint Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified July 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Palmer Carpet Company, Palmer. Organization certified December 9, 1874.

Palmer Carpet Manufacturing Company, Palmer. Organization certified March 27, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Palmer. Organization certified May 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Electric Company, Palmer. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Gas Light Company, Palmer. Organization certified November 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Water Company, Palmer. Chartered 1883, c. 171.

Digitized by Google

Palmer Wire Company, Palmer. Organization certified January 24, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Palmer Wire Goods Company, Palmer. Organization certified December 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Palmer Wire Manufacturing Company, Palmer. Organization certified June 1, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Parã Rubber Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified December 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Pard Co-operative Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified July 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Park Hosiery Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 4, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 31, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Parks Carpet Company, Palmer. Organization certified April 12, 1871. 1872, c. 48.

Parmenter Crayon Company, Waltham. Organization certified February 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Parmenter Manufacturing Company, The, Brookfield. Organization certified October 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke. Organized October, 1853, under 1851, c. 133.

Parsons Paper Company, Number Two, Holyoke. Organization certified March 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Patent Heel Company, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1864.

Patrons' and Sovereigns' Co-operative Company, Westfield. Organization certified May 9, 1876.

Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. Organization certified June 13, 1870. Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Paulding Shoe Company, Fairhaven. Organization certified May 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Payson and Cutler Manufacturing Company, Holliston. Organization certified July 14, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Peabody Electric Light and Power Company, Peabody. Organization certified November 20, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Peabody Mills, Newburyport. Organization certified May 7, 1868.

Peabody-Whitney Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pearl Street Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 27, 1877.

Digitized by Google

Pearson Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified December 15, 1873.

Peck and Whipple Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Peet Molding Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 30, 1874.

Peet Valve Company, Boston. Organization certified August 12, 1868.

Peirce and Winn Company, Arlington. Organization certified November 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Peirce Coal Company, Arlington. Organization certified June 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pemberton Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1860, c. 102.

Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 14, 1873.

Pentucket Mills, Georgetown. Organization certified January 23, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

People's Co-operative Association, Brookfield. Organization certified February 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Electric Company, Easthampton. Organization certified September 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Electric Light and Power Company, Wakefield. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Chartered 1847, c. 115. 1860, c. 90.

People's Gas Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 1, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

People's Line, The, Newburyport. Organization certified May 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Store Company, The, Douglass. Organization certified September 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

People's Union Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified March 18, 1875.

Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, Pepperell. Organization certified August 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pequaig Hosiery Company, Athol. Organization certified July 14, 1871.

Pequoig Soapstone Company, The, Athol. Organization certified January 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Perennial Garden Company of Boston, The, Boston. Organization certified May 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Perry Manufacturing Company, The, Attleborough. Organization certified April 24, 1880. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pettee Machine Works, Newton. Organization certified September 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pettingell Chimney Cap Company, Lowell. Organization certified January 1, 1876.

Phelps Publishing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 10, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Phenix Machine Company, Tewksbury. Organization certified February 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Phillips Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 31, 1876.

Phillipston Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Phillipston. Organization certified February 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Phœnix Brewing Company, Lawrence. Chartered 1879, c. 121.

Phœnix Hall Association, Fairhaven. Organized March 4, 1853.

Phœnix Manufacturing Corporation, Taunton. Organization certified June 10, 1850.

Phœnix Rattan Company, The, Natick. Organization certified November 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pierce and Bushnell Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified September 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pigeon Cove Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified May 28, 1872.

Pigeon Cove Harbor Company, Rockport. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 34.

Pigeon Hill Granite Company, Rockport. Organization certified December 6, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Pike Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 30, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association, Lawrence. Organization certified July 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106, and 1889, c. 362.

Pilgrim Wharf Company, Weymouth. Chartered 1869, c. 173.

Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad Corporation, Boston. Chartered 1842, c. 69. 1869, c. 407.

Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield. Chartered 1853, c. 21.

Digitized by Google

Pittsfield Electric Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified July 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Electric Light Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified April 21, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Electric Street Railway Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Pittsfield Illuminating Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Public Hall and Rink, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Shoe Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified August 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106. 1890, c. 84.

Pittsfield Steam Power Company, The, Pittsfield. Oganization certified August 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Street Railway Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified April 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Pittsfield Tack Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified August 13, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Pittsfield Transportation Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified June 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pittsfield Woolen Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 21, 1852.

Planet Lumber and Shingle Company, Boston. Organization certified March 20, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Plummer Granite Company, Northbridge. Chartered 1860, c. 198.

Plunkett Manufacturing Company, Adams. Organization certified April 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plunkett Woolen Company, Hinsdale. Organized March 1, 1861.

Plymouth and Bourne Railroad Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1889, c. 331.

Plymouth and Kingston Street Railway Company, Plymouth. Organization certified February 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Plymouth and Middleborough Railroad Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1890, c. 108.

Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1824, c. 21.

Plymouth County Co-operative Creamery Company, Bridgewater. Organization certified August 13, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth. Organization certified November 23, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth Foundry Company, Plymouth. Organization certified May 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Plymouth Gas Light Company, Plymouth. Chartered 1853, c. 128.

Plymouth Mills, Plymouth. Chartered 1846, c. 176.

Plymouth Preserving Co., Plymouth. Organization certified September 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., 106.

Plymouth Rock Boot and Shoe Company, The, Plymouth. Organization certified September 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, The, Plymouth. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 137.

Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. Chartered 1822. 1821, c. 61.

Point of Pines Company, Revere. Organization certified April 28, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pomeroy Iron Company, The, West Stockbridge. Organization certified November 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Pomeroy Mining Company, Richmond. Organization certified June 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pond Desk Company, Boston. Organization certified May 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pond Machine Tool Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pope's Island Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified December 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Portable Electric Light Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 8, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Porter Manufacturing Company, Revere. Organization certified February 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Porter Needle Company, Watertown. Organization certified October 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Portland Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified April 26, 1869.

Portland P. Q. Phosphate Company, Boston. Organization certified June 24, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Post Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1876.

Potomska Mills Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 20, 1871.

Digitized by Google

Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Potter Lovell Company, Boston. Organization certified December 30, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Potter Ore Bed Company, The, West Stockbridge. Organization certified September 3, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Poughkeepsie, Hartford and Boston Railroad Company, New York. 1885, c. 228. 1887, c, 200.

Powell Planer Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Powow Co-operative Society of Amesbury and Salisbury, The, Amesbury. Organization certified November 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Powow Hill Water Company, Amesbury and Salisbury. Chartered 1883, c. 161.

Prang Educational Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1882, Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pranker Manufacturing Company, Saugus. Organization certified May 19, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Pratt Manufacturing Company, Grafton. Organization certified January 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton. Organization certified July 17, 1867.

Prescott Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Prescott Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Progressive Co-operative Association, Worcester. Organization certified June 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prout Brothers' Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified July 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prouty Wire Company, Charlton. Organization certified January 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Providence and Springfield Railroad Co., Rhode Island. 1891, c. 387.

Providence and Worcester Railroad Company, Providence, R. I. Chartered 1844, c. 89.

Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified February 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Providence, Webster and Springfield Railroad Company. Organized March 23, 1882.

Digitized by Google

Provincetown Electric Company, Provincetown. Organization certified March 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Prudential Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Mass., The, Boston. Organization certified January 18, 1889, under Acts of 1887, c. 214.

Prusha Rubber Clothing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 20, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Pure Flowing Water Company, Marblehead. Organized under Pub. Stat., c. 110.

Putnam and Sprague Company, Worcester. Organization certified December 31, 1889. Name changed from Chollar, Putnam and Sprague Company. 1891, c. 43.

Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 4, 1856.

Putnam Nail Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Putnam Tool Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified October 2, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quaboag Steamboat Company, The, Brookfield. Organization certified October 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Queen Hotel Company, The, Beverly. Organization certified April 5, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy and Boston Street Railway Company, Quincy. Organization certified August 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Quincy Co-operative Granite Company, Quincy. Organization certified May 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Co-operative Society, The, Quincy. Organization certified July 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Electric Freight Railway Company, Quincy. Chartered 1891, c. 359.

Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, The, Quincy. Organization certified February 15, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Quincy Gas Light Company, Quincy. Organization certified December 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Quincy Market Cold Storage Company, Boston. Organization certified August 19, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Quincy Street Railway Company, Quincy. Organization certified April 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Quincy Water Company, Quincy. Chartered 1883, c. 162.

Quinsigamond Lake Improvement Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 20, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

R. F. Electric Light and Power Company, Boston. Organization certified June 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified January 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company, Boston. Organization certified January 13, 1873. 1870, c. 224.

Rand Avery Company, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Randolph and Holbrook Electric Company, The, Randolph. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Randolph and Holbrook Light and Power Company, Randolph. Organization certified November 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Randolph Electric Light and Power Company, Randolph. Organization certified January 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Randolph Power Company, The, Randolph. Organization certified January 24, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rational Horse Shoeing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 9, 1876. 1870, c. 224.

Raymond Skate Company, Boston. Organization certified December 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Raynham Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Raynham. Organization certified October 26, 1869. 1866, c. 290.

Rays Woollen Company, Franklin. Organization certified December 14, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Readers' and Writers' Economy Company, Boston. Organization certified January 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Reading Electric Light and Power Company, Reading. Organization certified July 31, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Reading Lyceum Hall Association, Reading. Chartered 1854, c. 360.

Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified August 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Reading Water Company, Reading. Chartered 1885, c. 381.

Readville Rubber Company of Hyde Park. Organization certified November 17, 1880. 1881, c. 5. 1883, c. 228.

Digitized by Google

Real Estate and Building Company, Boston. Chartered 1861, c. 22. 1880, c. 43. 1885, c. 93.

Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 153.

Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill. Chartered 1886, c. 111.

Redding Electrical Company, Boston. Organization certified December 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Reed and Barton Corporation, Taunton. Organization certified February 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Register Co-operative Printing Company, Yarmouth. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Renfrew Manufacturing Company, (South) Adams. Chartered 1867, c. 194.

Republican Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 22, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Revere Brick Company, Boston. Organization certified December 3, 1872.

Revere Copper Company, Boston. Chartered 1828, c. 34.

Revere Fire Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1875.

Revere Gas Company, Revere. Organization certified July 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Revere Gas Light Company, Revere. Organization certified November 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1854, c. 58.

Revere Rubber Company, Chelsea. Organization certified March 9, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Revere Water Company, Revere. Chartered 1882, c. 142.

Reversible Collar Company, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1866. 1869, c. 232.

Rex Liquid Stove Polish Company, Whitman. Organization certified December 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company, Milford, etc. Chartered 1873, c. 218.

Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 10, 1873. 1870, c. 224.

Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 13, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Worcester. Chartered 1867, c. 274.

Rice Kendall Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 7, 1871.

Richard L. Gay Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 13, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richards Manufacturing Company, Attleborough. Organization certified July 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richardson Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 28, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Richmond Co-operative Creamery Association, Richmond. Organization certified July 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Richmond Iron Works, Richmond. Chartered 1842, c. 79.

Ridgway Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified January 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Riverbank Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 109.

Rivermont Lumber Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, Maynard. Organization certified November 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Riverside Flock Company, Great Barrington. Organization certified August 26, 1874. 1870, c. 224.

Riverside Lumber Company, Northampton. Organization certified June 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Riverside Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1874. 1870, c. 224.

Riverside Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 24, 1867.

Riverside Water Company, Gill. Chartered 1888, c. 241.

Robbins Anchor Tripper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Robert M. Diaz Company, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge. Organization certified January 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Robeson Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 32.

Robinson Bros. Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Robinson Dyeing and Finishing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Robinson Iron Company, Plymouth. Organization certified August 27, 1868.

Rocket Journal Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockland Company, Rockland. Organization certified May 5, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockland Electric Light and Power Company, The, Rockland. Organization certified December 4, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockland Hotel Company, The, Hull. Organization certified May 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1865.

Rockport Hide Manufacturing Company, Rockport. Organization certified May 15, 1871. 1873, c. 17.

Rockport Water Company, Rockport. Chartered 1875, c. 158.

Rockville Mills, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1872.

Rocky Meadow Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange. Organization certified January 8, 1873. 1870, c. 224.

Rogers and Bacon Piano Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Rogers Upright Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1873. 1870, c. 224.

Rollstone Machine Works, Fitchburg. Organization certified November 13, 1867.

Roskell Williams Drug Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rotary Heel Manufacturing Company, The, Woburn. Organization certified February 27, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Rotary Shuttle Sewing Machine Company, Foxborough. Organization certified July 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Rotch's Wharf Company, New Bedford. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 88.

Digitized by Google

Rouillard Reid Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. Chartered 1818. 1817, c. 94.

Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1859.

Roxbury Central Wharf, Boston. Chartered 1841, c. 66. 1890, c. 165.

Roxbury Gas Light Company, Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 198.

Roxbury Real Estate Association of Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 268.

Roxbury Stone Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Royce Laundry Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rubber Boot and Shoe Selling Company, Boston. Organization certified February 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rubber Footwear Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 25, 1874. 1870, c. 224.

Ruddy Thread Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Russell Mills, Plymouth. Chartered 1854, c. 214.

Russell Paper Company, Lawrence. Organization certified June 4, 1864.

Russia Cement Company, Gloucester. Organization certified February 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rust and Richardson Drug Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Rutland Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Rutland. Organization certified April 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1873.

S. Blackinton Woolen Company, Adams. Organization certified December 26, 1876. 1870, c. 224.

S. C. Devlin Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, Marlborough. Organization certified November 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

S. K. Edwards Hall Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

S. K. Smith Silk Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified October 27, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. L. Wiley, Construction Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified December 14, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. M. Howes Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified December 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

S. Worthington Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sagamore Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Lynn. Organization certified September 6, 1862.

Sagamore Gas Light and Heating Company, The, Lynn. Organization certified November 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified November 10, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Sagamore Mill, Fall River. Organization certified April 19, 1872.

Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company, The, Salem. Organization certified June 7, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation, Salem. Organization certified July 19, 1871.

Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, Salem. Organization certified November 14, 1855.

Salem, Beverly and Danvers Towboat Company, The, Danvers. Organization certified June 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Building Association, The, Salem. Organization certified January 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem. Organization certified January 30, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, Salem. Chartered 1870, c. 140.

Salem Gas Light Company, Salem. Chartered 1847, c. 67.

Salem Lead Company, Salem. Chartered 1868, c. 5.

Salem Marine Insurance Company, Salem. Chartered 1856, c. 5.

Salem Marine Railway Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1824. 1823, c. 88.

Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation, Salem. Chartered 1839, c. 40. 1857, c. 279. 1870, c. 102.

Digitized by Google

Salem Press Publishing and Printing Company, The, Salem. Organization certified April 12, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, Salem. Organization certified August 3, 1872.

Salem Waste Company, The, Salem. Organization certified June 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, Salisbury. Chartered 1865, c. 172.

Salisbury Beach Roller Toboggan Company, The, Salisbury. Organization certified July 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salmon Water and Steam Heater Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Salter Silk Company, Boston. Organization certified March 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Samoset Cotton Mills, Plymouth. Organization certified May 3, 1873.

Samson Cordage Works, Boston. Organization certified July 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Samuel Ward Company, Boston. Organization certified June 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 21, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanders Building Corporation, The, Haverhill. Organization certified March 11, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanders Leather Company, Haverhill. Organization certified July 18, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sandy Bay Pier Company, The, Rockport. Chartered 1811. 1810, c. 77.

Sanford Sawtelle Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanford Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanford Woolen Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sanitary Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Saugus Water Company, Saugus. Chartered 1886, c. 235.

Saunders Cotton Mills, Grafton. Chartered 1848, c. 293.

Saunders Silk Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified January 18, 1875.

Digitized by Google

Sawyer Improved Observatory Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 21, 1876.

Sawyer Leather Machinery Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sawyer Shoe Co., The, Haverhill. Organization certified July 10, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sawyer Spindle Company, Boston. Organization certified June 8, 1872.

Saxonville Mills, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1859.

Scandia Shoe Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified June 13, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Scandinavian Co-operative Drug Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union, Worcester. Organization certified April 22, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Scandinavian Co-operative Mercantile Company, The, Brockton. Organization certified July 6, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Schenck Continuous Excavator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 4, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Science Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified February 23, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Scituate Co-operative Shoe Company, Scituate. Organization certified August 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sea View Hotel and Wharf Company, The, Cottage City. Organization certified May 22, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Seaconnet Mills, Fall River. Organization certified March 7, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Security Associates, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 24, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lynn. Chartered 1890, c. 212.

Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston. Organization certified December 10, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Sewall and Day Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified October 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Shapleigh Coffee Company, Boston. Organization certified December 26, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shapleigh Mills, Newburyport. Organized May 28, 1868.

Digitized by Google

Sharon Water Company, Sharon. Chartered 1883, c. 177.

Shaw Locomotive Company, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 16, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Shawmut Iron Works, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1866.

Shaw's Union Air Engine Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1867.

Sheffield China Clay Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified February 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Sheffield Manufacturing Company, Northampton. Organization certified August 10, 1874.

Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association, Buckland. Organization certified November 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shelburne Falls Electric Light and Power Company, Shelburne. Organization certified December 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shepard Elwell Company, Boston. Organization certified May 9, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sherman Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified February 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Shoe and Leather Dealers' Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 288.

Shorey Spring Bed and Shade Roller Company, The, Lowell. Organization certified April 21, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Shove Mills, Fall River. Organization certified April 2, 1872.

Shreve, Crump and Low Company, Boston. Organization certified June 5, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sigsbee Manufacturing Company, The, Ayer. Organization certified June 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Silica Mining Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Silver Dale Manufacturing Company, West Springfield. Organization certified October 3, 1871.

Silver Lake Company, Newton. Confirmation of organization under Pub. Stat., c. 106, §§ 22, 80, filed November 15, 1887.

Silver Ledge Mining Company, East Cambridge. Organization certified December 24, 1864.

Simonds Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1869, c. 48. Confirmed under 1874, c. 349, § 2, November 29, 1878.

Digitized by Google

Simonds Rolling-Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified November 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston. Chartered 1856, c. 16.

Sinaloa and Durango Railroad Company, Limited, Boston. Organization certified March 1, 1881.

Singapore Rattan Company, The, Framingham. Organization certified December 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Singletary Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Millbury. Organization certified April 28, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, Boston. Organization certified September 27, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Slade Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 14, 1871.

Slater Woolen Company, Webster. Organization certified February 19, 1866.

Smith American Organ and Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1871. 1870, c. 224. 1887, c. 45.

Smith and Anthony Stove Company, Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover. Organization certified June 28, 1864.

Smith and White Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Smith Carleton Iron Co., Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Smith Paper Company, Lee. Organization certified January 10, 1866.

Snow Paper Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Solon Bryant Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 6, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company, Somerset. Organization certified November 10, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

Somerset Potters' Works, Somerset. Chartered 1847, c. 34.

Somerset Shoe Company, Somerset. Organization certified February 25, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerset Stove Foundry Company, Somerset. Organization certified October 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Desk Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified May 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Somerville Electric Light Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified February 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Electric Light, Heat and Power Company, Somerville. Organization certified February 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Gas Company, The, Somerville. Organization certified May 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Horse Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1857, c. 250.

Somerville Journal Company. Somerville, Organization certified May 27, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Somerville Trust Company, Somerville. Chartered 1891, c. 346.

Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville. Chartered 1869, c. 177.

Sonora Milling and Mining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sonora Railway Company, Limited. Organization certified May 1, 1879. 1879, c. 274.

Soule Piano & Organ Investment Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 14, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Abington Shoe Factory Company, South Abington. Chartered 1885, c. 112.

South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, Abington. Organized February 14, 1870. 1866, c. 290.

South Athol Manufacturing Company, Athol. Organization certified April 3, 1872.

South Bay Company, Boston. Chartered May 16, 1853. 1853, c. 344.

South Bay Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1877, c. 50.

South Bay Teaming Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Boston Barge Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Boston Building Association, South Boston. Chartered 1890, c. 269.

South Boston Gas Light Company, South Boston. Chartered 1852, c. 103.

South Boston Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified May 2, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

South Boston Iron Company, South Boston. Chartered 1827. 1826, c. 57.

South Boston Iron Works, The, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the, Lowell. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 123.

South Framingham Manufacturing Company, Framingham. Organization certified February 23, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, The, South Hadley. Organization certified December 13, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Reading Branch Railroad, Boston. Chartered 1848, c. 204.

South Reading Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1854.

South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institution, Wakefield. Chartered 1833, c. 94.

South Sea Cranberry Company, The, Yarmouth. Organization certified June 29, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Shore Steamship Company, The, Duxbury. Organization certified June 14, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

South Truro Fish Weir Company, Truro. Organization certified March 21, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Wellfleet Cranberry Association, Wellfleet. Organization certified November 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Weymouth Shoe Company, Weymouth. Organization certified May 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

South Williamstown Cheese Factory, (South) Williamstown. Organized November 18, 1864.

Southbridge Button Company, Southbridge. Organization certified August 18, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Southbridge Co-operative Grocery Company, Southbridge. Organization certified January 26, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Southbridge. Organization certified April 21, 1871. 1890, c. 14.

Southbridge Optical Company, Southbridge. Organization certified March 14, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge. Organization certified December 31, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge. Chartered 1880, c. 73.

Digitized by Google

Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, The, Great Barrington. Organization certified September 1, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The, New Bedford. Organization certified February 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Southfield Shoe Lace Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified July 21, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Southfield Whip Company, New Marlborough. Organization certified July 29, 1874.

Southworth Company, West Springfield. Organization certified November 21, 1873.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., Webster. Organization certified December 28, 1876.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 23, 1876.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Company of Salem, Salem. Organization certified February 26, 1876.

Sovereigns' Co-operative Store, The, Lynn. Organization certified August 9, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spencer Gas Company, The, Spencer. Organization certified July 31, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spencer Hotel Company, Spencer. Chartered February 14, 1872. 1872, c. 19.

Spencer Hotel Corporation, Spencer. Organization certified October 21, 1874.

Spencer Wire Company, Spencer. Organization certified May 5, 1876.

Spring Water Company, Amherst. Organized November 3, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 110.

Springdale Paper Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 16, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield and Newburyport Co-operative Mining Company, Newburyport. Organization certified April 29, 1875.

Springfield Bicycle Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 4, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Blanket Company, Holyoke. Organization certified December 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Brass Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Collar Company, Springfield. Organization certified November 13, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 21, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Door, Sash & Blind Company, Springfield. Organization certified August 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Electric Light Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified June 22, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Envelope Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 8, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Springfield. Chartered 1849, c. 135.

Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 9, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield. Chartered 1847, c. 15.

Springfield Glazed Paper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified May 4, 1874.

Springfield Glue and Emery Wheel Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Herald Co-operative Publishing Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Lumber Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Mountains Co-operative Creamery Association, Hampden. Organization certified November 21, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Narrow Fabric Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Printing and Binding Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 31, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Printing Company, Springfield. Organization certified June 24, 1872. 1880, c. 36.

Springfield Publishing Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Pump and Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 17, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Springfield. Chartered 1885, c. 343.

Springfield Sewing Machine Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 16, 1880. 1881, c. 20.

Springfield Silk Mills Company, Springfield. Organization certified December 12, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Springfield Soapstone Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified November 10, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Steam Power Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Street Railway Company, Springfield. Chartered 1868, c. 63. 1869, c. 113. 1873, c. 149.

Springfield Waste Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Springfield Weaving Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified July 23, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Springfield Wood Working Company, Springfield. Organization certified September 23, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Spurr Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified February 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224. 1882, c. 209.

Spy Publishing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 4, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

St. Regis Leather Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 7, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stafford Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1871, c. 13.

Standard Brick Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Cloth Meter Co., Newburyport. Organization certified May 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Clothing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Cordage Company, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Electric Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified June 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Envelope Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Fertilizer Company, Duxbury. Organization certified June 15, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard File Company, The, Plymouth. Organization certified July 22, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Fuel Company, Boston. Organization certified March 3, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Furniture Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 23, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Horse Shoe Company, Wareham. Organization certified December 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, Boston. Organization certified September 28, 1872.

Standard Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Measuring Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Paper Bag Company, Boston. Organization certified March 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Pipe Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Pipe Covering Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 3, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified August 22, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Pulp Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified March 4, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Turning Works, Cambridge. Organization certified November 28, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Standard Twine Cutter Company, Boston. Organization certified August 9, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standard Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 7, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Standish Hall Company, Abington. Organization certified May 25, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Standish Mills, Plymouth. Organization certified September 24, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stanley Electric Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified December 26, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stanley Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified September 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Staple Heeling Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Staples Coal Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 26, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Clothing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 20, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Star Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Foundry Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 29, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Furniture Company, Marlborough. Organization certified January 23, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Mills, Middleborough. Organization certified June 7, 1864.

Star Mills Corporation, Middleborough. Organization certified June 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 29, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Star Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

State Publishing Company, The, Boston, Organization certified September 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

State Safe Deposit Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

State Street Exchange, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 82.

State Street Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1891, c. 199.

Statesman Publishing Company, Marblehead. Organization certified November 25, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stearns Furniture Company Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stearns Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 27, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stedman and Fuller Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified August 27, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Steel Refining and Tempering Company, Boston. Organization certified July 6, 1872.

Steel Wire Shank Company, Plymouth. Organization certified July 5, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Steimer and Moore Manufacturing Company, Westfield. Organization certified November 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stellar Electric Company, Boston. Organization certified November 15, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sterling Emery Wheel Company, Sterling. Organization certified May 31, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Sterling Lithographic Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 28, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sterns Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified October 30, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stevens Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified February 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stevens Linen Works, Dudley. Chartered 1867, c. 325.

Stevenson Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. Organization certified May 17, 1884. 1890, c. 397.

Stickney & Poor Spice Co., Boston. Organization certified April 15, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stiles Reservoir Company, Leicester. Chartered 1866, c. 232.

Stirling Mills, Lowell. Organization certified December 30, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Stockbridge and Pittsfield Railroad Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1847, c. 99.

Stockbridge Iron Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1841, c. 19.

Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge. Chartered 1851, c. 210.

Stone Carpet and Knitting Company, North Brookfield. Organization certified October 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoneham and Wakefield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Wakefield. Organization certified May 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company, Stoneham. Organization certified January 10, 1873.

Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Stoneham. Chartered 1872, c. 120.

Stonemetz Printers Machinery Company, Millbury. Organization certified November 8, 1886. Pub. Stat , c. 106.

Stony Brook Railroad Corporation, Lowell. Chartered 1845, c. 251.

Stony Brook Water Power Company, Littleton and Westford. Chartered 1866, c. 231.

Stoughton Gas and Electric Company, Stoughton. Organization certified February 9, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoughton Gas Light Company, Stoughton. Organization certified July 19, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Stoughton Water Company, Stoughton. Chartered 1886, c. 240.

Strange Forged Twist Drill Company, New Bedford. Organization certified May 21, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 12, 1873.

Sturbridge Aqueduct Company, Sturbridge. Chartered 1876, c. 42.

Sturtevant and Haley Beef and Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified August 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Subterranean Cable Company of Boston. Chartered 1879, c. 200.

Suburban Light and Power Company, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suburban Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suburban Railroad Company, Newton. Chartered 1891, c. 182.

Suburban Telephone Company, Boston. Organization certified March 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Agency Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 16, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Bottling Company, Boston. Organization certified November 6, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Brewing Company, Boston. Chartered 1875, c. 164.

Suffolk Company, Boston. Organization certified February 7, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Cordage Company, Chelsea. Organization certified October 3, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk County Democrat Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Glass Company, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Iron Works, Boston. Organization certified May 27, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Suffolk Milling Company, Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1874.

Suffolk Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 241. 1889, c. 409.

Sun Electric and Illuminating Company, Boston. Organization certified May 23, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified March 18, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Sunapee Saw-Mill Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland. Chartered 1884, c. 107.

Suspension Transportation Company, Boston. Organization certified June 20, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Sutton Cranberry Company, Sutton. Organization certified December 3, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Sutton Manufacturing Company, Sutton. Chartered 1836, c. 175.

Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified December 22, 1874.

Swain Turbine Company, North Chelmsford. Organized October, 1864.

Swampscott Electric Company, Swampscott. Organization certified April 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swan Holt Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 10, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swansea Bleach and Dye Works, Swansea. Organization certified December 17, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swansea Dye Works, Swansea. Organization certified February 26, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, The, otherwise Svenska Hardels Aktic Bolaget, Worcester. Organization certified December 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swedish Publishing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified November 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Swift River Company, Enfield. Organized July 6, 1852. 1851, c. 133.

Syms and Dudley Paper Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified September 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

T. A. Newhall Coal Company, Lynn. Organization certified June 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

T. F. Little Oil Company, The, Salem. Organization certified December 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. Organization certified April 2, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taber Organ Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 6, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Billerica. Organization certified December 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Talbot Mills, Billerica. Organization certified September 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Tapley Machine Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 10, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taunton Brick Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 4, 1868.

Taunton Button Company, Taunton. Organization certified December 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Chartered 1831. 1830, c. 19.

Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton. Organization certified February 27, 1865.

Taunton Electric Lighting Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 7, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton. Chartered 1853, c. 3.

Taunton Iron Works Company, Taunton. Chartered 1854, c. 33.

Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Chartered 1847, c. 3.

Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton. Organization certified June 30, 1857.

Taunton Street Railway Company, Taunton. Chartered 1870, c. 18.

Taunton Tack Company, Taunton. Organization certified October 3, 1855.

Taunton Woolen Company, Taunton. Organization certified September 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Taylor and Farley Organ Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 7, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified January 1, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tecumseh Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1866, c. 12.

Tehuantepec Inter-Ocean Railroad Company, The. Organization certified November 18, 1879. 1879, c. 274.

Telegram Newspaper Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified June 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Telegram Publishing Company, The, Salem. Organization certified February 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Temporary Binder Company, Lowell. Organization certified March 12, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tenexine Company, Boston. Organization certified December 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Texas, Topolobampo and Pacific Railroad Company. Organization certified March 8, 1881. 1884, c. 75. 1886, c. 316.

Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 21, 1872.

Thomas B. Adams Company, Boston. Organization certified October 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thomas Dalby Company, Watertown, Organization certified December 22, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thomas E. Proctor Leather Company, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thomas Rice Paper Company, Wellesley. Organization certified July 7, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thorn Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg. Organization certified May 20, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thorndike Company, Palmer. Chartered 1836, c. 25.

Thorndike Manufacturing Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thorp and Adams Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 1, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Thorp Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Organization certified May 15, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Times Newspaper Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Times Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1872.

Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1868.

Tournaphone Music Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified May 12, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified September 18, 1880. 1882, c. 230.

Town Neck Land and Improvement Company of Sandwich, Sandwich. Chartered 1888, c. 20.

Towne Fuller Company, The, Westfield. Organization certified December 8, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Company, Lowell. Chartered 1848, c. 124. 1854, c. 76.

Traders' Co-operative Union, Templeton. Organization certified May 18, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Traveller Newspaper Association, Boston. Chartered 1858, c. 92.

Traveller Newspaper Company, Boston. Organization certified April 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Traveller Publishing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Lowell and Boston. Chartered 1871, c. 152.

Tremont Boot and Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tremont Foundry Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 11, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tremont Nail Company, Boston and Wareham. Organization certified September 30, 1859.

Tribune Building Company, Framingham. Organization certified December 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Trinidad Asphalt Pavement Company of the City of Boston, Boston. Organization certified March 21, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Tripp Metallic Packing Company, Boston. Organization certified April 29, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tropical Products Company, The, Boston. Organization certified April 20, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, Fall River. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 145.

Troy Granite Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Trumbull Granite Company, Boston. Organization certified October 22, 1878.

Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Company, Conway. Organization certified June 2, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Tucker Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified May 1, 1866.

Tucum Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Tudor Company, Boston. Chartered 1868, c. 245.

Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 19, 1867.

Tufts Elevator Works, Boston. Organization certified January 22, 1873.

Tully Mill Company, Orange. Organization certified April 2, 1869.

Digitized by Google

Tunyoap Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified June 22, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Turner and Kimball Cabinet Company, Boston. Organization certified May 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner Electrical Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified April 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner's Falls Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1794. 1866, c. 275.

Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, Montague. Organization certified May 31, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner's Falls Driving Association, Montague. Organization certified November 22, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Turner's Falls Land and Improvement Company, Montague. Chartered 1869, c. 108.

Turner's Falls Lumber Company, Gill. Organization certified May 3, 1872.

Turner's Falls Paper Company, Montague. Organization certified May 29, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Turner's Falls Shoe Company, Montague. Name changed from George F. Littlefield Shoe Company. 1891, c. 56.

Tyer Rubber Company, Andover. Organization certified February 15, 1876.

U. S. Druggists Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified February 28, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Underhay Oil Co., Boston. Organization certified December 22, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company, The, Foxborough. Organization certified September 15, 1876.

Union Bark Mill Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 25, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Belt Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 24, 1872.

Union Building Association, Georgetown. Organization certified August 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Button Sewing Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Canadienne Co-operative, Worcester. Organization certified June 22, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Chemical Company, Lowell. Organization certified September 12, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Union Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified September, 1869. 1866, c. 290.

Union Comb Company, Leominster. Organization certified November 25, 1867.

Union Company, (East) Abington. Organization certified November, 1868. 1866, c. 290.

Union Co-operative Canadienne de Lowell, Lowell. Organization certified August 24, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Cotton Ginning Company, Boston. Organization certified October 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Organization certified July 26, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Union Counter Company, Boston. Organization certified June 6, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Union Cycle Manufacturing Company, Needham. Organization certified January 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Desk Co., Boston. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Electric Light Company, Franklin. Organization certified March 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Freight Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1872, c. 342. 1873, c. 235.

Union Furnace Company, Taunton. Organization certified March 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Furniture Company, Ayer. Organization certified September 14, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Glass Company, Somerville. Organization certified June 3, 1864.

Union Hall Association, The, Cambridge. Chartered 1871, cc. 9, 296. 1873, c. 64.

Union Hammock Company, The, Gloucester. Organization certified September 22, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Ice Company, Boston. Organization certified June 29, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Union Laundry and Hub Towel Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 422.

Union Machine Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified December 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Marine Railway, Provincetown. Chartered 1852, c. 58.

Digitized by Google

Union Mill Company, Fall River. Organization certified April 20, 1860.

Union Needle Company, The, Middleborough. Organization certified October 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Union Newspaper Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 3, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Oil Cup Company, Boston. Organization certified October 13, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Union Organ Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Organization certified August 31, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Paper Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 15, 1870, under Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Union Print Works, Fall River. Chartered 1868, c. 85.

Union Publishing Company, The, Walpole. Organization certified April 5, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Union Stone Company, Boston. Organization certified November 10, 1869.

Union Street Railway Company, The, New Bedford. Authorized by Acts of 1887, c. 91. Approved June 11, 1887.

Union Vise Company of Boston, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1867.

Union Water Meter Company, Worcester. Confirmation of organization August 7, 1875, under 1870, c. 224, § 12. Confirmation of organization August 13, 1875, under 1874, c. 349, § 2.

Union Wharf Company, Boston. Chartered 1847, c. 24.

United Electric Light Company, Springfield. Organization certified May 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United Lines Telegraph Company, New York.

United Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 7, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

United Neighbors' Co-operative Store, The, Abington. Organization certified March 17, 1876.

United States and Azorean Steam Packet Company, Boston. Organization certified April 8, 1878.

United States Compound Oxygen Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified January 19, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Cord Company, Lowell. Organization certified July 17, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

United States Electric Light Company, Boston. Organization certified December 21, 1872.

Digitized by Google

United States Envelope Machine Company, Springfield. Organization certified March 19, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Finance Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Fireworks Company, Boston. Organization certified November 27, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Hotel Company, Boston. Chartered 1825. 1824, c. 103. 1840, c. 33.

United States Instantaneous Photographic Company, Boston. Organization certified March 17, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified November 1, 1872.

United States Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1887, c. 188. 1888, c. 251.

United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield. Organization certified June 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Street Lighting Company, Boston. Organization certified March 20, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

United States Tubular Bell Company, The, Methuen. Organization certified December 17, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

United States Watch Company, Waltham. Organization certified June 21, 1883. 1885, c. 43.

United States Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified April 4, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Upham Machine Company, Athol. Organization certified July 7, 1873.

Upton Felting Mills, The, Boston. Organization certified February 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric Company, The, Uxbridge. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Uxbridge. Chartered 1840, c. 49.

Vacuum Refrigerator Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Valley Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified February 14, 1868.

Valpey & Anthony Shoe Company, Boston. Organization certified February 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vendome Cigar Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vendome Hotel Company, Boston. Organization certified May 18, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company, Boston. Chartered 1844, c. 134. 1869, cc. 68, 238, 318.

Victor Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. Organization certified February 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Villa Paint and Ornamental Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified June 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vineyard Grove Company, Edgartown. Chartered 1870, c. 110.

Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Company, Tisbury. Chartered 1888, c. 117.

Vineyard Haven Marine Railway Company, The, Tisbury. Organization certified May 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vineyard Haven Water Company, Tisbury. Chartered 1887, c. 157.

Vineyard Haven Wharf Company. (Holmes' Hole) Tisbury. Chartered 1835, c. 19. 1881, c. 31.

Vineyard Telegraph Company, Falmouth. Chartered 1872, c. 225.

Virginia Construction Company, Boston. Organization certified January 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Vitrified Emery Wheel Company, Ashland. Organization certified August 30, 1871.

Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company, Westfield. Organization certified September 23, 1873.

Vulcan Furnace Company, Boston. Organization certified November 11, 1864.

W. A. Sturdy Manufacturing Company, Norton. Organization certified December 16, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. B. Witherell Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 5, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company, Salem. Organization certified August 23, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. F. Adams Company, Springfield. Organization certified July 13, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. G. Medlicott Company, Springfield. Organization certified February 28, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

W. S. Reed Toy Company, Leominster. Organization certified February 8, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

W. T. M. Injector Company, Boston. Organization certified January 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

W. X. Stevens Tool Company, The, Brookfield. Organization certified March 22, 1876.

Digitized by Google

Wachusett Milk Company, Worcester. Organization certified November 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wachusett Mills, Worcester. Organization certified July 12, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Wachusett Mountain Company, Princetown. Chartered June 23, 1874. 1874, c. 359.

Wachusett Shirt Company, Leominster. Organization certified September 25, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wade and Reed Company, Boston. Organization certified June 19, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wading River Reservoir Company, Taunton. Chartered 1866, c. 171. 1869, c. 375.

Wainwright Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Medford. Organization certified May 4, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waitt and Watts Furniture Company, The, Cambridge. Organization certified January 14, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wakefield Co-operative Shoe Company, Wakefield. Organization certified November 17, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wakefield Electric Light and Power Company, Wakefield. Organization certified April 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wakefield Rattan Company, Wakefield. Organization certified October 17, 1873.

Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wakefield. Chartered 1871, c. 120. 1891, c. 13.

Wakefield Water Company, Wakefield. Chartered 1872, c. 335. 1883, c. 139.

Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, Watertown. Organization certified March 31, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Walker Stetson Sawyer Company, Boston. Organization certified December 20, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walpole Emery Mills, Ashland. Organization certified March 13, 1877. 1881, c. 30.

Walpole Hair and Bedding Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified October 6, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Walpole Woolen Mills, The, Walpole. Organization certified April 8, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walter Heywood Chair Company, Fitchburg. Chartered 1868, c. 103.

Walter Heywood Chair Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. Organization certified April 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Walter M. Lowney Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waltham and Newton Street Railway Company, Waltham. Chartered 1866, c. 214. 1868, c. 164.

Waltham Emery Wheel Company, Waltham. Organization certified June 21, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waltham Gas Light Company, Waltham. Chartered 1853, c. 118.

Waltham Music Hall Company, Waltham. Organization certified November 1, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Waltham Tribune Company, Waltham. Organization certified April 10, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, Springfield. Organization certified April 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Construction and Supply Company, Boston. Organization certified October 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Light & Power Company, Boston. Organization certified May 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 27, 1871.

Wamesit Power Company, Lowell. Chartered 1865, c. 117.

Wamesit Steam Mill Company, Lowell. Organization certified October 14, 1853.

Wampanoag Mills, Fall River. Organization certified June 9, 1871.

Wamsutta Hotel Company, Attleborough. Organization certified April 29, 1879. 1870, c. 244.

Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford. Chartered 1846, c. 201.

Wannacomet Water Company, Nantucket. Chartered 1880, c. 27.

Waquoit Herring River Company, Waquoit, Falmouth. Organized October 15, 1866. 1866, c. 187.

Ward Fertilizer Company, Boston. Organization certified January 26, 1874.

Ward Mining Company, Boston. Organization certified July 25, 1871.

Ware Electric Company, Ware. Organization certified September 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware Electric Light Company, Ware. Organization certified September 14, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Ware Lumber Company, Ware. Organization certified October 24, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware Power & Improvement Co., The, Ware. Organization certified July 7, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware Pratt Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 24, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware. Organization certified August 8, 1868.

Ware River Railroad Company, Ware. Chartered 1867, c. 76.

Ware River Woolen Company, The, Barre. Organization certified January 28, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Warner File Company, Holyoke. Organization certified November 30, 1875.

Warner Manufacturing Company, The, Greenfield. Organization certified August 19, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Warren Cotton Mills, Warren. Chartered 1854, c. 79.

Warren Electric Company, Warren. Organization certified October 2, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Warren Thread Company, Ashland. Organization certified January 9, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 11, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 31.

Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Boston. Organization certified December 31, 1872. 1872, c. 375.

Washington Mills, Lawrence. Chartered 1858, c. 124.

Washington Mills Company, Lawrence. Chartered March 1, 1884. 1884, c. 54.

Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, Ashland. Organization certified May 6, 1868.

Wason Manufacturing Company, Springfield. Organization certified April 17, 1862.

Watchman Publishing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 23, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Water Works Security Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Chartered 1889, c. 431.

Waters Electric Time Switch Company, Brockton. Organization certified November 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Watertown Water Supply Company, Watertown. Chartered May 21, 1884. 1884, c. 251.

Watuppa Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Chartered 1848, c. 126.

Watuppa Reservoir Company, Fall River. Chartered 1826, c. 31.

Wauregan Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified October 16, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Waushacum Lake Company, Sterling. Chartered 1891, c. 69.

Waverly Company, Boston. Chartered 1855, c. 217.

Waverly Hall Company, Belmont. Organization certified December 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Webster Electric Company, The, Webster. Organization certified July 6, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified June 16, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weeks & Potter Company, Boston. Organization certified January 1, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weetamoe Mills, Fall River. Chartered 1871, c. 50.

Weinz Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weldon Low Water Alarm Gauge Company, Boston. Organization certified July 27, 1875. 1870, c. 224.

Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association, Wellesley. Organization certified May 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wellesley Electric Company, Wellesley. Organization certified January 29, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wellfleet Marine Insurance Company, Wellfleet. Chartered 1885, c. 199.

Wells River Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified December 1, 1870. 1870, c. 224.

Wenham Lake Ice Company, Salem. Organization certified December 19, 1873.

Wentworth Carpet Lining Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wentworth Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified October 11, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

West Amesbury Branch Railroad Company, Amesbury. Chartered 1868, c. 188.

West and Lee Game and Printing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 17, 1874.

Digitized by Google

West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, West Boylston. Chartered 1814. 1813, c. 84. 1823, c. 29.

West Chop Steamboat Company, Boston. Organization certified June 3, 1889. Pub Stat., c. 106.

West Dennis Shoe Co., Dennis. Organization certified December 11, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West Dudley Co-operative Creamery Association, Dudley. Organization certified January 11, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West End Land and Improvement Company, Boston. Chartered 1866, c. 243.

West End Street Railway Company, Boston. Organized January 22, 1887. 1887, c. 413.

West End Supply Company, The, Boston. Organization certified December 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West India Importing and Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 29, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

West Springfield Aqueduct Company, Springfield. Chartered 1875, c. 138.

West Springfield Gas Company, The, West Springfield. Organization certified January 25, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

West Stockbridge Railroad Corporation, West Stockbridge. Chartered 1836, c. 132.

West Ware Paper Company, The, Ware. Organization certified October 19, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

West Warren Co-operative Association, Warren. Organization certified June 6, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westboro' Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Westboro'. Organization certified August 18, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westboro' Carriage Company, Westborough. Organization certified October 2, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westboro' Co-operative Creamery Company, Westborough. Organization certified June 13, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westborough Co-operative Union, Westborough. Organization certified October 19, 1872.

Westboro' Factory Association, The, Westborough. Organization certified July 3, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Westborough. Organization certified October 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Western Union Telegraph Company, New York.

Digitized by Google

Westfield Brick Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 30, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westfield Cigar Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 26, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westfield Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, Westfield. Organization certified September 12, 1873.

Westfield Electric Light Company, Westfield. Organization certified February 9, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westfield Gas Light Company, Westfield. Organization certified August 13, 1868.

Westfield Power Company, Westfield. Organization certified July 11, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Westfield Street Railway Company, Westfield. Organization certified October 25, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Westfield Whip Company, Westfield. Organization certified January 8, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weston Illuminating Company, Boston. Organization certified May 4, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westport Point Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The, Westport. Organization certified April 9, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Westport Wooden Ware Company, The, Boston. Organization certified March 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weymouth Gas Company, Weymouth. Organization certified October 19, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weymouth Iron Company, Weymouth. Chartered 1837, c. 33.

Weymouth Light and Power Company, Weymouth. Organization certified February 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weymouth Publishing Company, The, Weymouth. Organization certified September 24, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Weymouth Shoe Supply Company, The, Weymouth. Organization certified June 14, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wheeler Cotton Mills, Millbury. Organization certified June 19, 1867.

Wheeler Reflector Company, Boston. Organization certified November 26, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Wheelman Company, The, Boston. Organization certified November 7, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wheelock Engine Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitcomb Envelope Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 16, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

White Oak River Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified May 12, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitefield Mills, Newburyport. Organization certified October 2, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitehead and Atherton Machine Company, Lowell. Organization certified May 11, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge. Chartered 1868, c. 140.

Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 11, 1872. Gen. Stat., c. 61.

Whitinsville Street Railway Company, Northbridge. Organization certified December 3, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Whitman Co-operative Store, The, Whitman. Organization certified October 16, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitman Electric Company, Whitman. Organization certified November 19, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitman Paper Box Company, Whitman. Organization certified April 16, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whitman Street Railway Company, The, Whitman. Organization certified October 13, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. Organization certified December 14, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Taunton. Organization certified May 16, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whittier Cotton Mills, Lowell. Organization certified January 29, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Whittier Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified September 3, 1874.

Wilbraham Woolen Company, The, Wilbraham. Organization certified November 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wilder & Clark Shoe Company, The, Newburyport. Organization certified July 16, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wilder Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified January 30, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company, Leominster. Organization certified March 18, 1872.

Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. Organization certified September 16, 1874.

Willey Robinson Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. Organization certified December 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

William E. Smythe Company, The, Boston. Organization certified June 15, 1887. 1888, c. 25.

Digitized by Google

William H. Raymond Grocery Company, Boston. Organization certified November 18, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson. Organization certified March 2, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

William S. Hills Company, Boston. Organization certified January 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

William Skinner Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. Organization certified June 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton. Organization certified February 20, 1868.

Williams Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. Organization certified March 10, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williams Market, Boston. Chartered 1849, c. 243.

Williamstown Electric Light Company, The, Williamstown. Organization certified February 8, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williamstown Gas Company, Williamstown. Organization certified March 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williamstown Hotel Company, Williamstown. Organization certified September 22, 1873.

Williamstown Manufacturing Company, Williamstown. Chartered 1865, c. 169.

Williamstown, Mass., Watch Company, Williamstown. Organization certified December 16, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown. Chartered 1885, c. 311.

Williston and Knight Company, Easthampton. Organization certified February 8, 1866. 1880, c. 45.

Williston Mills, Easthampton. Chartered 1866, c. 56.

Willow Dale Company, Boston. Organization certified February 4, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Willow Dale Manufacturing Company, Hamilton. Organization certified March 4, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Winchendon Electric Company, The, Winchendon. Organization certified September 13, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Winchendon. Organization certified September 26, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winchester Electric Light Company, The, Winchester. Organization certified February 14, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winchester Furniture Company, The, Winchester. Organization certified April 24, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Winkley and Maddox Ice Company, The, Boston. Organization certified May 29, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winnisimmet Company, Boston. Chartered 1833, c. 197.

Winnisimmet Railroad Company, Chelsea. Chartered 1857, c. 227.

Winona Paper Company, Holyoke. Organization certified April 7, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Winship, Daniels & Co. Corporation, Boston. Organization certified October 25, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winslow's Rheumatic Plaster Company, Boston. Organization certified October 28, 1885. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winthrop Electric Street Railway Company, Winthrop. Chartered 1886, c. 327.

Winthrop Gas and Electric Company, Winthrop. Organization certified October 9, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winthrop Gas Company, Winthrop. Organization certified August 23, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Winthrop Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Chartered 1891, c. 109.

Winthrop Manufacturing Company, Boston. Organization certified March 7, 1873.

Wire Fabric Rubber Company, Boston. Organization certified June 12, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 21, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woburn Agricultural and Mechanic Association, Woburn. Chartered 1830. 1829, c. 59.

Woburn Electric Light and Power Company, Woburn. Organization certified June 17, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woburn Electric Light Company, Woburn. Organization certified May 22, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn. Chartered 1854, c. 211.

Woburn Power Company, Woburn. Organization certified June 6, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wollaston Foundry Company, Boston. Organization certified October 19, 1874.

Wollaston Wharf and Dock Company, Quincy. Chartered 1875, c. 76.

Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, Boston. Chartered 1870, c. 5.

Digitized by Google

Wonderful Churn Manufacturing Company of Westfield, Mass., The, Westfield. Organization certified July 11, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wood and Light Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified June 15, 1872.

Woodman Pebbling Machine Company, Boston. Organization certified February 15, 1869.

Woodward and Brown Piano Company, Boston. Organization certified March 30, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woolson Machine Company, Springfield. Organization certified October 3, 1882. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Woonsocket Street Railway Company, Rhode Island. 1889, c. 338.

Worcester and Nashua Telegraph Company, Worcester. Chartered 1855, c. 100.

Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 17, 1873.

Worcester Bedding Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 31, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified March 3, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Casket Company, Worcester. Organization certified April 26, 1875.

Worcester Cholesterine Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 21, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Coal Company, Worcester. Organization certified March 22, 1880. 1870, c. 224.

Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company, Worcester. Formed by the consolidation of the Citizens' Street Railway Company and the Worcester Street Railway Company, under Acts of 1887, c. 284.

Worcester Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 18, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Corset Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 29, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified January 9, 1884. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Elevator Company, Worcester. Organization certified February 20, 1886. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Excursion Car Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified April 3, 1878. 1870, c. 224.

Digitized by Google

Worcester Fire Appliance Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 1, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Fire Pail Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 18, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Gas Light Company, Worcester. Chartered 1851, c. 159. 1869, c. 25.

Worcester Herdic Phaeton Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 23, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Worcester, Leicester and Spencer Street Railway Company, Leicester. Organization certified March 7, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Worcester Malleable Iron Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified September 29, 1883. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester, Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company. Chartered 1883, c. 129.

Worcester Organ Company, Westborough. Organization certified May 16, 1874.

Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 77.

Worcester Steel Works, Worcester. Chartered 1864, c. 39. 1884, c. 216.

Worcester Storage Company, Worcester. Organization certified May 8, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Theatre Association, Worcester. Chartered 1868, c. 125. 1890, c. 9.

Worcester Wall Paper Company, Worcester. Organization certified August 7, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Worcester Wire Company, Worcester. Organization certified July 2, 1877. 1870, c. 224.

Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified February 11, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Workingmen's Building Association, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 92.

Workingmen's Loan Association, Boston. Chartered 1888, c. 108.

World Newspaper Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 6, 1882. 1870, c. 224.

Woronoco Street Railway Company, Westfield. Organization certified September 8, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 113.

Worthy Paper Company, Agawam. Organization certified October 3, 1871.

Woven Cane Fabric Company, The, Wakefield. Organization certified March 1, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wright and Colton Wire Cloth Company, The, Worcester. Organization certified December 28, 1889. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Digitized by Google

Wright and Potter Printing Company, The, Boston. Organization certified January 17, 1879. 1870, c. 224.

Wright Drug Company, New Bedford. Organization certified April 29, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wright Machine Company, Worcester. Organization certified January 3, 1881. 1870, c. 224.

Wright Manufacturing and Perfumery Company, Boston. Organization certified February 5, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. Organization certified December 27, 1873.

Wright Wire Cloth Company, Palmer. Organization certified January 21, 1888. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wrought Iron Casting Company, Boston. Organization certified December 2, 1891. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wylie Hardware Company, Holyoke. Organization certified May 23, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Wyoming Mills, Fall River. Organization certified April 17, 1890. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Young Hardware Company, Lowell. Organization certified April 11, 1887. Pub. Stat., c. 106.

Change of Name of Corporations.

The following-named corporations have been authorized to change their names, under provisions of chapter 360, Acts of 1891: —

Bethany Congregational Church. To Central Congregational Church, Dorchester, The. August 25, 1891.

Corporation of the Avon Place, Trustees. To Avon Home, The. December 15, 1891.

Employees Accident Insurance Company. To Atlas Accident Insurance Company, The. July 24, 1891.

G. W. Jenkins Hardware Company, The. To Malden Hardware Company, The. October 28, 1891.

Golden Palm, The. To Continental Fraternity. December 15, 1891.

Independent Order of American Hebrews, The. To Suffolk Fraternal Order, The. July 24, 1891.

Peabody Mutual Benefit Association, The. To Massachusetts Five Year Federation, The. July 25, 1891.

Polish Society San Kazimer. To Lithuanian Society San Kazimer. November 12, 1891.

Red Men's Mutual Relief Association of New England. To American Mutual Relief Association. July 24, 1891.

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.

APPEALS IN 1891.

From taxes of 1887, —

Boott Cotton Mills. Abatement allowed.

Boston Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Merrimack Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills. Appeal continued.

From taxes of 1888, —

Boott Cotton Mills. Abatement allowed.

Boston Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Fall River Machine Company. Abatement allowed.

Merrimack Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills. Appeal continued.

From taxes of 1889, —

Boott Cotton Mills. Abatement allowed.

Boston Manufacturing Company. Appeal continued.

Fall River Machine Company. Abatement allowed.

Merrimack Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills. Appeal continued.

From taxes of 1890, —

Boston Multiplex Telegraph Company. Abatement allowed.

International Loan and Trust Company. Abatement allowed.

National Mortgage and Debenture Company. Abatement allowed.

Traveller Newspaper Company. Abatement allowed.

Digitized by Google

From taxes of 1891, —

Abbott's Menthol Plaster Company. Abatement allowed.

Allen and Rowell Company. Abatement allowed.

American Net and Twine Company. Abatement allowed.

Athol Machine Company. Abatement refused.

Bay State Knitting Company. Abatement allowed.

Bay State Watch Case Company. Abatement refused.

Blair Camera Company. Abatement allowed.

Boston and Maine Railroad. Abatement refused.

Boston Electric Company. Abatement allowed.

Boston Times Company. Abatement allowed.

C. B. Cook Laundry Company. Abatement allowed.

Cambridge Safety Vaults Company. Abatement allowed.

Child Acme Cutter and Press Company. Abatement refused.

Coburn Shuttle Company. Abatement allowed.

Cohasset Electric Company. Abatement allowed.

Cosmopathic Medical Institute and Sanitarium Association. Abatement allowed.

Cottage City Water Company. Abatement refused.

Davis Sulphur Ore Company. Abatement refused.

Deane Steam Pump Company. Abatement allowed.

Dresser Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Durfee Mills. Abatement allowed.

Garfield and Proctor Coal Company. Abatement allowed.

Haverhill Iron Works. Abatement allowed.

Judd Paper Company. Appeal withdrawn.

Kimball Factory Company. Abatement refused.

L. A. May Company. Abatement allowed.

L. M. Harris Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Lynn Box Company. Abatement allowed.

Milford and Hopedale Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.

National Shoe and Leather Exchange. Abatement allowed.

Digitized by Google

New England Printing Telegraph Company of Massachusetts. Abatement refused.

Newburyport Herald Company. Abatement allowed.

Nonantum Worsted Company. Abatement allowed.

Old Colony Railroad Company. Abatement allowed.

Orange Electric Company. Abatement allowed.

Plymouth Rock Boot and Shoe Company. Abatement allowed.

Putnam Nail Company. Abatement allowed.

Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company. Abatement allowed.

Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board. Abatement allowed.

Robeson Mills. Abatement allowed.

Shepard Elwell Company. Abatement allowed.

Singapore Rattan Company. Abatement allowed.

Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company. Abatement allowed.

Southworth Company. Abatement refused.

Springfield Printing and Binding Company. Abatement allowed.

Springfield Pump and Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Springfield Wood Working Company. Abatement refused.

Sutton Cranberry Company. Abatement allowed.

Sutton Manufacturing Company. Abatement refused.

Thorndike Manufacturing Company. Abatement allowed.

Turner's Falls Shoe Company. Abatement allowed.

Union Street Railway Company. Abatement allowed.

Waltham Tribune Company. Abatement allowed.

Wamsutta Mills. Abatement allowed.

Webster Electric Company. Abatement allowed.

West Boylston Manufacturing Company. Abatement refused.

Western Union Telegraph Company. Abatement refused.

Whitefield Mills. Abatement allowed.

William N. Flynt Granite Company. Abatement allowed.

William Skinner Manufacturing Company. Abatement refused.

Worcester Fire Appliance Company. Abatement allowed.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.

CORPORATION TAXES DISTRIBUTED.

Abington,	$862 96	Blackstone,	$101 52
Acton,	617 28	Blandford,	147 87
Acushnet,	338 57	Bolton,	47 46
Adams,	3,533 88	Boston,	787,604 30
Agawam,	529 92	Bourne,	1,207 66
Alford,	1 06	Boxborough,	26 13
Amesbury,	1,547 61	Boxford,	198 25
Amherst,	1,426 29	Boylston,	7 52
Andover,	8,268 04	Bradford,	876 13
Arlington,	2,263 33	Braintree,	7,557 79
Ashburnham,	54 31	Brewster,	412 79
Ashby,	253 72	Bridgewater,	2,867 72
Ashfield,	14 36	Brimfield,	322 14
Ashland,	355 17	Brockton,	5,701 81
Athol,	920 12	Brookfield,	1,081 52
Attleborough,	1,675 58	Brookline,	89,897 96
Auburn,	119 13	Buckland,	79 21
Avon,	216 85	Burlington,	112 23
Ayer,	745 21		
		Cambridge,	51,016 48
Barnstable,	5,252 25	Canton,	8,889 44
Barre,	1,345 16	Carlisle,	66 75
Becket,	227 15	Carver,	576 47
Bedford,	1,268 76	Charlemont,	78
Belchertown,	56 00	Charlton,	317 53
Bellingham,	2 64	Chatham,	215 20
Belmont,	3,351 77	Chelmsford,	1,433 84
Berkley,	266 22	Chelsea,	11,824 95
Berlin,	72 26	Cheshire,	368 95
Bernardston,	468 17	Chester,	978 82
Beverly,	13,783 77	Chesterfield,	4 88
Billerica,	4,476 36	Chicopee,	5,619 38

Digitized by Google

Chilmark,	$63 23
Clarksburg,	–
Clinton,	2,286 71
Cohasset,	7,398 23
Colrain,	194 62
Concord,	6,604 73
Conway,	165 66
Cottage City,	146 49
Cummington,	190 65
Dalton,	5,424 92
Dana,	–
Danvers,	1,564 78
Dartmouth,	2,693 39
Dedham,	7,377 34
Deerfield,	467 96
Dennis,	1,876 22
Dighton,	158 76
Douglas,	152 78
Dover,	1,040 11
Dracut,	117 26
Dudley,	186 62
Dunstable,	280 74
Duxbury,	1,965 86
East Bridgewater,	1,585 44
Eastham,	251 78
Easthampton,	1,348 80
Easton,	13,688 29
Edgartown,	648 58
Egremont,	213 43
Enfield,	2,274 05
Erving,	22 58
Essex,	352 26
Everett,	1,502 16
Fairhaven,	2,834 38
Fall River,	14,218 07
Falmouth,	8,390 71
Fitchburg,	28,164 27
Florida,	–
Foxborough,	445 42
Framingham,	$7,453 49
Franklin,	3,757 32
Freetown,	303 91
Gardner,	1,575 70
Gay Head,	–
Georgetown,	535 61
Gill,	78 31
Gloucester,	4,826 82
Goshen,	2 73
Gosnold,	10 60
Grafton,	924 15
Granby,	256 38
Granville,	107 94
Great Barrington,	2,859 63
Greenfield,	7,883 23
Greenwich,	50 55
Groton,	5,204 44
Groveland,	247 19
Hadley,	388 95
Halifax,	118 75
Hamilton,	2,026 83
Hampden,	60
Hancock,	233 84
Hanover,	1,128 83
Hanson,	341 96
Hardwick,	764 43
Harvard,	3,124 56
Harwich,	1,294 63
Hatfield,	418 71
Haverhill,	13,486 11
Hawley,	29
Heath,	54 39
Hingham,	9,792 88
Hinsdale,	254 61
Holbrook,	2,612 21
Holden,	252 34
Holland,	–
Holliston,	595 83
Holyoke,	14,706 28
Hopedale,	12,100 29

Digitized by Google

Hopkinton,	$79 47
Hubbardston,	206 72
Hudson,	297 63
Hull,	301 75
Huntington,	73 99
Hyde Park,	3,811 73
Ipswich,	4,739 92
Kingston,	2,765 15
Lakeville,	628 33
Lancaster,	9,038 69
Lanesborough,	104 63
Lawrence,	9,605 54
Lee,	1,296 76
Leicester,	2,495 70
Lenox,	1,016 91
Leominster,	4,465 25
Leverett,	25 72
Lexington,	3,881 15
Leyden,	–
Lincoln,	1,412 72
Littleton,	616 84
Longmeadow,	1,060 28
Lowell,	54,636 04
Ludlow,	24 00
Lunenburg,	54 16
Lynn,	19,551 65
Lynnfield,	58 09
Malden,	30,542 45
Manchester,	15,690 93
Mansfield,	158 97
Marblehead,	2,782 30
Marion,	2,303 86
Marlborough,	7,131 52
Marshfield,	1,652 13
Mashpee,	25
Mattapoisett,	1,968 25
Maynard,	624 82
Medfield,	281 88
Medford,	$22,689 78
Medway,	159 76
Melrose,	3,553 72
Mendon,	352 09
Merrimac,	563 18
Methuen,	2,053 81
Middleborough,	4,370 23
Middlefield,	386 04
Middleton,	19 82
Milford,	3,370 77
Millbury,	480 72
Millis,	72 85
Milton,	30,646 94
Monroe,	16 20
Monson,	3,910 77
Montague,	1,620 76
Monterey,	1 06
Montgomery,	4 41
Mount Washington,	–
Nahant,	16,569 92
Nantucket,	2,663 95
Natick,	2,471 55
Needham,	886 83
New Ashford,	–
New Bedford,	65,470 65
New Braintree,	59 97
New Marlborough,	3 18
New Salem,	–
Newbury,	696 34
Newburyport,	15,266 24
Newton,	62,298 69
Norfolk,	146 88
North Adams,	2,164 46
North Andover,	8,607 53
North Attleborough,	3,307 11
North Brookfield,	3,082 08
North Reading,	51 13
Northampton,	7,384 97
Northborough,	740 63
Northbridge,	17,297 12

Digitized by Google

Northfield,	$881 52
Norton,	40 09
Norwell,	2,175 58
Norwood,	2,051 42
Oakham,	8 18
Orange,	8,676 84
Orleans,	748 02
Otis,	–
Oxford,	764 88
Palmer,	1,298 16
Paxton,	19
Peabody,	3,950 57
Pelham,	20 45
Pembroke,	72 97
Pepperell,	1,782 32
Peru,	1 44
Petersham,	51 65
Phillipston,	–
Pittsfield,	7,874 59
Plainfield,	138 02
Plymouth,	6,343 85
Plympton,	70 02
Prescott,	1 47
Princeton,	439 47
Provincetown,	1,286 31
Quincy,	6,243 35
Randolph,	4,017 01
Raynham,	295 30
Reading,	1,773 17
Rehoboth,	66 17
Revere,	987 69
Richmond,	32 40
Rochester,	385 19
Rockland,	647 00
Rockport,	535 40
Rowe,	336 03
Rowley,	84 82
Royalston,	788 41
Russell,	$51 57
Rutland,	527 17
Salem,	29,257 60
Salisbury,	169 23
Sandisfield,	–
Sandwich,	648 01
Saugus,	368 56
Savoy,	–
Scituate,	1,378 66
Seekonk,	28 82
Sharon,	1,170 06
Sheffield,	–
Shelburne,	371 53
Sherborn,	288 51
Shirley,	174 05
Shrewsbury,	191 21
Shutesbury,	6 90
Somerset,	230 75
Somerville,	10,986 42
South Hadley,	2,064 92
Southampton,	4 91
Southborough,	3,241 71
Southbridge,	7,329 64
Southwick,	56 72
Spencer,	3,783 72
Springfield,	72,951 15
Sterling,	229 14
Stockbridge,	3,400 23
Stoneham,	276 12
Stoughton,	2,059 29
Stow,	923 76
Sturbridge,	115 36
Sudbury,	971 29
Sunderland,	32 30
Sutton,	243 45
Swampscott,	14,846 60
Swanzey,	8,251 71
Taunton,	18,796 79
Templeton,	431 27

Digitized by Google

Tewksbury,	$264 59
Tisbury,	1,335 38
Tolland,	–
Topsfield,	192 57
Townsend,	840 00
Truro,	140 34
Tyngsborough,	459 59
Tyringham,	–
Upton,	367 07
Uxbridge,	1,192 57
Wakefield,	3,019 15
Wales,	1 47
Walpole,	651 20
Waltham,	11,936 05
Ware,	7,103 77
Wareham,	2,916 39
Warren,	2,003 90
Warwick,	63 63
Washington,	65
Watertown,	6,930 23
Wayland,	897 12
Webster,	7,508 14
Wellesley,	6,497 53
Wellfleet,	1,510 91
Wendell,	–
Wenham,	135 58
West Boylston,	1,539 33
West Bridgewater,	$674 19
West Brookfield,	888 94
West Newbury,	305 22
West Springfield,	1,908 61
West Stockbridge,	95 54
Westborough,	1,611 35
Westfield,	10,023 81
Westford,	2,733 18
Westhampton,	2 45
Westminster,	395 29
Weston,	8,053 14
Westport,	799 13
Weymouth,	5,338 06
Whately,	15 88
Whitman,	1,317 69
Wilbraham,	634 74
Williamsburg,	136 05
Williamstown,	59 77
Wilmington,	2 90
Winchendon,	132 84
Winchester,	6,547 90
Windsor,	07
Winthrop,	261 67
Woburn,	2,472 55
Worcester,	103,115 68
Worthington,	14 73
Wrentham,	1,075 15
Yarmouth,	2,165 31

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.

BANK TAXES DISTRIBUTED.

Abington,	$911 02	Blackstone,	$256 01
Acton,	619 24	Blandford,	164 17
Acushnet,	615 95	Bolton,	381 66
Adams,	638 31	Boston,	22,970 51
Agawam,	643 46	Bourne,	248 01
Alford,	326 81	Boxborough,	40 06
Amesbury,	1,898 78	Boxford,	297 08
Amherst,	1,889 67	Boylston,	150 90
Andover,	2,969 24	Bradford,	1,991 55
Arlington,	6,602 74	Braintree,	1,599 43
Ashburnham,	166 42	Brewster,	553 12
Ashby,	140 40	Bridgewater,	2,852 03
Ashfield,	357 69	Brimfield,	112 84
Ashland,	117 55	Brockton,	1,369 36
Athol,	278 79	Brookfield,	341 30
Attleborough,	510 61	Brookline,	15,135 57
Auburn,	133 46	Buckland,	123 40
Avon,	38 01	Burlington,	145 24
Ayer,	154 87		
		Cambridge,	17,639 12
Barnstable,	2,091 49	Canton,	651 76
Barre,	673 42	Carlisle,	25 50
Becket,	449 80	Carver,	870 58
Bedford,	277 66	Charlemont,	152 64
Belchertown,	415 05	Charlton,	402 94
Bellingham,	116 17	Chatham,	1,446 57
Belmont,	3,331 90	Chelmsford,	1,095 92
Berkley,	888 81	Chelsea,	2,360 66
Berlin,	224 67	Cheshire,	463 86
Bernardston,	536 28	Chester,	14 23
Beverly,	5,319 27	Chesterfield,	183 54
Billerica,	774 81	Chicopee,	1,295 94

Digitized by Google

Chilmark,	$200 72
Clarksburg,	–
Clinton,	106 19
Cohasset,	1,895 15
Colrain,	64 30
Concord,	1,995 34
Conway,	393 87
Cottage City,	73 58
Cummington,	47 89
Dalton,	1,084 94
Dana,	192 13
Danvers,	2,022 24
Dartmouth,	3,271 38
Dedham,	2,155 30
Deerfield,	586 15
Dennis,	1,791 54
Dighton,	862 43
Douglas,	106 84
Dover,	353 58
Dracut,	239 96
Dudley,	164 94
Dunstable,	225 73
Duxbury,	1,075 95
East Bridgewater,	958 82
Eastham,	174 98
Easthampton,	549 96
Easton,	2,404 67
Edgartown,	529 06
Egremont,	87 67
Enfield,	844 60
Erving,	26 58
Essex,	1,641 73
Everett,	1,300 08
Fairhaven,	1,784 64
Fall River,	741 01
Falmouth,	3,356 05
Fitchburg,	2,263 26
Florida,	237 86
Foxborough,	549 61
Framingham,	$2,764 85
Franklin,	218 93
Freetown,	1,451 59
Gardner,	584 87
Gay Head,	–
Georgetown,	223 99
Gill,	168 22
Gloucester,	2,605 97
Goshen,	31 20
Gosnold,	5 56
Grafton,	680 86
Granby,	526 92
Granville,	168 26
Great Barrington,	683 18
Greenfield,	1,593 64
Greenwich,	113 28
Groton,	1,098 27
Groveland,	261 00
Hadley,	1,107 41
Halifax,	31 88
Hamilton,	582 24
Hampden,	20 67
Hancock,	426 34
Hanover,	1,089 28
Hanson,	483 83
Hardwick,	688 19
Harvard,	795 36
Harwich,	432 62
Hatfield,	2,147 97
Haverhill,	4,342 42
Hawley,	2 53
Heath,	45 26
Hingham,	1,814 65
Hinsdale,	167 17
Holbrook,	3,246 87
Holden,	148 23
Holland,	2 40
Holliston,	603 81
Holyoke,	2,028 42

Digitized by Google

Hopedale,	$1,922 44
Hopkinton,	276 85
Hubbardston,	233 09
Hudson,	613 51
Hull,	135 50
Huntington,	84 46
Hyde Park,	965 32
Ipswich,	579 43
Kingston,	2,013 08
Lakeville,	421 49
Lancaster,	865 53
Lanesborough,	82 89
Lawrence,	1,909 08
Lee,	394 12
Leicester,	1,903 88
Lenox,	1,007 27
Leominster,	1,180 24
Leverett,	41 64
Lexington,	1,127 84
Leyden,	83 42
Lincoln,	1,428 43
Littleton,	169 64
Longmeadow,	2,079 23
Lowell,	4,697 58
Ludlow,	27 20
Lunenburg,	245 87
Lynn,	3,496 12
Lynnfield,	127 51
Malden,	3,223 07
Manchester,	2,806 03
Mansfield,	365 84
Marblehead,	1,710 64
Marion,	872 41
Marlborough,	652 39
Marshfield,	472 86
Mashpee,	–
Mattapoisett,	503 24
Maynard,	67 10
Medfield,	536 48
Medford,	$3,113 38
Medway,	342 74
Melrose,	570 20
Mendon,	484 28
Merrimac,	428 56
Methuen,	683 49
Middleborough,	2,008 80
Middlefield,	71 30
Middleton,	114 78
Milford,	567 02
Millbury,	232 85
Millis,	316 55
Milton,	4,985 13
Monroe,	–
Monson,	673 10
Montague,	466 94
Monterey,	108 73
Montgomery,	–
Mount Washington,	–
Nahant,	5,486 62
Nantucket,	886 07
Natick,	1,554 84
Needham,	408 91
New Ashford,	–
New Bedford,	3,078 61
New Braintree,	31 31
New Marlborough,	110 49
New Salem,	139 55
Newbury,	1,878 65
Newburyport,	2,943 06
Newton,	14,147 55
Norfolk,	106 72
North Adams,	75 89
North Andover,	3,604 30
North Attleborough,	450 39
North Brookfield,	239 66
North Reading,	85 66
Northampton,	1,740 14
Northborough,	876 55
Northbridge,	332 88

Digitized by Google

Northfield,	$284 82
Norton,	728 15
Norwell,	1,295 48
Norwood,	564 30
Oakham,	8 73
Orange,	280 16
Orleans,	1,188 17
Otis,	26 09
Oxford,	486 98
Palmer,	208 37
Paxton,	17 90
Peabody,	5,506 77
Pelham,	8 63
Pembroke,	354 36
Pepperell,	868 71
Peru,	20 07
Petersham,	444 38
Phillipston,	126 62
Pittsfield,	2,330 53
Plainfield,	68 19
Plymouth,	2,056 52
Plympton,	112 74
Prescott,	61 76
Princeton,	463 24
Provincetown,	682 98
Quincy,	1,601 12
Randolph,	3,234 23
Raynham,	2,103 13
Reading,	587 44
Rehoboth,	66 35
Revere,	113 47
Richmond,	244 66
Rochester,	144 16
Rockland,	324 59
Rockport,	1,087 44
Rowe,	67 60
Rowley,	401 42
Royalston,	1,470 65
Russell,	$28 85
Rutland,	29 44
Salem,	8,167 44
Salisbury,	377 66
Sandisfield,	37 42
Sandwich,	481 04
Saugus,	588 39
Savoy,	33 95
Scituate,	472 95
Seekonk,	–
Sharon,	354 25
Sheffield,	125 18
Shelburne,	402 53
Sherborn,	580 92
Shirley,	218 69
Shrewsbury,	462 55
Shutesbury,	23 27
Somerset,	1,036 57
Somerville,	4,213 08
South Hadley,	2,980 37
Southampton,	287 96
Southborough,	662 96
Southbridge,	340 77
Southwick,	360 33
Spencer,	4,053 02
Springfield,	6,137 59
Sterling,	404 66
Stockbridge,	1,109 25
Stoneham,	609 33
Stoughton,	596 20
Stow,	219 75
Sturbridge,	294 07
Sudbury,	1,095 59
Sunderland,	163 14
Sutton,	251 37
Swampscott,	1,431 95
Swanzey,	538 58
Taunton,	3,071 47
Templeton,	1,572 76
Tewksbury,	785 73

Digitized by Google

Tisbury,	$552 67	West Brookfield,	$345 15
Tolland,	–	West Newbury,	1,261 62
Topsfield,	427 27	West Springfield,	2,086 80
Townsend,	474 60	West Stockbridge,	379 64
Truro,	254 12	Westborough,	750 87
Tyngsborough,	76 86	Westfield,	660 69
Tyringham,	168 39	Westford,	701 43
		Westhampton,	348 42
Upton,	253 63	Westminster,	410 19
Uxbridge,	1,044 75	Weston,	2,516 89
Wakefield,	1,068 07	Westport,	1,195 03
Wales,	7 89	Weymouth,	1,802 81
Walpole,	452 23	Whately,	1,274 89
Waltham,	1,306 64	Whitman,	372 77
Ware,	489 78	Wilbraham,	365 27
Wareham,	453 95	Williamsburg,	1,244 37
Warren,	387 86	Williamstown,	334 85
Warwick,	250 16	Wilmington,	52 41
Washington,	–	Winchendon,	492 77
Watertown,	1,130 47	Winchester,	1,205 45
Wayland,	806 75	Windsor,	9 13
Webster,	512 04	Winthrop,	464 88
Wellesley,	1,550 13	Woburn,	4,149 81
Wellfleet,	507 61	Worcester,	10,416 21
Wendell,	–	Worthington,	94 40
Wenham,	365 64	Wrentham,	730 50
West Boylston,	136 13		
West Bridgewater,	527 88	Yarmouth,	1,459 33

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.

BANK CHARGES.

Abington,	$1,202 68
Adams,	1,646 08
Amesbury,	3,278 28
Amherst,	1,299 90
Andover,	2,405 41
Ashburnham,	383 70
Athol,	3,415 73
Attleborough,	671 24
Ayer,	305 16
Barnstable,	375 80
Barre,	772 81
Beverly,	1,718 15
Boston,	646,906 83
Brockton,	2,947 08
Brookline,	355 88
Cambridge,	6,601 18
Canton,	2,208 74
Chelsea,	3,929 60
Chicopee,	1,906 30
Clinton,	1,774 49
Concord,	891 71
Conway,	1,101 04
Danvers,	1,280 89
Dedham,	2,685 87
Easthampton,	1,962 28
Easton,	312 78
Edgartown,	696 93
Fairhaven,	1,101 99
Fall River,	21,461 00
Falmouth,	$182 11
Fitchburg,	12,102 42
Framingham,	3,092 12
Franklin,	1,383 20
Gardner,	631 98
Georgetown,	544 89
Gloucester,	3,730 34
Grafton,	1,637 06
Great Barrington,	1,158 99
Greenfield,	4,744 27
Harwich,	4,490 64
Haverhill,	9,825 53
Hingham,	975 35
Holliston,	935 94
Holyoke,	13,765 29
Hopkinton,	1,201 45
Hudson,	628 05
Lawrence,	10,469 74
Lee,	3,873 17
Leicester,	810 75
Lenox,	375 13
Leominster,	1,082 56
Lowell,	15,944 97
Lynn,	9,968 04
Malden,	1,506 15
Marblehead,	2,247 42
Marlborough,	1,881 21
Merrimac,	2,285 23
Methuen,	999 23
Middleborough,	136 27

Digitized by Google

Milford,	$4,259 60
Millbury,	2,051 28
Milton,	1,225 34
Monson,	1,264 93
Montague,	3,177 42
Nantucket,	208 10
Natick,	910 80
New Bedford,	45,015 04
Newburyport,	6,263 66
Newton,	1,358 71
North Adams,	9,158 45
North Attleborough,	784 90
Northampton,	19,477 77
Northborough,	566 19
Northbridge,	50 10
Orange,	959 90
Oxford,	1,083 87
Palmer,	1,207 92
Peabody,	3,967 49
Pittsfield,	11,774 03
Plymouth,	4,420 11
Provincetown,	1,907 28
Quincy,	2,569 89
Randolph,	3,284 58
Reading,	316 80
Rockland,	374 10
Rockport,	790 80
Salem,	$27,403 55
Shelburne,	911 57
Southbridge,	2,451 40
Spencer,	972 85
Springfield,	35,778 23
Stockbridge,	2,148 17
Stoneham,	205 92
Taunton,	12,596 61
Townsend,	306 65
Uxbridge,	646 73
Wakefield,	925 69
Waltham,	1,205 31
Ware,	3,863 98
Wareham,	512 44
Watertown,	907 96
Webster,	686 26
Westborough,	660 12
Westfield,	3,991 15
Westminster,	526 88
Weymouth,	5,240 83
Williamstown,	261 43
Winchendon,	1,833 09
Woburn,	1,833 54
Worcester,	25,274 67
Wrentham,	331 00
Yarmouth,	1,990 98

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.

Statement of Ships and Vessels engaged in the Foreign Carrying Trade, May 1, 1891, as returned to the Tax Commissioner, showing the Valuation, Income, Reduction of Taxable Values, and the Amount Credited to Cities and Towns under the Provisions of Sections 8, 9 and 10 of Chapter II of the Public Statutes.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Income.	Taxable Loss to Town.	Amount Refunded to Town.
Barnstable,	$12,695 00	$2,120 00	$10,575 00	$105 43
Boston,	373,069 00	45,797 00	327,272 00	4,009 51
Brewster,	19,000 00	2,015 00	16,985 00	197 47
Dennis,	28,525 00	4,184 00	24,341 00	267 60
Everett,	33,848 00	4,482 00	29,366 00	424 38
Fall River,	10,000 00	2,000 00	8,000 00	137 57
Gloucester,	12,800 00	1,200 00	11,600 00	178 49
Harwich,	9,100 00	291 00	8,809 00	139 78
Lincoln,	27,500 00	–	27,500 00	155 05
Malden,	11,600 00	–	11,600 00	174 19
Medford,	96,000 00	278 00	95,722 00	1,384 92
New Bedford,	112,206 00	23,844 00	88,362 00	1,436 45
Newburyport,	234,571 00	24,562 00	210,009 00	3,248 24
Newton,	54,947 00	7,420 00	47,527 00	712 27
Pembroke,	5,125 00	–	5,125 00	73 74
Plymouth,	6,025 00	250 00	5,775 00	80 77
Provincetown,	38,560 00	1,933 00	36,627 00	540 27
Salem,	9,000 00	–	9,000 00	161 94
Somerset,	10,000 00	–	10,000 00	131 68
Tisbury,	3,154 00	280 00	2,874 00	40 12
Wareham,	48,300 00	1,875 00	46,425 00	633 09
Watertown,	13,985 00	318 00	13,667 00	190 98
Wellfleet,	3,596 00	2,300 00	1,296 00	16 80
West Newbury,	10,170 00	915 00	9,255 00	100 76
Yarmouth,	4,600 00	–	4,600 00	32 11
	$1,188,376 00	$126,064 00	$1,062,312 00	$14,573 61

Digitized by Google

TABLE G. — *Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities.*

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Abington.	Acton.	Acushnet.	Adams.	Agawam.	Alford.	Amesbury.	Amherst.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$44,800	$25,000	$5,750	$122,000	$26,350	$500	$55,000	$60,000
Public Library,	5,000	15,000	–	5,000	–	–	–	4,000
Other Public Buildings,	7,500	7,000	600	40,000	–	400	20,000	70,262
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	3,300	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
Cemeteries,	200	500	–	8,000	–	–	7,000	1,500
Other Real Estate,	1,000	3,500	1,500	6,500	2,000	–	5,000	8,000
Water Works,	152,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	3,500	300	–	–	–	–	20,000	3,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	18,000	–
Other Assets,	5,090	–	–	4,500	3,877	–	40,000	5,200
Total Assets,	$222,390	$51,300	$7,850	$186,000	$32,227	$900	$165,000	$161,962
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	No debts.	$36,800	$15,120	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$50,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–		–	5,500	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$144,347	–	–	115,000	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	$467	–	–	27,256	$367	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	13,000	–	–	–	38,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	–		2,281	–	$151,436	74,000
Total Indebtedness,	$144,347	$467	–	$170,300	$44,657	$367	$151,436	$162,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Andover.	Arlington.	Ashburnham.	Ashby.	Ashfield.	Ashland.	Athol.	Attleborough.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$95,000	$83,500	$7,000	$4,000	$3,800	$25,000	$40,000	$110,563
Public Library,	30,000	3,500	11,600	1,000	–	2,000	2,000	2,000
Other Public Buildings,	45,000	32,500	3,500	1,500	4,000	10,000	4,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	8,000	–	–	–	–	3,000	–
Cemeteries,	7,000	25,000	–	200	–	8,000	12,500	–
Other Real Estate,	15,000	7,500	5,550	–	1,800	8,600	6,000	6,700
Water Works,	160,000	304,211	–	–	–	–	–	400
Fire Apparatus,	10,000	19,000	1,200	300	–	5,000	8,000	–
Trust Funds,	75,200	48,115	–	–	–	250	9,150	600
Water Sinking Fund,	1,200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	32,536	–	–	–	–	–	40,545
Other Assets,	15,000	10,377	6,806	4,000	2,000	9,706	–	55,274
Total Assets,	$453,400	$574,239	$35,656	$11,000	$11,600	$68,556	$84,650	$216,082
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$12,000	–	–	–	$13,200	$20,400	$10,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	11,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$155,000	291,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	600
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	2,500	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	36,000	–
Trust Funds,	28,500	48,115	–	–	–	250	9,150	600
Other Debts,	–	6,416	$4,316	$2,700	$7,700	*8,000	18,000	127,558
Total Indebtedness,	$183,500	$368,531	$4,316	$2,700	$7,700	$23,950	$83,550	$138,758

* Funded.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Auburn.	Avon.	Ayer.	Barnstable.	Barre.	Becket.	Bedford.	Belchertown.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$15,000	$15,450	$35,000	$11,300	$7,165	$4,000	$15,000
Public Library,	–	–	10,000	–	3,000	1,500	1,500	40,000
Other Public Buildings,	–	2,400	68,500	8,800	18,100	800	3,000	6,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	4,000	–	–	5,000
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	12,500	8,000	3,700	2,500	5,000
Other Real Estate,	$900	1,000	–	4,050	–	500	8,000	3,000
Water Works,	–	55,000	66,674	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	3,500	3,000	–	3,956	–	1,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	11,233	1,700	–	1,000	12,200
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	1,561	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	496	2,988	10,239	6,613	29,715	–	2,800	–
Total Assets,	$1,396	$79,888	$175,424	$78,196	$79,771	$13,665	$23,800	$86,200
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	$11,561	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	$54,500	66,674	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	$24,063	–	$12,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$11,233	1,700	–	1,000	$12,200
Other Debts,	3,610	9,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$4,610	$63,500	$78,235	$11,233	$25,763	–	$13,000	$12,200

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Bellingham.	Belmont.	Berkley.	Berlin.	Bernardston.	Beverly.	Billerica.	Blackstone.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$33,500	$5,000	$8,000	$7,200	$175,000	$13,720	$66,500
Public Library,	–	6,000	–	–	4,500	12,000	–	4,000
Other Public Buildings,	3,000	62,000	1,000	4,700	7,250	195,000	2,500	20,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	6,000	700	–	1,000	17,500	2,000	–
Cemeteries,	400	4,000	400	–	1,000	40,000	2,000	–
Other Real Estate,	3,500	3,000	2,000	200	1,000	5,000	5,600	9,000
Water Works,	–	55,000	–	–	–	600,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	3,000	–	200	–	35,000	1,500	7,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	2,020	–	5,100	14,756	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	9,421	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	296,054	–	55,520
Other Assets,	–	7,000	1,500	–	–	98,163	–	4,500
Total Assets,	$16,900	$179,500	$10,600	$15,120	$21,950	$1,488,238	$42,076	$166,520
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	No debts.	–	No debts.	$162,000	–	$15,404
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	$5,000	–	–	–	66,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	20,000	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	45,250	–	–	–	600,000	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	35,000	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	275,700	–	5,000
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$11,500	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$2,020	–	5,100	14,756	–
Other Debts,	$7,000	9,000	–	–	–	–	3,200	3,000
Total Indebtedness,	$7,000	$59,250	–	$2,020	–	$1,163,800	$29,456	$23,404

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Blandford.	Bolton.	Boston.	Bourne.	Boxborough.	Boxford.	Boylston.	Bradford.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$2,400	$5,500	$8,574,000	$9,200	$1,600	$6,000	$6,200	$62,900
Public Library,	–	400	1,763,500	100	–	–	2,600	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	5,125	*10,257,600	200	1,000	3,500	5,700	4,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	† 322,000	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	500	1,000	1	–	200	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	900	3,225	1,340,600	–	–	4,000	600	650
Water Works,	–	–	22,817,732	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	486,800	–	–	–	–	5,000
Trust Funds,	–	12,200	1,816,985	–	200	2,857	500	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	6,996,637	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	17,522,704	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	2,500	–	150,000	200	–	1,500	–	1,525
Total Assets,	$6,300	$27,450	$72,048,559	$9,700	$3,000	$17,857	$15,600	$74,075
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$1,500	–	$946,897	$1,000	–	–	–	$35,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	2,672,614	–	–	$1,200	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	5,785,500	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	16,957,774	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	6,922,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	2,000	–	17,078,895	–	–	–	–	6,000
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$12,200	1,816,985	–	$200	2,857	$500	–
Other Debts,	1,144	–	5,498,300	–	–	1,000	5,500	11,000
Total Indebtedness,	$5,644	$12,200	$57,678,965	$1,000	$200	$5,057	$6,000	$52,000

* Not including Faneuil Hall.

† Washington and Lowell Squares.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS,	Braintree.	Brewster.	Bridgewater.	Brimfield.	Brockton.*	Brookfield.	Brookline.	Buckland.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$24,200	$3,500	$25,000	$7,000	$217,400	$25,150	$450,000	$9,850
	Public Library,	30,000	–	2,000	1,500	17,372	17,500	99,636	–
	Other Public Buildings,	30,000	3,000	–	6,000	64,950	25,000		–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	6,000	100	23,500	500	20,000	–	572,848	–
	Cemeteries,	300	100	–	500	1,500	10,000	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	8,000	2,000	4,000	3,500	2,375	4,000	–	1,500
	Water Works,	30,000	–	–	–	415,000	15,000	918,306	–
	Fire apparatus,	4,000	–	–	–	45,700	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	16,000	–	6,300	–	–	–	31,721	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	6,120	–	–	–	84,024	–	314,909	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–		–
	Other Assets,	–	–	500	–	29,415	–	121,699	–
	Total Assets,	$154,620	$8,700	$61,300	$19,000	$897,736	$96,650	$2,509,119	$11,350
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	$10,000	–	–	–	$59,500	–	$101,000	–
	Public Library,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–	11,000	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	12,000	–	50,000	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	263,000	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	30,000	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	100,000	–	–	–	415,000	–	636,000	–
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	81,900	–	155,000	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	9,000	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	$3,000	$3,500	30,000	–	373,000	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	16,000	–	6,300	–	–	–	31,721	–
	Other Debts,	5,000	$2,000	1,000	–	–	$16,786	40,000	$14,600
	Total Indebtedness,	$141,000	$2,000	$10,300	$3,500	$607,400	$16,786	$1,690,721	$14,600

* Return of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Burlington.	Cambridge.	Canton.*	Carlisle.	Carver.	Charlemont.	Charlton.	Chatham.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,000	$961,400	$32,000	$5,000	$5,000	$1,500	$12,000	$9,700
Public Library,	1,500	133,000	5,000	–	–	–	1,000	1,200
Other Public Buildings,	2,500	612,000	42,000	3,000	1,500	–	5,000	6,450
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	500	70,000	3,000	300	–	–	500	–
Other Real Estate,	4,000	–	5,500	1,000	600	500	4,000	–
Water Works,	–	2,634,134	125,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	80,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	28,975	–	500	3,000	–	1,700	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	765,754	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	549,906	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	169,533	–	500	1,500	600	5,000	31,000
Total Assets,	$11,500	$6,004,702	$216,500	$10,300	$11,600	$2,600	$29,200	$48,350
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$200,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$3,350
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	93,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	65,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	1,771,500	$125,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	716,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	720,000	–	–	–	$6,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31,000
Trust Funds,	–	25,000	5,000	$500	$3,000	–	$1,700	–
Other Debts,	$5,500	350,000	–	1,375	–	–	–	4,500
Total Indebtedness,	$5,500	$3,940,500	$130,000	$1,875	$3,000	$6,000	$1,700	$38,850

* Return of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Chelmsford.	Chelsea.	Cheshire.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Chicopee.	Chilmark.	Clarksburg.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$15,000	$415,000	$12,000	$9,000	$4,000	$102,600	$1,500	$1,000
Public Library,	–	42,000	–	–	500	8,000	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	12,000	103,750	400	8,500	2,500	80,000	300	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	2,000	95,000	–	–	–	4,000	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	2,058	1,000	–	5,000	50	–
Other Real Estate,	5,000	–	500	500	–	15,400	–	–
Water Works,	–	390,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	700	35,000	–	–	–	34,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	350	–	2,000	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	542,800	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	2,000	480,000	300	–	1,000	–	151	–
Total Assets,	$36,700	$2,103,550	$20,608	$19,000	$10,000	$249,000	$2,001	$1,000
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$282,000	$9,550	No debts.	–	$31,500	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	75,000	–	–	–	46,050	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	75,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	2,059	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	375,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	320,000	–	–	–	27,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	300,000	–	–	$5,000	6,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	350	–	2,000	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	324,300	–	–	–	17,250	–	$6,000
Total Indebtedness,	–	$1,751,300	$16,959	–	$7,000	$127,800	–	$6,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Clinton.	Cohasset.	Colrain.	Concord.	Conway.	Cottage City.	Cummington.	Dalton.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$106,000	$31,500	$4,200	$61,900	$5,500	$2,500	$4,700	$29,100
Public Library,	10,000	2,500	–	112,173	–	–	–	1,900
Other Public Buildings,	100,000	20,000	–	42,200	8,000	3,950	1,000	7,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	15,000	12,500	–	10,000	–	–	–	600
Cemeteries,	10,000	3,000	–	10,000	–	–	500	2,700
Other Real Estate,	22,500	11,500	–	8,250	1,130	–	–	1,350
Water Works,	300,000	–	–	150,721	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	8,500	4,700	–	6,000	500	15,250	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,350	1,000	–	28,916	384	770	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	28,000	–	–	29,317	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	21,000	6,407	–	8,140	526	800	–	–
Total Assets,	$622,350	$93,107	$4,200	$467,617	$16,040	$23,270	$6,200	$42,650
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$24,000	$13,225	–	$17,400	–	$2,500	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	8,000	–	–	–	$8,000	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	275,000	–	–	122,500	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	33,750	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	6,000	5,500	–	–	6,000	–	–	–
Railroad,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,350	1,000	–	28,916	384	770	–	–
Other Debts,	20,000	4,700	$2,000	–	1,070	16,900	$1,500	–
Total Indebtedness,	$368,100	$24,425	$2,000	$168,816	$15,454	$20,170	$1,500	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Dana.	Danvers.	Dartmouth.	Dedham.	Deerfield.	Dennis.	Dighton.	Douglas.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$2,000	$39,050	$37,500	$93,450	$14,900	$17,000	$6,100	$6,500
Public Library,	–	–	–	33,000	–	–	400	–
Other Public Buildings,	1,000	35,000	200	50,000	3,900	2,500	3,000	800
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	300	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	30,000	–	–	400	1,475
Other Real Estate,	4,000	1,500	14,500	1,000	4,975	1,000	2,000	3,400
Water Works,	–	250,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	3,000	–	20,000	–	–	–	700
Trust Funds,	50	–	2,000	30,000	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	42,969	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	24,643	–	–	19,288	5,000	600	8,486
Total Assets,	$7,050	$396,162	$54,200	$262,450	$43,063	$25,500	$12,800	$21,361
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	$12,000	$2,500	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	$12,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	244,146	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$1,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	$50	–	$2,000	30,000	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	6,790	27,403	–	–	51,000	–	1,000	$14,640
Total Indebtedness,	$6,840	$283,549	$2,000	$42,000	$53,500	–	$2,000	$14,640

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Dover.	Dracut.	Dudley.	Dunstable.	Duxbury.	East Bridgewater.	Eastham.	Easthampton.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$8,000	$26,600	$12,000	$1,500	$8,875	$16,000	$3,000	$33,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	12,200	1,500	400	–
Other Public Buildings,	3,500	–	800	750	5,600	9,000	1,200	50,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	600	–	–	500	–	–	–	2,500
Cemeteries,	500	1,800	200	550	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	1,200	6,400	1,400	–	950	2,500	–	8,500
Water Works,	–	–	–	1,800	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,300	100	25	–	2,000	–	25,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	700	–	5,311	–	
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	1,100	–	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$13,800	$36,100	$14,500	$6,925	$27,625	$36,311	$4,600	$119,000
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$15,000	–	–	–	–	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$7,500
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	300	–	–	–	$3,500	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	$46,000	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$700	–	5,311	–	–
Other Debts,	$1,600	–	$4,000	–	–	–	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$1,600	$15,300	$4,000	$700	$46,000	$8,811	–	$22,500

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Easton.	Edgartown.	Egremont.	Enfield.	Erving.	Essex.	Everett.	Fairhaven.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$60,500	$4,000	$2,500	$2,000	$4,850	$9,000	$109,800	$75,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	4,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	65,800	2,000	500	27,800	10,700	2,800	16,000	2,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	2,200	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	300	150	1,100	300	2,400	6,000	–
Other Real Estate,	8,845	–	–	400	–	9,000	16,000	5,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	400	–	–	125,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,500	–	300	1,500	4,000	5,500	2,000
Trust Funds,	102,000	936	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	31,703	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	21,034	–
Other Assets,	4,093	4,819	–	–	–	–	77,000	–
Total Assets,	$241,238	$13,555	$3,150	$34,200	$18,350	$27,200	$412,037	$84,500
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$16,000	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$4,000	$7,000	–	1,200	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9,000	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	100,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	25,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	$10,000	–	–	–	–	7,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	$30,000	–	–
Trust Funds,	$102,000	936	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	$2,267	–	–	1,278	80,000	$13,500
Total Indebtedness,	$102,000	$10,936	$2,267	$4,000	$7,000	$31,278	$239,200	$13,500

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Fall River.	Falmouth.	Fitchburg.	Florida.	Foxborough.	Framingham.	Franklin.	Freetown.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$1,251,000	$27,500	$289,015	–	$28,000	$105,400	$21,000	$7,500
Public Library,	23,000	3,000	110,312	–	10,000	21,000	–	475
Other Public Buildings,	678,800	15,000	119,897	–	24,100	36,700	5,000	4,600
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	275,000	1,000	78,000	–	15,700	16,200	5,000	–
Cemeteries,	100,000	–	5,135	–	1,500	12,000	2,800	852
Other Real Estate,	100,360	750	13,825	–	–	20,000	–	3,810
Water Works,	1,500,000	–	598,649	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	95,156	–	52,960	–	8,100	14,000	6,000	825
Trust Funds,	–	–	4,105	–	–	96,300	1,000	–
Water Sinking Fund,	220,598	–	222,243	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	1,213,518	–	177,812	–	–	20,085	–	–
Other Assets,	179,423	–	24,925	$1,593	8,100	40,000	–	6,381
Total Assets,	$5,636,855	$47,250	$1,696,878	$1,593	$95,500	$381,685	$40,800	$24,443
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	No debts.	–	–	–	$11,000	–	$1,200
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,150
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	762
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$1,700,000	–	$504,500	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	306,860	–	–	–	–	140,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	800
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	12,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	60,210	–	2,800	–	–	96,300	$1,000	–
Other Debts,	2,137,500	–	438,500	$3,759	$10,000	–	–	604
Total Indebtedness,	$4,204,570	–	$945,800	$3,759	$10,000	$259,300	$1,000	$6,516

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Gardner.	Gay Head.	Georgetown.	Gill.	Gloucester.	Goshen.	Gosnold.	Grafton.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$65,000	No assets returned.	$10,000	$2,500	$250,000	$1,200	$700	$25,000
Public Library,	–		–	150	3,500	125	–	5,000
Other Public Buildings,	33,000		16,700	1,500	220,000	1,000	–	27,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	5,000		–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	5,000		–	200	5,000	300	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–		3,500	300	15,000	200	–	9,000
Water Works,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	18,000		5,200	–	40,000	–	–	1,200
Trust Funds,	–		–	–	34,200	10,503	–	5,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–		–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–		–	–	45,663	218	–	–
Other Assets,	15,300		6,850	–	109,000	–	–	6,000
Total Assets,	$141,300	–	$42,250	$4,650	$722,363	$13,546	$700	$78,200
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	$74,800	–	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	35,000	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	6,000	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	$4,500	65,950	$1,331	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	$565	–	–	–	34,200	4,926	–	$5,000
Other Debts,	102,000	$250	$13,500	900	109,000	–	–	*71,000
Total Indebtedness,	$102,565	$250	$13,500	$5,400	$324,950	$6,257	–	$76,000

* Bonded debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Granby.	Granville.	Great Barrington.	Greenfield.	Greenwich.	Groton.	Groveland.	Hadley.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$800	$5,000	$30,000	$61,500	$2,000	$30,500	$22,500	$16,850
Public Library,	–	–	–	5,500	–	3,000	600	–
Other Public Buildings,	5,200	700	20,000	26,000	1,000	19,200	5,250	3,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	10,000	1,000	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	3,000	100	500	–	1,000	1,700
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	10,100	2,500	6,000	4,850	5,200
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	1,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	50	–	6,000	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	2,000	1,000	–	–	22,208
Total Assets,	$6,000	$5,700	$53,000	$115,250	$8,000	$66,700	$35,200	$48,958
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	–	–	No debts.	–	$1,500	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	$30,500	–	–	–	$63,800
Trust Funds,	–	$3,000	–	50	–	$6,000	–	–
Other Debts,	–	1,335	$39,896	30,000	–	–	6,750	10,217
Total Indebtedness,	–	$4,335	$39,896	$60,550	–	$6,000	$20,250	$74,017

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS.	Halifax.	Hamilton.	Hampden.	Hancock.	Hanover.	Hanson.	Hardwick.	Harvard.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$1,800	$5,000	$4,200	$750	$7,100	$5,200	$16,000	$7,650
	Public Library,	700	250	200	–	1,200	–	–	15,000
	Other Public Buildings,	1,000	–	–	600	7,000	9,000	2,000	10,000
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	400	2,000
	Cemeteries,	200	1,000	1,000	1,000	800	–	1,000	1,000
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	1,200	1,500	1,800	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	250	–	–	–	–	–	300
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	500	–	–	–	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,162	–
	Other Assets,	375	200	–	–	–	–	11,386	–
	Total Assets,	$4,075	$6,700	$5,400	$2,850	$17,300	$15,700	$36,748	$35,950
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$1,200	No debts.	–	No debts.	No debts.	–	No debts.
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$500	–	–	$522	–
	Other Debts,	–	4,000	–	146	–	–	31,767	–
	Total Indebtedness,	–	$5,200	–	$646	–	–	$32,289	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Harwich.	Hatfield.	Haverhill.	Hawley.	Heath.	Hingham.	Hinsdale.	Holbrook.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$20,000	$10,000	$263,850	$2,000	$3,500	$40,000	$9,500	$22,000
Public Library,	–	–	80,000	–	–	–	7,000	3,000
Other Public Buildings,	1,500	2,000	207,000	400	3,000	3,000	3,600	36,400
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	125,000	–	–	–	2,000	–
Cemeteries,	–	1,000	1,850	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	8,500	1,000	2,000	8,000	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	30,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	300	43,000	–	–	13,000	–	5,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	160,000	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,245
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	76,922	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	90,000	1,826	1,135	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$21,500	$13,300	$1,086,122	$5,226	$9,635	$64,000	$22,100	$76,645
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,000	No debts.	–	–	–	$5,000	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$89,755
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	$1,500	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$160,000	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	398,674	880	$1,100	–	$609	17,600
Total Indebtedness,	$3,000	–	$558,674	$2,380	$1,100	$5,000	$609	$107,355

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Holden.	Holland.	Holliston.	Holyoke.	Hopedale.	Hopkinton.	Hubbardston.	Hudson.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$14,200	$250	$30,000	$260,637	$12,600	$30,600	$12,600	$26,600
Public Library,	44,000	–	6,400	–	–	–	13,000	3,200
Other Public Buildings,	7,000	1,000	18,000	498,205	35,000	32,000	–	46,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	5,000	200	1,300	95,864	–	3,000	–	13,000
Cemeteries,	2,000	100	–	1,500	–	3,000	–	3,500
Other Real Estate,	–	–	5,300	9,740	600	–	3,500	3,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	619,364	–	35,000	–	103,221
Fire Apparatus,	100	–	15,000	50,000	3,100	2,000	–	5,000
Trust Funds,	–	672	–	–	–	300	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	112,079	–	4,823	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	145,392	–	104,217	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	7,180	250,000	1,360	21,549	6,374	–
Total Assets,	$72,300	$2,222	$83,180	$2,042,781	$52,660	$236,489	$35,474	$203,521
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$22,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	$250,000	–	$34,040	–	84,021
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	226,500	–	–	–	44,000
Trust Funds,	–	$272	–	–	$300	300	–	–
Other Debts,	$26,000	–	*$18,000	593,500	8,000	178,907	$12,600	–
Total Indebtedness,	$26,000	$272	$18,000	$1,070,000	$8,300	$213,247	$12,600	$150,021

* War debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Hull.	Huntington.	Hyde Park.	Ipswich.	Kingston.	Lakeville.	Lancaster.	Lanesborough.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$4,000	$115,000	$14,000	$14,000	$2,200	$14,500	$6,800
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	30,000	1,000
Other Public Buildings,	7,000	700	8,000	18,000	5,500	5,000	75,000	300
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	2,000	1,000	–	–	500	–	1,000	–
Cemeteries,	4,000	–	–	2,000	–	–	3,000	2,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	6,500	17,055	–	–	11,500	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	45,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	5,000	–	13,400	5,500	1,000	–	5,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,500	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	26,474	–	133,277	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	42,289	9,000	–	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$54,474	$5,700	$318,466	$65,555	$66,000	$7,200	$152,500	$10,100
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	$5,000	–	$2,000	–	–	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–		–
Cemeteries,	4,500	–	–	$2,000	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	$37,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	14,600	$2,600	47,000	1,600	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$12,500	–
Other Debts,	44,741	–	165,000	6,940	–	–	–	$6,822
Total Indebtedness,	$68,841	$2,600	$214,000	$15,540	$37,000	–	$12,500	$6,822

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Lawrence.	Lee.	Leicester.	Lenox.	Leominster.	Leverett.	Lexington.	Leyden.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$395,000	$10,700	$26,000	$8,000	$50,000	$2,400	$50,550	$2,500
Public Library,	–	4,000	4,000	10,000	17,000	150	10,000	300
Other Public Buildings,	231,000	26,800	14,000	2,000	40,000	500	50,000	2,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	423,000	–	8,000	–	10,000	–	8,000	–
Cemeteries,	37,000	1,700	–	4,000	11,640	–	3,000	300
Other Real Estate,	50,000	2,300	–	–	25,800	225	7,000	200
Water Works,	1,030,507	–	–	–	185,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	56,280	–	10,000	–	9,000	–	4,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	7,556	–	20,000	–	16,250	–
Water Sinking Fund,	237,498	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	128,601	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	213,369	–	–	–	8,050	400	13,000	–
Total Assets,	$2,802,255	$45,500	$69,556	$24,000	$376,490	$3,675	$161,800	$5,800
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$60,400	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–		–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–		$1,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$1,100,000	–	–	–	$150,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	300,000	–	–	$16,000	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	65,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	$25,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$7,556	–	20,000	–	16,250	–
Other Debts,	426,000	–	3,500	–	89,200	$2,500	–	750
Total Indebtedness,	$1,891,000	$25,000	$11,056	$16,000	$259,200	$2,500	$76,650	$2,250

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Lincoln.	Littleton.	Longmeadow.	Lowell.	Ludlow.	Lunenburg.	Lynn.	Lynnfield.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$16,000	$13,300	$10,700	$844,420	$5,000	$7,100	$600,700	$4,500
Public Library,	30,000	4,500	–	–	20,000	2,000	60,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	1,500	10,000	7,500	521,000	500	5,000	352,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	400	–	426,300	–	500	130,000	–
Cemeteries,	2,500	750	–	–	1,000	1,000	35,000	400
Other Real Estate,	–	4,200	–	250,604	–	3,400	180,000	–
Water Works,	40,000	–	–	2,387,817	–	–	1,833,347	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	100,000	–	–	68,500	–
Trust Funds,	6,048	10,500		1,895	–	500	25,500	–
Water Sinking Fund,	8,180	–	–	53,874	–	–	267,474	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	679,357	–	–	224,641	–
Other Assets,	–	–	731	579,244	2,245	2,400	298,010	–
Total Assets,	$104,228	$43,650	$18,931	$5,844,511	$28,745	$21,900	$4,075,172	$4,900
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	No debts.	–	No debts.	$3,000	$295,100	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	$8,000	–	–	–	–	54,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	56,000	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14,000	–
Water Works,	$30,000	–	–	$1,211,000	–	–	1,677,000	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	435,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	11,000	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	2,100	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	6,048	4,500	–	1,895	–	500	25,500	–
Other Debts,	–	–	–	1,683,000	–	–	458,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	$36,048	$14,600	–	$2,895,895	–	$3,500	$3,025,600	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Malden.	Manchester.	Mansfield.	Marblehead.	Marion.	Marlborough.	Marshfield.	Mashpee.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$359,123	$29,000	$18,000	$29,000	$10,500	$160,194	$7,000	$2,837
Public Library,	100,000	30,000	1,000	–	–	10,400	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	136,869	13,100	20,000	100,000	8,600	105,450	2,485	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	15,480	12,000	6,200	6,000	–	–	200	–
Cemeteries,	35,000	3,500	–	4,000	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	25,022	46,000	4,410	20,000	–	24,550	–	–
Water Works,	710,493	2,500	–	200,000	–	269,605	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	37,939	8,000	–	10,000	–	25,717	–	–
Trust Funds,	200	2,204	–	8,590	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	32,174	–	–	–	–	44,658	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	200	–
Other Assets,	113,334	2,000	5,354	34,495	–	–	1,239	–
Total Assets,	$1,570,634	$148,304	$54,964	$412,085	$19,100	$640,574	$11,124	$2,837
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$109,650	–	–	$12,000	$1,737	–	–	$2,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	3,000	–	–	7,500	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	8,000	–	–	2,500	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	465,000	–	–	190,000	–	$270,000	–	–
Sewerage,	3,000	–	–	–	–	125,000	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	12,000	–	–	3,000	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	52,000	–	–	4,000	1,000	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$50,000	–
Trust Funds,	200	$1,069	–	8,590	–	12,734	–	–
Other Debts,	80,017	1,000	$12,600	94,295	–	92,500	5,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	$732,867	$2,069	$12,600	$321,885	$2,737	$500,234	$55,000	$2,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Mattapoisett.	Maynard.	Medfield.	Medford.	Medway.	Melrose.	Mendon.	Merrimac.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,500	$16,500	$12,000	$200,000	$25,000	$115,450	$6,400	$24,000
Public Library,	1,200	3,000	2,000	12,000	–	–	825	2,650
Other Public Buildings,	600	6,000	25,000	43,500	11,000	78,500	2,000	20,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	2,500	–	–	15,000	–	5,000	500	–
Cemeteries,	–	2,000	3,000	25,000	–	41,000	–	2,800
Other Real Estate,	6,000	–	4,500	56,000	–	7,300	–	5,000
Water Works,	–	105,000	–	300,000	–	279,243	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	1,500	2,000	2,000	15,000	–	6,500	250	5,000
Trust Funds,	13,195	–	5,460	11,252	–	1,600	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	16,765	–	48,992	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11,112
Other Assets,	9,000	–	–	85,520	4,100	39,877	–	2,170
Total Assets,	$37,495	$134,500	$53,960	$780,037	$40,100	$623,462	$9,975	$72,732
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	$39,000	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	65,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$3,650
Water Works,	–	$105,000	–	$250,000	–	179,000	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,500
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,300
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	$13,195	–	$4,200	25,366	–	1,600	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	5,600	119,852	$6,000	15,000	–	10,300
Total Indebtedness,	$13,195	$105,000	$9,800	$395,218	$6,000	$299,600	–	$24,750

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Methuen.	Middleborough.	Middlefield.	Middleton.	Milford.	Millbury.	Millis.	Milton.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$52,000	$50,000	$3,500	$8,000	$70,000	$23,000	$6,500	$100,000
Public Library,	–	5,000	400	16,950	5,000	3,000	4,500	15,000
Other Public Buildings,	21,000	50,000	2,500	6,300	30,000	35,000	–	85,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	15,000	–	–	20,000	–	10,000	5,000
Cemeteries,	–	–	500	1,300	5,000	3,500	–	20,000
Other Real Estate,	600	5,000	–	50	7,000	8,000	–	25,000
Water Works,	8,200	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	11,015	–	–	600	18,000	7,429	2,500	10,000
Trust Funds,	–	200	–	15,000	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	7,772	20,000	–	–	9,000	400	2,000	15,000
Total Assets,	$100,587	$145,200	$6,900	$48,200	$169,000	$80,329	$25,500	$275,000
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$20,000	No debts.	–		$2,800	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	$3,000	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$10,000	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	3,300	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	200	–	15,000	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	$58,206	25,455	–	1,283	$98,000	20,000	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$58,206	$45,655	–	$19,283	$98,000	$26,100	$10,000	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Monroe.	Monson.	Montague.	Monterey.	Montgomery.	Mount Washington.	Nahant.	Nantucket.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$300	$14,000	$60,000	$1,200	$2,000	$1,220	$6,000	$15,000
Public Library,	–	10,000	–	100	–	–	8,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	400	32,000	5,000	–	500	1,000	6,050	12,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	4,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	2,000	–	200	–	50	3,000	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	4,000	–	250	–	41,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,000	–	–	–	–	4,500	12,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	12,000	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	1,293	175	100	20,300	–
Total Assets,	$700	$63,000	$81,000	$2,793	$2,925	$2,370	$88,850	$39,500
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	$1,200	–	No debts.	–	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	$7,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	$50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	$500	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	25,000	2,451	$300	–	$20,974	–
Total Indebtedness,	$500	$7,000	$75,000	$3,676	$300	–	$20,974	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Natick.	Needham.	New Ashford.	New Bedford.	New Braintree.	New Marlborough.	New Salem.	Newbury.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$83,000	$45,700	No assets.	$517,600	$5,000	$4,600	$5,000	$4,000
Public Library,	40,000	1,500	–	75,000	700	–	150	–
Other Public Buildings,	25,000	5,250	–	261,200	1,000	2,000	300	1,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	21,000	6,400	–	50,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	10,000	–	–	35,800	500	925	–	–
Other Real Estate,	1,000	2,375	–	12,900	–	–	500	–
Water Works,	264,844	77,039	–	1,200,000	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	18,318	2,500	–	69,400	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,000	–	–	129,215	50	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	30,819	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	113,316	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	38,133	16,411	–	123,150	224	–	3,775	–
Total Assets,	$533,114	$157,175	–	$2,587,581	$7,474	$7,525	$9,725	$5,000
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$35	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$101,200	$74,500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	1,837	–	–	–	$3,733	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,891	–
Trust Funds,	1,000	–	–	$129,215	$50	–	–	–
Other Debts,	146,547	–	$303	1,296,000	1,500	–	–	$9,057
Total Indebtedness,	$248,747	$76,337	$303	$1,425,215	$1,550	$3,733	$3,926	$9,057

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Newburyport.	Newton.	Norfolk.	North Adams.	North Andover.	North Attleborough.	North Brookfield.	North Reading.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$92,900	$612,600	$8,500	$180,500	$51,535	$80,000	$24,000	$6,000
Public Library,	45,000	78,000	250	12,000	–	3,000	3,000	3,000
Other Public Buildings,	134,000	175,000	4,900	19,500	23,500	13,000	25,000	18,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	21,000	75,000	–	–	–	–	2,000	1,000
Cemeteries,	2,000	13,000	–	25,000	–	–	2,000	500
Other Real Estate,	6,500	45,000	750	–	12,000	2,000	3,675	6,000
Water Works,	–	1,416,697	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	36,500	50,000	–	–	5,200	–	5,000	–
Trust Funds,	56,750	44,000	–	–	4,263	–	–	3,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–	321,520	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	19,855	41,346	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	55,000	600	13,000	2,182	16,034	52,800	3,000
Total Assets,	$414,505	$2,927,163	$15,000	$250,000	$98,680	$114,034	$117,475	$40,500
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$125,458	$1,500	–	–	$60,000	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	4,600	–	–	–	2,000	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	78,215	–	–	–	12,800	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	$12,000	1,416,697	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	65,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	8,700	–	–
Railroads,	74,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	56,750	44,000	–	–	$4,263	–	–	$3,000
Other Debts,	309,700	93,100	–	$131,000	–	5,923	–	4,000
Total Indebtedness,	$517,450	$1,787,070	$1,500	$131,000	$4,263	$89,423	–	$7,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Northampton.	Northborough.	Northbridge.	Northfield.	Norton.	Norwell.	Norwood.	Oakham.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$180,000	$8,500	$78,750	$8,500	$16,000	$9,000	$40,000	$7,500
Public Library,	75,000	6,250	2,000	3,000	10,000	–	2,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	20,000	25,000	–	4,500	6,000	5,000	6,000	5,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	12,000	–	–	–	1,500	–	–	500
Cemeteries,	25,300	1,500	10,000	1,000	3,000	–	–	1,500
Other Real Estate,	7,750	4,000	–	1,000	–	3,500	100	–
Water Works,	279,132	70,000	–	–	–	–	110,000	–
Fire apparatus,	20,337	2,800	–	–	–	–	5,000	–
Trust Funds,	506,806	18,130	–	–	11,884	5,700	300	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	18,560	–	–	–	–	8,407	–
Other Sinking Funds,	195,063	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	38,220	–	–	500	1,349	6,126	–	–
Total Assets,	$1,359,608	$154,740	$90,750	$18,500	$49,733	$29,326	$171,807	$14,500
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	$27,000	–	–	–	$12,000	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	$65,030	–	–	–	–	90,000	–
Sewerage,	$100,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	$4,600	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	300,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	$6,000
Trust Funds,	506,806	18,130	–	–	$11,884	$5,700	300	–
Other Debts,	50,000	5,000	–	–	–	12,455	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$956,806	$88,160	$27,000	$4,600	$11,884	$18,155	$102,300	$6,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Orange.	Orleans.	Otis.	Oxford.	Palmer.	Paxton.	Peabody.	Pelham.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$49,000	$8,000	$3,150	$6,000	$36,800	$2,500	$135,750	$1,200
Public Library,	2,000	3,000	–	5,000	–	500	100,000	125
Other Public Buildings,	25,000	8,700	–	31,800	3,300	6,000	161,900	1,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	1,600	–	–	–	500	–	–
Cemeteries,	6,000	500	1,050	600	–	800	12,000	–
Other Real Estate,	3,500	–	–	5,900	23,300	–	16,300	125
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	298,600	–
Fire Apparatus,	8,500	–	–	5,500	3,700	–	18,140	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	–	13,621	–	–	1,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	16,636	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	54,375	–
Other Assets,	5,703	500	–	–	–	–	46,821	300
Total Assets,	$99,703	$22,300	$4,200	$54,800	$80,721	$10,300	$860,522	$3,750
LIABILITIES								
Schoolhouses,	$19,000	–	No debts.	No debts.	$6,635	No debts.	$90,000	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	2,300	–	–	–	–	–	82,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	129,000	–
Sewerage,	48,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	6,942	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$2,000
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$100	–	–	13,621	–	–	1,000
Other Debts,	–	4,000	–	–	–	–	28,640	*2,300
Total Indebtedness,	$69,300	$4,100	–	–	$27,198	–	$329,640	$5,300

* War debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Pembroke.	Pepperell.	Peru.	Petersham.	Phillipston.	Pittsfield.	Plainfield.	Plymouth.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$8,500	$16,500	$1,200	$6,500	$3,500	$186,600	$1,200	$55,100
Public Library,	–	3,500	–	2,000	5,500	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	2,600	37,800	300	4,000	–	61,500	1,000	29,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	4,650	–	600	–	70,000	–	6,000
Cemeteries,	1,000	–	300	1,500	–	–	–	1,500
Other Real Estate,	5,000	–	–	2,000	–	10,000	–	8,900
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	284,000	–	138,400
Fire Apparatus,	–	3,200	–	300	–	23,362	–	23,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	4,000	4,400	–	–	2,130
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	123,902	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	–	–	14,080	781	9,285
Total Assets,	$17,100	$65,650	$1,800	$20,900	$13,400	$773,444	$2,981	$273,315
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	No debts.	–	–	–	–	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	$213,000	–	$121,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,500
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	$4,000	$4,400	–	–	2,130
Other Debts,	–	–	$1,200	–	–	216,000	–	33,400
Total Indebtedness,	–	–	$1,200	$4,000	$4,400	$429,000	–	$161,030

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Plympton.	Prescott.	Princeton.	Provincetown.	Quincy.	Randolph.	Raynham.	Reading.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$2,600	$2,000	$11,500	$26,800	$203,665	$32,900	$7,100	$38,000
Public Library,	–	–	10,000	8,000	78,000	40,000	–	4,000
Other Public Buildings,	1,000	1,000	14,000	64,000	72,944	30,000	600	10,100
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	300	–	5,000	–	24,050	–	–	2,000
Cemeteries,	–	–	1,000	1,500	25,000	–	2,000	3,000
Other Real Estate,	750	1,000	3,000	750	–	2,800	300	6,500
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	118,000	–	150,000
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	10,000	14,763	15,500	–	9,000
Trust Funds,	–	1,000	10,990	50	–	28,540	–	1,625
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	14,523	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	300	–	9,388	86,686	6,100	–	23,000
Total Assets,	$4,650	$5,300	$55,490	$120,488	$505,108	$288,363	$10,000	$247,225
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	–	–	–	$86,240	–	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–		$27,600	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	5,075	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	$115,000	–	$150,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	$4,000	–	66,050	–	–	–
Railroad,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$1,000	10,990	50	–	28,540	–	1,625
Other Debts,	–	–	3,110	–	6,655	47,300	–	20,500
Total Indebtedness,	–	$1,000	$18,100	$27,650	$164,020	$190,840	–	$172,125

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Rehoboth.	* Revere.	Richmond.	Rochester.	Rockland.	Rockport.	Rowe.	Rowley.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$8,000	$55,100	$2,400	$5,500	$34,950	$20,000	$1,700	$2,650
Public Library,	10,000	2,900	–	1,000	5,000	1,500	500	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	15,650	–	500	–	12,000	–	7,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
Cemeteries,	–	500	–	–	–	2,500	–	500
Other Real Estate,	–	500	–	1,100	9,000	–	–	1,760
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	138,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	9,000	–	–	3,500	8,000	–	200
Trust Funds,	–	–	1,500	3,500	–	1,150	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	6,000	–	800	–	13,500	–	7,025
Total Assets,	$18,000	$89,650	$3,900	$12,400	$190,450	$58,650	$2,200	$20,135
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$13,350	–	–	$5,000	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	124,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	19,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$1,500	$3,500	–	$1,150	–	–
Other Debts,	–	–	–	–	–	10,100	$500	$12,822
Total Indebtedness,	–	$32,350	$1,500	$3,500	$129,000	$11,250	$500	$12,822

* Return of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Royalston.	Russell.	Rutland.	Salem.	Salisbury.	Sandisfield.	Sandwich.	Saugus.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$6,000	$3,000	$6,000	$375,000	$5,500	$2,500	$10,000	$22,000
Public Library,	1,200	–	600	73,000	–	–	300	2,500
Other Public Buildings,	6,000	1,000	1,000	316,000	1,300	1,000	2,500	43,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	54,000	–	–	–	2,500
Cemeteries,	–	1,000	1,000	60,000	–	1,450	–	3,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	4,000	13,000	100	–	2,300	10,500
Water Works,	–	–	–	1,641,186	–	–	–	50,000
Fire Apparatus,	500	–	–	42,000	–	–	–	3,000
Trust Funds,	6,500	–	1,200	97,797	–	–	–	432
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	168,901	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	99,632	–	–	–	33,800
Other Assets,	–	1,000	–	15,000	1,700	300	500	37,697
Total Assets,	$20,200	$6,000	$13,800	$2,955,516	$8,600	$5,250	$15,600	$208,429
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	No debts.	$1,500	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	$863,500	–	–	–	$37,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	98,425	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	$3,000	–	2,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	$13,000	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	$6,500	–	1,200	97,797	–	–	–	432
Other Debts,	–	$6,000	5,600	224,500	1,906	–	4,130	134,409
Total Indebtedness,	$6,500	$6,000	$19,800	$1,284,222	$4,906	–	$11,630	$171,841

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Savoy.	Scituate.*	Seekonk.	Sharon.	Sheffield.	Shelburne.	Sherborn.	Shirley.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$2,500	$11,300	$8,500	$9,500	$11,000	$7,000	$12,000	$5,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	2,000	–	–	2,000	1,000
Other Public Buildings,	700	1,000	–	14,600	3,500	–	7,000	3,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	500	700	–	–	–	–	2,000
Other Real Estate,	270	–	6,000	3,500	–	–	4,000	300
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	1,300	–	–	–	500
Trust Funds,	–	–	8,000	5,710	–	–	–	11,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	1,139	–	1,700	7,517	–	–	–	–
Total Assets,	$4,609	$13,300	$24,900	$44,127	$14,500	$7,000	$25,000	$22,800
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	$1,500	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	1,250	$8,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	$58,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	$8,000	$5,710	–	–	–	$1,862
Other Debts,	$2,000	–	–	6,300	–	–	$1,075	–
Total Indebtedness,	$2,000	$58,000	$8,000	$12,010	$2,750	$8,000	$1,075	$1,862

* Return of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Shrewsbury.	Shutesbury.	Somerset.	Somerville.	South Hadley.	Southampton.	Southborough.	Southbridge.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$12,500	$2,000	$15,850	$532,200	$30,500	$6,000	$10,500	$20,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	36,838	–	–	4,000	9,000
Other Public Buildings,	15,000	400	3,500	56,000	6,500	2,000	25,000	72,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	125,000	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	2,100	–	–	–	–	1,000	1,600	10,000
Other Real Estate,	–	600	8,200	182,488	8,500	–	1,914	6,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	494,868	75,000	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	200	–	3,000	98,859	1,000	–	–	14,100
Trust Funds,	–	1,150	–	–	200	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	12,889	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28,500
Other Assets,	–	500	3,123	20,908	–	–	5,673	7,420
Total Assets,	$29,800	$4,650	$33,673	$1,547,161	$134,589	$9,000	$48,687	$167,520
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	$5,480	–	$12,000	$65,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	6,000	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	$389,500	40,000	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	16,000	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	$1,150	–	–	200	–	2,300	–
Other Debts,	$8,753	2,600	$29,000	678,000	2,000	–	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$8,753	$3,750	$29,000	$1,067,500	$69,680	–	$14,300	$65,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Southwick.	Spencer.	Springfield.	Sterling.	Stockbridge.	Stoneham.	Stoughton.	Stow.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$5,675	$126,600	$812,140	$15,000	$14,500	$55,000	$33,000	$6,000
Public Library,	–	34,500	–	3,500	–	4,200	2,500	–
Other Public Buildings,	4,000	64,100	196,450	13,200	21,700	15,000	45,000	2,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	100	2,000	30,200	–	6,000	–	2,000	–
Cemeteries,	300	2,000	–	1,000	6,800	12,000	–	1,000
Other Real Estate,	–	1,700	10,332	4,775	1,500	8,000	13,000	–
Water Works,	–	245,414	1,523,499	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	7,475	185,571	1,000	100	14,000	5,000	–
Trust Funds,	16,000	4,201	–	8,225	2,250	–	–	10,600
Water Sinking Fund,	–	35,922	5,146	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	3,179	3,984	17,500	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	39,469	152,548	–	6,500	19,959	5,000	–
Total Assets,	$29,254	$567,365	$2,933,386	$46,700	$59,350	$128,159	$105,500	$19,600
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,048	$41,000	$60,000	–	–	–	$14,000	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	$2,500	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	44,000	20,000	–	–	–	30,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	14,000	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	240,000	1,325,000	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	31,500	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	40,000	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	16,000	4,201	–	8,225	$2,250	–	–	$5,000
Other Debts,	6,314	32,651	–	800	12,285	$62,710	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$25,362	$393,352	$1,459,000	$11,525	$14,535	$62,710	$44,000	$5,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Sturbridge.	Sudbury.	Sunderland.	Sutton.	Swampscott.	Swansey.	Taunton.	Templeton.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$21,500	$16,500	$4,000	$7,000	$22,500	$7,500	$300,000	$18,000
Public Library,	2,000	13,500	1,500	1,000	5,000	–	20,000	8,500
Other Public Buildings,	6,000	9,000	3,000	8,000	15,525	–	146,000	8,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	150,000	–
Cemeteries,	2,000	1,000	2,300	1,000	–	1,200	8,000	1,500
Other Real Estate,	4,600	2,000	–	5,000	900	–	50,000	5,000
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	25,000	–	602,607	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	5,000	–	75,000	4,000
Trust Funds,	–	40,203	3,000	–	–	–	3,681	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	286,451	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	288,287	–
Other Assets,	200	–	–	2,650	3,540	–	26,627	7,000
Total Assets,	$37,300	$82,203	$13,800	$24,650	$77,465	$8,700	$1,956,653	$52,000
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$240,562	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$1,000	–	–	74,983	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	$3,000	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	46,318	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	18,000	–	593,700	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,086	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	17,971	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	3,000	$5,213	92,000	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$24,000
Trust Funds,	–	$40,203	$3,000	–	–	–	3,681	–
Other Debts,	$2,280	12,000	–	9,500	24,666	4,000	59,057	–
Total Indebtedness,	$2,280	$52,203	$3,000	$10,500	$48,666	$9,213	$1,138,358	$24,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Tewksbury.	Tisbury.	Tolland.	Topsfield.	Townsend.	Truro.	Tyngsborough.	Tyringham.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$14,000	$5,400	$1,450	$7,500	$9,850	$4,000	$4,525	$2,500
Public Library,	3,000	–	–	10,000	350	–	2,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	2,000	–	500	15,000	5,300	2,000	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	1,000	600	–	1,000	–
Cemeteries,	1,500	500	300	1,000	800	–	300	200
Other Real Estate,	8,000	700	–	5,000	3,000	–	4,000	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	1,400	–	500	4,500	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	5,500	–	–	7,000	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	5,360	3,040	1,500	2,000	1,000	1,231	–	–
Total Assets,	$33,860	$11,040	$3,750	$47,500	$25,500	$7,231	$18,825	$2,700
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	$3,000	No debts.	–	$5,000	No debts.
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	10,000	–	–	3,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	5,000	–	–	7,000	–
Other Debts,	$3,000	$10,258	$5,000	–	–	$2,000	2,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	$3,000	$10,258	$5,000	$18,000	–	$2,000	$17,000	–

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Upton.	Uxbridge.	Wakefield.	Wales.	Walpole.	Waltham.	Ware.	Wareham.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$6,000	$30,000	$100,000	$2,125	$49,900	$231,181	$49,000	$15,000
Public Library,	1,400	10,000	8,000	–	2,000	13,471	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	20,000	30,000	90,000	–	20,000	132,331	40,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	200	2,000	40,000	–	2,500	217,000	–	–
Cemeteries,	1,200	1,000	3,000	300	500	34,705	6,350	1,000
Other Real Estate,	5,000	–	6,000	–	4,500	43,000	10,000	–
Water Works,	400	35,000	–	–	–	432,000	88,800	–
Fire Apparatus,	1,625	1,000	6,000	500	1,500	29,482	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,250	–	16,100	3,000	200	15,950	3,850	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	27,000	–	–	–	43,341	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	99,270	–	–
Other Assets,	6,709	–	24,236	1,711	–	10,700	–	–
Total Assets,	$43,784	$136,000	$293,336	$7,636	$81,100	$1,302,431	$198,000	$16,000
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	–	$30,000	–	$12,000	$83,000	–	$8,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	$8,600	–	–	–	7,000	77,000	$12,000	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	3,500	–	–	54,000	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	12,000	–	–
Water Works,	–	$25,000	–	–	–	387,000	68,400	–
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	253,000	45,000	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	4,000	–	–	97,000	–	2,000
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	1,250	–	16,100	$3,000	200	15,950	3,850	–
Other Debts,	3,500	–	3,688	–	–	23,000	–	–
Total Indebtedness,	$13,350	$25,000	$57,288	$3,000	$19,200	$1,001,950	$129,250	$10,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Warren.	Warwick.	Washington.	Watertown.	Wayland.	Webster.	Wellesley.	Wellfleet.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$54,700	$3,000	$1,850	$99,525	$17,800	$43,000	$46,000	$6,000
Public Library,	–	1,000	–	48,000	20,500	4,000	150,000	–
Other Public Buildings,	17,000	–	100	69,492	3,800	16,600	10,750	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	5,000	500	–	24,000	–	–	25,000	–
Cemeteries,	1,500	500	100	1,000	2,800	4,500	–	–
Other Real Estate,	6,300	3,650	–	–	3,000	3,500	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	30,000	10,500	195,743	–
Fire Apparatus,	3,000	–	–	7,900	2,000	5,800	3,000	300
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	2,500	–	–	–	–
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	7,889	–	21,337	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	2,800	2,556	–	31,521	2,400	7,907	6,107	615,745
Total Assets,	$90,300	$11,206	$2,050	$283,938	$90,189	$95,807	$457,937	$622,045
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$16,100	No debts.	No debts.	–	–	No debts.	–	$2,000
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	$11,000	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	–	–	$30,000	–	$183,000	–
Sewerage,	2,310	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	4,000	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	44,500	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	2,500	4,800	–	–	–
Other Debts,	2,897	–	–	19,500	–	–	54,000	–
Total Indebtedness,	$21,307	–	–	$33,000	$83,300	–	$237,000	$2,000

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

	NAMES OF TOWNS.	Wendell.	Wenham.	West Boylston.	West Bridgewater.	West Brookfield.	West Newbury	West Springfield.	West Stockbridge.
ASSETS.	Schoolhouses,	$1,500	$2,000	$30,000	$13,900	$18,000	$10,500	$67,500	$6,200
	Public Library,	–	400	2,000	2,500	12,500	–	2,500	125
	Other Public Buildings,	–	5,000	10,500	–	17,000	5,000	28,000	2,500
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	500	–	–	–	–	8,000	–
	Cemeteries,	–	500	–	–	500	–	–	500
	Other Real Estate,	2,971	–	–	4,225	9,000	9,000	10,000	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	500	–	–	5,000	4,000	1,500	–
	Trust Funds,	–	2,800	–	–	5,000	4,900	–	–
	Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Sinking Funds,	800	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Assets,	2,718	220	4,057	–	1,500	1,930	8,000	500
	Total Assets,	$7,989	$11,920	$46,557	$20,625	$68,500	$35,330	$125,500	$9,825
LIABILITIES.	Schoolhouses,	–	–	–	No debts.	–	–	$25,500	No debts.
	Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	15,000	–
	Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	$4,400	$1,500	–	–
	Water Works,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,500	–
	Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	3,000	1,800	–	–
	Highways and Bridges,	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	33,100	–
	Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Trust Funds,	–	$2,800	–	–	5,000	4,900	–	–
	Other Debts,	8,062	3,200	$23,000	–	2,447	*4,100	15,500	–
	Total Indebtedness,	$9,062	$6,000	$23,000	–	$14,847	$12,300	$99,600	–

* War debt.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS,	Westborough.	Westfield.	Westford.	Westhampton.	Westminster.	Weston.	Westport.	Weymouth.
Assets.								
Schoolhouses,	$46,400	$193,400	$20,000	$2,000	$7,000	$25,000	$18,200	$149,000
Public Library,	5,500	–	2,000	500	2,000	6,000	–	22,000
Other Public Buildings,	33,800	33,000	8,000	1,000	4,500	8,000	3,000	37,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	10,000	1,500	–	300	500	–	4,500
Cemeteries,	2,200	–	1,200	500	600	3,000	3,620	–
Other Real Estate,	7,000	–	4,000	–	3,000	5,500	5,125	8,500
Water Works,	125,000	250,000	–	–	–	–	–	421,617
Fire Apparatus,	5,475	15,000	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	14,800
Trust Funds,	4,857	–	2,000	–	–	4,970	–	12,000
Water Sinking Fund,	20,804	–	–	–	–	–	–	27,603
Other Sinking Funds,	10,707	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	–	–	–	4,500	4,212	1,175	29,607
Total Assets,	$261,743	$501,400	$38,700	$4,000	$22,900	$58,182	$31,120	$727,127
Liabilities.								
Schoolhouses,	$10,000	$68,200	–	No debts.	No debts.	–	No debts.	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	$750	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	112,000	205,500	–	–	–	–	–	$400,000
Sewerage,	–	40,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	13,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	8,000	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	4,857	–	$2,000	–	–	4,970	–	12,000
Other Debts,	25,000	950	–	–	–	1,200	–	84,851
Total Indebtedness,	$164,857	$314,650	$2,000	–	–	$14,920	–	$496,851

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Continued.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Whately.	Whitman.	Wilbraham.	Williamsburg.*	Williamstown.	Wilmington.	Winchendon.	Winchester.
ASSETS.								
Schoolhouses,	$3,500	$46,110	$11,000	$11,350	$25,000	$14,000	$33,540	$70,000
Public Library,	700	4,000	–	–	2,700	1,500	2,500	6,000
Other Public Buildings,	2,650	4,600	–	4,225	–	2,550	12,000	89,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	1,200	–	–	–	800	5,000	16,000
Cemeteries,	–	–	1,000	–	4,000	1,475	–	15,000
Other Real Estate,	187	–	–	–	1,000	5,075	7,200	4,500
Water Works,	–	75,000	500	–	–	–	–	330,000
Fire Apparatus,	–	9,700	100	400	–	100	12,000	12,000
Trust Funds,	–	–	–	18,270	–	900	–	1,600
Water Sinking Fund,	–	7,738	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	6,000	–	20,700	300	7,269	1,000	1,800
Total Assets,	$7,037	$154,348	$12,600	$54,945	$33,000	$33,669	$73,240	$545,900
LIABILITIES.								
Schoolhouses,	–	$9,000	No debts.	–	$2,500	$5,850	–	$26,500
Public Library,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50,000
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
Other Real Estate,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	81,000	–	–	–	–	–	281,000
Sewerage,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	–	–	$25,000	33,000	–	$28,000	–
Trust Funds,	–	..	–	18,270	–	900	1,989	1,600
Other Debts,	$6,139	5,000	–	2,100	–	3,000	1,597	–
Total Indebtedness,	$6,139	$95,000	–	$45,370	$35,500	$9,750	$31,586	$369,100

* Return of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Assets and Liabilities of Municipalities — Concluded.

NAMES OF TOWNS.	Windsor.	Winthrop.	Woburn.	Worcester.	Worthington.	Wrentham.	Yarmouth.
Assets.							
Schoolhouses,	$2,200	$35,450	$179,598	$1,231,757	$2,400	$30,200	$8,000
Public Library,	115	2,300	250,000	178,935	–	–	12,000
Other Public Buildings,	500	10,050	43,600	400,195	7,000	–	9,500
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	32,000	1,156,691	–	1,000	–
Cemeteries,	200	9,500	20,000	12,878	300	–	–
Other Real Estate,	150	1,000	4,600	131,308	–	8,600	–
Water Works,	–	–	566,717	2,304,389	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	4,700	50,415	101,350	–	–	100
Trust Funds,	–	–	91,586	296,888	–	350	16,000
Water Sinking Fund,	–	–	95,193	172,120	–	–	–
Other Sinking Funds,	–	4,000	–	998,617	–	–	–
Other Assets,	–	4,241	–	321,902	4,413	–	2,500
Total Assets,	$3,165	$71,241	$1,333,709	$7,307,030	$14,113	$40,150	$48,100
Liabilities.							
Schoolhouses,	No debts.	$11,675	$26,000	*	No debts.	–	–
Public Library,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Other Public Buildings,	–	2,000	–	*	–	–	–
Public Grounds, as Parks, etc.,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Cemeteries,	–	5,771	–	*	–	–	–
Other Real Estate,	–	1,000	–	*	–	–	–
Water Works,	–	–	416,000	*	–	–	–
Sewerage,	–	7,500	–	*	–	–	–
Fire Apparatus,	–	–	–	*	–	–	–
Highways and Bridges,	–	3,775	–	*	–	–	–
Railroads,	–	15,000	–	*	–	–	–
Trust Funds,	–	–	91,586	$296,888	–	$1,468	$16,000
Other Debts,	–	8,529	84,583	3,920,700	–	2,838	–
Total Indebtedness,	–	$55,250	$618,169	$4,217,588	–	$4,306	$16,000

* Included in other debts.

Digitized by Google

TABLE H.

Statement of the Valuation of each City and Town, and the Total Valuation of the State, as derived from the Table of Aggregates returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, with the amount of Debt of each City and Town returned to the Tax Commissioner, both for the date of May 1, 1891, with the Percentage of Debt on such Valuation, a Statement of Sinking Funds where they exist, what action, if any, has been taken under Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1882, so far as returns have been made to the Tax Commissioner.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Abington,	$2,209,723	$144,347	.065	–	Raised $3,000 for current year.
Acton,	1,451,610	467	–	–	–
Acushnet,	605,480	–	–	–	–
Adams,	3,506,357	170,300	.048	–	No action taken.
Agawam,	1,226,298	44,657	.036	–	–
Alford,	218,382	367	.001	–	No action taken.
Amesbury,	4,522,188	151,436	.033	$18,000	–
Amherst,	3,310,865	162,000	.048	–	Applied $7,000 for current year.
Andover,	4,353,616	155,000	.035	1,200	Applies $5,000 each year.
Arlington,	5,662,736	320,416	.056	32,536	Applied $9,443.44 for current year.
Ashburnham,	1,022,739	4,316	.004	–	–
Ashby,	510,927	2,700	.005	–	No action taken.
Ashfield,	481,895	7,700	.015	–	No action taken.
Ashland,	1,241,818	23,700	.019	–	Raised $3,500 for current year.
Athol,	3,156,212	74,400	.023	–	Applied $5,900 for current year.
Attleborough,	4,224,250	138,158	.032	40,545	–
Auburn,	505,365	4,610	.009	–	No action taken.
Avon,	676,425	63,500	.093	–	Applied $2,900 for current year.
Ayer,	1,319,373	78,235	.059	1,561	Applied $1,034 for current year.
Barnstable,	3,533,470	–	–	–	–
Barre,	1,455,076	24,063	.016	–	Applied $6,010 for current year.
Becket,	385,150	–	–	–	–
Bedford,	892,100	12,000	.013	–	–

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Belchertown,	$829,490	–	–	–	–
Bellingham,	677,900	$7,000	.010	–	–
Belmont,	3,508,600	59,250	.016	–	Applies bank and corporation tax.
Berkley,	377,625	–	–	–	–
Berlin,	504,572	–	–	–	–
Bernardston,	381,419	–	–	–	–
Beverly,	13,186,755	1,158,700	.087	$305,475	Raised $23,000 for current year.
Billerica,	1,755,594	14,700	.008	–	Pays $2,500 yearly.
Blackstone,	2,571,850	23,404	.009	55,520	–
Blandford,	384,870	5,644	.014	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Bolton,	484,663	–	–	–	–
Boston,	855,069,415	55,861,980	.065	24,519,341	–
Bourne,	1,306,165	1,000	–	–	No action taken.
Boxborough,	240,319	–	–	–	–
Boxford,	704,143	2,200	.003	–	No action taken.
Boylston,	512,439	5,500	.010	–	Raises $1,000 annually.
Bradford,	2,046,476	52,000	.025	–	No action taken.
Braintree,	3,908,050	125,000	.031	6,120	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Brewster,	528,825	2,000	.003	–	No action taken.
Bridgewater,	2,363,676	4,000	.001	–	No action taken.
Brimfield,	408,510	3,500	.008	–	No action taken.
Brockton,	18,472,692	607,400	.032	84,024	–
Brookfield,	1,294,488	16,786	.012	–	Raises $4,000 yearly.
Brookline,	50,729,500	1,659,000	.032	314,909	Applied $62,500 for current year.
Buckland,	539,496	14,600	.027	–	Pays $2,000 yearly.
Burlington,	495,973	5,500	.011	–	Proportional annual payments.
Cambridge,	70,581,670	3,915,500	.055	1,315,660	–
Canton,	3,832,876	130,000	.033	–	–
Carlisle,	379,512	1,375	.003	–	No action taken.
Carver,	668,665	–	–	–	–
Charlemont,	349,906	6,000	.017	–	–
Charlton,	924,990	–	–	–	–
Chatham,	867,884	38,850	.044	–	Applies $725 yearly.
Chelmsford,	1,813,550	–	–	–	–
Chelsea,	21,219,712	1,751,300	.082	542,800	Applied $17,640 for current year.
Cheshire,	711,958	16,609	.023	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Chester,	520,375	–	–	–	–
Chesterfield,	296,959	5,000	.016	–	Applied $500 for current year.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1862.
Chicopee,	$6,620,160	$127,800	.019	–	–
Chilmark,	214,859	–	–	–	–
Clarksburg,	215,037	6,000	.027	–	–
Clinton,	6,258,940	366,750	.058	$28,000	–
Cohasset,	3,897,913	23,425	.006	–	Raised $2,000 for current year.
Colrain,	559,609	2,000	.003	–	Applied $500 for current year.
Concord,	3,579,054	139,900	.039	29,317	No action taken.
Conway,	728,703	15,070	.020	–	Raised $2,000 for current year.
Cottage City,	1,561,450	19,400	.012	–	Applied $5,450 for current year.
Cummington,	304,510	1,500	.004	–	–
Dalton,	2,234,840	–	–	–	–
Dana,	287,599	6,790	.023	–	Pays $1,000 yearly.
Danvers,	4,009,674	283,549	.070	42,969	–
Dartmouth,	1,757,900	–	–	–	–
Dedham,	5,914,948	12,000	.002	–	Applied $3,000 for current year.
Deerfield,	1,414,626	53,500	.037	–	No action taken.
Dennis,	1,299,104	–	–	–	–
Dighton,	755,200	2,000	.002	–	Voted to pay $1,000 yearly.
Douglas,	1,014,890	14,640	.014	–	No action taken.
Dover,	657,622	1,600	.002	–	No action taken.
Dracut,	1,603,992	15,300	.009	–	No action taken.
Dudley,	1,003,680	4,000	.003	–	–
Dunstable,	293,708	–	–	–	–
Duxbury,	1,245,846	46,000	.036	–	Pays $2,000 yearly.
E. Bridgewater,	1,482,134	3,500	.002	–	Voted to raise $500 yearly.
Eastham,	251,781	–	–	–	–
Easthampton,	2,387,903	22,500	.009	–	No action taken.
Easton,	4,304,605	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,	735,492	10,000	.013	–	–
Egremont,	425,100	2,267	.005	–	No action taken.
Enfield,	632,980	4,000	.006	–	Voted to raise $1,000 yearly.
Erving,	371,088	7,000	.018	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Essex,	864,240	31,278	.036	–	Applies bank and corporation tax.
Everett,	8,780,850	239,200	.027	52,737	Applied $8,600 and receipts from bank and corporation tax and foreign shipping.
Fairhaven,	1,587,264	13,500	.008	–	Applies $2,000 yearly.
Fall River,	54,281,930	4,204,570	.077	1,434,116	–
Falmouth,	5,000,463	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Fitchburg,	$16,261,117	$943,000	.057	$400,055	–
Florida,	154,180	3,759	.024	–	No action taken.
Foxborough,	1,514,847	10,000	.006	–	–
Framingham,	7,935,100	163,000	.020	20,085	Voted $1,000 annually.
Franklin,	2,551,350	–	–	–	–
Freetown,	856,299	6,516	.007	–	Applies $450 yearly.
Gardner,	4,434,970	102,565	.023	–	Applied $8,000 for current year.
Gay Head,	18,103	250	.013	–	No action taken.
Georgetown,	1,030,035	13,500	.013	–	Raises $1,000 yearly.
Gill,	480,153	5,400	.011	–	Voted to raise $500 yearly.
Gloucester,	14,206,071	290,750	.020	45,663	Pays $3,600 yearly.
Goshen,	138,076	1,331	.009	218	Applied $200 for current year.
Gosnold,	210,078	–	–	–	–
Grafton,	2,351,385	71,000	.030	–	Pays $1,500 annually.
Granby,	423,588	–	–	–	–
Granville,	350,533	4,335	.012	–	No action taken.
Gt. Barrington,	3,150,317	39,896	.012	–	No action taken.
Greenfield,	4,777,764	60,500	.012	–	Applied $7,000 for current year.
Greenwich,	274,972	–	–	–	–
Groton,	2,894,136	–	–	–	–
Groveland,	899,983	20,250	.022	–	Applies $1,000 yearly.
Hadley,	958,934	74,017	.077	–	Voted $2,500 for current year.
Halifax,	267,578	–	–	–	–
Hamilton,	871,537	5,200	.005	–	Proportional annual payments.
Hampden,	404,823	–	–	–	–
Hancock,	362,058	146	–	–	–
Hanover,	1,205,484	–	–	–	–
Hanson,	604,673	–	–	–	–
Hardwick,	1,403,755	32,289	.023	4,162	Applies $1,000 annually.
Harvard,	956,875	–	–	–	–
Harwich,	1,062,791	3,000	.002	–	No action taken.
Hatfield,	936,070	–	–	–	–
Haverhill,	19,780,321	398,674	.020	76,922	–
Hawley,	151,096	2,380	.015	–	No action taken.
Heath,	161,324	1,100	.006	–	Applied $500 for current year.
Hingham,	3,781,599	5,000	.001	–	No action taken.
Hinsdale,	703,982	609	–	–	No action taken.
Holbrook,	1,135,040	107,355	.094	10,245	–
Holden,	1,077,770	26,000	.024	–	Pays $2,000 annually.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Holland,	$95,860	–	–	–	–
Holliston,	1,552,703	$18,000	.011	–	Paid $3,000 for current year.
Holyoke,	22,943,940	1,070,000	.046	$257,471	–
Hopedale,	1,400,435	8,300	.005	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Hopkinton,	2,410,372	212,947	.088	109,040	Applied $6,000 for current year.
Hubbardston,	687,817	12,600	.018	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Hudson,	2,626,148	150,021	.057	–	Applied $3,000 for current year.
Hull,	2,491,177	68,841	.027	26,474	–
Huntington,	503,725	2,600	.005	–	Applied $500 for current year.
Hyde Park,	7,725,590	214,000	.027	133,277	Applied $7,500 for current year.
Ipswich,	2,435,239	15,540	.006	–	Applied $800 for current year.
Kingston,	1,510,265	37,000	.024	–	Paid $1,000 for current year.
Lakeville,	475,255	–	–	–	–
Lancaster,	2,975,296	–	–	–	–
Lanesborough,	511,520	6,822	.013	–	–
Lawrence,	31,520,273	1,891,000	.059	366,099	–
Lee,	1,755,319	25,000	.014	–	No action taken.
Leicester,	2,117,420	3,500	.001	–	–
Lenox,	2,794,338	16,000	.005	–	No action taken.
Leominster,	4,693,541	239,200	.050	–	Voted to raise $10,000 for current year.
Leverett,	284,476	2,500	.008	–	No action taken.
Lexington,	3,479,158	60,400	.017	–	Pays $2,600 annually.
Leyden,	173,950	2,250	.012	–	–
Lincoln,	2,517,477	30,000	.011	8,180	–
Littleton,	784,990	10,100	.012	–	No action taken.
Longmeadow,	1,068,022	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	63,981,245	2,894,000	.045	733,231	Applied $129,800 for current year.
Ludlow,	890,149	–	–	–	–
Lunenburg,	737,533	3,000	.004	–	–
Lynn,	44,764,672	3,000,100	.067	492,115	–
Lynnfield,	594,613	–	–	–	–
Malden,	18,727,280	732,667	.039	37,174	Applied $5,000 for current year.
Manchester,	7,104,390	1,000	–	–	No action taken.
Mansfield,	1,644,112	12,600	.007	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Marblehead,	5,045,832	313,295	.062	–	Proportional annual payments.
Marion,	907,650	2,737	.003	–	–
Marlborough,	7,195,672	500,234	.069	44,658	Applied $12,000 for current year.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1892.
Marshfield,	$1,175,799	$55,000	.046	$200	Raised $2,500 for current year.
Mashpee,	173,350	2,000	.011	–	No action taken.
Mattapoisett,	1,530,561	–	–	–	–
Maynard,	2,001,098	105,000	.052	–	–
Medfield,	1,238,909	5,600	.004	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Medford,	10,509,265	383,966	.036	16,765	Applied $5,000 for current year.
Medway,	1,189,685	6,000	.005	–	Applies $1,000 yearly.
Melrose,	7,747,715	298,000	.038	48,992	No action taken.
Mendon,	549,649	–	–	–	–
Merrimac,	1,460,820	24,750	.016	11,112	Applied $1,796 for current year.
Methuen,	3,232,503	58,206	.018	–	–
Middleboro',	3,628,175	45,455	.012	–	Pays $5,000 annually.
Middlefield,	214,380	–	–	–	–
Middleton,	566,669	4,283	.007	–	Voted to raise $600 yearly.
Milford,	4,955,108	98,000	.019	–	No action taken.
Millbury,	2,103,061	26,100	.012	–	Voted to pay $2,750 for current year.
Millis,	585,400	10,000	.017	–	No action taken.
Milton,	14,141,922	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	141,914	500	.003	–	–
Monson,	1,761,100	7,000	.003	–	Applies $5,000 yearly.
Montague,	3,359,087	75,000	.022	12,000	–
Monterey,	225,551	3,676	.016	–	–
Montgomery,	144,540	300	.002	–	Raised $300 for current year.
Mt. Washington	79,669	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	4,623,538	20,974	.004	–	No action taken.
Nantucket,	3,002,227	–	–	–	–
Natick,	5,573,850	247,747	.044	30,819	–
Needham,	2,461,164	76,337	.031	–	Paid $500 for current year.
New Ashford,	70,740	303	.004	–	No action taken.
New Bedford,	38,518,943	1,296,000	.033	113,316	–
New Braintree,	439,960	1,500	.003	–	No action taken.
New Marlboro',	577,630	3,733	.006	–	Voted to pay $500 for current year.
New Salem,	288,450	3,926	.013	–	–
Newbury,	949,446	9,057	.009	–	No action taken.
Newburyport,	9,702,058	460,700	.047	19,855	Applied $11,000 for current year.
Newton,	37,488,160	1,743,070	.046	362,866	Applied $56,000 for current year.
Norfolk,	506,741	1,500	.002	–	Voted to raise $500 annually.
North Adams,	6,016,197	131,000	.021	–	No action taken.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds	Action under Act of 1882.
No. Andover,	$2,716,642	–	–	–	–
No. Attleboro',	3,757,314	$89,423	.023	–	No action taken.
No. Brookfield,	1,710,555	–	–	–	–
No. Reading,	536,048	4,000	.007	–	Applied $500 for current year.
Northampton,	9,469,459	450,000	.047	$195,063	–
Northborough,	1,274,953	70,030	.054	18,560	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Northbridge,	2,348,716	27,000	.011	–	Voted to pay $9,000 yearly.
Northfield,	827,301	4,600	.005	–	No action taken.
Norton,	790,850	–	–	–	–
Norwell,	885,726	12,455	.014	–	No action taken.
Norwood,	2,600,652	102,000	.039	8,407	–
Oakham,	345,924	6,000	.017	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Orange,	2,211,634	69,900	.031	–	No action taken.
Orleans,	499,544	4,100	.008	–	–
Otis,	220,042	–	–	–	–
Oxford,	1,296,860	–	–	–	–
Palmer,	2,552,033	13,577	.005	–	No action taken.
Paxton,	285,949	–	–	–	–
Peabody,	7,441,200	329,640	.044	71,011	Applied $12,000 for current year.
Pelham,	168,042	4,300	.025	–	–
Pembroke,	648,625	–	–	–	–
Pepperell,	1,888,437	–	–	–	–
Peru,	119,906	1,200	.010	–	No action taken.
Petersham,	580,798	–	–	–	–
Phillipston,	275,050	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield,	11,507,989	429,000	.037	123,902	Applied $8,500 for current year.
Plainfield,	161,383	–	–	–	–
Plymouth,	5,906,225	158,900	.026	–	No action taken.
Plympton,	304,882	–	–	–	–
Prescott,	166,995	–	–	–	–
Princeton,	829,164	7,110	.008	–	No action taken.
Provincetown,	2,196,817	27,600	.012	–	Voted to pay $4,600 yearly.
Quincy,	14,427,030	164,020	.011	–	$43,835.39 to be raised for current year.
Randolph,	2,022,680	162,300	.080	14,523	Applied $3,575 for current year.
Raynham,	816,139	–	–	–	–
Reading,	2,984,449	170,500	.057	–	Annual appropriations.
Rehoboth,	736,080	–	–	–	–
Revere,	5,585,216	32,350	.005	–	–
Richmond,	468,726	–	–	–	–
Rochester,	478,143	–	–	–	–
Rockland,	2,724,963	129,000	.047	–	Applied $2,000 for current year.
Rockport,	2,134,768	10,100	.004	–	No action taken.
Rowe,	194,358	500	.002	–	Applied $300 for current year.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Rowley, . .	$602,984	$12,822	.021	–	No action taken.
Royalston, .	566,146	–	–	–	–
Russell, . .	512,138	6,000	.011	–	Voted to raise $1,200 for current year.
Rutland, . .	499,784	18,600	.037	–	No action taken.
Salem, . .	26,228,718	1,186,425	.045	$268,533	–
Salisbury, .	582,720	4,906	.008	–	No action taken.
Sandisfield, .	358,980	–	–	–	–
Sandwich, .	902,975	11,630	.012	–	Voted to pay $1,000 yearly.
Saugus, . .	2,604,972	171,409	.065	33,800	–
Savoy, . .	176,550	2,000	.011	–	No action taken.
Scituate, . .	1,936,880	58,000	.029	–	–
Seekonk, .	867,879	–	–	–	–
Sharon, . .	1,231,591	6,300	.005	–	No action taken.
Sheffield, .	884,155	2,750	.003	–	Raised $1,000 for current year.
Shelburne, .	880,339	8,000	.009	–	Pays $1,000 yearly.
Sherborn, .	828,360	1,075	.001	–	–
Shirley, . .	695,530	–	–	–	–
Shrewsbury, .	1,036,239	8,753	.008	–	–
Shutesbury, .	148,381	2,600	.017	–	Applies $400 yearly.
Somerset, .	1,004,677	29,000	.028	–	No action taken.
Somerville, .	36,843,400	1,067,500	.028	–	Applied $57,000 for current year.
South Hadley,	1,820,369	69,480	.038	12,889	–
Southampton,	488,347	–	–	–	–
Southborough,	1,487,484	14,300	.009	–	Applies $2,000 yearly.
Southbridge, .	3,289,963	65,000	.019	28,500	–
Southwick, .	513,702	9,362	.018	3,179	–
Spencer, . .	4,152,520	389,151	.093	39,906	–
Springfield, .	48,329,634	1,459,000	.030	22,646	–
Sterling, .	844,565	3,300	.003	–	–
Stockbridge, .	2,853,085	12,285	.004	–	Applies $3,000 yearly.
Stoneham, .	3,631,592	62,710	.017	–	Voted to pay $5,000 yearly.
Stoughton, .	2,409,890	44,000	.018	–	–
Stow, . .	820,988	–	–	–	–
Sturbridge, .	956,284	2,280	.002	–	No action taken.
Sudbury, .	1,079,480	12,000	.011	–	No action taken.
Sunderland, .	406,758	–	–	–	–
Sutton, . .	1,281,598	10,500	.008	–	Applied $1,000 for current year.
Swampscott, .	4,893,723	48,666	.009	–	No action taken.
Swanzey, .	778,875	9,213	.011	–	No action taken.
Taunton, .	18,070,550	1,134,677	.062	574,738	–
Templeton, .	1,231,635	24,000	.019	–	No action taken.
Tewksbury, .	1,400,083	3,000	.002	–	No action taken.
Tisbury, . .	1,032,709	10,258	.009	–	Applies $2,000 annually.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Continued.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Tolland, . .	$162,188	$5,000	.030	–	No action taken.
Topsfield, .	1,037,982	13,000	.012	–	–
Townsend, .	1,127,123	–	–	–	–
Truro, . .	322,100	2,000	.006	–	No action taken.
Tyngsborough,	372,697	10,000	.026	–	Voted to pay one-tenth of debt yearly.
Tyringham, .	229,430	–	–	–	–
Upton, . .	926,611	12,100	.013	–	Voted to pay $2,200 yearly.
Uxbridge, .	2,106,020	25,000	.011	$27,000	–
Wakefield, .	4,723,785	41,188	.008	–	Applied $4,000 for current year.
Wales, . .	283,985	–	–	–	–
Walpole, .	1,961,890	19,000	.009	–	Applied $2,400 for current year.
Waltham, .	16,397,630	986,000	.060	142,611	–
Ware, . .	3,771,820	125,400	.033	–	Applied $6,500 for current year.
Wareham, .	1,744,883	10,000	.005	–	–
Warren, . .	2,467,347	21,307	008	–	Applied $4,580 for current year.
Warwick, .	280,880	–	–	–	–
Washington, .	202,888	–	–	–	–
Watertown, .	7,468,684	30,500	.004	–	No action taken.
Wayland, .	1,593,345	83,300	.052	7,889	–
Webster, .	2,890,916	–	–	–	–
Wellesley, .	6,153,200	237,000	.038	21,337	–
Wellfleet, .	615,745	2,000	.003	–	No action taken.
Wendell, .	225,513	9,062	.040	800	–
Wenham, .	578,100	3,200	.005	–	Annual appropriations.
West Boylston,	1,207,051	23,000	.019	–	Applied $2,500 for current year.
W. Bridgewater	1,065,174	–	–	–	–
W. Brookfield,	781,218	9,847	.012	–	–
W. Newbury, .	899,498	7,400	.008	–	Applied $1,800 for current year.
W Springfield,	3,426,359	99,600	.029	–	Applied $5,000 for current year.
W. Stockbridge	625,113	–	–	–	–
Westborough,	2,775,638	160,000	.057	31,511	–
Westfield, .	6,969,750	314,650	.045	–	Applied $18,000 for current year.
Westford, .	1,117,564	–	–	–	–
Westhampton,	237,088	–	–	–	–
Westminster, .	745,265	–	–	–	–
Weston, . .	2,512,733	9,950	.003	–	Applies $1,500 yearly.
Westport, .	1,329,675	–	–	–	–
Weymouth, .	6,534,740	484,851	.074	27,603	–
Whately, .	402,410	6,139	.015	–	No action taken.
Whitman, .	3,262,250	95,000	.029	7,738	–
Wilbraham, .	758,025	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Statement of Valuation — Concluded.

City or Town.	Valuation.	Indebtedness.	Per-centage.	Sinking Funds.	Action under Act of 1882.
Williamsburg,	$911,213	$27,100	.029	–	–
Williamstown,	2,270,717	35,500	.015	–	No action taken.
Wilmington, .	734,591	8,850	.012	–	–
Winchendon, .	2,135,344	31,586	.014	–	Applied $2,500 for current year.
Winchester, .	5,038,504	367,500	.072	–	Raised $15,000 for current year.
Windsor, .	202,748	–	–	–	–
Winthrop, .	3,775,885	55,250	.014	$4,000	–
Woburn, .	9,130,384	526,583	.057	95,193	–
Worcester, .	77,618,358	3,920,700	.050	1,170,737	–
Worthington, .	298,770	–	–	–	–
Wrentham, .	1,382,979	3,956	.002	–	–
Yarmouth, .	1,718,402	–	–	–	–
	$2,245,042,273	$108,190,444	–	$35,157,900	–

Total indebtedness without trust funds, .	$108,190,444	
Trust funds, ...	4,265,743	
Total liability, ...	$112,456,187	
Total assets, including trust funds, ...		$166,367,774

From this table it appears that, —

84 towns have no indebtedness.
90 towns have less than one per cent.
68 towns have one per cent. and less than two per cent.
32 towns have two per cent. and less than three per cent.
27 towns have three per cent. and less than four per cent.
15 towns have four per cent. and less than five per cent.
15 towns have five per cent. and less than six per cent.
8 towns have six per cent. and less than seven per cent.
5 towns have seven per cent. and less than eight per cent.
4 towns have eight per cent. and less than nine per cent.
3 towns have nine per cent. and less than ten per cent.

Digitized by Google

Sinking Funds Reported.

CITY OR TOWN.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
Amesbury,	–	$8,000	$8,850	$18,000
Andover,	–	–	1,050	1,200
Arlington,	$14,975	23,535	20,164	32,536
Ashland,	19,935	20,458	22,562	–
Attleborough,	19,102	31,400	33,851	40,545
Ayer,	500	1,000	1,020	1,561
Beverly,	233,991	257,842	281,224	305,475
Blackstone,	38,873	44,120	49,695	55,520
Boston,	21,632,559	22,266,285	22,854,263	24,519,341
Braintree,	2,000	2,000	4,080	6,120
Brockton,	60,976	71,287	84,024	84,024
Brookline,	256,702	351,202	351,202	314,909
Cambridge,	1,267,161	1,253,910	1,211,719	1,315,660
Chelsea,	406,137	448,541	493,530	542,800
Clinton,	12,291	15,884	20,364	28,000
Concord,	21,991	29,047	22,244	29,317
Cottage City,	12	–	–	–
Danvers,	25,941	30,676	36,737	42,969
Edgartown,	5,055	3,606	2,124	–
Everett,	54,216	61,246	69,675	52,737
Fall River,	1,090,293	1,206,822	1,304,451	1,434,116
Fitchburg,	279,163	322,988	349,997	400,055
Framingham,	–	–	14,000	20,085
Gloucester,	20,408	27,231	45,580	45,663
Goshen,	472	492	18	218
Grafton,	7,295	8,945	–	–
Hardwick,	–	–	1,000	4,162
Haverhill,	35,000	43,000	56,878	76,922
Holbrook,	–	4,700	9,851	10,245
Holyoke,	209,053	230,594	237,615	257,471
Hopkinton,	79,209	86,700	97,000	109,040
Hull,	19,685	15,396	21,365	26,474
Hyde Park,	110,906	118,662	126,229	133,277
Lawrence,	482,542	484,167	326,555	366,099
Lincoln,	6,550	7,000	7,112	8,180
Lowell,	1,029,379	1,194,216	1,374,500	733,231
Lynn,	526,888	540,833	665,240	492,115
Malden,	141,234	165,111	185,313	37,174
Marlborough,	20,332	27,788	35,755	44,658
Marshfield,	4,970	6,703	8,525	200
Mattapoisett,	370	755	1,400	–
Medford,	75,107	84,452	94,153	16,765
Melrose,	32,457	36,718	42,224	48,992
Merrimac,	4,833	6,629	8,981	11,112
Montague,	2,000	2,000	10,613	12,000
Natick,	–	6,219	20,420	30,819
New Bedford,	33,004	78,222	80,454	113,316
Newburyport,	35,000	19,501	8,757	19,855

Digitized by Google

Sinking Funds Reported — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
Newton,	$275,918	$287,329	$321,367	$362,866
Northampton,	150,000	154,004	195,067	195,063
Northborough,	12,550	13,100	15,848	18,560
Norwood,	8,342	11,558	14,949	8,407
Peabody,	156,395	177,928	202,372	71,011
Pittsfield,	82,000	97,000	110,204	123,902
Plymouth,	8,258	8,708	10,000	–
Quincy,	10,202	11,300	–	–
Randolph,	6,284	10,763	14,296	14,523
Salem,	457,261	374,205	440,087	268,533
Saugus,	26,000	26,500	30,680	33,800
South Hadley,	9,482	–	10,237	12,889
Southbridge,	–	5,200	10,400	28,500
Southwick,	756	1,506	2,318	3,179
Spencer,	36,005	24,045	41,278	39,906
Springfield,	–	–	–	22,646
Taunton,	359,818	421,356	488,859	574,738
Uxbridge,	–	–	950	27,000
Waltham,	67,740	87,095	90,222	142,611
Wayland,	4,235	5,168	6,314	7,889
Wellesley,	13,769	17,779	16,351	21,337
Wendell,	–	–	800	800
Westborough,	16,866	21,618	26,371	31,511
Weymouth,	–	–	19,747	27,603
Whitman,	4,000	5,302	6,000	7,738
Winthrop,	9,195	11,204	14,203	4,000
Woburn,	143,219	162,460	121,912	95,193
Worcester,	993,450	1,010,680	1,144,374	1,170,737
	$31,170,312	$32,591,691	$34,057,570	$35,157,900

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NET INDEBTEDNESS

OF

CITIES AND TOWNS.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Statement showing the Net Indebtedness (excluding Sinking and Trust Funds) of each City and Town in the Commonwealth, and the Percentage of Debt to the Valuation by the Local Assessors, for the Years 1872, 1875, 1878 and 1891.*

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1891.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Abington,*	$45,000	.009	$39,150	.012	$18,500	.010	$144,347	.065
Acton,	13,471	.011	23,359	.018	17,897	.015	467	–
Acushnet,	4,420	.006	–	–	–	–	–	–
Adams,†	310,000	.050	330,000	.052	101,167	.050	170,300	.048
Agawam,	17,493	.017	39,337	.033	40,787	.033	44,657	.036
Alford,	2,500	.007	1,350	.004	–	–	367	.001
Amesbury,	59,742	.025	53,689	.020	24,891	.020	133,436	.029
Amherst,	127,000	.044	179,500	.068	171,700	.071	162,000	.048
Andover,	31,135	.011	33,855	.011	21,600	.007	153,800	.035
Arlington,	78,665	.014	317,273	.052	353,946	.078	287,880	.050
Ashburnham,	31,985	.031	59,020	.054	49,103	.052	4,316	.004
Ashby,	20,000	.040	11,081	.022	9,000	.018	2,700	.005
Ashfield,	18,785	.035	22,039	.041	11,275	.024	7,700	.015
Ashland,	53,139	.038	39,581	.028	46,757	.038	23,700	.019
Athol,	118,600	.048	127,180	.047	128,000	.051	74,400	.023
Attleborough,‡	36,210	.011	16,674	.003	16,600	.003	97,613	.023
Auburn,	922	.001	10,000	.018	12,000	.028	4,610	.009
Avon,§	–	–	–	–	–	–	63,500	.093
Ayer,	27,000	.026	33,277	.031	35,152	.034	76,674	.058
Barnstable,	952	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Barre,	38,000	.020	100,489	.058	78,720	.052	24,063	.016

Digitized by Google

Becket,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bedford,	5,000	.007	25,000	.031	29,000	.034	12,000	.013
Belchertown,	25,500	.023	25,188	.025	22,663	.024	–	–
Bellingham,	7,544	.014	8,757	.016	8,200	.016	7,000	.010
Belmont,	21,250	.006	30,710	.008	26,510	.008	59,250	.016
Berkley,	500	.001	1,837	.006	1,000	.003	–	–
Berlin,	35,454	.074	35,831	.076	41,542	.085	–	–
Bernardston,	225	–	10,500	.026	3,000	.007	–	–
Beverly,	665,640	.097	1,041,800	.121	1,036,125	.133	853,225	.064
Billerica,	16,838	.011	26,148	.016	17,677	.011	14,700	.008
Blackstone,	69,547	.032	81,461	.038	68,336	.033	–	–
Blandford,	3,056	.006	8,092	.019	6,814	.020	5,644	.014
Bolton,	6,250	.010	15,293	.029	–	–	–	–
Boston,	18,911,240	.025	28,262,510	.035	26,159,778	.041	31,342,639	.036
Bourne,‖	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–
Boxborough,	3,548	.014	4,348	.017	2,636	.011	–	–
Boxford,	10,500	.011	7,955	.013	5,080	.008	2,200	.003
Boylston,	6,000	.010	–	–	–	–	5,500	.010
Bradford,	11,485	.008	54,875	.043	29,000	.025	52,000	.025
Braintree,	35,327	.015	54,929	.019	43,346	.014	118,880	.030
Brewster,	16,500	.024	6,100	.009	–	–	2,000	.003
Bridgewater,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,000	.001
Brimfield,	6,043	.008	–	–	–	–	3,500	.008
Brockton,	67,100	.014	57,000	.010	82,400	.013	523,376	.028
Brookfield,	55,695	.048	51,686	.040	55,000	.045	16,786	.012
Brookline,	473,800	.016	1,311,350	.047	1,486,750	.065	1,344,091	.026
Buckland,	28,970	.048	24,914	.041	22,000	.041	14,600	.027
Burlington,	8,304	.016	9,416	.018	7,500	.015	5,500	.011

* Includes South Abington and Rockland in 1872.
‡ Includes North Attleborough in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
‖ Included in Sandwich in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
† Includes North Adams in 1872 and 1875.
§ Included in Stoughton in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1881.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Cambridge,	$1,856,400	.033	$4,280,400	.064	$3,920,319	.079	$2,599,840	.036
Canton,	6,447	.002	–	–	–	–	130,000	.033
Carlisle,	–	–	4,781	.013	4,150	.011	1,375	.003
Carver,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charlemont,	17,000	.045	15,500	.043	20,300	.067	6,000	.017
Charlton,	5,222	.005	16,700	.016	13,834	.013	–	–
Chatham,	2,425	.002	–	–	4,200	.006	38,850	.044
Chelmsford,	19,234	.011	10,450	.007	–	–	–	–
Chelsea,	794,400	.047	1,661,840	.089	1,570,800	.099	1,208,500	.056
Cheshire,	22,000	.022	12,363	.012	12,869	.018	16,609	.023
Chester,	13,930	.026	17,657	.033	14,195	.030	–	–
Chesterfield,	2,800	.007	1,200	.003	1,500	.005	5,000	.016
Chicopee,	148,150	.029	116,550	.021	110,050	.022	127,800	.019
Chilmark,	10,786	.036	11,535	.042	9,965	.042	–	–
Clarksburg,	–	–	10,124	.039	16,394	.087	6,000	.027
Clinton,	75,500	.023	132,000	.030	95,000	.022	338,750	.054
Cohasset,	14,100	.006	14,498	.006	26,650	.010	23,425	.006
Colrain,	25,000	.034	20,000	.029	23,200	.042	2,000	.003
Concord,	15,000	.006	68,400	.023	72,000	.025	110,583	.030
Conway,	7,000	.008	5,000	.006	4,000	.005	15,070	.020
Cottage City,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	19,400	.012
Cummington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,500	.004
Dalton,	–	–	100	–	100	–	–	–
Dana,	23,501	.084	22,831	.075	22,000	.081	6,790	.023

Digitized by Google

Danvers,	28,000	.008	30,500	.009	207,597	.059	240,580	.059
Dartmouth,	51,000	.025	33,200	.019	18,040	.010	–	–
Dedham,	20,400	.003	13,000	.002	–	–	12,000	.002
Deerfield,	46,250	.033	32,250	.024	38,274	.031	53,500	.037
Dennis,	9,500	.006	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dighton,	10,415	.013	5,000	.006	3,500	.004	2,000	.002
Douglas,	25,000	.025	–	–	25,000	.023	14,640	.014
Dover,	5,300	.014	2,950	.006	–	–	1,600	.002
Dracut,	44,000	.031	10,000	.010	6,000	.006	15,300	.009
Dudley,	21,840	.022	28,000	.026	19,049	.021	4,000	.003
Dunstable,	4,200	.013	2,800	.009	–	–	–	–
Duxbury,	84,100	.072	80,525	.073	78,000	.076	46,000	.036
East Bridgewater,	5,800	.004	5,493	.004	2,934	.002	3,500	.002
Eastham,	9,500	.044	10,000	.053	–	–	–	–
Easthampton,	81,200	.031	44,500	.018	24,000	.010	22,500	.009
Easton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,†	77,000	.035	116,256	.053	103,035	.050	10,000	.013
Egremont,	–	–	–	–	2,400	.004	2,267	.005
Enfield,	32,049	.044	25,622	.038	18,943	.029	4,000	.006
Erving,	7,300	.024	26,083	.082	28,620	.098	7,000	.018
Essex,	75,079	.077	60,000	.069	60,000	.070	31,278	.036
Everett,	116,000	.037	159,900	.036	165,054	.040	186,463	.021
Fairhaven,	56,000	.036	55,800	.039	48,800	.035	13,500	.008
Fall River,	544,000	.014	2,569,157	.049	3,267,920	.079	2,770,454	.051
Falmouth,	74,148	.043	24,000	.010	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg,	572,400	.049	698,027	.055	744,008	.077	542,945	.033
Florida,	9,960	.046	7,356	.040	16,460	.104	3,759	.024
Foxborough,	6,500	.004	40,101	.023	17,000	.011	10,000	.006

* Included in Edgartown in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

† Includes Cottage City in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1891.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Framingham,	$35,700	.008	$52,425	.012	–	–	$142,915	.018
Franklin,	14,900	.008	9,990	.006	$27,000	.017	–	–
Freetown,	11,564	.015	8,085	.012	5,943	.009	6,516	.007
Gardner,	91,828	.049	109,296	.052	99,627	.047	102,565	.023
Gay Head,	–	–	–	–	1,050	.069	250	.013
Georgetown,	24,000	.024	27,800	.027	30,000	.026	13,500	.013
Gill,	3,614	.007	2,050	.004	–	–	5,400	.011
Gloucester,	270,000	.034	214,880	.023	160,000	.017	245,087	.017
Goshen,	500	.003	8,295	.060	4,809	.033	1,113	.008
Gosnold,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grafton,	23,000	.012	45,504	.024	40,572	.021	71,000	.030
Granby,	–	–	4,500	.008	1,000	.002	–	–
Granville,	4,600	.010	3,400	.008	2,400	.006	4,335	.012
Great Barrington,	–	–	33,000	.010	14,167	.004	39,896	.012
Greenfield,	90,527	.038	121,500	.043	110,500	.044	60,500	.012
Greenwich,	12,100	.038	9,000	.030	9,000	.033	–	–
Groton,	44,000	.021	17,500	.008	8,000	.003	–	–
Groveland,	38,000	.046	34,278	.040	29,275	.037	20,250	.022
Hadley,	24,622	.016	87,366	.062	92,000	.072	74,017	.077
Halifax,	1,000	.003	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hamilton,	17,908	.034	13,400	.025	12,315	.020	5,200	.005
Hampden,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hancock,	1,300	.002	–	–	2,750	.006	146	–

Digitized by Google

Hanover,	12,000	.013	6,075	.005	5,382	.005	–	–
Hanson,	1,232	.002	4,342	.008	2,000	.003	–	–
Hardwick,	13,676	.012	41,331	.039	45,662	.046	28,127	.020
Harvard,	–	–	18,000	.020	10,801	.012	–	–
Harwich,	41,300	.038	31,000	.028	26,100	.028	3,000	.002
Hatfield,	–	–	4,700	.003	5,342	.004	–	–
Haverhill,	162,500	.015	495,117	.047	427,498	.044	321,752	.016
Hawley,	2,500	.014	4,320	.027	4,658	.031	2,380	.015
Heath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,100	.006
Hingham,	32,150	.010	47,963	.014	34,642	.010	5,000	.001
Hinsdale,	–	–	3,434	.004	–	–	609	–
Holbrook,†	–	–	10,000	.010	10,565	.010	97,110	.085
Holden,	50,000	.047	53,666	.054	59,674	.063	26,000	.024
Holland,	2,036	.013	1,522	.011	1,200	.009	–	–
Holliston,	66,007	.036	53,775	.028	46,865	.024	18,000	.011
Holyoke,	222,800	.028	836,500	.086	817,418	.084	812,529	.035
Hopedale,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	8,300	.005
Hopkinton,	149,630	.066	162,500	.072	167,000	.071	103,907	.043
Hubbardston,	52,600	.056	47,400	.052	44,095	.053	12,600	.018
Hudson,	104,000	.070	130,000	.074	112,000	.061	150,021	.057
Hull,	13,143	.030	20,093	.029	14,256	.018	42,367	.017
Huntington,	5,220	.008	–	–	–	–	2,600	.005
Hyde Park,	196,200	.026	279,850	.040	186,390	.039	80,723	.010
Ipswich,	23,835	.013	20,152	.011	25,435	.014	15,540	.006
Kingston,	–	–	–	–	–	–	37,000	.024
Lakeville,	4,902	.008	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lancaster,	–	–	3,000	.001	–	–	–	–

* Included in Wilbraham in 1872 and 1875. † Included in Randolph in 1872. ‡ Included in Milford in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1891.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Lanesborough,	$14,694	.015	$13,985	.018	$15,400	.024	$6,822	.013
Lawrence,	448,700	.021	1,594,346	.066	1,773,000	.074	1,524,901	.048
Lee,	12,855	.007	126,123	.064	112,143	.061	25,000	.014
Leicester,	8,260	.004	8,100	.004	3,000	.001	3,500	.001
Lenox,	9,424	.006	–	–	–	–	16,000	.005
Leominster,	44,000	.014	335,000	.085	332,200	.089	239,200	.050
Leverett,	7,955	.023	3,617	.011	11,079	.036	2,500	.008
Lexington,	57,400	.022	68,900	.023	51,800	.021	60,400	.017
Leyden,	1,800	.007	–	–	–	–	2,250	.012
Lincoln,	20,700	.022	42,800	.055	34,000	.043	21,820	.008
Littleton,	–	–	7,519	.010	15,530	.022	10,100	.012
Longmeadow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	1,522,624	.048	2,289,000	.059	2,163,408	.053	2,160,769	.033
Ludlow,	4,387	.008	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lunenburg,	32,500	.038	35,662	.045	21,880	.029	3,000	.004
Lynn,	1,416,000	.051	2,030,500	.072	1,808,339	.079	2,507,985	.056
Lynnfield,	–	–	–	–	5,000	.008	–	–
Malden,	340,000	.043	488,000	.049	520,453	.051	695,493	.037
Manchester,	26,806	.017	34,800	.020	20,477	.010	1,000	–
Mansfield,	23,590	.024	22,189	.020	24,686	.022	12,600	.007
Marblehead,	123,550	.030	243,200	.059	135,000	.038	313,295	.062
Marion,	9,500	.020	4,238	.009	2,775	.006	2,737	.003
Marlborough,	179,799	.054	150,000	.044	148,805	.043	455,576	.063
Marshfield,	83,324	.100	75,000	.075	70,000	.070	54,800	.046

Digitized by Google

Mashpee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	.011
Mattapoisett,	3,531	.005	9,402	.006	–	–	–	–
Maynard,	27,606	.020	21,500	.016	2,800	.002	105,000	.052
Medfield,	9,122	.009	15,750	.016	2,704	.002	5,600	.004
Medford,	300,300	.041	519,500	.052	485,500	.066	367,201	.034
Medway,*	25,600	.014	21,500	.012	14,600	.008	6,000	.005
Melrose,	182,800	.050	303,214	.068	271.365	.067	249,008	.032
Mendon,	19,063	.028	19,455	.028	18,448	.028	–	–
Merrimac,†	–	–	–	–	22,660	.021	13,638	.009
Methuen,	75,512	.035	67,397	.030	71,100	.031	58,206	.018
Middleborough,	3,500	.001	43,133	.017	32,000	.012	45,455	.012
Middlefield,	–	–	6,000	.016	9,000	.027	–	–
Middleton,	1,050	.002	11,000	.022	7,800	.015	4,283	.007
Milford,‡	231,000	.044	127,250	.044	204,600	.045	98,000	.019
Millbury,	29,000	.012	20,000	.007	18,251	.008	26,100	.012
Millis,§	–	–	–	–	–	–	10,000	.017
Milton,	32,000	.005	1,639	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	4,200	.080	4,000	.083	3,539	.084	500	.003
Monson,	24,865	.018	16,637	.012	3,673	.002	7,000	.003
Montague,	25,896	.016	41,000	.020	24,000	.011	63,000	.018
Monterey,	2,201	.007	2,800	.011	4,737	.019	3,676	.016
Montgomery,	1,400	.009	–	–	–	–	300	.002
Mount Washington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	50,406	.007	7,200	.001	9,200	.001	20,974	.004
Nantucket,	44,061	.019	33,589	.014	29,355	.012	–	–
Natick,	60,000	.018	212,000	.057	320,500	.081	216,928	.038
Needham,‖	64,000	.015	77,925	.016	64,500	.014	76,337	.031
New Ashford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	303	.004

* Includes Millis in 1872, 1875 and 1878. † Included in Amesbury in 1872 and 1875. ‡ Includes Hopedale in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
§ Included in Medway in 1872, 1875 and 1878. ‖ Includes Wellesley in 1872, 1875, 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1891.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
New Bedford,	$892,100	.037	$1,195,000	.045	$1,251,100	.048	$1,182,684	.030
New Braintree,	4,500	.008	5,296	.011	4,908	.010	1,500	.003
New Marlborough,	–	–	22,206	.029	8,200	.012	3,733	.006
New Salem,	21,125	.065	14,500	.044	13,942	.043	3,926	.013
Newbury,	27,625	.033	21,055	.024	20,500	.024	9,057	.009
Newburyport,	431,400	.058	531,613	.066	421,622	.055	440,845	.045
Newton,	377,000	.015	391,000	.013	1,264,180	.050	1,380,204	.036
Norfolk,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,500	.002
North Adams,*	–	–	–	–	212,574	.052	131,000	.021
North Andover,	25,600	0.12	14,000	.006	1,122	–	–	–
North Attleborough,†	–	–	–	–	–	–	89,423	.023
North Brookfield,	16,400	.008	11,898	.006	63,498	.033	–	–
North Reading,	19,000	.036	23,000	.050	19,700	.044	4,000	.007
Northampton,	424,000	.052	663,779	.084	613,625	.086	254,937	.026
Northborough,	40,484	.031	23,271	.018	7,000	.005	51,470	.040
Northbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	27,000	.011
Northfield,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4,600	.005
Norton,	1,700	.002	–	–	2,351	.002	–	–
Norwell,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	12,455	.014
Norwood,	–	–	–	–	–	–	93,593	.035
Oakham,	14,000	.037	23,500	.066	20,900	.060	6,000	.017
Orange,	46,982	.038	38,490	.027	41,900	.030	69,300	.031
Orleans,	7,000	.013	13,000	.030	7,000	.016	4,100	.008

Digitized by Google

Otis,	1,100	.003	16,000	.052	16,000	.068	–	–
Oxford,	8,504	.006	34,000	.023	31,830	.023	–	–
Palmer,	11,151	.008	20,480	.010	–	–	13,577	.005
Paxton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peabody,	188,000	.031	523,577	.084	307,300	.047	258,629	.034
Pelham,	8,030	.041	8,730	.049	7,300	.044	4,300	.025
Pembroke,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pepperell,	35,000	.031	60,000	.045	39,000	.031	–	–
Peru,	900	.004	100	–	700	.004	1,200	.010
Petersham,	7,000	.009	14,148	.021	6,550	.010	–	–
Phillipston,	3,674	.012	6,500	.020	1,116	.003	–	–
Pittsfield,	108,000	.011	150,000	.017	170,000	.023	305,098	.026
Plainfield,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Plymouth,	150,474	.043	180,775	.045	142,935	.034	158,900	.026
Plympton,	1,625	.005	950	.003	1,200	.003	–	–
Prescott,	353	.001	3,133	.015	3,762	.020	–	–
Princeton,	2,650	.002	5,974	.006	8,600	.010	7,110	.008
Provincetown,	36,252	.019	128,030	.069	102,032	.054	27,600	.012
Quincy,	81,210	.013	172,220	.023	35,400	.004	164,020	.011
Randolph,	77,000	.020	29,300	.014	18,948	.008	147,777	.073
Raynham,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Reading,	66,300	.032	67,375	.028	44,200	.019	170,500	.057
Rehoboth,	2,908	.003	–	–	–	–	–	–
Revere,	37,000	.023	40,500	.020	38,500	.019	32,350	.005
Richmond,	3,811	.007	2,937	.004	754	.001	–	–
Rochester,	9,500	.019	5,000	.010	6,000	.012	–	–

* Included in Adams in 1872 and 1875. † Included in Attleborough in 1872, 1875 and 1878.
‡ See South Scituate for 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1891.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Rockland,*	–	–	$5,700	.002	$6,500	.003	$129,000	.047
Rockport,	$64,850	.037	53,050	.025	45,000	.022	10,100	.004
Rowe,	2,000	.010	6,400	.035	6,000	.036	500	.002
Rowley,	24,332	.046	11,164	.021	10,697	.021	12,822	.021
Royalston,	22,000	.028	21,500	.031	5,361	.007	–	–
Russell,	7,000	.020	9,188	.021	8,000	.020	6,000	.011
Rutland,	15,250	.030	29,020	.056	25,515	.053	18,600	.037
Salem,	1,462,000	.061	1,483,725	.056	1,257,100	.052	917,892	.034
Salisbury,	24,900	.012	28,900	.014	33,500	.019	4,906	.008
Sandisfield,	5,097	.009	31,341	.065	32,209	.078	–	–
Sandwich,†	–	–	–	–	–	–	11,630	.012
Saugus,	43,958	.027	52,676	.030	95,547	.063	137,609	.052
Savoy,	150	–	3,501	.015	4,106	.019	2,000	.011
Scituate,	96,370	.085	84,751	.067	76,077	.059	58,000	.029
Seekonk,	–	–	700	–	4,300	.006	–	–
Sharon,	10,101	.011	16,295	.015	11,060	.011	6,300	.005
Sheffield,	8,263	.006	5,533	.004	6,100	.006	2,750	.003
Shelburne,	21,850	.025	20,000	.023	14,000	.016	8,000	.009
Sherborn,	8,500	.009	–	–	5,000	.006	1,075	.001
Shirley,	12,572	.014	7,400	.009	4,150	.005	–	–
Shrewsbury,	11,775	.010	3,441	.003	2,941	.002	8,753	.008
Shutesbury,	3,700	.018	3,200	.017	2,488	.014	2,600	.017
Somerset,	10,900	.011	31,200	.032	35,000	.035	29,000	.028
Somerville,	612,063	.026	1,472,854	.047	1,511,895	.072	1,067,500	.028

Digitized by Google

South Abington,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Hadley,	5,500	.003	15,000	.008	62,852	.038	56,591	.031
South Scituate,§	13,052	.013	4,452	.005	5,000	.005	–	–
Southampton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southborough,	38,450	.027	31,500	.022	31,000	.025	14,300	.009
Southbridge,	5,100	.001	35,000	.011	30,000	.010	36,500	.011
Southwick,	6,000	.009	8,932	.015	7,069	.011	6,183	.012
Spencer,	66,000	.025	70,000	.026	53,000	.018	349,245	.084
Springfield,	360,000	.010	1,562,805	.039	1,904,000	.064	1,436,354	.029
Sterling,	10,230	.008	11,100	.010	5,975	.005	3,300	.003
Stockbridge,	12,804	.004	63,484	.024	48,385	.023	12,285	.004
Stoneham,	103,600	.035	117,000	.038	88,000	.029	62,710	.017
Stoughton,‖	35,100	.014	50,700	.021	31,320	.013	44,000	.018
Stow,	3,890	.005	8,790	.012	4,961	.006	–	–
Sturbridge,	8,443	.007	7,859	.006	4,000	.003	2,280	.002
Sudbury,	36,995	.036	38,543	.038	32,500	.033	12,000	.011
Sunderland,	17,000	.036	11,000	.024	11,800	.029	–	–
Sutton,	–	–	8,500	.005	5,000	.003	10,500	.008
Swampscott,	43,599	.017	50,770	.020	42,594	.017	48,666	.009
Swanzey,	9,569	.014	2,800	.004	–	–	9,213	.011
Taunton,	335,329	.020	275,600	.015	467,935	.030	559,939	.030
Templeton,	50,000	.040	59,373	.052	46,857	.044	24,000	.019
Tewksbury,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,000	.002
Tisbury,	32,589	.044	40,000	.058	37,818	.052	10,258	.009
Tolland,	–	–	15,000	.056	15,000	.068	5,000	.030
Topsfield,	18,600	.025	33,000	.042	21,124	.029	13,000	.012
Townsend,	30,550	.037	21,861	.020	28,425	.029	–	–
Truro,	7,563	.025	7,318	.025	5,415	.021	2,000	.006

* Included in Abington in 1872. † Includes Bourne in 1872, 1875 and 1878. ‡ Included in Abington in 1872 and 1875. Name changed to Whitman in 1886.
§ Name changed to Norwell in 1888. ‖ Includes Avon in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Net Indebtedness, etc. — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	1872.		1875.		1878.		1881.	
	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.	Indebtedness.	Per Cent.
Tyngsborough,	$2,580	.008	$16,000	.051	$15,400	.050	$10,000	.026
Tyringham,	900	.003	–	–	1,000	.004	–	–
Upton,	14,703	.008	16,672	.018	13,009	.015	12,100	.013
Uxbridge,	11,000	.006	2,340	.001	–	–	–	–
Wakefield,	136,550	.036	107,854	.027	84,700	.022	41,188	.008
Wales,	–	–	3,003	.006	407	.001	–	–
Walpole,	–	–	–	–	–	–	19,000	.009
Waltham,	180,350	.019	436,350	.043	477,000	.056	843,389	.051
Ware,	93,000	.056	68,000	.039	55,000	.032	125,400	.033
Wareham,	5,000	.004	–	–	–	–	10,000	.005
Warren,	30,899	.020	25,373	.014	20,851	.010	21,307	.008
Warwick,	15,666	.065	15,751	.059	10,000	.039	–	–
Washington,	5,263	.018	2,950	.011	1,449	.006	–	–
Watertown,	53,093	.007	101,893	.012	79,293	.011	30,500	.004
Wayland,	22,560	.024	74,699	.070	72,303	.059	75,411	.047
Webster,	54,055	.031	50,875	.026	39,600	.020	–	–
Wellesley,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	215,663	.035
Wellfleet,	41,875	.047	39,875	.045	450	–	2,000	.003
Wendell,	8,124	.041	7,824	.043	7,318	.043	8,262	.036
Wenham,	10,550	.019	8,258	.015	7,400	.013	3,200	.005
West Boylston,	24,266	.023	67,500	.063	67,350	.064	23,000	.019
West Bridgewater,	2,444	.002	1,257	.001	–	–	–	–
West Brookfield,	23,452	.029	17,000	.020	11,618	.014	9,847	.012

Digitized by Google

West Newbury,	36,700	.032	30,300	.028	20,000	.019	7,400	.008
West Springfield,	35,693	.015	112,653	.040	108,500	.039	99,600	.029
West Stockbridge,	–	–	167	–	–	–	–	–
Westborough,	53,400	.023	59,160	.023	43,000	.018	128,489	.046
Westfield,	174,508	.028	357,588	.048	357,191	.048	314,650	.045
Westford,	12,300	.012	25,000	.022	20,743	.021	–	–
Westhampton,	2,466	.007	1,400	.004	–	–	–	–
Westminster,	29,416	.031	30,000	.036	22,630	.027	–	–
Weston,	17,950	.013	23,558	.013	19,686	.012	9,950	.003
Westport,	24,884	.017	20,000	.014	15,700	.010	–	–
Weymouth,	71,392	.013	54,692	.009	31,000	.005	457,248	.069
Whately,	8,200	.009	–	–	8,000	.016	6,139	.015
Whitman,	–	–	–	–	–	–	87,262	.026
Wilbraham,†	3,445	.004	150	–	500	–	–	–
Williamsburg,	30.000	.018	45,840	.038	27,900	.029	27,100	.029
Williamstown,	44,982	.025	40,450	.021	35,580	.021	35,500	.015
Wilmington,	10,932	.019	5,669	.010	4,664	.008	8,850	.012
Winchendon,	105,560	.052	88,850	.040	85,965	.047	31,586	.014
Winchester,	36,533	.008	199,000	.042	219,150	.058	367,500	.072
Windsor,	5,731	.016	4,988	.021	948	.004	–	–
Winthrop,	48,000	.071	54,500	.052	75,194	.078	51,250	.013
Woburn,	116,150	.013	640,690	.073	560,750	.068	431,390	.047
Worcester,	2,623,140	.062	3,099,732	.062	2,362,747	.056	2,749,963	.035
Worthington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wrentham,	5,901	.004	–	–	17,054	.014	3,956	.002
Yarmouth,	9,134	.006	6,000	.004	1,000	–	–	–
	$45,221,745	–	$71,784,006	–	$68,864,685	–	$73,066,660	–

* Included in Needham in 1872, 1875 and 1878.

† Includes Hampden in 1872 and 1875.

Digitized by Google

TABLE K. — *Steam Boiler Returns.*

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Abington,	18 1	763 Not rep'd.	Two in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 unknown, 1 not reported,	No report.
Acton,	17	673	One in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Acushnet,	4	108	Two in 1875, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1888,	No report.
Adams,	60	4,755	One in 1858, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 4 in 1863, 1 1865, 6 from 1869 to 1875, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 from 1878 to 1880, 6 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 9 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 4 in 1890,	None.
Agawam,	4 1	330 Not rep'd.	One in 1884, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	No report.
Alford,	None.	–	– – –	–
Amesbury,	49	3,223	One in 1876, 4 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 9 from 1880 to 1887, 1 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 14 in 1888, 3 in 1889,	None.
Amherst,	26 2	855 Unknown.	Two in 1860, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1877, 5 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 unknown,	No report.
Andover,	26	1,450	Four in 1860, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1888, 3 in 1889,	None.
Arlington,	7	285	One in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884,	None.
Ashburnham,	18	823	One in 1863, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Ashby,	4	32	One in 1868, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1890,	None.
Ashfield,	3	26	One in 1889, 2 unknown,	None.
Ashland,	23	624	One in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 9 in 1890, 2 unknown,	None.
Athol,	28	1,242	One in 1872, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 8 unknown,	None.
Attleborough,	31 1	2,088 Not rep'd.	Three in 1864, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889,	No report.
Auburn,	7	317	One in 1865, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1888, 2 unknown,	None.
Avon,	4	170	One in 1869, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	None.
Ayer,	16	513	One in 1861, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 2 in 1891,	None.
Barnstable,	8	100	One in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1889,	None.
Barre,	13	342	One in 1863, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 6 unknown,	None.
Becket,	5	240	Unknown,	None.
Bedford,	6	142	Not reported,	No report.
Belchertown,	8	479	One in 1876, 6 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
Bellingham,	10 1	455 Not rep'd.	One in 1857, 3 in 1871, 2 in 1880, 4 in 1882, 1 in 1891,	None.
Belmont,	6	193	One in 1887, 5 unknown,	None.
Berkley,	1	50	Not reported,	None.
Berlin,	1	10	Not reported,	No report.
Bernardston,	None.	–	– – –	–
Beverly,	44	1,924	Two in 1869, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 5 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 3 in 1890,	None.
Billerica,	14	802	One in 1870, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-Power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Blackstone,	25	2,325	One in 1866, 4 from 1867 to 1872, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1879, 6 from 1879 to 1887, 8 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885,	None.
Blandford,	2	45	Not reported,	None.
Bolton,	3	72	One in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 unknown,	None.
Boston,	3,350	106,305	Two in 1852, 3 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1856, 5 in 1861, 2 in 1862, 5 in 1863, 3 in 1864, 7 in 1865, 14 in 1866, 10 in 1867, 21 in 1868, 22 in 1869, 39 in 1870, 36 in 1871, 48 in 1872, 85 in 1873, 58 in 1874, 37 in 1875, 48 in 1876, 33 in 1877, 38 in 1878, 52 in 1879, 89 in 1880, 94 in 1881, 116 in 1882, 88 in 1883, 90 in 1884, 81 in 1885, 63 in 1886, 107 in 1887, 93 in 1888, 121 in 1889, 144 in 1890, 21 in 1891, 345 unknown, 1,328 not reported,	None.
Bourne,	4	135	One in 1882, 1 in 1885, 2 not reported,	None.
Boxborough,	None.	–	– – –	–
Boxford,	4	118	One in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1882,	None.
Boylston,	1	80	In 1875,	None.
Bradford,	19	888	Two in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 3 unknown,	None.
Braintree,	31	1,487	One in 1864, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890,	No report.
Brewster,	None.	–	– – –	–
Bridgewater,	59	4,213	One in 1855, 7 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 2 in 1863, 7 from 1863 to 1874, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 4 in 1868, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 8 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown,	None.
Brimfield,	None.	–	– – –	–

Digitized by Google

Brockton, . . .	111	5,966	One in 1861, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 8 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 6 in 1885, 10 in 1886, 8 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 33 unknown, ...	None.
Brookfield, . . .	19 1	689 Unknown.	Two in 1866, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1888, 6 unknown, ...	No report.
Brookline, . . .	11	805	Three in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 not reported, ...	None.
Buckland, . . .	4	184	One in 1867, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1890, ...	No report.
Burlington, . . .	3	46	One in 1884, 2 unknown, ...	None.
Cambridge, . . .	198 3	10,874 Not rep'd.	One in 1865, 4 in 1867, 3 in 1868, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 11 from 1871 to 1875, 6 in 1872, 7 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 11 in 1875, 5 in 1876, 11 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 8 in 1880, 4 from 1880 to 1890, 3 in 1881, 9 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 12 in 1885, 9 in 1886, 16 in 1887, 12 in 1888, 11 in 1889, 7 in 1890, 3 unknown, 24 not reported,	None.
Canton,*	46	2,687	One in 1865, 6 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 4 in 1879, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 9 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 6 in 1889, ...	None.
Carlisle, ...	2	16	One in 1886, 1 in 1887, ...	None.
Carver, ...	4	95	One in 1878, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 unknown, ...	None.
Charlemont, . . .	4	106	One in 1874, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, ...	None.
Charlton, . . .	14	455	One in 1865, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, . .	None.
Chatham, . . .	2	87	One in 1890, 1 unknown, ...	None.
Chelmsford, . . .	10	524	One in 1882, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 unknown, .	None.
Chelsea, ...	84	3,926	One in 1867, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 4 in 1878, 12 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 10 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 10 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 9 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 4 unknown, ...	No report.

* Return of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Cheshire,	10	270	Two in 1890, 8 unknown,	None.
Chester,	8	182	One in 1864, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1887, 4 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Chesterfield,	2	8	In 1886,	None.
Chicopee,	56	3,282	Five in 1862, 1 in 1867, 5 in 1873, 19 in 1877, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 14 unknown,	No report.
Chilmark,	None.	–	– – –	–
Clarksburg,	2	100	Not reported,	No report.
Clinton,	66	5,146	One in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 3 in 1867, 5 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 7 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 5 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 4 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 2 unknown,	None.
Cohasset,	6	240	Two in 1881, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1890, 1 unknown,	None.
Colrain,	6	280	Four in 1868, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881,	No report.
Concord,	18	891½	One in 1862, 1 in 1874, 4 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 1 unknown,	None.
Conway,	9	400	One in 1869, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 not reported,	None.
Cottage City,	15	349½	One in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1890, 3 not reported,	No report.
Cummington,	7	221	Three in 1880, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1889,	No report.
Dalton,	29	1,846½	One in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 4 in 1878, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 5 unknown,	No report.
Dana,	3	195	One in 1882, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889,	None.
Danvers,	32 2	1,156 Not rep'd.	One in 1868, 2 in 1870, 3 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 2 not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Dartmouth,	6	296	Two in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 2 not reported,	None.
Dedham,	27	1,115	Two in 1859, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 3 unknown,	No report.
	3	Unknown.		
Deerfield,	5	273	One in 1849, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1890, 1 not reported,	No report.
Dennis,	4	86	One in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Dighton,	17	699	Two in 1874, 5 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown,	None.
Douglas,	10	242	One in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 3 not reported,	None.
Dover,	3	20	One in 1889, 2 unknown,	None.
Dracut,	14	773	One in 1877, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 1 not reported,	None.
Dudley,	25	1,131	One in 1870, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown,	None.
Dunstable,	3	55	One in 1878, 1 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
Duxbury,	3	190	Two in 1884, 1 in 1890,	None.
East Bridgewater,	7	260	One in 1873, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
	1	Not rep'd.		
Eastham,	None.	–	– – –	–
Easthampton,	28	1,623	One in 1868, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 in 1890,	None.
Easton,	20	1,204	One in 1866, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1874, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889,	None.
Edgartown,	5	63	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 not reported,	None.
Egremont,	7	188	One in 1867, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 not reported,	No report.
Enfield,	7	244	One in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1890,	None.
Erving,	5	200	Two in 1869, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Essex,	8	222	One in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1891, 2 unknown,	None.
Everett,	53	677	One in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 8 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 6 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 9 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 6 in 1890, 1 not reported,	None.
Fairhaven,	8	251	Three in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 not reported,	None.
Fall River,	540	50,728	Three in 1849, 5 from 1850 to 1878, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 20 in 1866, 42 in 1867, 7 in 1868, 4 in 1869, 15 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 14 from 1871 to 1889, 6 from 1871 to 1890, 14 in 1872, 8 from 1872 to 1883, 11 from 1872 to 1889, 2 in 1873, 14 in 1875, 13 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 8 from 1878 to 1880, 3 in 1879, 11 from 1879 to 1885, 18 from 1879 to 1886, 6 in 1880, 20 in 1881, 17 in 1882, 10 from 1882 to 1883, 13 in 1883, 12 from 1883 to 1888, 21 in 1884, 8 from 1884 to 1885, 2 in 1885, 8 from 1885 to 1888, 11 from 1885 to 1889, 21 in 1886, 11 from 1886 to 1887, 23 in 1887, 9 from 1887 to 1888, 59 in 1888, 10 from 1888 to 1889, 35 in 1889, 17 in 1890, 1 not reported,	None.
Falmouth,	4	29	In 1887,	No report.
Fitchburg,	134	9,282½	One in 1854, 1 in 1862, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 3 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 9 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 8 in 1882, 9 in 1883, 13 in 1884, 9 in 1885, 13 in 1886, 6 in 1887, 10 in 1888, 12 in 1889, 7 in 1890, 2 unknown,	None.
Florida,	2	5	Not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Foxborough,	21 1	1,129½ Unknown.	One in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 unknown,	No report.
Framingham,	59	2,590	One in 1869, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 10 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 7 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 7 in 1887, 8 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 2 not reported,	No report.
Franklin,	40 2	1,940 Unknown.	One in 1864, 4 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 4 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 9 unknown,	None.
Freetown,	12	340	One in 1869, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1876, 6 in 1878, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown,	None.
Gardner,	56 5	2,391 Not rep'd	Two in 1869, 4 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1878, 5 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 6 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown, 10 not reported,	None.
Gay Head,	None.	–	– – –	–
Georgetown,	13	273	One in 1850, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 4 unknown,	No report.
Gill,	7	695	One in 1891, 6 not reported,	*
Gloucester,	69	2,384	One in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 4 in 1877, 9 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	None.
Goshen,	None.	–	– – –	–
Gosnold,	None.	–	– – –	–
Grafton,	23	1,864	One in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 3 in 1891, 2 not reported,	None.
Granby,	1	8	In 1889,	No report.
Granville,	6	168	One in 1881, 1 in 1890, 4 unknown,	None.
Great Barrington,	18	966	One in 1860, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1890, 1 not reported,	None.

* One boiler exploded, killing two men.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Greenfield,	20	883	One in 1875. 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890,	No report.
Greenwich,	None.	–	– – –	–
Groton,	20	806	One in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 3 in 1891, 1 unknown,	None.
Groveland,	15	435	Two in 1872, 6 in 1879, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1889, 2 unknown,	None.
Hadley,	2	80	One in 1890, 1 not reported,	None.
Halifax,	3	61	One in 1877, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882,	No report.
Hamilton,	None.	–	– – –	–
Hampden,	10	230	Seven in 1860, 2 in 1885, 1 not reported,	None.
Hancock,	2	40	Unknown,	None.
Hanover,	16	578	One in 1867, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888,	None.
Hanson,	6	205	Two in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875. 1 unknown,	None.
Hardwick,	20	730	Two in 1880, 4 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 3 not reported,	None.
Harvard,	6 1	102 Unknown.	One in 1872, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1889, 1 unknown,	None.
Harwich,	2	11	One in 1876, 1 in 1886,	No report.
Hatfield,	None.	–	– – –	–
Haverhill,	43	3,670	Two in 1873, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 3 from 1880 to 1886, 4 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 3 from 1885 to 1888, 3 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 4 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 8 not reported,	None.
Hawley,	None.	–	– – –	–
Heath,	2	38	Unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Hingham,	19 1	495 Not rep'd.	One in 1853, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1890, 2 not reported,	No report.
Hinsdale,	11	620	Four in 1868, 4 in 1872, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1890,	None.
Holbrook,	6	210	One in 1865, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1882,	None,
Holden,	16	796	One in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 not reported,	None.
Holland,	None.	–	– – –	–
Holliston,	17	593	Two in 1874, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 in 1891,	None.
Holyoke,	312	16,707	Two in 1863, 3 in 1865, 5 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 7 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 9 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 9 in 1878, 28 in 1879, 12 in 1880, 34 in 1881, 31 in 1882, 12 in 1883, 20 in 1884, 19 in 1885, 30 in 1886, 16 in 1887, 18 in 1888, 13 in 1889, 6 in 1890, 14 in 1891, 4 not reported,	No report.
Hopedale,	11	665	One in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	None.
Hopkinton,	14 1	503½ Not rep'd.	One in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
Hubbardston,	7	192	One in 1879, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1888, 4 not reported,	None.
Hudson,	25	1,146	One in 1866, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 4 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 3 in 1890,	None.
Hull,	11	252	One in 1869, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 6 not reported,	None.
Huntington,	9	376½	Two in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1889, 2 unknown,	None.
Hyde Park,	50	3,120	One in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1880, 17 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 10 unknown,	None.
Ipswich,	18	690	Six in 1880, 1 in 1887, 11 not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Kingston,	9	381	Two in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown,	None.
Lakeville,	6	70	One in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1886, 2 not reported,	No report.
Lancaster,	12	380	One in 1857, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1888, 6 unknown,	None.
Lanesborough,	5	40	In 1883,	None.
Lawrence,	210	19,685	Two in 1830, 2 in 1855, 2 in 1864, 1 in 1867, 12 from 1867 to 1874, 4 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 5 in 1870, 4 from 1870 to 1872, 3 from 1870 to 1873, 7 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 5 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 9 in 1875, 10 in 1876, 15 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 18 in 1880, 13 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 29 in 1887, 7 in 1888, 11 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 6 unknown, 2 not reported,	None.
Lee,	64 3	2,953 Not rep'd.	Two in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 3 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 9 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 6 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 17 not reported,	No report.
Leicester,	26 2	1,131 Not rep'd.	Four in 1865, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 3 not reported,	No report.
Lenox,	6	278	Unknown,	No report.
Leominster,	56	2,543	One in 1850, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 7 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 9 not reported,	No report.
Leverett,	1	65	In 1875,	None.
Lexington,	8	199	One in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
Leyden,	None.	–	– – –	–

Digitized by Google

Lincoln,	1 1	30 Not rep'd.	1 in 1889, not reported,	No report.
Littleton,	9	396	One in 1877, 4 in 1882, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 unknown,	None.
Longmeadow,	25	590	One in 1875, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1891, 3 not reported,	None.
Lowell,	407 7	29,635 Not rep'd.	One in 1840, 2 in 1860, 12 in 1863, 7 in 1864, 1 in 1867, 13 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 16 in 1871, 27 in 1872, 12 in 1873, 33 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 13 in 1877, 5 in 1878, 23 in 1879, 33 in 1880, 28 in 1881, 51 in 1882, 15 in 1883, 15 in 1884, 19 in 1885, 8 in 1886, 14 in 1887, 22 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 6 in 1890, 7 in 1891, 15 not reported,	None.
Ludlow,	5	290	One in 1868, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	No report.
Lunenburg,	3	28	One in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Lynn,	290 1	9,299½ Unknown.	One in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 9 in 1867, 8 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 8 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 6 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 9 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 17 in 1879, 9 in 1880, 12 in 1881, 27 in 1882, 31 in 1883, 14 in 1884, 24 in 1885, 24 in 1886, 8 in 1887, 21 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 23 unknown,	None.
Lynnfield,	1	40	In 1887,	None.
Malden,	56	3,126	One in 1865, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 5 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 3 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 14 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 2 unknown, 2 not reported,	None.
Manchester,	14	186	One in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
Mansfield,	29	649	One in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 4 in 1889, 3 not reported,	None.
Marblehead,	30 1 2	748 Unknown. Not rep'd.	One in 1869, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 5 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 12 unknown, 2 not reported,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Marion,	6	126	One in 1874, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 3 not reported,	None.
Marlborough,	32	1,488	One in 1871, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 10 unknown,	None.
Marshfield,	1	10	In 1891,	None.
Mashpee,	None.	–	– – –	–
Mattapoisett,	4	135	One in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1888,	None.
Maynard,	22	2,334	One in 1864, 1 in 1868, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 5 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Medfield,	10	340	One in 1875, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1890, 2 not reported,	None.
Medford,	35	1,113	One in 1861, 2 in 1864, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 7 unknown,	None.
Medway,	18 1	529 Unknown.	One in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 10 unknown,	None.
Melrose,	20	1,069	One in 1863, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1880, 10 in 1882, 1 in 1887, 4 in 1889,	None.
Mendon,	4	82	One in 1855, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown,	None.
Merrimac,	6	286	One in 1871, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1890,	None.
Methuen,	34	2,382	Six in 1870, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1879, 10 from 1880 to 1886, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1890, 6 unknown,	No report.
Middleborough,	35	1,417	Two in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 4 in 1890, 3 unknown,	No report.
Middlefield,	4	160	One in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Middleton,	9	557	One in 1870, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889,	None.
Milford,	56	1,532	One in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 5 in 1886, 8 in 1887, 5 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 4 in 1890, 11 not reported,	None.
Millbury,	31 3	1,374 Not rep'd.	One in 1865, 1 in 1866, 6 in 1868, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 3 not reported,	None.
Millis,	8	209½	One in 1883, 3 in 1884, 4 unknown,	None.
Milton,	7	235	One in 1871, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Monroe,	3	230	One in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889,	None.
Monson,	50	898	Six in 1868, 2 in 1871, 7 in 1872, 4 in 1875, 3 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 16 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1891,	None.
Montague,	23	1,489	Three in 1873, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 6 in 1891,	No report.
Monterey,	1	6	In 1885,	None.
Montgomery,	None.	–	– – –	–
Mount Washington,	None.	–	– – –	–
Nahant,	None.	–	– – –	–
Nantucket,	9	320	One in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	None.
Natick,	48	1,363	One in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 8 in 1874, 2 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 6 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 4 unknown,	None.
Needham,	12	299	One in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 5 in 1890,	None.
New Ashford,	None.	–	– – –	–
New Bedford,	204	17,685	One in 1858, 2 in 1860, 3 in 1862, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 10 in 1873, 10 in 1874, 7 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 12 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 17 in 1882, 31 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 7 in 1885, 11 in 1886, 5 in 1887, 10 in 1888, 24 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 20 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
New Braintree,	None.	–	– – –	–
New Marlborough,	3	60	One in 1859, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1888,	None.
New Salem,	2	55	In 1882,	None.
Newbury,	3	165	One in 1875, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883,	No report.
Newburyport,	83 2	4,380 Not rep'd.	One in 1848, 1 in 1851, 5 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 2 in 1862, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 5 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 7 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 9 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 8 in 1884, 6 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 2 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Newton,	52	3,158	Two in 1862, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 7 in 1875, 4 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 6 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 1 in 1890, 5 not reported,	None.
Norfolk,	13	720	One in 1866, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 4 unknown,	None.
North Adams,	90	5,371	Not reported,	None.
North Andover,	17	1,157	Two in 1871, 5 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 unknown,	None.
North Attleborough,	30	1,366	One in 1863, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 3 unknown,	None.
North Brookfield,	16	512	One in 1857, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890,	None.
North Reading,	5	121	One in 1888, 1 in 1890, 3 unknown,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Northampton,	101 5	2,792 Not rep'd	One in 1854, 2 in 1863, 2 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1867, 3 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 10 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 7 in 1875, 5 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 4 from 1878 to 1882, 9 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 5 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 unknown, 12 not reported,	No report.
Northborough,	11	518	One in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 not reported,	None.
Northbridge,	20	673	Two in 1866, 2 in 1871, 5 in 1880, 6 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1889,	None.
Northfield,	4	60	One in 1874, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1885,	-*
Norton,	12	362	One in 1870, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1891,	None.
Norwell,	5	175	One in 1877, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 unknown,	None.
Norwood,	20	1,135	Two in 1870, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 3 in 1890,	None.
Oakham,	3	50	One in 1864, 1 in 1882, 1 unknown,	None.
Orange,	25	770	One in 1860, 2 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 5 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1890,	None.
Orleans,	1	22	In 1887,	None.
Otis,	1	20	In 1886,	None.
Oxford,	26	876½	One in 1866, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 4 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown,	No report.
Palmer,	27	963	Three in 1876, 1 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 4 not reported,	No report.
Paxton,	None.	-	- - -	-

* One boiler exploded, killing a man.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Peabody,	200	7,455	Two in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 6 in 1867, 5 in 1868, 8 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 5 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 10 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 7 in 1879, 11 in 1880, 10 in 1881, 7 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 8 in 1884, 6 in 1885, 9 in 1886, 13 in 1887, 12 in 1888, 8 in 1889, 13 in 1890, 4 in 1891, 16 unknown, 3 not reported,	No report.
Pelham,	1	15	In 1884,	No report.
Pembroke,	5	135	One in 1873, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Pepperell,	26 1	1,993 Not rep'd.	One in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 1 not reported,	None.
Peru,	1	25	Unknown,	None.
Petersham,	2	20	Unknown,	None.
Phillipston,	2	27	One in 1882, 1 in 1886,	None.
Pittsfield,	168 4	5,184 Not rep'd.	One in 1856, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 5 in 1874, 6 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 8 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 11 in 1881, 9 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 8 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 9 in 1887, 24 in 1888, 10 in 1889, 8 in 1890, 28 unknown, 8 not reported,	No report.
Plainfield,	None.	–	– – –	–
Plymouth,	41 1	2,628 Unknown.	One in 1865, 2 in 1871, 5 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 3 from 1887 to 1888, 5 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 8 unknown,	None.
Plympton,	2	60	In 1880,	None.
Prescott,	None.	–	– – –	–
Princeton,	6	211	One in 1887, 1 in 1889, 4 unknown,	None.

Digitized by Google

Provincetown,	13	180	Two in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1891,	No report.
Quincy,	74	3,044	One in 1861, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 12 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 7 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 8 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 2 in 1891, 10 not reported,	None.
Randolph,	16	430	Two in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 3 unknown,	No report.
Raynham,	6	102	One in 1878, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 1 unknown,	No report.
	1	Unknown.		
Reading,	19	812	One in 1875, 4 in 1880, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 3 in 1890, 6 unknown,	None.
Rehoboth,	2	40	In 1881,	No report.
Revere,	13	862	One in 1873, 3 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 not reported,	None.
	1	Not rep'd.		
Richmond,	7	310	Two in 1852, 5 unknown,	No report.
Rochester,	2	90	Not reported,	None.
Rockland,	19	604	One in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 7 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 1 unknown,	None.
Rockport,	21	443	One in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 3 in 1888, 2 not reported,	None.
Rowe,	3	180	One in 1878, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1888,	None.
Rowley,	10	203	One in 1878, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1888, 3 in 1889, 1 in 1890,	None.
Royalston,	4	100	Not reported,	No report.
Russell,	10	685	One in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1890,	No report.
Rutland,	6	212	One in 1875, 1 in 1879, 2 in 1886, 2 unknown,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Salem,	238	11,110	Two in 1853, 4 in 1861, 2 in 1864, 2 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 9 in 1867, 9 in 1868, 6 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 7 in 1873, 7 in 1874, 8 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 3 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 2 in 1879, 15 in 1880, 4 in 1881, 12 in 1882, 14 in 1883, 6 in 1884, 12 in 1885, 17 in 1886, 15 in 1887, 6 in 1888, 10 in 1889, 8 in 1890, 5 in 1891, 24 unknown, 9 not reported,	No report.
Salisbury,	1	20	In 1885,	None.
Sandisfield,	4	29	One in 1865, 3 unknown,	None.
Sandwich,	9	295	Two in 1860, 3 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1890,	No report.
Saugus,	11	665	One in 1870, 1 in 1881, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1890, 1 unknown,	None.
Savoy,	2	65	Unknown,	None.
Scituate,*	None.	–	– – –	–
Seekonk,	5	77	One in 1874, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1890,	No report.
Sharon,	8	120½	One in 1866, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1885, 5 unknown,	None.
Sheffield,	13	129½	Ten unknown, 3 not reported,	None.
Shelburne,	None.	–	– – –	–
Sherborn,	6	126	One in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Shirley,	10	550	One in 1872, 2 in 1880, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1890, 4 not reported,	No report.
Shrewsbury,	7	64½	Not reported,	No report.
Shutesbury,	1	30	In 1888,	None.
Somerset,	41	761	Seven in 1865, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 10 in 1888, 1 in 1890,	None.
Somerville,	141 22	6,619½ Not rep'd.	Two in 1861, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 3 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1874, 5 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 3 in 1878, 6 in 1879, 7 in 1880, 12 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 8 in 1883, 17 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 4 in 1886, 10 in 1887, 8 in 1888, 5 in 1889, 6 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 44 not reported,	No report.

Digitized by Google

South Hadley,	24 1	1,148 Unknown.	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 4 in 1879, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 4 unknown,	None.
Southampton,	2	35	One in 1887, 1 not reported,	None.
Southborough,	19	464½	One in 1869, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1890, 3 unknown,	None.
Southbridge,	47	2,785	Two in 1860, 3 in 1862, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 8 in 1875, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 19 not reported,	None.
Southwick,	5	37	One in 1879, 2 in 1885, 2 unknown,	No report.
Spencer,	15	693	One in 1875, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1890, 6 unknown,	No report.
Springfield,	208	11,307	One in 1865, 2 in 1867, 7 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 8 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 8 in 1873, 5 in 1874, 10 in 1875, 3 in 1876, 5 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 6 in 1879, 8 in 1880, 6 in 1881, 12 in 1882, 11 in 1883, 18 in 1884, 5 in 1885, 16 in 1886, 12 in 1887, 14 in 1888, 19 in 1889, 16 in 1890, 3 in 1891, 1 not reported,	None.
Sterling,	7	64	One in 1881, 1 in 1883, 5 not reported,	No report.
Stockbridge,	13 11	464 Unknown.	One in 1862, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 1 in 1889, 11 unknown,	None.
Stoneham,	37	1,366	Two in 1867, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 5 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1890, 5 unknown,	None.
Stoughton,	30 1	1,412 Not rep'd.	One in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1879, 4 in 1880, 4 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 5 in 1890, 6 not reported,	No report.
Stow,	3	135	One in 1883, 2 not reported,	None.
Sturbridge,	5	326	One in 1869, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1889,	None.
Sudbury,	5	100	One in 1887, 1 in 1889, 3 unknown,	None.
Sunderland,	None.	–	–	–
Sutton,	20	1,275	One in 1865, 7 in 1870, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1877, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 4 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885,	None.

* Return of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
Swampscott,	4	210	Two in 1885, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	No report.
Swanzey,	6	205	Two in 1879, 4 in 1891,	No report.
Taunton,	169 1	8,137 Not rep'd.	Two in 1848, 1 in 1850, 6 in 1860, 3 in 1862, 3 in 1865, 3 in 1866, 12 in 1868, 6 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 11 in 1874, 3 in 1876, 10 in 1877, 6 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 15 in 1880, 17 in 1881, 8 in 1882, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 38 not reported,	None.
Templeton,	18	955	One in 1868, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 10 unknown,	No report.
Tewksbury,	16	867	One in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 5 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 1 in 1889,	No report.
Tisbury,	8	131	One in 1881, 1 in 1887, 6 not reported,	None.
Tolland,	None.	–	– – –	–
Topsfield,	6	78	One in 1867, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883,	None.
Townsend,	10	425	Three in 1867, 1 in 1889, 6 not reported,	No report.
Truro,	1	20	In 1876,	None.
Tyngsborough,	1	40	Not reported,	No report.
Tyringham,	1	20	Unknown,	None.
Upton,	13 2	400 Unknown.	Three in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1888, 4 unknown,	None.
Uxbridge,	19	725	Two in 1860, 3 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1887, 4 not reported,	None.
Wakefield,	26	1,199	One in 1871, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 4 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 5 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 2 unknown,	No report.
Wales,*	7	265	One in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1886,	None.
Walpole,	23	1,916	One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 4 in 1882, 1 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Waltham,	62	4,395½	Two in 1865, 5 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1877, 1 in 1878, 3 in 1879, 6 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 7 in 1883, 5 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1889, 5 in 1890, 4 not reported,	No report.
Ware,	30	1,765	Two in 1860, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1875, 2 in 1880, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 3 in 1886, 10 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
Wareham,	25	1,015	Not reported,	No report.
Warren,	29 1	778 Not rep'd.	Three in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 6 in 1882, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 3 unknown,	None.
Warwick,	2	30	One in 1880, 1 in 1889,	None.
Washington,	None.	–	– – –	–
Watertown,	44 1	1,838 Unknown.	Two in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1877, 4 in 1878, 4 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 7 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 6 unknown,	None.
Wayland,	9	245	One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1886, 1 in 1887,	None.
Webster,	58	2,397	Two in 1865, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 6 from 1872 to 1873, 4 in 1875, 8 in 1878, 7 in 1879, 5 in 1881, 5 in 1882, 4 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1889, 1 in 1890, 2 unknown,	None.
Wellesley,	33 1	1,822 Unknown.	One in 1870, 3 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 2 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 15 unknown,	No report.
Wellfleet,	3	43	One in 1878, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886,	None.
Wendell,	2	180	One in 1885, 1 in 1890,	None.
Wenham,	7	138	One in 1868, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1888, 3 in 1890,	None.
West Boylston,	26	768	One in 1868, 2 in 1870, 3 in 1872, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1877, 2 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1890, 4 unknown,	None.
West Bridgewater,	4	68	One in 1880, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885,	No report.

* Return of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Steam Boiler Returns — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	Number of Boilers.	Estimated Horse-power.	When Built.	Accidents.
West Brookfield,	5	145	One in 1876, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1886, 2 unknown,	None.
West Newbury,	8	138	One in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1880, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1888, 1 unknown, 1 not reported,	None.
West Springfield,	15	1,081	Three in 1878, 1 in 1881, 3 from 1882 to 1889, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 3 in 1889, 1 unknown,	None.
West Stockbridge,	14 1	685 Not rep'd.	Four in 1867, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1890, 2 not reported,	No report.
Westborough,	29	908	One in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1875, 1 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1882, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 4 in in 1889, 6 unknown, 2 not reported,	No report.
Westfield,	53	1,908	Two in 1868, 1 in 1869, 7 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 3 in 1877, 2 in 1879, 4 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 3 in 1887, 2 in 1888, 9 not reported,	None.
Westford,	13	1,141	Two in 1872, 3 in 1880, 2 in 1881, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1887, 2 in 1891, 1 not reported,	None.
Westhampton,	1	12	In 1870,	No report.
Westminster,	7	405	One in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1881,	None.
Weston,	6	92	Unknown,	None.
Westport,	5	260	Three in 1882, 2 in 1889,	None.
Weymouth,	51	2,114½	Two in 1868, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1875, 1 in 1876, 3 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 3 in 1881, 2 in 1883, 3 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 1 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 4 in 1888, 7 in 1889, 6 in 1890, 1 in 1891, 3 unknown,	None.
Whately,	2	12	In 1883,	None.
Whitman,	29	1,418	Six in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1878, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 2 in 1885, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1891,	No report.

Digitized by Google

Wilbraham,	16	697	Three in 1869, 1 in 1870, 5 in 1872, 1 in 1878, 2 in 1884, 2 in 1888, 2 unknown,	No report.
Williamsburg,	14	533	One in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1881, 1 in 1884, 1 in 1886, 2 in 1888, 1 in 1890,	No report.
Williamstown,	12	490	Two in 1872, 1 in 1890, 9 unknown,	None.
Wilmington,	3	100	Not reported,	No report.
Winchendon,	30	1,576	Two in 1872, 2 in 1876, 1 in 1880, 3 in 1882, 3 in 1884, 4 in 1885, 6 in 1886, 3 in 1888, 2 in 1890, 4 unknown,	None.
Winchester,	22	1,043	One in 1859, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1875, 2 in 1879, 3 in 1880, 1 in 1881, 2 in 1882, 2 in 1883, 1 in 1888, 1 not reported,	None.
Windsor,	3	25	Not reported,	None.
Winthrop,	3	41	One in 1883, 1 in 1887, 1 in 1890,	None.
Woburn,	94 2	4,465 Unknown.	One in 1855, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1863, 3 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 5 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 6 in 1878, 10 in 1879, 1 in 1880, 5 in 1881, 3 in 1882, 4 in 1883, 4 in 1884, 3 in 1885, 3 in 1886, 4 in 1887, 7 in 1888, 2 in 1889, 2 in 1890, 15 unknown,	None.
Worcester,	531	26,854	Two in 1856, 4 in 1857, 4 in 1864, 3 in 1865, 7 in 1866, 25 from 1866 to 1873, 9 in 1867, 6 in 1868, 5 from 1868 to 1872, 9 in 1869, 17 in 1870, 6 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 9 in 1873, 10 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 33 in 1876, 15 in 1877, 8 in 1878, 29 in 1879, 5 in 1880, 19 in 1881, 35 in 1882, 26 in 1883, 19 in 1884, 18 in 1885, 20 in 1886, 18 in 1887, 15 in 1888, 38 in 1889, 49 in 1890, 37 in 1891, 20 unknown, 2 not reported,	None.
Worthington,	None.	–	– – –	–
Wrentham,	12	400	One in 1868, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1879, 1 in 1882, 1 in 1883, 1 in 1885, 2 in 1886, 4 unknown,	None.
Yarmouth,	5	53	One in 1885, 1 in 1887, 2 in 1889, 1 in 1891,	None.
	12,499 33 74	580,437½ Unknown. Not rep'd.		
Whole number of boilers,	12,606			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURNS OF PROPERTY

EXEMPTED FROM TAXATION.

Digitized by Google

TABLE L. — *Returns of Property exempted from Taxation.*

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific, etc., Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Abington,	$6,000	$2,250	-	$61,400	-	$69,650
Acton,	-	-	-	22,250	-	22,250
Acushnet,	-	-	-	10,500	-	10,500
Adams,	-	-	-	146,000	-	146,000
Agawam,	-	-	-	11,150	-	11,150
Alford,	-	-	-	400	-	400
Amesbury,	-	8,000	-	201,500	$2,500	212,000
Amherst,	1,688,946	-	$35,700	96,300	594,091	2,415,037
Andover,	1,791,458	-	-	87,100	-	1,878,558
Arlington,	11,908	-	-	141,821	-	153,729
Ashburnham,	194,000	-	-	49,800	-	243,800
Ashby,	-	-	-	12,000	-	12,000
Ashfield,	12,300	-	-	3,800	-	16,100
Ashland,	-	-	-	34,000	-	34,000
Athol,	-	-	-	46,100	8,500	54,600
Attleborough,	-	-	-	95,700	-	95,700
Auburn,	-	-	-	7,600	-	7,600
Avon,	-	-	-	17,000	-	17,000
Ayer,	-	-	-	41,900	-	41,900
Barnstable,	20,480	12,900	-	43,900	4,150	81,430
Barre,	27,500	-	-	24,500	6,000	58,000
Becket,	-	-	-	9,200	-	9,200
Bedford,	-	-	-	11,000	-	11,000
Belchertown,	45,000	-	-	25,000	500	70,500

Digitized by Google

Bellingham,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Belmont,	–	41,000	–	35,700	–	76,700
Berkley,	–	–	–	10,500	–	10,500
Berlin,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Bernardston,	4,175	–	–	9,700	–	13,875
Beverly,	–	1,000	–	124,000	–	125,000
Billerica,	52,804	36,836	–	73,350	–	162,990
Blackstone,	–	5,000	–	46,100	–	51,100
Blandford,	3,500	–	–	10,300	9,200	23,000
Bolton,	–	–	–	4,875	300	5,175
Boston,	3,014,200	6,217,700	3,918,000	15,411,800	309,200	28,870,900
Bourne,	–	–	–	9,200	–	9,200
Boxborough,	–	–	–	1,000	–	1,000
Boxford,	5,950	–	–	9,100	–	15,050
Boylston,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Bradford,	161,000	–	–	17,750	–	178,750
Braintree,	367,588	–	–	61,800	–	429,388
Brewster,	2,000	–	–	4,000	–	6,000
Bridgewater,	12,800	–	–	67,100	22,500	102,400
Brimfield,	101,049	–	–	5,500	–	106,549
Brockton,	22,200	–	–	312,000	29,750	363,950
Brookfield,	–	–	–	51,350	–	51,350
Brookline,*	–	75,000	–	–	392,000	467,000
Buckland,	–	–	–	9,500	–	9,500
Burlington,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Cambridge,	9,428,538	269,381	630,171	1,285,300	–	11,613,390
Canton,	13,000	–	–	34,300	–	47,300
Carlisle,	–	–	–	6,600	–	6,600
Carver,	–	–	–	5,350	–	5,350

* Return of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific, etc., Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Charlemont,	–	–	–	$4,000	$5,000	$9,000
Charlton,	–	–	–	10,470	–	10,470
Chatham,	$300	$500	–	14,000	–	14,800
Chelmsford,	2,800	–	–	26,650	–	29,450
Chelsea,	53,000	210,000	–	588,900	–	851,900
Cheshire,	–	–	–	9,900	–	9,900
Chester,	–	–	–	5,920	–	5,920
Chesterfield,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Chicopee,	–	49,200	–	149,800	–	199,000
Chilmark,	–	–	–	1,005	–	1,005
Clarksburg,	–	–	Nothing.	–	–	–
Clinton,	–	–	–	176,150	–	176,150
Cohasset,	–	–	–	33,000	–	33,000
Colrain,	–	–	–	4,100	–	4,100
Concord,	122,357	37,472	–	44,500	–	204,329
Conway,	5,500	9,330	–	25,150	–	39,980
Cottage City,	–	–	$5,000	50,200	–	55,200
Cummington,	17,400	–	–	11,600	2,700	31,700
Dalton,	7,150	–	–	54,200	–	61,350
Dana,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Danvers,	105,431	–	2,150	82,600	–	190,181
Dartmouth,	7,200	–	–	13,600	–	20,800
Dedham,	46,500	31,000	17,000	119,300	–	213,800

Digitized by Google

Deerfield,	59,206	–	13,000	24,700	6,000	102,906
Dennis,	–	5,000	–	8,500	–	13,500
Dighton,	–	–	–	20,750	–	20,750
Douglas,	–	–	–	22,275	–	22,275
Dover,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Dracut,	–	–	–	6,400	–	6,400
Dudley,	29,500	–	–	2,100	–	31,600
Dunstable,	–	–	–	2,800	–	2,800
Duxbury,	37,700	–	–	16,425	–	54,125
East Bridgewater,	–	–	–	24,200	–	24,200
Eastham,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Easthampton,	510,630	–	–	91,400	–	602,030
Easton,	26,460	62,885	–	62,750	–	152,095
Edgartown,	–	–	–	33,500	–	33,500
Egremont,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Enfield,	1,500	–	–	19,600	–	21,100
Erving,	–	–	–	500	–	500
Essex,	–	–	–	13,000	–	13,000
Everett,	18,000	–	–	75,000	–	93,000
Fairhaven,	3,000	1,150	–	26,800	–	30,950
Fall River,	63,000	41,300	–	988,500	–	1,092,800
Falmouth,	12,000	2,000	13,650	84,600	–	112,250
Fitchburg,	49,350	21,075	–	395,600	10,000	476,025
Florida,	–	–	–	250	–	250
Foxborough,	–	–	–	34,140	–	34,140
Framingham,	–	8,000	–	134,600	11,500	154,100
Franklin,	185,402	–	–	56,225	–	241,627
Freetown,	–	–	–	14,120	–	14,120

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific, etc., Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies	Total.
Gardner,	$57,678	–	–	$67,632	–	$125,310
Gay Head,	–	–	–	400	–	400
Georgetown,	6,300	–	–	59,300	–	65,600
Gill,	377,352	–	–	6,350	–	383,702
Gloucester,	75,340	$176,777	–	280,000	–	532,117
Goshen,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Gosnold,	–	–	–	1,000	–	1,000
Grafton,	–	–	–	35,800	–	35,800
Granby,	–	–	–	8,000	–	8,000
Granville,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Great Barrington,	–	–	–	71,000	$11,000	82,000
Greenfield,	41,000	–	–	81,500	2,400	124,900
Greenwich,	–	–	–	7,300	–	7,300
Groton,	100,000	–	–	55,200	–	155,200
Groveland,	–	1,800	–	18,050	–	19,850
Hadley,	–	–	–	11,400	–	11,400
Halifax,	–	–	–	5,500	–	5,500
Hamilton,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Hampden,	200	–	–	13,225	–	13,425
Hancock,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Hanover,	4,600	–	–	14,475	–	19,075
Hanson,	3,095	1,365	–	12,150	–	16,610
Hardwick,	–	–	–	40,000	–	40,000
Harvard,	15,500	–	–	10,500	–	26,000

Digitized by Google

Harwich,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Hatfield,	72,986	–	–	12,000	–	84,986
Haverhill,	21,600	201,076	–	425,050	–	647,726
Hawley,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Heath,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Hingham,	85,378	13,100	–	94,500	39,200	232,178
Hinsdale,	–	–	–	8,700	–	8,700
Holbrook,	–	–	–	42,475	–	42,475
Holden,	–	–	–	31,500	–	31,500
Holland,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Holliston,	–	2,300	–	59,000	–	61,300
Holyoke,	149,170	59,290	–	450,855	–	659,315
Hopedale,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Hopkinton,	3,500	–	–	158,800	–	162,300
Hubbardston,	–	–	–	10,300	–	10,300
Hudson,	–	–	–	33,800	–	33,800
Hull,	3,000	4,200	–	7,786	–	14,986
Huntington,	–	–	–	11,500	–	11,500
Hyde Park,	18,675	–	–	205,650	–	224,325
Ipswich,	–	–	–	32,525	–	32,525
Kingston,	–	–	–	25,850	–	25,850
Lakeville,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Lancaster,	–	–	–	30,000	–	30,000
Lanesborough,	–	–	–	7,000	–	7,000
Lawrence,	138,400	52,900	–	680,175	–	871,475
Lee,	–	–	–	54,800	–	54,800
Leicester,	70,349	–	–	54,100	–	124,449
Lenox,	12,000	–	–	71,000	–	83,000

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific, etc., Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Leominster,	–	–	–	$121,000	–	$121,000
Leverett,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Lexington,	$3,000	–	–	77,500	–	80,500
Leyden,	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,000
Lincoln,	32,500	$900	–	8,100	–	41,500
Littleton,	–	–	–	10,500	–	10,500
Longmeadow,	–	–	–	27,900	–	27,900
Lowell,	154,100	321,568	–	1,303,600	$35,000	1,814,268
Ludlow,	–	–	–	8,000	–	8,000
Lunenburg,	–	–	–	6,500	–	6,500
Lynn,	41,500	59,400	–	1,065,900	3,650	1,170,450
Lynnfield,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Malden,	280,300	–	–	370,300	–	650,600
Manchester,	–	–	–	28,500	–	28,500
Mansfield,	–	–	–	55,100	–	55,100
Marblehead,	12,998	12,090	–	80,150	–	105,238
Marion,	265,392	5,000	–	20,650	–	291,042
Marlborough,	23,000	5,300	–	168,400	–	196,700
Marshfield,	–	–	–	23,500	13,199	36,699
Mashpee,	2,420	–	–	1,090	–	3,510
Mattapoisett,	–	–	–	19,500	–	19,500
Maynard,	–	–	–	26,300	–	26,300
Medfield,	–	3,000	–	27,000	–	30,000
Medford,	489,500	–	–	207,600	–	697,100

Digitized by Google

Medway,	7,795	5,500	–	35,100	–	48,395
Melrose,	–	–	–	149,700	–	149,700
Mendon,	–	–	–	3,775	–	3,775
Merrimac,	–	6,000	–	19,500	–	25,500
Methuen,	100,000	5,975	–	55,100	–	161,075
Middleborough,	34,510	–	–	87,400	–	121,910
Middlefield,	–	–	–	3,200	1,200	4,400
Middleton,	–	–	–	7,200	–	7,200
Milford,	–	–	–	157,200	–	157,200
Millbury,	–	–	–	47,850	–	47,850
Millis,	–	–	–	8,950	–	8,950
Milton,	40,000	25,000	–	37,500	–	102,500
Monroe,	–	–	–	1,400	–	1,400
Monson,	81,196	–	–	43,250	–	124,446
Montague,	–	1,000	–	84,000	–	85,000
Monterey,	50	–	–	1,500	–	1,550
Montgomery,	–	–	–	1,600	–	1,600
Mount Washington,	–	–	–	1,200	–	1,200
Nahant,	–	–	–	33,000	–	33,000
Nantucket,	83,648	10,469	–	38,100	1,200	133,417
Natick,	62,000	1,800	$6,500	154,000	–	224,300
Needham,	–	–	–	38,300	–	38,300
New Ashford,	–	–	Nothing.	–	–	–
New Bedford,	286,933	519,367	–	383,100	–	1,189,400
New Braintree,	–	–	–	5,500	–	5,500
New Marlborough,	–	–	–	14,000	–	14,000
New Salem,	14,272	–	–	2,800	–	17,072
Newbury,	40,560	–	–	21,000	–	61,560
Newburyport,	173,848	305,721	–	352,464	–	832,033
Newton,	776,319	159,241	–	1,069,980	–	2,005,540

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific, etc., Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Norfolk,	–	–	–	$6,000	–	$6,000
North Adams,	$12,000	$25,000	–	429,000	$15,000	481,000
North Andover,	–	–	–	46,550	–	46,550
North Attleborough,	2,000	–	–	74,300	20,000	96,300
North Brookfield,	14,200	–	–	45,150	–	59,350
North Reading,	–	–	–	7,500	–	7,500
Northampton,	1,544,045	477,228	–	351,000	–	2,372,273
Northborough,	–	–	–	36,100	–	36,100
Northbridge,	–	52,157	–	34,600	–	86,757
Northfield,	372,526	–	–	29,800	–	402,326
Norton,	112,945	–	–	26,600	–	139,545
Norwell,	3,000	–	–	12,300	–	15,300
Norwood,	–	–	–	62,200	–	62,200
Oakham,	4,000	–	–	5,000	–	9,000
Orange,	–	–	–	46,900	–	46,900
Orleans,	–	–	–	6,585	–	6,585
Otis,	–	–	–	3,110	–	3,110
Oxford,	5,000	–	–	26,000	5,000	36,000
Palmer,	–	–	–	81,700	5,300	87,000
Paxton,	–	–	–	3,000	–	3,000
Peabody,	272,476	10,000	–	172,000	–	454,476
Pelham,	–	–	–	5,650	–	5,650
Pembroke,	–	650	–	11,600	–	12,250

Digitized by Google

Pepperell,	1,000	–	–	22,400	300	23,700
Peru,	–	–	–	3,000	–	3,000
Petersham,	–	–	–	16,037	–	16,037
Phillipston,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Pittsfield,	104,750	129,455	–	363,000	10,000	607,205
Plainfield,	–	–	–	2,100	–	2,100
Plymouth,	8,500	11,200	$28,000	97,300	–	145,000
Plympton,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Prescott,	–	–	–	2,300	–	2,300
Princeton,	–	–	–	10,800	–	10,800
Provincetown,	–	–	–	58,000	–	58,000
Quincy,	289,587	72,800	–	179,950	–	542,337
Randolph,	40,000	–	–	61,000	–	101,000
Raynham,	–	–	–	24,800	–	24,800
Reading,	–	–	–	83,725	–	83,725
Rehoboth,	10,000	–	–	10,000	–	20,000
Revere,*	11,000	–	–	53,425	–	64,425
Richmond,	–	–	–	9,000	–	9,000
Rochester,	1,500	–	–	17,000	–	18,500
Rockland,	–	7,822	–	44,300	–	52,122
Rockport,	–	–	–	52,000	–	52,000
Rowe,	500	–	–	3,400	–	3,900
Rowley,	–	–	–	10,000	–	10,000
Royalston,	–	–	–	18,000	–	18,000
Russell,	–	–	–	7,400	–	7,400
Rutland,	–	–	–	8,200	–	8,200

* Return of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific, etc., Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Salem,	$91,751	$1,003,538	$238,364	$581,400	–	$1,915,053
Salisbury,	–	–	–	7,600	–	7,600
Sandisfield,	–	–	–	5,500	–	5,500
Sandwich,	5,200	–	–	38,600	–	43,800
Saugus,	–	10,500	–	35,500	–	46,000
Savoy,	–	–	–	5,000	–	5,000
Scituate,*	3,160	3,975	–	28,880	–	36,015
Seekonk,	–	–	–	4,000	–	4,000
Sharon,	–	–	25,742	15,175	–	40,917
Sheffield,	6,000	–	–	15,000	–	21,000
Shelburne,	–	–	–	26,300	–	26,300
Sherborn,	47,020	4,600	–	13,000	–	64,620
Shirley,	–	–	–	18,150	–	18,150
Shrewsbury,	–	–	–	14,000	–	14,000
Shutesbury,	–	–	–	4,500	–	4,500
Somerset,	–	–	–	23,000	–	23,000
Somerville,	182,700	432,895	–	671,800	–	1,287,395
South Hadley,	548,350	–	–	64,950	–	613,300
Southampton,	4,700	–	–	6,500	–	11,200
Southborough,	231,078	–	–	49,050	–	280,128
Southbridge,	14,000	–	–	125,000	–	139,000
Southwick,	–	–	–	9,000	–	9,000
Spencer,	34,500	–	–	109,500	$6,000	150,000
Springfield,	451,271	506,349	19,134	1,115,900	–	2,092,654
Sterling,	–	–	–	12,200	–	12,200

Digitized by Google

Stockbridge,	23,854	–	–	105,600	–	129,454
Stoneham,	–	–	–	85,000	–	85,000
Stoughton,	–	–	–	55,500	–	55,500
Stow,	400	–	–	6,000	–	6,400
Sturbridge,	–	–	–	2,200	13,500	15,700
Sudbury,	–	–	–	20,000	–	20,000
Sunderland,	–	–	–	7,600	–	7,600
Sutton,	–	–	–	20,000	–	20,000
Swampscott,	–	–	–	27,000	–	27,000
Swanzey,	–	–	–	11,250	625	11,875
Taunton,	30,800	35,100	25,500	514,900	51,500	657,800
Templeton,	–	100,000	–	39,500	–	139,500
Tewksbury,	–	7,300	–	19,500	–	26,800
Tisbury,	–	–	–	21,825	4,000	25,825
Tolland,	–	–	–	1,500	–	1,500
Topsfield,	–	7,700	–	10,000	5,000	22,700
Townsend,	–	–	–	18,350	–	18,350
Truro,	–	1,200	–	5,500	–	6,700
Tyngsborough,	–	–	–	12,975	–	12,975
Tyringham,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Upton,	–	–	–	35,700	–	35,700
Uxbridge,	5,500	3,000	–	62,500	2,000	73,000
Wakefield,	–	–	–	144,000	–	144,000
Wales,	–	–	–	20,500	–	20,500
Walpole,	–	–	–	52,150	–	52,150
Waltham,	187,326	224,400	–	307,500	–	719,226
Ware,	37,081	–	–	128,700	–	165,781

* Return of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Returns of Property exempted from Taxation — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	Literary Institutions.	Benevolent and Charitable Institutions.	Scientific, etc., Institutions.	Houses of Religious Worship.	Agricultural Societies.	Total.
Wareham,	$10,000	$3,000	–	$26,100	–	$39,100
Warren,	29,000	–	–	44,900	–	73,900
Warwick,	–	–	–	3,600	–	3,600
Washington,	–	–	–	1,000	–	1,000
Watertown,	21,320	–	–	137,170	–	158,490
Wayland,	–	–	–	29,740	–	29,740
Webster,	36,600	–	–	107,700	–	144,300
Wellesley,	1,193,600	93,182	–	60,500	–	1,347,282
Wellfleet,	300	2,100	–	12,000	–	14,400
Wendell,	–	–	–	1,600	–	1,600
Wenham,	–	–	–	6,200	–	6,200
West Boylston,	–	2,000	–	26,800	–	28,800
West Bridgewater,	147,000	–	–	42,000	–	189,000
West Brookfield,	–	–	–	24,000	–	24,000
West Newbury,	–	–	–	23,860	–	23,860
West Springfield,	–	–	–	83,000	–	83,000
West Stockbridge,	–	–	–	16,000	–	16,000
Westborough,	–	–	–	92,800	–	92,800
Westfield,	165,642	–	–	171,900	–	337,542
Westford,	54,373	–	–	15,000	–	69,373
Westhampton,	–	–	–	6,000	–	6,000
Westminster,	–	–	–	8,850	$250	9,100
Weston,	–	–	–	30,000	–	30,000
Westport,	–	–	–	20,650	–	20,650
Weymouth,*	–	13,059	–	281,550	8,300	302,909

Digitized by Google

Whately,	–	–	–	3,700	–	3,700
Whitman,	–	–	–	81,350	–	81,350
Wilbraham,	91,100	–	–	40,250	–	131,350
Williamsburg,	1,000	–	–	39,300	–	40,300
Williamstown,	1,205,034	–	–	87,750	–	1,292,784
Wilmington,	500	–	–	15,600	–	16,100
Winchendon,	394,162	–	–	50,800	–	444,962
Winchester,	–	–	–	84,400	–	84,400
Windsor,	–	–	–	2,500	–	2,500
Winthrop,	–	9,300	–	46,350	–	55,650
Woburn,	60,548	12,519	–	343,600	–	416,667
Worcester,	882,700	153,200	$257,000	2,158,400	113,500	3,564,800
Worthington,	–	–	–	7,000	–	7,000
Wrentham,	–	–	–	25,600	–	25,600
Yarmouth,	13,300	–	–	34,100	–	47,400
	$31,631,645	$12,523,347	$5,234,911	$44,032,440	$1,781,015	$95,203,358

* Return of 1890.

Digitized by Google

TABLE M. — *Abstract of Returns of Property held for Literary, Benevolent, Charitable and Scientific Purposes under Chapter 217, Acts of 1882.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
Abbot Academy, The Trustees of,	$104,000	$7,000	$8,300	$6,070	$3,200	-	$2,021	$21,000	-	$111,000	$40,591	$13,412	$16,770
Abraham Lincoln Post 11, G. A. R., Corporation,	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	14,000	1,500	2,116	2,020
Adams Nervine Asylum,	67,900	3,000	84,600	187,898	177,759	$208,146	-	5,000	$6,740	70,900	670,143	39,782	37,089
Addison Gilbert Hospital,	-	-	15,450	-	-	77,194	10,867	-	4,599	-	108,110	6,338	30
Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's Lancasterian School,	8,000	-	-	6,025	16,240	28,490	2,705	1,500	367	8,000	55,327	3,502	2,938
Advent Christian Publication Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,801	8,889	7,613	-	21,303	35,252	31,952
Albion Lodge No. 23, Order of Sons of St. George,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,957	-	227	-	2,184	1,156	626
Alfred Mudge & Son Mutual Benefit Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	*4	-	-	-	4	290	381
American Academy of Arts and Sciences,	-	-	-	9,419	34,734	64,985	33,600	10,000	5,804	-	158,542	8,547	4,614
American Advent Mission Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	727	-	927	6,241	5,513
American Antiquarian Society,	44,700	-	55,250	30,274	4,815	28,418	348	40,000	1,231	44,700	160,336	7,776	5,686
American Baptist Missionary Union,	-	-	198,700	*2,566	*15,050	*179,046	32,500	2,000	119,120	-	548,982	492,274	525,826
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions,	-	106,000	29,350	188,780	142,301	447,130	100	5,000	81,629	106,000	894,290	762,585	762,947
American College and Education Society,	-	-	5,500	65,486	1,700	50,563	-	500	5,491	-	129,240	110,385	109,007

Digitized by Google

American Congregational Association,	100,000	190,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	581	290,000	25,581	23,070	23,220
American Humane Education Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,064	-	13,064	21,786	20,882
American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Trustees of the,	100,000	-	-	-	-	40,970	1,583	-	1,771	100,000	44,324	2,225	2,225
American Unitarian Association,	200,000	-	117,775	-	41,595	109,917	461	15,290	26,696	200,000	311,734	132,299	134,071
Amherst College, Trustees of,	388,000	5,000	247,925	99,300	144,922	469,000	85,459	180,000	24,340	393,000	1,250,946	91,225	86,288
Ancient Order of Foresters of America (Court Unity),	4,500	-	-	-	-	-	400	500	300	4,500	1,200	835	326
Anna Jaques Hospital,	12,000	-	-	1,500	-	-	38,164	1,200	-	12,000	40,864	5,000	5,000
Appleton Temporary Home,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	3,000	5,000	250	4,500
Arms Academy,	17,000	1,900	25,000	-	-	-	3,313	2,000	573	18,900	30,886	3,564	3,630
Associated Charities of Boston,	-	-	7,500	-	5,348	11,750	750	500	4,678	-	30,526	16,874	14,503
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem,	8,900	-	11,400	17,140	10,561	101,160	2,446	1,000	1,618	8,900	145,325	8,242	5,337
Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford,	-	-	12,150	12,617	-	20,910	12,659	-	-	-	58,336	4,861	4,850
Barnard Memorial,	53,200	-	-	-	22,471	17,363	3,400	3,000	1,000	53,200	47,234	4,264	3,550
Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,663	-	264	-	4,927	1,204	940
Benevolent Fraternity of Churches,	171,000	12,000	63,000	10,233	-	66,635	-	5,000	2,174	183,000	147,042	17,699	19,747
Bennett Public Library Association of Billerica,	8,500	-	-	-	-	-	9,000	2,000	-	8,500	11,000	510	400
Berkshire Athenæum, Trustees of the,	75,000	-	5,000	3,750	-	-	-	21,000	-	75,000	29,750	2,006	3,788
Bertram Home for Aged Men,	7,500	2,600	7,900	24,113	10,800	89,560	1,000	1,500	3,518	10,100	138,391	7,009	5,221
Bethany Home for Young Women,	9,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,143	1,000	711	9,500	2,854	5,463	4,559

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
Bethesda Society,	-	-	-	*$600	*$20,500	*$1,400	-	-	$4	-	$22,504	$2,998	$2,993
Boston Academy of Notre Dame,	$100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$100,000	-	15,977	15,776
Boston Academy of the Sacred Heart,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,000	1,000	65,000	3,000	8,668	8,199
Boston Art Club,	95,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	4,452	95,000	12,452	26,947	26,440
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys,	Value not	stated.	$7,000	40,014	24,388	38,570	$15,500	1,750	32	-	127,254	13,011	18,404
Boston Athenæum, Proprietors of the,	201,789	$105,000	-	56,368	155,650	162,490	-	243,493	61,770	306,789	679,771	36,272	35,411
Boston Camera Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	400	-	800	3,673	3,272
Boston Children's Aid Society,	10,000	-	5,700	-	2,760	36,530	1,000	-	3,216	10,000	49,206	24,100	26,610
Boston Children's Friend Society,	59,700	-	-	*6,300	*500	*22,000	15,000	-	564	59,700	44,364	14,133	13,343
Boston Christian Science Institute,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	475	800
Boston Clothing Cutters' and Trimmers' Union,	-	-	-	-	-	-	307	-	-	-	307	-	-
Boston College in Boston, Trustees of the,	228,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	-	228,100	35,000	-	-
Boston Dispensary,	35,000	-	27,000	-	54,100	46,863	-	2,500	1,319	35,000	131,782	13,662	14,153
Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary,	190,000	-	-	-	-	-	172	12,000	-	190,000	12,172	-	29,862
Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society,	-	-	-	*10,875	*2,800	*14,000	-	-	1,703	-	28,878	7,295	4,109
Boston Female Asylum,	60,000	-	1,500	70,387	65,905	69,428	49,327	500	5,954	60,000	263,001	13,057	13,209

Digitized by Google

Boston Fraternity League,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,012	-	2,012	6,746	6,433
Boston Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage,	44,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,454	44,924	12,454	6,378	7,047
Boston Industrial Temporary Home,	21,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	4,500	21,500	6,500	28,769	27,685
Boston Ladies Bethe lSociety,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	1,362	1,970
Boston Latin School Association,	-	-	1,500	-	6,120	-	1,476	12,000	807	-	21,903	366	481
Boston Library Society,	21,500	-	-	5,295	-	8,085	-	-	440	21,500	13,820	2,740	2,299
Boston Lying-in Hospital,	60,000	-	-	14,850	21,060	105,000	-	1,000	1,000	60,000	142,910	10,322	13,914
Boston Marine Society,	-	-	11,500	57,059	89,346	136,487	9,700	500	5,062	-	309,654	11,665	9,725
Boston Medical Library Association,	11,300	15,000	-	-	*1,850	*6,395	1,433	15,000	913	26,300	25,591	6,048	5,650
Boston North End Mission,	25,000	-	5,500	-	1,500	-	-	1,000	-	25,000	8,000	20,604	19,130
Boston Pilots' Relief Society,	-	-	-	7,975	1,860	81,574	11,516	75	-	-	103,000	2,861	7,100
Boston Police Relief Association,	-	-	13,000	-	-	26,890	-	-	10,254	-	50,144	23,891	17,481
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society,	40,000	3,300	22,500	*17,390	*6,300	68,679	-	-	3,711	43,300	118,580	5,134	4,062
Boston Provident Association,	-	-	98,500	4,180	51,979	115,150	25,000	-	3,679	-	298,488	19,159	20,377
Boston Seamen's Friend Society, Managers of the,	-	-	-	-	-	33,711	1,000	1,200	3,610	-	39,521	8,282	9,163
Boston Society of Architects,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,558	-	3,558	835	910
Boston Society of Decorative Art,	-	-	-	-	7,350	13,000	-	-	4,138	-	24,488	30,239	27,007
Boston Society of Natural History,	322,000	-	5,000	*45,600	57,530	69,700	-	40,000	1,210	322,000	219,040	13,445	13,523
Boston Society of Redemptorist Fathers,	257,000	21,800	-	-	-	-	-	6,000	-	278,800	6,000	37,735	27,593
Boston Spiritual Temple,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	2,137	2,633
Boston Training School for Nurses,	-	-	-	-	15,270	2,500	-	-	1,694	-	19,464	2,608	2,874

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
Boston University, Trustees of,	$389,000	$903,500	$10,900	$10,000	$19,591	$180,745	$32,085	$29,713	$93	$1,292,500	$283,127	$237,252	$237,159
Boston Wesleyan Association,	161,100	221,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,200	5,219	382,100	7,419	32,045	32,838
Boston Young Men's Christian Association,	223,200	88,000	-	11,006	5,100	55	-	11,500	168	311,200	27,829	39,485	39,316
Boston Young Men's Christian Union,	248,000	30,000	-	-	-	100,900	-	7,000	9,822	278,000	117,722	55,797	50,076
Boston Young Women's Christian Association,	207,100	-	5,000	-	-	*29,595	4,000	-	2,757	207,100	41,352	19,467	10,975
Bostonian Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	9,400	-	14,400	3,287	2,759
Bradford Academy, The Trustees of,	143,000	-	12,100	28,907	-	-	17,855	18,000	4,775	143,000	81,637	58,554	51,690
Bunker Hill Monument Association,	300,000	-	-	-	-	8,186	5,620	500	6,376	300,000	20,682	7,476	5,286
Burke Temperance Institute,	-	19,488	-	-	-	-	576	1,000	-	19,488	1,576	1,399	1,333
Cambridge Hospital,	78,192	9,200	24,100	-	-	-	63,388	5,877	2,578	87,392	95,943	37,210	12,747
Cambridge Social Union,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	-	1,500	3,000	3,000
Cambridge Social Union, Trustees of the,	17,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	-	-
Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association,	Value not	stated.	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	231	-	1,731	8,977	8,972
Carney Hospital,	130,000	30,500	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	160,500	5,000	20,774	24,796
Carriage Drivers' Union Association,	-	-	-	-	837	-	-	-	553	-	1,390	208	299
Catholic Union of Dorchester and Milton,	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	304	600	-	1,000	904	Nothing.	-

Digitized by Google

Channing Home,	12,000	-	25,000	-	12,000	23,000	-	750	694	12,000	61,444	4,193	4,046
Charitable Association of the Boston Fire Department,	-	-	-	-	*32,300	*7,000	-	-	3,420	-	42,720	1,922	1,558
Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the,	-	-	-	32,667	11,185	10,205	180	-	3,095	-	57,332	3,418	3,418
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	2,000	300	300
Children's Aid Society,	21,000	7,000	15,900	-	-	-	98	-	-	28,000	15,998	3,417	3,527
Children's Hospital,	225,000	-	-	-	17,500	130,000	20,000	3,000	-	225,000	170,500	20,000	19,000
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston,	83,600	-	19,500	550	22,040	89,199	-	2,000	1,153	83,600	134,442	14,085	11,945
Choate Metaphysical College,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	950
Christian Industrial and Technical School,	21,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	21,000	4,000	3,400	3,400
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children,	62,100	-	28,200	-	22,162	66,746	9,031	-	3,466	62,100	129,605	11,713	12,675
City Library Association of Springfield,	145,000	-	-	-	-	30,500	1,151	100,000	1,119	145,000	132,770	18,837	19,146
City Missionary Society,	-	900	-	-	-	8,700	-	250	4,380	900	13,330	23,517	19,325
City Orphan Asylum,	43,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	43,000	3,000	25,969	25,774
Clark University, Trustees of,	465,912	-	-	-	-	-	705,500	334,072	121	465,912	1,039,693	65,496	69,228
College of the Holy Cross, Trustees of the,	80,973	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,117	11,758	80,973	30,875	57,846	54,697
Commandery of the State of Massachusetts Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States,	-	-	5,000	-	-	1,200	1,830	10,000	5,175	-	23,205	10,158	8,952
Concord Antiquarian Society,	3,000	-	-	-	-	836	1,000	5,000	348	3,000	7,184	325	206
Concord's Home for the Aged,	5,800	-	2,500	-	4,000	8,150	500	-	704	5,800	15,854	1,473	1,485
Congregation of the Sisters of Saint Joseph of Boston,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,000	-	2,000	2,000
Congregational Club,	-	-	-	2,844	-	744	-	-	1,148	-	4,736	6,242	5,725

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	$29,341	$2,000	$13,621	-	$44,962	$220,413	$216,743
Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital,	$14,500	-	-	-	$3,000	$17,928	4,967	500	57,138	$14,500	83,533	4,549	2,050
Convent of the Sacred Heart Corporation,	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000	-	-	-
Corporation of the Avon Place, Trustees,	6,000	$13,950	$17,600	-	1,400	8,000	1,437	500	13,500	19,950	42,437	29,818	17,348
Corporation of the New Church Theological School,	34,850	15,700	29,900	-	-	*20,000	-	1,500	1,063	50,550	52,463	7,610	7,657
Corporation of the Rebecca Pomeroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls,	12,000	-	5,000	-	-	3,800	417	500	2,064	12,000	11,781	3,520	2,440
Dean Academy in the Town of Franklin,	114,000	1,800	28,300	-	40,100	17,000	9,770	1,000	-	115,800	96,170	29,668	30,123
Deerfield Academy and Dickenson High School,	16,000	7,662	10,609	*$17,300	-	*400	3,735	3,200	300	23,662	35,544	3,103	3,018
Derby Academy,	5,000	-	400	10,447	14,493	7,352	637	100	347	5,000	33,776	2,681	2,569
Devens Benevolent Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,545	-	-	-	5,545	248	248
Dry Goods Clerks' Benefit Association of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,410	25	-	-	1,435	953	1,026
Dudley Street Baptist Church, Roxbury, Deacons of the,	-	150	3,900	-	-	7,700	76	-	306	150	11,982	597	586
Eliot School, Trustees of,	11,000	800	71,950	-	-	-	-	873	4,557	11,800	77,380	3,473	3,525
Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation,	16,400	-	-	-	51,495	19,460	-	100	5,488	16,400	76,543	3,838	1,911

Digitized by Google

Episcopal City Mission,	35,750	-	15,750	-	-	-	13,420	-	-	35,750	29,170	13,515	13,473
Episcopal Theological School, Trustees of the,	199,082	Value not stated.	20,800	-	37,613	43,445	-	Value not stated.	2,723	199,082	104,581	24,283	25,398
Essex Institute,	28,100	-	-	3,225	5,356	49,468	3,020	†9,500	10,558	28,100	81,127	4,617	6,150
Evangelical Baptist Benevolent and Missionary Society,	161,290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161,290	-	28,807	22,908
Evangelistic Association of New England,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	365	-	515	9,085	8,795
Faith Missions at Home and Abroad,	80,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	80,300	1,000	-	-
Father Mathew Mutual Benevolent Total Abstinence Society, Worcester,	7,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	380	7,200	1,380	4,747	4,666
Father Mathew Temperance Association, Lynn,	21,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	21,300	2,000	5,312	5,303
Fellows' Athenæum in Roxbury, Trustees of the,	37,700	-	5,700	-	*10,300	*42,500	-	5,838	1,955	37,700	66,293	5,172	3,200
First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	200	100	-	800	790	750
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies,	10,000	700	7,275	-	930	-	3,376	-	93	10,700	11,674	1,517	1,420
Fragment Society,	-	-	-	-	*3,260	*3,000	4,633	-	190	-	11,083	965	775
Franklin Library Association,	114,000	-	1,800	-	*2,200	-	72	4,000	772	114,000	8,844	784	959
Franklin Typographical Society,	8,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	1,100	1,000	-	20,000	2,100	5,000	4,750
Free Hospital for Women,	-	-	500	-	3,742	38,030	10,000	1,000	12,323	-	65,595	9,163	6,682
French Protestant College,	21,000	-	-	-	-	1,500	3,500	1,000	500	21,000	6,500	11,000	10,500
Friends Academy,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,156	-	-	10,000	4,156	207	282
Gate of Heaven School Association,	35,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	35,500	3,000	3,200	3,200
General Charitable Society of Newburyport,	-	-	-	800	*1,000	1,060	9,860	-	-	-	12,720	665	655
General Hinks Building Association,	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	1,000	889

* Par value.

† Impossible to estimate; insured for $9,500.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
General Theological Library in the City of Boston,	$20,892	$26,108	-	-	-	$3,750	$1,000	$34,843	$12,131	$47,000	$51,724	$3,523	$6,954
German Aid Society of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,633	-	12,633	1,880	1,208
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons,	8,000	-	$8,100	-	-	47,276	10,000	-	3,151	8,000	68,527	5,211	2,683
Girls' Friendly Society Home,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	559	-	1,559	967	1,415
Gloucester Lyceum and Sawyer Free Library,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000	7,000	4	25,000	27,004	1,242	962
Gloucester Tenement Association,	-	9,000	-	-	-	-	1,293	-	-	9,000	1,293	541	121
Grammar School in the Easterly part of the Town of Roxbury, Trustees of the,	21,200	10,700	91,000	*$16,800	*$26,500	*123,000	10,000	2,000	1,241	31,900	270,541	18,480	16,274
Gwynne Temporary Home for Children,	24,000	-	4,000	4,800	15,658	31,558	1,109	1,000	1,454	24,060	59,579	7,148	7,653
Hanson Library Association,	3,366	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,129	69	3,666	1,198	55	55
Harvard College, President and Fellows of,	3,365,000	2,187,974	47,500	-	945,699	3,093,599	704,000	1,000,000	81,196	5,552,974	5,871,994	1,013,306	1,028,654
Harvard Musical Association,	-	-	-	600	4,899	1,302	100	3,000	2,479	-	12,380	-	-
Haverhill City Hospital,	20,000	-	50,000	-	-	14,000	2,182	3,000	25	20,000	69,207	6,300	5,957
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society,	-	14,000	-	*200	-	-	8,923	-	-	14,000	9,123	2,211	454
Hebrew Ladies' Society of Roxbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	697	-	3	-	700	126	123
Henry W. Bishop 3d Memorial Training School for Nurses,	35,000	-	5,000	-	-	-	-	500	105	35,000	5,605	105	-

Digitized by Google

Hingham Public Library,	11,000	-	5,400	-	-	19,220	-	10,600	381	11,000	35,601	1,591	1,209
Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston,	80,000	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,500	-	97,000	5,500	39,745	39,286
Home for Aged Colored Women,	7,500	-	-	-	2,000	29,608	25	-	1,138	7,500	32,771	3,546	3,747
Home for Aged Couples,	27,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,500	27,000	13,500	9,069	3,800
Home for Aged Men, Boston,	50,000	38,000	77,800	3,696	91,719	184,138	1,282	8,000	4,636	88,000	371,271	18,761	28,401
Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham,	8,000	-	4,000	-	180	-	1,770	500	-	8,000	6,450	-	-
Home for Aged Women, Boston,	194,072	37,109	42,350	29,160	72,980	211,679	-	7,621	29,549	231,181	393,339	25,885	35,450
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, The Trustees of the,	15,000	-	59,900	-	-	-	-	2,000	139	15,000	62,039	3,943	3,803
Home for Destitute Catholic Children,	140,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	5,200	140,000	8,200	14,200	15,000
Home for Young Women and Children, Lowell,	5,550	5,550	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-	11,100	3,000	1,635	2,625
Homœopathic Medical Dispensary,	54,800	-	-	9,168	2,114	-	-	-	4,570	54,800	15,852	1,623	1,425
Hospital Cottages for Children,	82,920	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	-	82,920	8,000	11,368	10,962
House of Mercy,	10,000	100	-	-	1,115	13,500	9,575	1,000	12,128	10,100	37,318	12,612	10,925
House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the,	140,000	2,975	-	-	-	-	-	12,874	-	142,975	12,874	28,820	38,038
House of the Good Samaritan,	12,000	-	23,000	-	17,342	165,110	25,000	5,000	5,675	12,000	241,127	12,911	12,876
House of the Good Shepherd,	152,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,900	1,000	152,500	16,900	34,097	37,400
Howard Benevolent Society,	-	3,500	22,750	*15,100	*3,550	*73,400	1,500	-	3,331	3,500	119,631	7,749	5,873
Howe School, Trustees of the,	7,000	4,000	-	*2,800	*2,800	-	16,704	500	-	11,000	22,804	1,759	1,788
Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children,	4,700	6,500	-	-	-	-	10,508	800	217	11,200	11,525	2,036	2,010
Independent Fraternal Union,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	400	257	280

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism,	-	-	$7,800	-	$425	$32,886	$400	-	$1,197	-	$42,708	$3,744	$4,088
Industrial School for Girls,	$19,400	-	-	$500	11,224	43,500	-	-	232	$19,400	55,456	5,207	4,938
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor,	88,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,000	-	88,700	2,000	1,187	1,125
Instructive District Nursing Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,146	-	3,146	3,897	4,709
International Young Men's Christian Association Training School,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	1,000	18,000	1,134	27,225	27,581
Italian Charitable and Mutual Relief Society of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,080	500	-	-	6,580	2,717	3,612
Jaffna College Funds, Trustees of,	-	-	-	1,400	-	34,000	-	-	491	-	35,891	4,142	1,834
Jamaica Plain Dispensary,	-	-	-	2,686	2,943	1,000	-	-	136	-	6,765	362	72
James Arnold Fund, Trustees of the,	-	-	3,900	1,000	37,100	57,960	-	-	1,383	-	101,343	5,925	5,483
Ladies' Aid Association of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital,	-	-	-	-	-	-	643	-	-	-	643	2,392	1,748
Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford,	5,000	-	-	6,990	-	-	1,279	100	392	5,000	8,761	2,146	2,261
Ladies' Howard Society of Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,714	-	-	-	1,714	140	130
Lasell Seminary Company,	95,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	95,000	25,000	55,000	50,000
Leicester Academy, Trustees of,	10,000	-	9,200	*9,400	*11,908	*22,000	-	5,000	2,841	10,000	60,349	-	-

Digitized by Google

Longfellow Memorial Association,	23,000	-	-	-	-	13,200	-	-	2,739	23,000	15,939	792	2,162
Lowell Day Nursery Association,	5,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	449	5,500	449	2,675	2,161
Lowell Hospital Association,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	1,633	30,000	2,833	16,093	16,623
Lyceum of the Town of New Bedford,	-	-	-	3,222	-	-	962	-	144	-	4,328	43	172
Lynn Home for Aged Women,	20,000	$2,500	6,600	-	1,925	-	1,700	2,000	800	22,500	13,025	3,287	2,850
Lynn Hospital,	26,000	5,000	18,800	9,300	2,244	14,650	13,149	2,500	4,173	31,000	64,816	16,127	11,045
Magnolia Library Association,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	341	9,000	2,341	3,076	2,814
Marine Society at Newburyport in New England,	2,800	1,700	-	*11,700	*23,200	*7,200	6,230	-	-	4,500	48,330	4,512	3,254
Marine Society at Salem in New England,	-	14,009	-	35,402	1,980	24,875	7,992	100	3,273	14,000	73,622	6,296	6,296
Marist Fathers of Boston,	64,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	74,000	5,000	-	-
Martin Luther Orphans' Home,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	602	25,000	2,602	5,149	5,046
Massachusetts Association of Free Baptist Churches,	-	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	8,000	6	459	424
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society,	-	-	13,000	7,606	924	9,357	2,000	-	2,217	-	35,104	3,293	3,621
Massachusetts Baptist Convention,	-	-	-199,100	500	-	51,600	14,620	-	1,102	-	266,922	24,973	38,809
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	166,000	-	-	*33,800	*56,600	*106,500	-	6,000	2,237	166,000	205,137	13,128	27,593
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society,	-	-	39,000	2,300	-	*9,000	8,000	-	5,342	-	63,642	4,024	3,360
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association,	116,666	233,334	-	-	*1,000	-	9,166	-	-	350,000	10,166	5,739	6,368
Massachusetts Charitable Society,	-	-	23,000	12,885	24,900	53,757	6,500	-	575	-	121,617	5,320	2,000
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society,	-	-	-	49,350	110,500	43,300	51,442	-	9,981	-	264,573	11,191	10,054
Massachusetts Evangelical Missionary Society,	-	-	-	-	-	9,000	1,756	-	-	-	10,756	690	590
Massachusetts General Hospital,	630,426	1,116,280	89,000	108,120	162,605	727,100	-	28,000	25,222	1,746,706	1,140,047	286,429	290,210

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
Massachusetts Historical Society,	$150,000	-	-	*$17,900	*$525	*$39,000	$889	-	$1,319	$150,000	$59,633	$14,534	$9,596
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women,	40,000	$9,050	-	-	-	-	-	$2,000	328	49,050	2,328	14,216	14,040
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society,	-	-	-	36,149	179,205	116,996	4,000	200	10,921	-	347,471	158,856	160,683
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital,	131,600	-	$54,000	-	14,556	52,425	-	6,700	1,492	131,600	129,173	17,252	19,144
Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	871	-	871	1,028	1,203
Massachusetts Infant Asylum,	43,950	-	-	6,851	16,442	63,880	100	882	1,925	43,950	90,080	9,317	15,877
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	792,406	-	-	*5,500	*33,150	*394,940	73,160	200,000	14,548	792,406	721,298	223,165	223,165
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society,	-	-	10,400	-	4,900	11,000	1,584	-	2,562	-	30,446	2,576	1,924
Massachusetts New Church Union,	20,000	40,000	28,600	-	-	*30,000	2,806	8,871	42	60,000	65,319	7,483	9,479
Massachusetts Prison Association,	-	-	-	-	-	805	-	50	1,788	-	2,643	3,574	4,605
Massachusetts School for the Feeble Minded,	247,500	-	-	12,630	-	20,570	2,800	18,687	17,339	247,500	72,026	56,605	54,057
Massachusetts Society for aiding Discharged Convicts,	-	-	-	-	3,988	8,679	516	-	-	-	13,183	1,912	1,817
Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture,	-	-	-	*5,000	25,750	47,200	18,452	-	2,041	-	98,443	-	-
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,	-	-	-	500	22,261	71,196	20,050	250	6,882	-	121,139	93,580	29,818

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,	-	-	-	-	-	7,120	23,752	200	1,284	-	32,356	7,491	14,725
Massachusetts State Temperance Reform Club,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	137
Massachusetts Temperance Society,	-	-	-	-	-	12,855	542	-	-	-	13,397	704	1,510
Massachusetts United Benevolent Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	685	-	-	-	685	-	-
Massachusetts Veterinary Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	42	-	114	110	67
Mathew Temperance Institute,	-	10,600	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	100	10,600	1,100	2,167	2,068
Mechanics' Mutual Aid Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,432	-	86	-	1,518	273	233
Memorial Hall, Trustees of,	41,000	-	-	-	5,300	4,240	617	1,000	-	41,000	11,157	901	954
Memorial Hospital,	28,700	-	29,450	136,341	170,200	39,760	38,000	4,596	6,827	28,700	425,174	24,291	12,660
Mercantile Library Association, of Boston,	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,500	1,419	16,000	4,919	2,935	2,850
Merrimack Humane Society,	-	-	-	*220	-	-	11,577	-	-	-	11,797	500	425
Monson Academy, The Trustees of,	14,000	-	19,725	4,400	4,550	4,600	630	1,000	1,042	14,000	35,947	9,409	7,806
Monson Free Library and Reading Room Association,	10,000	-	-	-	10,960	6,600	1,681	2,000	7	10,000	21,248	1,247	1,705
Moses Ellis Post Association,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	905	905
Mount Bowdoin Library Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	1,000	400	400
Mount Holyoke Seminary and College,	237,650	6,700	4,150	*50,600	*33,600	*110,600	-	39,250	62,500	244,350	300,700	76,500	70,600
Museum of Fine Arts, Trustees of the,	900,000	-	-	-	34,500	169,800	-	100,000	813	900,000	305,113	42,318	56,050
Nantucket Athenæum,	6,000	-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	10,000	320	6,000	14,320	1,493	910
National Association of the Loyal Women of American Liberty,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,681	1,649

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
Nevins Memorial,	$75,000	-	$9,800	-	-	-	$200	-	$25,000	$75,000	$35,000	$4,309	$4,309
New Bedford Orphans' Home,	8,000	-	4,000	$20,429	$14,900	$33,261	21,377	$300	518	8,000	94,785	5,308	4,789
New Bedford Port Society,	9,630	-	3,400	3,500	1,800	3,000	3,826	250	157	9,630	15,933	1,860	1,744
New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch,	-	$3,400	4,900	-	10,254	13,290	712	-	-	3,400	29,156	1,943	1,846
New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association,	3,200	-	-	-	-	-	6,870	-	-	3,200	6,870	629	654
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	-	3,201	3,279
New England Academy of Christian Science,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,500	300	150	-	8,950	2,500	500
New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Trustees of the,	-	Value not stated.	27,305	-	-	4,300	6,691	-	523	-	38,819	2,299	2,279
New England Conservatory of Music,	242,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	162,615	8,844	242,600	171,459	211,268	213,993
New England Deaconess Home and Training School,	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	369	1,200	84	7,500	1,653	2,160	2,085
New England Helping Hand Society,	-	1,265	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	85	1,265	1,085	2,851	4,786
New England Historic Genealogical Society,	20,000	3,500	33,400	-	*500	*33,937	1,187	15,000	1,399	23,500	85,423	4,259	3,126
New England Home for Little Wanderers,	135,900	-	26,000	35,000	36,000	27,000	-	2,500	600	135,900	127,100	6,871	25,180
New England Hospital for Women and Children,	107,600	8,000	72,700	-	24,962	142,046	54,298	1,000	11,277	115,600	306,283	32,329	40,734
New England Moral Reform Society,	10,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	10,200	3,000	4,250	3,605

Digitized by Google

New England Scandinavian Benevolent Relief Society,	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	3,891	35	-	-	5,126	1,644	1,805
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society, . .	-	-	-	630	-	11,703	9,797	-	-	-	22,180	1,328	10
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females, ...	12,000	3,500	6,200	*5,450	*1,500	10,700	70,679	1,200	1,372	15,500	97,101	4,936	4,831
Newburyport Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Hall Association, ...	11,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,000	-	-	-
Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, .	49,000	-	145	-	-	-	-	6,000	819	49,000	6,964	1,546	2,755
Newton Cottage Hospital, .	35,407	-	-	-	-	8,700	-	6,679	150	35,407	15,529	24,926	30,086
Newton Theological Institution, Trustees of the, .	125,000	4,500	79,000	1,410	29,250	354,282	11,000	25,000	6,777	129,500	506,719	27,152	22,490
Nickerson Home for Children, ...	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	1,500	-	10,000	3,500	4,313	4,313
North Bennett Street Industrial School, ...	31,500	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	233	39,000	1,233	13,988	16,150
North Worcester Aid Society, ...	1,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	1,600	100	-	-
Norton Public Library, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	99	-	4,099	550	465
Notre Dame Academy, .	175,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,460	-	175,000	8,460	19,699	17,735
Odd Fellows Hall in the City of Lowell, Proprietors of,	21,500	43,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65,000	-	4,438	2,176
Old Ladies' Home (Lowell),	35,000	6,000	-	-	-	10,000	500	1,500	604	41,000	12,604	3,614	4,699
Old Ladies' Home Association (Haverhill), . .	9,000	-	23,500	-	-	*8,259	-	-	138	9,000	31,897	2,870	3,203
Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians, ...	-	-	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,636	-	26,636	1,500	282
Oread Institute, ...	31,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	41,000	1,000	1,150	2,450
Our Lady of Mount Carmel School Association, . .	17,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	-	17,000	1,800	-	3,000
Peabody Academy of Science, Trustees of the, .	30,000	23,000	-	5,945	10,000	41,500	-	50,000	1,192	53,000	108,637	8,244	8,458

* Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
Peabody Institute in Peabody,	$25,000	$12,300	$1,600	$390	-	$176,000	-	$33,850	$636	$37,300	$212,476	$5,523	$6,094
Penitent Females' Refuge in the City of Boston,	25,000	-	500	-	-	12,000	$3,000	500	-	25,000	16,000	13,308	13,308
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	331,171	304,700	141,500	-	$57,316	70,940	-	88,510	58,642	635,871	416,908	*95,396	81,367
Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the,	-	†82,000	-	-	11,296	300	4,231	-	3,304	82,000	19,131	6,563	6,563
Phillips Academy, Trustees of,	253,100	72,250	452,770	‡33,200	‡110,558	‡610,120	40,971	50,000	5,948	325,350	1,303,567	77,527	82,440
Pickett Fund,	-	1,100	-	‡6,300	‡700	-	1,573	-	16	1,100	8,589	590	574
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys,	8,000	-	26,400	27,185	9,425	40,000	1,695	2,000	5,780	8,000	112,485	7,092	5,616
Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	3,000	10,000	209	303
Pratt Free School, Trustees of the,	4,400	-	-	-	19,110	10,400	-	600	-	4,400	30,110	1,600	1,600
Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church,	-	-	-	6,450	995	33,125	2,395	-	45	-	43,010	11,556	11,519
Putnam Free School, Trustees of the,	39,900	-	27,025	‡8,360	‡3,200	‡14,000	675	4,000	1,688	39,900	58,948	4,083	4,073
Ramabai Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,779	-	-	-	23,779	9,722	8,428
Relief Association (Nantucket),	-	-	-	-	-	‡1,200	6,420	-	409	-	8,029	904	595
Robert Treat Paine Association,	57,600	52,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110,000	-	5,024	5,024

Digitized by Google

Roxbury Athenæum,	-	-	-	-	2,300	-	575	1,000	300	-	4,175	429	300
Roxbury Charitable Society,	7,500	-	-	-	2,575	38,000	2,446	-	497	7,500	43,518	18,724	14,510
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women,	20,000	-	-	540	21,363	59,805	-	500	278	20,000	82,486	5,691	5,633
Roxbury Penny Aid Society,	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	-	44	-	228	530	490
Sacred Heart Society of Springfield,	139,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	-	139,000	7,000	33,630	33,630
St. Alphonsus Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society,	6,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	21	6,100	1,221	916	933
St. Anne's Educational and Religious Association,	29,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,000	-	-	-
St. Anne's Schools of Webster,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,300	-	18,000	2,300	1,900	1,900
St. Bernard's Parish School Association,	34,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	34,800	3,000	500	500
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston,	67,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	7,303	67,700	9,803	16,713	10,947
St. Francis de Sales Young Men's Catholic Total Abstinence and Literary Society,	-	4,450	-	-	-	-	-	600	174	4,450	774	884	759
St. James Educational Association (Haverhill),	18,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	18,600	3,000	144	7,000
St. James Educational Institute (Salem),	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	14,000	600	2,108	2,108
St. James School Association,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	1,450	1,450
St. John's Educational Association of Fitchburg, Massachusetts,	11,647	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	250	11,647	850	1,500	1,450
St. John's Hospital,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	504	60,000	1,004	14,857	14,857
St. John's Literary Institute,	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	35,000	1,000	3,000	3,000
St. John's Schools of Worcester,	83,800	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	87,300	1,000	-	-
St. Joseph's Home,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	18,000	1,500	2,000	-

* Includes State appropriation and earnings of pupils. † Subject to mortgage of $16,000. ‡ Par value.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
St. Joseph's Hospital,	$15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$15,000	-	-	-
St. Joseph's Institute, Trustees of,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4,000	-	50,000	$4,000	$3,500	$3,500
St. Lawrence Parochial School Corporation,	45,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,000	-	-	-
St. Louis Schools of Webster,	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,600	-	16,000	1,600	1,600	1,600
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents,	22,500	$360	-	$1,726	$2,325	$45,447	$900	2,000	$881	22,860	53,279	8,055	8,009
St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford,	12,000	-	$5,500	-	-	14,000	18,052	500	1,286	12,000	39,338	7,937	8,636
St. Mark's School, Trustees of the,	225,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	4,277	225,000	6,077	55,000	49,158
St. Mary's Catholic Total Abstinence Society,	5,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,219	61	5,100	2,280	2,381	2,512
St. Mary's Educational Association (Lynn),	68,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,000	-	-	4,500
St. Mary's Educational Institute of Salem, Mass.,	20,000	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	22,500	2,000	1,500	1,500
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital,	27,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	27,200	1,500	10,000	10,000
St. Mary's Parochial School,	131,833	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131,833	-	-	10,000
St. Michael's Catholic Association,	118,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	118,000	4,000	6,275	6,275
St. Patrick's Educational Society,	63,200	12,900	-	-	-	-	-	4,050	-	76,100	4,050	9,354	9,354
St. Paul's Catholic School Association of Cambridge,	70,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	70,000	500	-	16,900
St. Thomas School Society,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	50,000	5,000	1,710	1,710

Digitized by Google

St. Vincent Orphan Asylum,	121,700	1,300	2,500	-	-	-	2,010	5,500	-	123,000	10,010	-	-
Salem Athenæum, The Proprietors of the,	20,000	-	-	6,350	13,400	1,100	418	13,000	383	20,000	34,651	2,093	1,570
Salem East India Marine Society,	-	-	-	3,366	5,391	23,050	1,425	-	1,088	-	34,320	3,075	3,075
Salem Female Charitable Society,	-	-	1,020	5,926	1,514	525	5,110	-	-	-	14,095	903	903
Salem Fraternity,	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	1,433	-	627	-	9,060	2,251	1,879
Salem Hospital,	16,100	-	3,500	29,088	83,030	170,111	8,667	1,000	10,426	16,100	305,822	18,691	16,926
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society,	21,000	2,500	23,225	15,000	2,500	49,518	1,733	1,500	218	23,500	93,694	9,610	9,392
Salem Young Men's Christian Association,	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	8,000	600	6,911	6,910
School for Christian Workers,	29,167	5,833	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	35,000	2,000	6,183	7,031
School of Expression,	-	-	-	-	-	1,190	60	-	-	-	1,250	-	-
Scot's Charitable Society,	7,000	3,900	15,300	-	-	-	975	-	244	10,900	16,519	1,681	1,688
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association,	-	-	700	8,536	4,260	11,100	25,300	-	-	-	49,896	2,422	2,422
Smith Academy, the Trustees of,	22,300	5,975	18,250	25,210	-	-	-	1,800	5,426	28,275	50,686	3,050	3,454
Social Law Library, The Proprietors of the,	-	-	-	3,740	11,807	17,211	71	30,000	3,926	-	66,755	8,576	7,450
Society for Promoting Theological Education,	-	36,000	-	12,440	-	13,256	-	-	2,317	36,000	28,013	4,404	4,463
Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America,	-	-	10,650	5,530	25,420	19,171	-	-	2,334	-	63,105	3,193	3,108
Society for the Collegiate Instruction of Women,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,000	50,000	75,000	28,000	25,000
Society for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Clergymen,	-	-	-	-	18,930	81,214	-	-	3,265	-	103,409	4,591	3,265
Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions among the Poor,	116,000	10,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	126,000	6,000	300	6,000
Society of St. Margaret,	64,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	965	64,800	5,965	4,200	4,971

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
Sons of Jacob Association,	$300	-	-	-	-	-	$21	$200	-	$300	$221	$450	$400
Spiritual Fraternity,	175,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	175,000	25,000	911	3,058
Springfield Home for Aged Women,	10,300	$2,100	$3,300	-	-	$7,000	2,500	-	$600	12,400	13,400	4,874	2,355
Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children,	25,000	2,000	8,500	-	*$600	*13,000	35,617	500	-	27,000	58,217	5,654	5,184
Springfield Hospital,	100,000	4,000	-	$14,480	66,200	2,000	-	4,000	435	104,000	87,115	18,357	18,205
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,063	1,200	283	-	2,546	4,784	4,500
State Association of Young Men's Christian Associations of Massachusetts and Rhode Island,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	7,000
Stockbridge Library Association,	5,000	-	1,700	-	-	-	-	5,000	37	5,000	6,737	1,124	1,155
Swain Free School, Trustees of the,	20,000	2,000	-	12,829	12,450	137,540	1,000	4,000	629	22,000	168,448	9,326	8,540
Tabernacle Young Men's Institute,	24,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	42	24,300	1,042	6,018	5,975
Temporary Home for Working Women,	15,000	-	4,000	-	-	*3,500	-	-	1,133	15,000	8,633	4,804	4,280
Thayer Academy, Trustees of,	55,500	-	40,000	3,000	117,000	39,000	107,500	5,000	1,338	55,500	312,838	12,047	11,972
Trinity Dispensary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	531	-	1,031	755	464
Tufts College, Trustees of,	170,000	24,000	45,000	7,000	190,000	50,000	-	25,000	2,500	194,000	319,500	56,000	63,000
Union Benevolent Society, Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	-	-	713	-	12	-	725	134	122

Digitized by Google

Union for Good Works in New Bedford,	-	-	-	-	-	*15,000	39,652	2,000	1,959	-	58,611	6,848	5,613
Union for Home Work in Pittsfield,	35,000	-	1,000	-	-	1,000	5,020	-	26	35,000	7,046	192	165
Union Relief Association of the City of Springfield,	6,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,500	-	3,395	3,485
Unitarian Sunday School Society,	-	-	18,273	-	950	-	-	2,300	1,452	-	22,975	12,760	12,570
United Hebrew Benevolent Association,	-	-	-	-	-	*8,000	601	-	3,987	-	12,588	5,118	5,041
United Society of Christian Endeavor,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,019	2,447	8,401	-	11,867	42,578	34,177
University of the Science of Spirit,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	900
Vincent Memorial Hospital,	10,500	-	-	-	-	5,000	538	1,500	1,973	10,500	9,011	4,851	922
Ward Sixteen Day Nursery Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	685	-	735	1,822	1,010
Warren Museum of Natural History,	6,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	900	-	6,100	900	-	100
Washingtonian Home,	82,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,500	3,000	718	82,000	9,218	14,526	12,704
Wellesley College,	712,405	30,500	30,000	*5,000	*20,000	*80,400	-	100,000	-	742,905	235,400	225,993	†292,218
Wells Memorial Association,	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,000	-	10,000	10,000
Wendell Phillips Hall Association,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	1,149	-	1,449	2,353	1,204
Wesleyan Academy, Trustees of the,	114,871	800	17,500	-	-	-	-	37,522	1,267	115,671	56,289	48,674	47,756
Wesleyan Home,	9,000	-	6,950	*5,000	*4,500	*3,500	-	1,000	410	9,000	21,360	1,434	1,907
West End Day Nursery Society,	21,000	-	-	-	-	*5,487	-	600	2,980	21,000	9,067	29,231	29,113
West Newton English and Classical School,	33,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	2,500	33,100	3,500	11,000	11,000
Westport Monthly Meeting of Friends,	1,600	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	-	-	1,600	1,400	600	600
Wheaton Female Seminary,	65,700	1,500	-	-	250	7,335	793	30,000	4,993	67,200	43,371	25,991	24,385
Widows' Society in Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	91,500	-	-	1,545	-	93,045	4,997	4,344

* Par value.

† Includes $68,000 debt carried.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of Returns of Property, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Real Estate occupied by the Corporation.	Real Estate not occupied by the Corporation.	Mortgages on Real Estate.	Shares in National Banks.	Shares in Corporations.	Bonds and other Public Securities.	Money at Interest and on Deposit in Savings Banks.	Library and Apparatus.	Other Personal Property.	Total Real Estate.	Total Personal Property.	Income.	Expenditure.
Williams Academy,	$8,000	-	-	$6,125	-	-	-	-	-	$8,000	$6,125	-	-
Williams College, The President and Trustees of,	837,900	$5,500	$169,614	24,000	$176,000	$425,000	$1,900	$37,000	$13,620	343,400	847,134	$82,442	$82,591
Winchester Home for Aged Women,	45,000	16,300	28,475	1,559	-	-	4,036	1,500	171	61,300	35,741	3,928	5,963
Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society,	18,477	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	18,477	3,000	-	-
Woman's Board of Missions,	-	-	-	-	-	48,236	-	750	20,224	-	69,210	135,238	127,081
Woman's Charity Club,	13,000	-	-	-	10,000	8,000	3,768	400	-	13,000	22,168	-	6,780
Woman's Christian Association of Springfield,	16,640	-	-	-	-	-	299	2,000	14	16,640	2,313	5,870	5,692
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,814	28,737
Woman's Friend Society,	8,200	1,000	-	-	-	-	2,346	1,200	452	9,200	3,998	4,363	5,323
Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts,	-	-	3,200	-	-	-	1,650	-	-	-	4,850	5,511	2,410
Worcester Academy,	162,460	-	79,611	-	-	-	-	-	22,139	162,460	101,750	28,816	28,816
Worcester Children's Friend Society,	20,100	-	-	6,500	35,410	8,010	2,674	650	1,000	20,100	54,244	4,564	4,333
Worcester County Mechanics Association,	66,100	159,600	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	2,320	225,700	12,320	16,012	16,524
Worcester Natural History Society,	6,000	-	-	-	-	*6,600	-	20,000	80	6,000	26,680	13,604	13,524
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	-	-	184,500	35,780	48,171	275,212	1,651	54,000	8,036	-	607,350	89,481	89,593

Digitized by Google

Worcester Society of Antiquity, ...	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,000	-	560	435
Working Boys' Home, . .	80,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,000	5,911	80,000	11,911	39,000	33,089
Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society of Salem,	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	300	2,300	242	4,000	2,842	1,718	1,176
Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, . .	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,183	50,000	2,183	11,040	12,144
Young Men's Library Association, ...	14,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,481	-	14,000	9,481	1,920	1,836
Young Travellers' Aid Society, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,128	-	1,128	3,327	2,198
	$22,555,968	$6,700,063	$4,145,322	$2,166,860	$4,953,901	$13,994,465	$3,116,067	$3,970,022	$1,452,674	$29,256,031	$33,799,311	$8,125,442	$8,149,645

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

DUE FEB 14 '35

Digitized by Google

3 2044 105 531 040

Digitized by Google